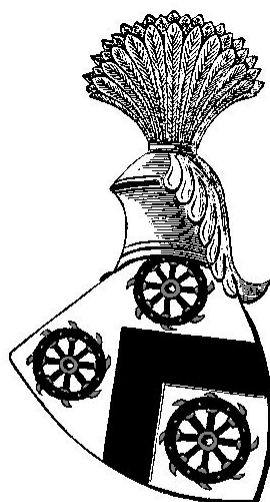

The Wheelock Family of Charlton, Massachusetts



WHELOK
1285

Compiled by Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr
February 2024

Copyright © 2024

By Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr
www.WheelockGenealogy.com
All Rights Reserved

Table of Contents

Preface	4
Acknowledgements	5
Introduction	7
<i>Early History</i>	7
<i>The Great Sickness</i>	8
<i>The Revolutionary War</i>	8
<i>Post War Migrations</i>	8
Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor	10
Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock	20
Descendants of Paul Wheelock	107
Descendants of David Wheelock	264
Other Wheelock Families in Charlton	367
Gallery of Historic Northside Locations	371
Sources and Endnotes	375
Name Index	717

Preface

This document was created by [Ancestral Author](#), a desktop application that converts GEDCOM files into PDFs. The *Wheelock Family of Charlton, Massachusetts* has been updated annually, from the early 2000's through 2024; and will continue to be updated in the years to come. If you are reading these pages after 2024 there is very likely an updated version at www.WheelockGenealogy.com.

Acknowledgements



Founders Monument in the Center of Mendon, MA

This genealogy is a snapshot of a work in progress. It was begun in 1997, and has drawn heavily from contributions many people have made to The Wheelock Family Genealogy website at www.WheelockGenealogy.com. This website has drawn readers and contributors from all over the world, including the United States, Canada, England, Africa, Germany, and Uzbekistan. It has provided a means to disseminate information about the Wheelock Family, and to draw corrections and criticisms from many sources; and as a result has greatly facilitated the evolution and growth of the Wheelock Family tree.

Many people have contributed to the information presented here. First and foremost are the Wheelock genealogists of the past who have gathered, compiled, and published genealogies long before the advent of computers made the job easier.

Probably the earliest to compile a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in the United States was Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. At the turn of the twentieth century, C. C. Wheelock scoured the primary sources of New England, and corresponded with many Wheelocks across the United States. Anybody interested in Wheelock genealogy at the time probably corresponded with C. C. Wheelock. References to his work are to be found in the archives of many Wheelock family genealogists, and are occasionally found in works of local history. CCW gathered a prodigious collection of Wheelock records, but died before they could be published. In 1955

Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth compiled the material into a book. 'Wheelock Genealogy', by Carlyle Capron Wheelock and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth can be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston, at the Special Collections Library at Dartmouth College, and, no doubt, at many other genealogy libraries.

Marcus Warren Waite published a genealogy of the Wheelock Family of Calais, VT, in 1940. This book documents the genealogy of the Wheelock family in that town, starting with the Wheelocks from Charlton, Massachusetts who founded it. He has also compiled a comprehensive manuscript of Wheelock Genealogy, which is available at the New England Historical And Genealogical Society in Boston.

Finally, Walter Tobey Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Massachusetts compiled a genealogy of the Wheelock Family in America, centering on his ancestors who settled in Uxbridge. This genealogy was privately published in 1969, and is available in many libraries.

Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, daughter of Almon Milo Wheelock and Philomene Bourgeois, has compiled the most comprehensive genealogy of the Wheelock family that I have yet seen. She has done an extraordinary amount of research, and has been a helpful and enjoyable collaborator. Her son now (2006) maintains her database of Wheelock records.

Acknowledgements

Special thanks are extended to those who contributed heavily to the early versions of this work, including Virginia (Rees) Burdick, Persis (Park) Ivett, Larry Danker, Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, and Theresa Ann (Crowell) Bickhart who provided material and inspiration. Finally, thanks go to many readers of and contributors to www.WheelockGenealogy.com, who have generously contributed material for this publication. The growing list of contributors includes Ruth Ann Scott, Leanne Joeckel, Gary Wheelock, Marina Cole, Greg Wheelock, Ted Wheelock, Linda Porter, Gregory Wayne Wheelock, Derek Ashley Wheelock, Sam Stuhlmiller, Matt Newberg, Mikey Seabury, Mary Gilmore, Angela Aimee Bisson-Lambert, Angela Jennes, Elaine Ranlett-Chrzanowski, Larry Lashway, Kevin Wheelock, Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, Scott Wheelock, Russell Wheelock, Daniel Wheelock, Doreen (Wheelock) Strube, Vance Mead, Nancy Jackson, Susan Hunt, Persis Ivett, Virginia Burdick, Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Larry Danker, Betty Wheelock Sullivan, Joyce (Wheelock) Shew, Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Elizabeth (Wheelock) Davis, Ron Ouimette, Dr. Robert Hayes Wheelock, Dr. John Manning Wheelock, Dr. Seymour Wheelock, Nancy Jackson, Charlotte (Wheelock) Kennedy, Linda (Wheelock) Gruno, Scot Addison Wheelock, Shawn Wheelock, Kate O'Keefe, Leslie (Ferry) Helger, Jody Thibodeau, David Battey, Rick Gagne, Nate Davis, Dale Wheelock, Doug Chase, Kristy (Staples) Hammond, Dave Hannon, Dave Lawrence, Christine Galbraith, Janet Noble (White) Gibbens, Mike Herrell, Barbara Elaine Teague, Linda Denison Aust, Christine McGlaughlin, Bev Rainey, Tom Stuhler, Sandra Smith, Kimber Gadsby Wheelock, Dana Buell Sengbush, James Allie, Karen Lansing, Robert Wheelock, Barbara Bishop, Richard Mullen, Arthur Kingsland Wheelock, Sr., Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Alan Stokes, Roger Kelley [Dean Family Historian], Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, Michal Handy, Ellen Berg, Beverly Wheelock Musick, Georgia Wheelock, Su Wetzel, Bonnie Bergeron, Diana McGuffin, Merrill Nelson, Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, Joseph Pollard, Dann Wheelock, Jan Wheelock, Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., Marian Chamberlain, Jeanette Browning, Andrew Wheelock, Mike Wheelock, Thomas Wheelock, Norman Wheelock, Anita Chambers Decoteau, Gina Roush, Dianne Eaton, Carmen Johnson, Nancy Docherty, Judith Arthur, Sandra Ball, Tucky Sancibrian, William Hutchinson, Alta Pettengill, Anne Milligan Rudolf, and many others.

Introduction

Early History

Almost all of the Wheelocks in Charlton descend from three brothers, Jonathan, Paul, and David, sons of Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer of Mendon, MA. Benjamin took care to endow each of his male children with enough land to make a living. Between 1735 and 1740 he granted land to these three sons "in consideration of parental love". The land was in the County Gore, later to be annexed to Charlton. Two of the houses built by these men still stand, over 250 years later. Paul's house, on Gould Road, stands opposite Wheelock Pond, serving now (2004) as a religious retreat; Jonathan's house stands on Stafford Road, a few doors down from the Rider Tavern, built by his son, Eli Wheelock.

When these houses were built, the County Gore was part of neighboring Oxford, and was poorly represented in town affairs. Unhappy with this situation, residents of the Gore petitioned to separate from Oxford and become part of Charlton. In 1750 Jonathan, David and others signed a petition to this effect. It was rejected, but in 1757 the wish of the petitioners was finally granted, and the County Gore became what is now known as the Charlton Northside.

Jonathan, Paul, and David played significant roles in the early history of Charlton. All served on the board of



The Rider Tavern in Charlton, MA. Built circa 1793 by Eli Wheelock and Leonard Morey

selectmen at one time or another. Jonathan was was one of the first district officers elected in 1758 after the annexation of the Northside. Paul was a Captain in the local militia, and one of the wealthier men in town. David, along with his nephews Peter and Eli (and others) purchased a tract of land in Vermont which later became the town of Calais. His son, Abijah, became the first permanent settler of the town. Though David never settled

there, two of his children, and several nephews and nieces did, giving rise to a line of Wheelocks there that still thrive.

The Great Sickness

In the summer of 1759 severe disease plagued the residents of Charlton. Referred to as the "great sickness", many families were devastated. It is not known for certain what contagion tore through the community that year, but it may have been influenza. Paul Wheelock's family seems to have been spared, but his brothers were not so lucky. David lost his wife and three children in late July and early August. Jonathan lost five children in late July.

The Revolutionary War

At least nine Wheelock boys served in the Revolutionary War: Asa, Peter and Eli, sons of Jonathan; Seth, Paul, John, and Adams, sons of Paul; Abner and David, sons of David.

Asa, Seth, and Peter marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr 1775, in the first battle of the war, under Captain Jacob Davis. It is unlikely they arrived in time for the battle, but the three stayed in Roxbury for a week or two, participating in the siege of Boston that followed the battle. With the men off fighting, many families were left unable to tend farm and earn a living. In 1779 a committee consisting of David Wheelock and two others was chosen to provide for the families of Charlton. In September of that year they raised 900 pounds for that purpose.

Post War Migrations

After the revolution, many New England families moved west seeking new lands and opportunities. The 1790s saw many people from Charlton following this pattern. Among them were Edward Wheelock and his family who went first to Onedia County, New York, then westward to Genesee and Erie Counties, around the turn of the century.

While many Wheelocks stayed in Charlton and nearby Spencer, a large contingent of the family went to Calais, Vermont in the 1790s and early 1800s. Jacob Davis, a resident of Charlton, Corporal in the Revolutionary War, and friend of the Wheelock family organized a purchase of land in upstate Vermont. David, Eli, and Peter Wheelock were among the sixty original proprietors of this parcel, which was later named Calais. The Wheelock family contributed heavily to the development of Calais, and are to be found amongst its residents today. Marcus Warren Waite wrote a book about this family, entitled "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", published in 1940 by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, VT.

Several members of the family moved to Pennsylvania, including Abner Wheelock (b. 9 Oct 1796 in Charlton) who appears in Erie Co, PA in the 1850 Census; and Phoebe Wheelock (b. 20 Feb 1765 or 1775 in Charlton).

There are no gravestones for the three founding brothers, but they are no doubt buried in the Northside Cemetery, where most of the Charlton Wheelock headstones are to be found. The cemetery lies between land owned by Paul and Jonathan.



Eli Wheelock's Headstone in the Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA. Eli was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Immigrant Ancestor

1. **Ralph Wheelock** was born in 1600, in Shropshire, England,¹ died on 11 Jan 1683/84, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² He married Rebecca Clarke on 17 May 1630, in Wramplingham, Norfolk, England.³ She was the daughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Canne.³ Rebecca Clarke was born about 1610, baptized on 26 Aug 1610,³ died on 1 Jan 1680/81, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.²

Notes for Ralph Wheelock: Reverend Ralph Wheelock, Puritan, educator, and founder was born in Shropshire, England in 1600. The origins of his surname can be traced back to the tenth century in Wheelock Village, near Sandbach, in the County of Cheshire. Ralph was educated at Cambridge University, Clare Hall. He matriculated in 1623, obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1626, and a Master of Arts in 1631.

At that time, Cambridge was the center of the dissenting religious movement that gave rise to Puritanism. His contemporaries at Cambridge University included John Milton and John Eliot, whose liberal views he seemed to share. The persecution of those with Puritan beliefs ran high during this period, which undoubtedly motivated Rev. Wheelock to participate in "The Great Migration" which brought many new immigrants to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. By one account, 20,000 came to New England during the peak years of the migration between 1630 and 1640.⁴

On 6 May 1630, in England, Rev. Wheelock was ordained priest by Francis White, Bishop of the Norfolk Diocese.⁵ Shortly thereafter, on 17 May 1630, he married Rebecca Clarke. At least three children were born to the family in England (Mary Wheelock, baptised in Banham, County of Norfolk, 2 Sep 1631; Gershom Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 3 Jan 1632/33;⁶ and Rebecca Wheelock, baptised in the village of Eccles, County of Norfolk, 24 Aug 1634⁷). Rev. Wheelock served clerical duties at the parish in Eccles, where Gershom and Rebecca were baptised, indicated by his signature as "local curate" on the register pages that record his children's baptisms.⁸

Rev. Wheelock, his wife Rebecca, and at least three children sailed for the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, just 7 years after Boston was first settled, and during the peak of the "Great Migration".⁹ Some Wheelock historians have suggested that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter aboard ship, but no documentary proof has been found.¹⁰

Upon arrival, Rebecca and Ralph Wheelock settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. There Rev. Wheelock participated in a plan to create a new settlement further up the Charles River, to be called Contentment (later renamed Dedham). In 1638 Rev. Wheelock became one of the earliest settlers and a founder of Dedham. He lived there with his wife for more than a decade, and played a leading role in the affairs of the town. The records at Dedham show that Ralph and Rebecca had four children there: Benjamin, Samuel, Record, and Experience.

In July 1637, Rev. Ralph Wheelock signed the 'Dedham Covenant' which was in effect the founding constitution of the settlers of Dedham. In 1639 he and seven others were chosen for "ye ordering of towne affayers according unto Courte Order in that behalf." The powers that these eight men had were probably similar to the town selectmen of modern times. He was also appointed to assist the surveyor ("measurer") in laying out the boundaries of the town.

On 13 Mar 1638/9, Rev. Wheelock was declared a freeman,¹¹ which allowed him to exercise the full right of suffrage and to hold public office. To become a freeman, it was necessary to be a member in good standing of a local church, and to appear before the General Court and take an oath whose essential elements swore to good citizenship and good religious character.

In 1642, Ralph Wheelock was appointed the General Court clerk of writs. The General Court was the central

court of the Bay Colony, with powers granted by the British Crown to decide legal matters, to dispense lands, and to establish laws. At this point in time (1643), the population of the Bay Colony was about 18,000.¹²

In 1645 he was appointed one of the commissioners authorized to "solemnize" marriages, which at the time was a civil rather than religious duty. Although Rev. Wheelock was an ordained minister, his greater inclinations were toward teaching, which he did with great fervor and in various capacities throughout his life. Rev. Wheelock was probably the first public school teacher in America. On 1 Feb 1644 a Dedham town meeting voted for the first free school in Massachusetts, to be supported by town taxes. Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first teacher at this school. Three years later, in 1647, the General Court decreed that every town with 50 families or more must build a school supported by public taxes.¹³

By the late 1640's Dedham was becoming quite populous, and it was decided to establish a new township further up the Charles River, out of a tract of land that was then part of Dedham. Rev. Wheelock was appointed leader of this effort, and in 1649 he and six others were given the duties of erecting and governing a new village, to be called New Dedham, later renamed Medfield.

In May, 1651, the town of Medfield was granted the full powers of an independent town by the General Court of Massachusetts. In this year Rev. Ralph Wheelock and his family removed to Medfield, where he lived the remaining 32 years of his life. The records at Medfield show that Ralph and Rebecca had one child there - Eleazar Wheelock whose grandson would become the founder and first president of Dartmouth College.

Though others participated in the establishment of the Town of Medfield, Rev. Ralph Wheelock is considered to be it's primary founder. As leader of the previously mentioned committee of seven, it is almost certain that Rev. Wheelock wrote the document called "The Agreement" which, for a time, every new settler of Medfield had to sign.¹⁴ "The Agreement" stated that the signatories were to abide by the town ordinances and laws, maintain orderly conduct, and resolve differences between themselves peaceably.

Rev. Ralph Wheelock was granted the first house lot in Medfield (12 acres), and served on the first Board of Selectmen (1651). He subsequently served on the Board of Selectmen in 1652-1654, and again in 1659. In 1653 he took up a collection for Harvard College, the first college in America. Fund raising for Harvard was probably a regular event, being a primary source of revenue for the fledgling institution.

In 1655, the town voted 15 pounds to be used to establish a "schoule for the educataion of the children, to be raised by a rate according as men have taken up lands, and the rest of the maintenance to be raised upon the children that goe to schoule".¹⁵ Rev. Ralph Wheelock was the first schoolmaster. In his book "Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan", the Rev. Lewis Hicks speculates that Rev. Wheelock remained schoolmaster for a period of 8 years.

Every year, Medfield chose a representative to the General Court in Massachusetts. Rev. Wheelock held this position in the years 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, and 1667.

Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock died on 1 Jan 1680/1 in Medfield. Two years later, Rev. Wheelock died, in the 84th year of his life.

Rev. Wheelock played an active and important role in the settling of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was instrumental in establishing two new towns, and held virtually every office of importance in both of them. Furthermore, he was at the forefront of establishing the educational foundations of the country.

His descendents would also prove to play an important a role in settling New England and the rest of America. His son, Benjamin, was a founder of the Town of Mendon. Among his great-grandchildren were founders of several New England towns, as well as Eleazar Wheelock, the founder of Dartmouth. Succeeding generations would push farther west, settling the frontiers in New York, Michigan, Illinois, Nova Scotia, and Texas, establishing impressive credentials as teachers, writers, soldiers, pioneers, and businessmen.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, 1 Mar 1998, Northborough, MA, revised 28 Sep 1998, and Feb 2002)

Children of Ralph Wheelock and Rebecca Clarke:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was baptized on 2 Sep 1631, in Banham, Norfolk, England,³ died in 1663, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.¹⁶ She married Joseph Miles on 28 Jan 1662/63, in Medfield, MA.² Joseph Miles was born about 1635. The baptism record of Mary Wheelock in the church records at Banham, England notes that Mary was the "daught of Ralph Wheelock Cleric." Thomas Clarke references Mary in his will dated 11 July 1637, as "my granddaughter".³

There are multiple records of her marriage to Joseph Miles. The published Medfield Vital Records to 1850 list the date as "Jan. 28, 1662/3".¹⁷ The Medfield vital record books (which are copies of the original records) say "January 28th 1661".¹⁸ The marriage was recorded in Salem as "18:11:61", referring to the day, month, year, using old style dating. The surname is mistranscribed in this record as 'Whelan' rather than 'Wheelock' or 'Whelock'.¹⁶ There is a Boston record that lists the old style date as "28:11:60".¹⁹ If there is an extant original Medfield record, it has not been located.

Mary and Joseph lived in Salem, where Mary's death is recorded in 1663. There is no record of children. Joseph Miles married in Salem Exercise Felton "7: 9 Mo: 64" which translates to 7 Nov 1664 in new (Gregorian) style dating.¹⁶

- ii. **Gershom Wheelock** was baptized on 3 Jan 1632/33, in Eccles, Norfolk, England,²⁰ died on 28 Nov 1684, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² He married Hannah Stodder on 18 May 1658, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² Hannah Stodder was born about 1638, in England, died after 8 Mar 1690.²¹ Death note: Hannah put her mark on the deed on 8 Mar 1690. The baptism record for Gershom was found in the Register at the village of Eccles, near Banham, Norfolk, England. The record reads as follows: "Gersham Wheelocke filius Radolphi Wheelocke baptisatus fuit 3 die Jan:1632/33".²²

William S. Tilden, "History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1886, writes the following about Gershom: "Gershom was in the list for Mr. Wilson's rate in 1657,²³ and probably came of age about that time. He married Hannah Stodder, daughter of John of Hingham, in 1658. In 1663, he had liberty from the town to cut "200 cedar plank" in the common swamp. His house stood on the Harbor Island road, a short distance south-west of the present residence of Charles Hamant. He rung the bell and swept the meeting-house in 1674, for which the town paid him 2 pounds, 15 shillings. The next year, he assisted in thatching the meeting-house. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676, and it appears to have been rebuilt on the same spot.²⁴ He died in 1684, and in 1690 his heirs sold the homestead to Joseph Plimpton."

- iii. **Rebecca Wheelock** was baptized on 24 Aug 1634, in Eccles, Norfolk, England,²⁰ died in Nov 1667, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.²⁵ She married as his first wife John Crafts on 7 Jun 1654, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.²⁵ John Crafts was born on 10 Jul 1630, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA,²⁵ died on 3 Oct 1685, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.²⁵ John Crafts married second Mary Hudson on 30 Mar 1669, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.²⁵ Mary Hudson died on 3 Jan 1724, in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.²⁵ The record of Rebecca's baptism was found at the village of Eccles, which is just west of Banham, Norfolk, England, where the baptismal record of Rebecca's sister, Mary, was found. It reads as follows: "Rebeckah Wheelocke filia Radolphus Wheelocke & Rebeckah Uxoris eius baptisatus Vicesimo quarto [24th] Aug: 1634"

The Roxbury Vital Records indicate that Rebecca died in childbirth, though no such child is shown in the VRs. The date of death is given as 28 Nov 1667; the date of burial 24 Nov 1667 [sic].

- iv. **Peregrina Wheelock** died on 1 Apr 1671, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² She married John Warfield on 26 Oct 1669, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² The birth of Peregrina is not recorded in Dedham or Medfield, nor has any record of her birth been found in England. Early genealogical writings for the Wheelock surname often report that Rebecca Wheelock gave birth to a daughter at sea during their 1637 voyage to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. If there is any truth to this story, then it must have been Peregrina, since the births of the other children are accounted for. In this regard, the name

"Peregrina" is suggestive. The word peregrinate means "to journey or travel from place to place". It is derived from the Latin peregrinari which means "to travel in foreign lands". Ralph, schooled in Latin, might very well have chosen this name based on the circumstances of her birth.

- 2 v. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1639, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁶ died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.
- vi. **Samuel Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1642, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁷ died on 23 Oct 1698, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² He married Sarah Kendricke on 3 Apr 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² Sarah Kendricke was born about 1648. William S. Tilden, "The History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", published 1886, writes of Samuel as follows: "Samuel married at Rehoboth in 1678 Sarah Kendrick. He inherited the original Wheelock estate on the corner of North Street. He died in 1698, and his widow married in 1703 Josiah Rockwood. The place passed into the possession of his brother Eleazar."

Samuel's birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as: "22 of 7th Month 1642".

- vii. **Record Wheelock** was born on 15 Dec 1644, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁷ died before 26 Jul 1726.^{28,29} She married Increase Ward on 3 Oct 1672, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² Increase Ward was born on 22 Jan 1644, in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA,³⁰ died on 25 Aug 1690, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA,³¹ buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, MA.³² Record Wheelock's birth is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records as follows: "15 of 10th Month 1644"

Increase Ward and Record Wheelock resided in Marlborough, in a part that was later set off as Northborough. His farm was by the river. It included the twenty-four acres of Abraham Williams's house-lot, purchased from Williams by William Ward. He operated a sawmill near the spot where later there were cotton factories. Increase Ward was town clerk in 1689, and probably earlier. His tombstone is the oldest of the Ward stones preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery.³³

- viii. **Experience Wheelock** was born about 1648, baptized on 3 Sep 1648, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁷ died on 27 Feb 1710, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² She married Joseph Warren on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² Joseph Warren was born about 1644, in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, died on 18 Nov 1719, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² buried in Nov 1719. Experience's birth date is recorded in the Dedham Vital Records, but is illegible. Her baptism date is give as "3rd day 7th month 1648".
- ix. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1654, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 24 Mar 1730/31, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.³² He married (1) Elizabeth Fuller on 17 Apr 1678, in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.³⁴ Elizabeth Fuller was born 1655/58, in Rehoboth, MA, died on 11 Jan 1688/89, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He partnered with (2) Mary Chenery. She was the daughter of Isaac Chenery and Elizabeth Gamlin.^{36,37} Mary Chenery was born on 21 Nov 1662, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,³⁶ died on 23 Oct 1732, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA.³² William S. Tilden ("History of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", 1887) writes as follows: "The first notice of him in the town records is in 1676, when he killed four wolves. He removed to Mendon soon after his [first] marriage. He was a surveyor of land there in 1681. He distinguished himself as a hunter of wild beasts while living in Mendon. Afterward, returning to Medfield about 1701, he purchased of Grindal Rawson the Wilson homestead, where the town hall now stands. He also became owner of the original Wheelock estate on the west corner of North Street. Captain Wheelock was selectman in 1720, and was a prominent man in town affairs. He died in 1731." (Pg. 508)

"In 1705, Isaac Chenery, Sen., of Dedham [father of Mary], deeded lands to his son-in-law, Eleazar Wheelock." (Pg. 339)

Mr. Tilden writes of Rev. John Wilson's widow, shortly after his death: "[Mrs. Wilson] was living in Mendon in 1702, probably with her youngest daughter, the estate here [Medfield] having been sold in 1701 to Eleazar Wheelock, who transformed it into an inn."

Adin Ballou ("History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, From Its First Settlement to 1881", 1882) writes as follows: "Two of his [Rev. Ralph Wheelock's] sons settled in Mendon, perhaps before their father's death; for they paid parochial taxes there in 1685 or 1686. Their names were Benjamin and Eliazer, or Eleazer. Eliazer settled in the vicinity of "Goat Hill" and "Wolf Hill," in the now northerly part of Uxbridge, on the "Great River". He was a very daring man, and became famous as a hunter and exterminator of ferocious wild beasts, then fearfully abundant."

His will was written 29 Jan 1730, and is on file at the Suffolk County Probate Court, case 6086. In it he mentions his wife Mary, his son Ralph of Windham, his daughter Rebecca Adams, his granddaughter Ester Wales, his granddaughter Elizabeth Holbrook "in her Mothers Right", his three grandchildren Mary Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, and Ester Lawrence, "In Right of their Mother my Daughter Mary", his granddaughter Elizabeth "the Daughter of my Son Ralph Wheelock", his son Ephraim Wheelock, and his grandsons Eleazar and Ralph, sons of Ephraim.

2. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1639, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁶ baptized on 12 Jan 1639/40, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,³⁸ died about 1720, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Bullen on 21 May 1668, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² Elizabeth Bullen was born on 3 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁷ baptized on 14 Feb 1646/47, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,²⁷ died on 22 Oct 1689, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He married (2) as her second husband Elizabeth French in 1692, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁹ Elizabeth French was born on 29 Sep 1655, in Braintree, Suffolk County, MA,⁴⁰ died on 3 Oct 1703, in Mendon, Worcester County, MA.⁴¹ Elizabeth French married first Jonathan Thayer on 22 Jun 1679.⁴² He was the son of Ferdinando Thayer and Huldah Hayward.^{42,43} Jonathan Thayer was born in 1658, in Braintree, MA.⁴²

Notes for Benjamin Wheelock: Benjamin Wheelock, b. in Dedham, Massachusetts, was probably the first Wheelock born in the American colonies. He lived for about ten years in Dedham, where his father, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, was an active leader in town affairs. He moved with his family to Medfield, MA in 1651, the year of its founding and first settlement. He married Elizabeth Bullen in 1668. The Medfield Town records indicates that he owned a house in that same year.⁴⁴

In 1669 he received a small grant of land in Medfield "between his house and the brook, taking in some part of the brook".⁴⁵ In 1675 he is listed in the Medfield town records as a proprietor, along with his brother Gershom, and his father, Ralph.⁴⁶

Sometime around 1688 he removed with his family to Mendon.⁴⁷ The first notice of him in the Mendon records is in 1688 when he aquired land from Mathias Puffer: "Mathias Puffers forty Acre Lott Now Benjemin whelocks with all the Rights and Priuelidges there unto belonging or any wayes Appertaining: As appears by A Deed of Sale baring Date Aprill 25: 1688".⁴⁸ A year later, he appears on a list of those paying taxes to "defray Mr. Rawson's Salary." Benjamin Wheelock's name appears as a proprietor on a historical plaque in the center of Mendon, amongst the third group of settlers. In 1693 Benjamin served the town as a "Tything Man", along with two others. According to the Annals of Mendon "tithing men were to present all the idle and disorderly persons, profane swearers or cursors, Sabbath-breakers and disorderly persons, that they may be duly punished and discouraged." In 1696 he served as a Constable, in 1700 as a selectman, and in 1701 on a special committee to "give the selectmen instructions".

In 1706, or thereabouts, Benjamin Wheelock acquired posession of the "ancient" Benjamin Alby corn mill, which he purchased from Mathias Puffer. In 1713 he deeded mill priveledges to his sons Obadiah and Benjamin, Jr. Later, in 1719, all three deeded the mill to Josiah Wood.⁴⁹ Benjamin is reported to have lived on the "Old Rehoboth Road, near where Andrus Wheelock lived and died".^{49,50} According to the proprietors records, "The House Lott being forty Acres Laid out upon the East side of the Road Leading to Rehoboth Nere the Round Medow : and bounded as followeth Weasterly on the Aboue sd Road Northerly upon the Land of Samuel Thayer Easterly Partly upon the Mill Riuer : and Partly on Medow and southerly upon Comon Land -- Laid out by Joseph White --"⁴⁸

No record of death is found for Benjamin, nor has any record been found for the settlement of his estate.

Birth and Baptism Dates:

The original records of Dedham are damaged to the extent that it is impossible to read Benjamin's birth record.⁵¹ But Don Gleason Hill, in *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths ... in the Town of Dedham* transcribed Benjamin's birth date from an earlier private copy of the original records as follows:²⁶

"Benjamin born 8 of the 1[0 mo.] of 1639.

The square brackets indicate a portion of the date that was impossible to read in the original records, populated with what was contained in the private copy. Assuming the private copy was correct, and adjusting for the way months were numbered in the Julian calendar (March being month number 1), the birth date would be 8 Dec 1639.

Marcus Warren Wait in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* did not adjust the month numbering, and gives the date as 8 Oct 1639.

Walter Wheelock in *The Wheelock Family of America* adjusted the month, but apparently incorrectly. He gives the date as 8 Jan 1639/40.

Carlyle Capron Wheelock in his *Wheelock Genealogy* manuscript wisely mentions only the original records for Benjamin, giving his birth date as "the 8th of the 10th month and baptized the 12th of the 11th month, 1639/40".

Tilden, in *The History of Medfield*, avoids a birth or baptism date altogether.

The date given in here (8 Dec 1639) is based on Hill's transcription, but is recognized to be uncertain.

An original record of Benjamin's baptism date was not found online, but Don Gleason Hill transcribed the baptism records of the Dedham First Church, Book 1, as follows:³⁸

"Benjamin ye sone of our brother wheelocke was baptised ye 12 of ye 11th month 1639,"

giving, after adjustments, a baptism date of 12 Jan 1639/40.

Benjamin's Second Wife:

There has been some confusion about the second wife of Benjamin. The Mendon Vital Records indicate that his first wife, Elizebeth, died in 1689, yet show two additional children born to "Benjemen and Elizebeth" in 1693 and 1695. There is no marriage record for Benjamin indicating a second marriage. Walter T. Wheelock, in *The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969* asserts that Elizabeth French, widow of Jonathan Thayer, was "probably" his second wife, but cites no sources. Charles Pope, in his book *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* indicates that "John French [father of Elizabeth French] died 1692, age 80 years. Division of estate was made to Dependence, Thomas, Samuel, to Temperance, wife of John Bowditch, to Elizabeth Wheelock of Mendon, and the child of Mary Lamb, deceased." The Elizabeth referenced here was probably his daughter, Elizabeth French. By process of elimination, it seems likely that Elizabeth French must have married Benjamin Wheelock. Torrey agrees with this conclusion, and lists the marriage in *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Nov 1998, Oct 2023)

Notes for Elizabeth Bullen: Elizabeth Bullen was the daughter of Samuell Bullen and Mary Morse. Her birth in the Dedham town records is recorded as follows: "Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Bulling was borne the 3 of the 12 mo" (of 1646). Her baptism record reads as follows: "Elizabeth of Samuell Bullin and Mary his wife was baptised 14d 12m 1646".

Notes for Elizabeth French: Elizabeth French is the daughter of John French, and Grace ____ of Braintree. She married first Jonathan Thayer, son of Ferdinando Thayer, the first founder of Mendon.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Bullen:

- i. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1671/72, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.²
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1674, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 25 Mar 1750, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵² She married (1) Nathaniel Ware on 12 Oct 1696, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵³ Nathaniel Ware was born on 7 Oct 1648, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA, died on 10 Jul 1724, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵³ She married (2) Cornelius Fisher on 13 Feb 1726/27, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵³ Cornelius Fisher was born on 8 Feb 1660, in Dedham, Suffolk, MA,⁵⁴ died on 6 Jan 1743, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵³ She married (3) Thomas Bacon on 16 Jul 1746, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵⁵ Thomas Bacon was born about 1674, died on 10 Apr 1749, in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA.⁵³ The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Marie Wheelocke".

Her marriage to Nathaniel Ware is clearly indicated in the Wrentham Vital Records, but the subsequent marriages to Cornelius Fisher and Thomas Bacon (shown in the LDS Ancestral File) require closer scrutiny to discern.

Nathaniel Ware, Sr. died in 1724. In 1726/27 "Mary Ware" married Cornelius Fisher, according to the Wrentham VRs. This marriage is also (presumably) documented in "The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640," by Philip A. Fisher. There are no children of Mary and Cornelius recorded at Wrentham.

Cornelius Fisher died in 1743 in his 84th year. In 1746, "Mary Fisher" married Thomas Bacon. There are no children of Mary and Thomas recorded at Wrentham. In 1750, Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, died in her 76th year.

- iii. **Abiel Wheelock** was born on 30 Sep 1676, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA.² She married Joseph Ward on 5 Jun 1700, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.³¹ Joseph Ward was born say 1670,⁵⁶ died on 30 Jun 1717, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.⁵⁶ The Medfield Vital Records record the name as "Abiell Wheelocke".

Some have speculated that Abiel Wheelock married Benjamin Albee of Mendon, MA. If this is the case, then a different Abiel Wheelock must have married Joseph Ward, one whose birth is not accounted for in the Vital Records of Massachusetts.

The case for the Abiel Wheelock/Benjamin Albee marriage is built on the following indirect evidence:

- (1) The dates are consistent. Many children are born to Benjamin Albee and Abiel ____ in Mendon.
- (2) It is known from deeds and the proprietors records of Mendon that Benjamin Albee lived next to Obadiah Wheelock, Abiel's brother.
- (3) Benjamin Albee and his wife Abiel had a child named Obadiah, a name that does not appear in the family or ancestry of Benjamin Albee.
- (4) A great-grandchild of Benjamin and Abiel is named Obadiah Wheelock Albee.

However, lacking any direct evidence for the Abiel Wheelock and Benjamin Albee connection, it seems more probable that this Abiel was the "Abiah" who married Joseph Ward of Marlborough. The Wheelock Ward connection in Marlborough is well established. Abiel's aunt, Record Wheelock married Increase Ward in Medfield, and then moved to Marlborough. Abiel's cousin, Samuel Wheelock, lived in Marlborough for a time, before moving to Shrewsbury; his daughter Lydia probably married a Ward.

- 3 iv. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵
- v. **Obadiah Wheelock** was born on 21 Apr 1685, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died in 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁷ He married Elisabeth Darling on 8 Jan 1708, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She was the daughter of Dennis Darling and Hannah Francis.^{35,58} Elisabeth Darling was born on 2 Jul

1685, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Obadiah Wheelock's will was last amended by him on 4 Feb 1760, and was allowed 4 Nov 1760. In it, he leaves the bulk of his estate to his wife, Elizabeth Wheelock; with the real estate to be divided equally among his children upon her death. He also mentions his "Negro man" Robin, who he directs to serve his wife for two years, then be set free. On 2 Nov 1761, a division of estate was made by Jasper Daniels, Edmond Rawson, and Samuel Warren, appointees of the court. The estate was valued at 206 pounds, 4 shillings, and 8 pence. It was divided into sections of land that were left to the following heirs of Obadiah Wheelock: Captain Samuel Wheelock, Ebenezer Wheelock, Josiah Wheelock, Elizabeth Rockwood, Hannah Underwood, Rebecca Fisk, Obadiah Wheelock, Jr., and the heirs of Margaret Albee, deceased.

Children of Elizabeth French and Jonathan Thayer:

- i. **Huldah Thayer** was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁴² died on 7 Jul 1739.⁵⁹ She married as his first wife **Benjamin Wheelock** on 9 Dec 1700, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He was the son of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Bullen.² Benjamin Wheelock was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Occupation: Miller, Farmer. Benjamin Wheelock married second Rebecca Nurse on 21 Aug 1740, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.⁶⁰ Rebecca Nurse was born on 15 Sep 1688, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.⁶¹

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth French:

- i. **Ann Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1693, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵
- ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1695, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died before 1734.⁶² She married as his first wife William Rutter on 23 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ William Rutter was born about 1695. William Rutter married second Tamar Leysure on 8 Aug 1734, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ After the death of Ruth Wheelock, her husband married Tamar Leysure, with whom he had nine children recorded in Mendon.

Further Sources:

1. Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts, A Descriptive List Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns, Churches, and other Contemporaneous Documents*, (Boston, Mass.: author, 1900).
2. John G. Metcalf, *The Annals of the Town of Mendon, Mass.*, (Providence, R.I.: E. L. Freeman), p. 83.

3. **Benjamin Wheelock** (**Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 12 Dec 1678, in Medfield, Norfolk, MA,² died on 13 Sep 1746, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Occupation: Miller, Farmer. He married (1) Huldah Thayer on 9 Dec 1700, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She was the daughter of Jonathan Thayer and Elizabeth French.⁴² Huldah Thayer was born on 11 May 1682, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁴² died on 7 Jul 1739.⁵⁹ He married (2) Rebecca Nurse on 21 Aug 1740, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.⁶⁰ Rebecca Nurse was born on 15 Sep 1688, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.⁶¹

Notes for Benjamin Wheelock: Benjamin Wheelock, third generation Wheelock in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, 12 Dec 1678; the first male child of Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. and Elizabeth (Bullen) Wheelock. His grandparents, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, Rebecca (Clarke) Wheelock, Samuel Bullen, and Mary (Morse) Bullen were all early settlers of both Dedham and Medfield.⁶³

Benjamin, Sr. was a proprietor of the town of Mendon, and moved there with his family circa 1685, thus becoming one of the founding settlers of the town. Benjamin, Jr. was but six or seven years old at the time. Benjamin, Sr. was a large landholder in Mendon, and was the third owner of the Albee Cornmill. In 1713, when Benjamin, Jr. was 25 years of age, his father deeded mill privileges to he and his brother, Obadiah.⁶⁴ Thus Benjamin became established as a miller and a farmer in Mendon, where he lived out the rest of his life.

Benjamin married twice; first to Huldah Thayer, whose grandfather, Ferdinando Thayer was the principle founder of Mendon⁶⁵, and second to Rebecca Kinney. Having married Rebecca fairly late in life, all of Benjamin's children were born to his first wife, Huldah.

In 1722/3, Benjamin acquired a parcell of land near Oxford, Mass, which he deeded to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul between the years 1735 and 1740. This land was later annexed to Charlton (in 1757), where the three brothers played principle roles as early settlers and leaders of town affairs.⁶⁶

On 13 Sep 1746 Benjamin died in Mendon, leaving his wife, Rebecca, and eight children. His will is on file with the Worcester Probate Office, case number 63618. In it, he leaves bequests to his wife Rebecca (to sustain her for the rest of her life, or until she remarries); land to his sons Benjamin, Daniel, Silas, and Peter; money to his sons Jonathan, David, and Paul; money and miscellaneous domestic items to his grandchildren Peter Thayer, Mary Thayer, and Abigail Thayer (the children of his deceased daughter Mary Wheelock); money to his daughter Hulda (Wheelock) (Sanford) Rice; money and other items to his grandchildren Seth and Mary Sanford (children of Hulda).

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, May 1998)

Notes for Rebecca Nurse: The marriage record for Benjamin and Rebecca refers to her as Rebecca Kinney. Rebecca Kinney was probably Rebecca Nurse, born 15 Sep 1688, Salem Village, Essex Co., MA. She married Jonathan Kenney 21 Dec 1709 in Salem. Jonathan and Rebecca moved to Sutton in the early 1720s, where several of their children were born. Jonathan Kenney died in Sutton in 1731. Rebecca Nurse was the daughter of Samuel Nurse (who refers to her as Rebecca Kenney in his will, recorded in Salem), and the granddaughter of Rebecca Towne Nurse who was executed in the Salem witch trials.

Benjamin Wheelock's will refers to "his dearly beloved wife ... and to her heirs and assigns", implying that Rebecca Kinney had been previously married. There don't seem to be any other Rebecca's of the right age who married a Kenney who could qualify as this Rebecca Kinney.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1701/2, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died before 1746.⁶⁷ She married Ebenezer Thayer on 9 Aug 1721, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Ebenezer Thayer was born on 12 Apr 1699, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Peter, Mary, and Abigail, children of Mary Thayer, deceased, are mentioned in Benjamin Wheelock's will, dated 1745. Walter T. Wheelock, in "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637 to 1969" lists Elizabeth Thayer, an additional child of Mary Wheelock and Ebenezer Thayer, but no mention is found in the Vital Records of Mendon or surrounding towns.

"Illustrated History of Pawtucket, Central Falls and Vicinity", by Robert Grieve, published 1897, Providence, by Henry R. Caufield, pg 108 has additional information about this family. This book is found online here: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/article108.html>.

- ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1704, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He married (1) Deborah Taft on 24 Jun 1726, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Deborah Taft was born on 14 Nov 1702, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He married (2) Joanna Lovett on 1 Dec 1763, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Joanna Lovett was born on 12 May 1714, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁶⁸ died on 25 Apr 1776, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ buried in Old Cemetery, Mendon, MA.³² Benjamin is referred to as "Lieutenant" in his marriage record to Joanna Taft.

The LDS Ancestral File shows a marriage between Mary Thayer and Benjamin Wheelock, 23 May 1720. Mary, it states, was born 22 Dec 1704, the daughter of Isaac and Marcy Thayer. There is no such record in Mendon, but there is a marriage record for Mary Thayer and Benjamin White on the same date. The LDS record is probably a mistaken transcription of this.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, says the following about Benjamin Wheelock's will: "The will of Benjamin Wheelock, Gentlemen, is dated Mendon, MA, Mar. 23, in the 16th year of the reign of King George III, 1776, and leaves son Jesse the homestead; mentions dau. Huldah Penniman; Children of Benjamin, deceased: Benjamin, Joseph, Amariah,

Marvel, Sarah Kent, Hannah, Louise, Luletta, Unice; Children of son Jonathan: Eleazar, Lyman, Alpheus, Willard, Dolle, Deborah."

- iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1707, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died in 1793, in Glocester, Providence, RI.⁶⁹ He married Deborah Darling on 30 Mar 1732, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁰ She was the daughter of Benjamin DARLING and Mehitable WHITE. Deborah Darling was born on 22 Apr 1711, in Mendon, Worcester, Mass. died after 1793.⁷¹ The will of Daniel Wheelock, Sr., on file at the Glocester, RI, town clerks office, is summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, coauthor of "Wheelock Genealogy", with Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, as follows:

"The will of Daniel Wheelock of Glocester, RI, dated July 13, 1789, and probated Sep. 2, 1793, states that he is an old man; leaves wife Deborah all profits of homestead farm except half the profits of orchard; son Paul of Uxbridge lands and half the profits of orchard; if he leaves a yoke of oxen they are for son Paul and his grandson Phyletus; grandson Phineas Keith his greatcoat; mentions grandson Esek; leaves grandsons Seth, Calvin, and Luther, the homestead farm; mentions daughters Mary and Deborah."

- iv. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1710, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She married (1) John Sanford on 12 Nov 1730, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ John Sanford was born about 1710. She married (2) Thomas Rich on 18 Aug 1742, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.⁷² Thomas Rich was born about 1710.
- 4 v. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{73,74}
- 133 vi. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁵
- vii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1717/18, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died in 1793.⁷⁶ He married Hannah Albee on 20 May 1740, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She was the daughter of John Albee and Deborah Thayer.^{35,77} Hannah Albee was born on 11 Oct 1718, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁷⁷ died on 27 Dec 1803, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁷ Silas attained the rank of Captain in the local militia. Later, he attained the rank of Colonel, and command the 7th Worcester County Regiment, which marched to Cambridge and Roxbury in response to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. Many of his children also served, including Simeon, Caleb, Calvin, and Luther.
- Silas and Hannah singed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham in 1750.⁷⁸
- 308 viii. **David Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁹
- ix. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 18 Feb 1802, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He married Sarah Taft on 25 Nov 1744, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ Sarah Taft was born about 1724, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA. According to "Daughters of the American Revolution", Volume 24, Page 152 (Miss Helen Wheelock Taft, DAR ID Number: 2343) "Peter Wheelock, (1724-1802), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died". However, he does not appear in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War".

Peter Wheelock left a will, case number 63787 at the Worcester County Probate Office, summarized by Carlyle Capron Wheelock as follows: "The will of Peter Wheelock is dated Mendon, Mass., June 13, 1801 and approved Mar. 11, 1802, mentions daughters Olive, wife of Laban Bates, Leah, wife of Increase Thayer, and Sylvia, wife of Daniel Day; leaves son Nahum lands and buildings, wearing apparel, husbandry tools, utensils, Pew in First Congregational Meeting House, clock, money and security for money. Left each of the daughters notes against their respective husbands and \$26.66 each. Daughter Leah for signing note, a cow."

Descendants of Jonathan Wheelock

4. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1713, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 26 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{73,74} He married Martha Wight on 22 May 1735, in Bellingham, Norfolk Co, MA.⁸⁰ She was the daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy _____.^{36,37} Martha Wight was born on 10 Sep 1718, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA,³⁶ died on 3 Aug 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{74,81}

Notes for Jonathan Wheelock: Jonathan Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to the County Gore in present day Charlton sometime before 10 Nov 1735, when his father "in consideration of the parental love, good will, and natural affection" deeded 150 acres to Jonathan Wheelock "of the County Gore"⁸². The County Gore was a 10,000 acre tract of land adjoining, but not part of Oxford. Jonathan Wheelock and Jonathan Tucker appear to have been the first settlers in the Gore.

Unhappy with their lack of representation in Oxford town affairs, Jonathan and his brother David Wheelock signed a petition (with many others) in 1750 to become part of Charlton. Finally, in 1757, the Gore was annexed to Charlton.

The first meeting after annexation to elect district officers was held in 1758. Jonathan Wheelock was chosen Treasurer. In the years 1759 and 1762, he was on the Charlton Board of Selectman.⁸³ He ran a tavern for many years in the County Gore, which he aquired from John Thompson in 1751.⁸⁴ He apparently owned a tannery in the Northside, which he sold to Ebenezer Davis (brother of Jacob Davis) in 1770.

Some genealogies make reference to a "great sickness" (probably influenza⁸⁵) that struck many residents of Charlton during 1759. The family of Jonathan Wheelock appears to have been particularly hard struck by this. Rhoda, Joseph, Mercy, Amos, and Jonathan all died within a few days of each other in July, 1759.

His house, the oldest in the Northside, still stands. It is located 2 houses to the east of the Rider House (which his son Eli helped build), on the same side of the road⁸⁵.

His will, Worcester County Probate case 63175, was written 10 Jun 1783, and probated 3 Sep 1783. He makes reference to his sons Asa Wheelock, Peter Wheelock, Eli Wheelock; daughter Azubah Daggett; and grandchildren Azubah Town, Lidia Town, and Huldah Town, daughters of his deceased daughter, Huldah Town. His son, Peter Wheelock, was appointed executor.

Notes for Martha Wight: Martha Wight, daughter of Joseph Wight and Mercy _____, was born in Medfield, but moved to Bellingham with her parents in 1729, a few years after her mother died.⁸⁶ Her father, Joseph Wight, was a signer of the 1719 petition to grant Bellingham a charter. Her brother, Elnathan Wight, was the first resident minister in Bellingham, a Baptist. In 1750, Martha, her husband, Jonathan Wheelock, his brother, Silas Wheelock, and others signed the Articles of Faith of the Baptist Church in Bellingham.⁸⁷

Martha (Wight) Wheelock kept a private family record book which was brought to Calais, VT, by her son Peter, and continued by him. A copy of the book was made for Marcus Waite, author of "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT".

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Martha Wight:

- 5 i. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1736, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸
- ii. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1739, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 8 Jul 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 6 iii. **Asa Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died in Mar 1816, in

Calais, VT.⁵⁹

- iv. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1743, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 7 v. **Azubah Wheelock** was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁰
- 8 vi. **Huldah Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 10 Jun 1783.⁹¹
- 9 vii. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹²
- viii. **Marcy Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 26 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ix. **Amos Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 15 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- x. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 24 Sep 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 10 xi. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Further Sources:

- 1. "The History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", Compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, published by J. W. Lewis and Co., 1889.
- 2. "History of the Town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with Genealogies", by George F. Daniels, published by the author, 1892.

5. **Rhoda Wheelock** (**Jonathan**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 14 Nov 1736, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 28 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She married as his first wife Abiathar Vinton on 14 Apr 1757, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.^{93,94} He was the son of Abiathar Vinton and Lydia Green.^{94,95,96,97} Abiathar Vinton was born on 18 Sep 1732, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.^{94,95} Abiathar Vinton married second Rachel Caswell.⁹⁴ He married third Sarah Smith.⁹⁴

Notes for Abiathar Vinton: Son of Abiathar and Lidea. He died probably before 29 July 1800, when his brother, Doctor Samuel Vinton, wrote his will, leaving the bulk of his estate to his nephew, Abiathar, Jr, son of Abiathar.⁹⁸

Notes for Sarah Smith: She is referred to as "widow Sarah Smith" in the marriage intention.

Children of Rhoda Wheelock and Abiathar Vinton:

- i. **Samuel Vinton** died on 12 Jul 1759.^{74,81}

6. **Asa Wheelock** (**Jonathan**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 2 Oct 1741, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died in Mar 1816, in Calais, VT,⁵⁹ buried in Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹ He married Rachel Drury on 8 Dec 1763, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of John Drury and Susannah Goddard.^{100,101} Rachel Drury was born on 13 Feb 1744, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA,¹⁰⁰ died on 2 Apr 1830, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁸¹

Notes for Asa Wheelock: Asa Wheelock was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Jacob Davis' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He marched from Charlton to Roxbury on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was also in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched to Providence on an alarm in December 1776.

After spending a summer or two in Calais clearing land and making preparations for settlement, he brought his family to Calais probably in the summer of 1789. Per Waite, he was believed to have settled on lot fourteen of the second division, though title is not shown in the Calais records. He was an officer of the town and its organizations in 1795, and a selectman in 1796.¹⁰²

Children of Asa Wheelock and Rachel Drury:

- i. **Rhoda Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Martha Wheelock** was born on 9 Dec 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She married David Goddell on 1 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Martha and David removed to Calais, Vt.
- 11 iii. **Goddard Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 29 Apr 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰³
- 12 iv. **Jennison Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Feb 1813.¹⁰⁴
- 13 v. **Amos Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁵
- 14 vi. **Salem Wheelock** was born about 1775, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York.¹⁰⁶
- 15 vii. **Leonard Wheelock** was born about 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.
- 16 viii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁷ died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.^{107,108}
- 17 ix. **Huldah Wheelock** was born calculated 31 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹ died on 18 Jan 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹¹⁰
- 18 x. **Asa Wheelock** was born about 1783, in probably Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹¹ died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL.^{111,112}
- 19 xi. **Jared Wheelock** was born calculated 6 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹³ died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{114,115}

7. **Azubah Wheelock** (*Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1745/46, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁰ She married as his second wife David Daggett on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.^{60,88} David Daggett was born on 27 Jun 1751, in Petersham, Worcester Co, Mass.⁸⁸ died on 14 May 1777.⁸⁸ David Daggett first partnered with Beulah Johnson. She was the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah (--?--).^{116,117} Beulah Johnson was born on 18 Nov 1751, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,^{116,117} died on 1 Mar 1824, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁸

Notes for Azubah Wheelock: After the death of her husband in 1777, Azubah appears to have been aided by her brother, Peter Wheelock, of Calais, VT. He assisted in the care of her children, both of whom came to Calais with his family in 1789. Azubah owned various parcels of real estate in Calais, but it is not certain whether she ever established permanent residence there.^{119,120} She appears on a list of Calais residents who paid the 1798 Vermont direct tax, her payment being 39 cents.¹²¹ Her date of death, and whether she ever married again is not known.

Notes for Beulah Johnson: Evidence that she is the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah, born in Worcester, MA, 18 Nov 1751:

- 1) The death record of her son, Ephraim, identifies his mother's birth place as Worcester, MA.¹²²
- 2) Her age at death is consistent with a birth in late 1751, per Spencer death record.
- 3) No other marriage or death has been found for this particular Beulah Johnson in the Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.
- 4) Her mother, Susannah, married Ebenezer Hammond of Charlton, in Worcester, 1765, died 1815, and is buried in the Northside Cemetery. Ebenezer Hammond was a neighbor of the Wheelock family.

Notes for David Daggett: David Daggett was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched 23 April 1775 in response to the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; service, 12 days. He was also a Corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col Ebenezer Learned's 4th regt., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 10 May 1775, service 2 months 3 weeks 5 days. He was at the camps in Roxbury which surrounded the

British troops after they seized gunpowder at Concord and Lexington. During that time he wrote a letter, dated Aug 1775, from the Roxbury Camps to his wife, Azubah, a copy of which survives today. At the time, his wife was in the advanced stages of pregnancy, about to give birth to Lyman.¹²³

According to M. W. Waite, he died in the service, 14 May 1777, before his second child was born.¹¹⁹

Children of David Daggett and Beulah Johnson:

- 20 i. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.^{124,125}

Children of Azubah Wheelock and David Daggett:

- i. **Lyman Daggett** was born on 22 Aug 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Mass.⁸⁸ died on 30 Apr 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹²⁶ buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.¹²⁷ He married Sarah West Hathaway on 7 Dec 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.¹²⁸ She was the daughter of Silas Hathaway and Mary Griffith.^{129,130,131,132} Sarah West Hathaway was born calculated 20 Feb 1785, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA,^{129,130} died on 31 Aug 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³³ buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.¹³⁴ From "The Oldest Inhabitans in Calais," Green-Mountain Freeman (Montpelier, Vermont), 13 Nov 1867, p. 1, col. 1:

"Lyman Daggett, of Calais, is the older person and the oldest resident of that town. He was born in Charlton, Massachusetts, in August 1775, and came to Calais in September 1790, with his uncle, Peter Wheelock. At this time there were only three of four families in the town, the first settlement having been made in the previous March by Abijah Wheelock. Mr. Daggett commenced life for himself on a wild lot of land in the town, and cleared up a farm up on which he has resided since. He was married in 1806 to Sally W. Hathaway, who is yet a smart old lady; and their married life has reached beyond threescore years. Mr. Daggett is the only resident of the town who was in the town at its organizatoin in 1794. He yet retains his faculties quite perfectly, although he is in rather feeble health. He never participated in public affairs, but has always been a quiet, industrious and reputable farmer."

- ii. **David Daggett** was born on 31 Jan 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{135,136} died on 28 Sep 1861, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷ He married (1) Hannah Moffett on 29 Nov 1798, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{138,139} She was the daughter of Isaac Moffett and Sarah Learned.^{88,138} Hannah Moffett was born on 7 Jan 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 31 Jan 1810, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁴⁰ He married (2) Elizabeth Tobey on 2 Apr 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{141,142} She was the daughter of Zoheth Tobey and Sarah West.^{131,142,143,144,145} Elizabeth Tobey was born on 22 Nov 1791,^{143,144,145} died in 1862. **Research Notes:**

David's birth is reocrded in Charlton as 31 Jan 1776. His brother, Lyman, was born 6 months earlier. One of these dates must be wrong. An old hand written record of births for David and his second wife, Elizabeth Tobey, resolves the discrepancy, and shows that David was born 31 Jan 1778. The record was found amongst a number of other letters from this family, one written by David's father, David, Sr. dated 1775.¹⁴⁶

8. **Huldah Wheelock** (*Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1747/48, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 10 Jun 1783.⁹¹ She married Ebenezer Towne on 15 Dec 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Elijah Towne and Lydia Locke.^{138,147} Ebenezer Towne was born on 22 Sep 1744, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹³⁸ died on 11 Feb 1778, in Valley Forge, Montgomery Co, PA.¹⁴⁸

Notes for Huldah Wheelock: Children of Huldah from the will of Jonathan Wheelock, Worcester County probate case number 63715, dated 10 June 1783. He left money to "Azubah Town Lidia Town and Huldah Town Daughters of my Well beloved Daughter Huldah Town Deceased."

Notes for Ebenezer Towne: He marched in response to the 19 Apr 1775 Lexington alarm, service 6 days.¹⁴⁹

He died in service 11 Feb 1778.¹⁵⁰

Another source gives death date 18 Feb 1778. He attained the rank of ensign. As an officer, half pay was granted to his widow (and/or orphans) until 18 Feb 1785, per resolve of Congress of Aug 24, 1780.¹⁵¹

Children of Huldah Wheelock and Ebenezer Towne:

- 21 i. **Azubah Towne** was born on 3 Dec 1769, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,¹⁵² died on 13 Apr 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵³
- ii. **Lydia Towne** was born on 21 Sep 1771, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,¹⁵⁴ died on 18 Dec 1833,¹⁵⁵ buried in First Burying Ground Cemetery, Rushford, Allegany Co, NY.¹⁵⁵ She married Silas Taylor on 10 Jun 1790, in South Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.¹⁵⁶
- 22 iii. **Huldah Towne** was born calculated 21 Apr 1773,¹⁵⁷ died on 18 Feb 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁵

9. **Peter Wheelock** (*Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹² He married (1) **Olive Wheelock** on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of **David Wheelock** and Lydia White.^{81,89} Olive Wheelock was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He married (2) Lydia Green on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.^{95,158,159} Lydia Green was born on 7 Jan 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,^{95,158} died on 7 Apr 1812, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹² He married (3) as her second husband Sarah West on 21 Jan 1813.^{160,161} Sarah West was born on 7 Jul 1770.¹⁴² Sarah West married first Zoheth Tobey on 15 Sep 1791, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA.^{131,142} Zoheth Tobey was born on 15 Sep 1764, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,¹⁴² died on 16 Mar 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.¹⁴² She married third John Gray on 16 Oct 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{161,162} John Gray died on 23 Dec 1834.¹⁶³

Notes for Peter Wheelock: Peter Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 1 week 4 days.¹⁶⁴

Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history.¹⁶⁵

Children of Peter Wheelock and Olive Wheelock:

- i. **Jerod Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Phile Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Phile was living in Calais in 1810. His whereabouts after that is unknown.¹⁶⁵

In a Montpelier newspaper article dated 7 Feb 1831, Benjamin Gray is called "guardian of Phila Wheelock".¹⁶⁶
- iii. **Arnold Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Jun 1857,^{167,168} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁶⁹ She married Benjamin Gray on 7 Oct 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷⁰ He was the son of John Gray and Mary Barker.^{171,172} Benjamin Gray was born on 10 Dec 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,^{171,172} died on 6 Dec 1856,^{173,174} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷³ Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.
- 23 vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Apr 1806.¹⁶⁸
- vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 30 May 1788, in

Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Children of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green:

- 24 i. **Clara Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT.^{175,176,177}
- 25 ii. **Jera Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁸
- iii. **Varnum Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 10 Oct 1789, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷⁹
- 26 iv. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁰ died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT.¹⁸¹
- 27 v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸² died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT.¹⁸³
- vi. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1794, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁴ died on 31 Aug 1802.¹⁸⁵
- vii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT,¹⁸⁶ died on 6 Sep 1802.¹⁸⁵
- 28 viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁷ died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁸⁸

Children of Sarah West and Zoheth Tobey:

- i. **Elizabeth Tobey** was born on 22 Nov 1791,^{143,144,145} died in 1862. She married as his second wife David Daggett on 2 Apr 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{141,142} He was the son of David Daggett and **Azubah Wheelock**.^{89,135,136} David Daggett was born on 31 Jan 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{135,136} died on 28 Sep 1861, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷ David Daggett married first Hannah Moffett on 29 Nov 1798, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{138,139} She was the daughter of Isaac Moffett and Sarah Learned.^{88,138} Hannah Moffett was born on 7 Jan 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 31 Jan 1810, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁴⁰

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah West:

- 29 i. **Roena Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1814,¹⁸⁹ died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹⁹⁰

10. **Eli Wheelock** (*Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹¹ Occupation: Miller, Brewer. He married as her first husband Hannah Streeter on 14 Mar 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones.^{89,192} Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Mar 1812,¹⁹³ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹³ Hannah Streeter married second **Amos Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of **Asa Wheelock** and Rachel Drury.^{89,90} Amos Wheelock was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁵

Notes for Eli Wheelock: Eli Wheelock was probably born in his father's house, which still stands (2022) on present day 275 Stafford Rd, the oldest house in the Charlton Northside.

Eli Wheelock was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War. He fought first, at the age of 15, in Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; and later under Colonel Cushing, and Colonel Jacob Davis.

Upon his father's death in 1783, Eli Wheelock took over the tavern which the Wheelocks had operated out of a room in their house. In 1792, perhaps to complement the tavern business, Eli built a distillery 100 feet to the west of his home where he distilled gin, brewed beer, ran a malthouse and operated a corn mill. The business venture was successful enough to be referenced in Rev. Peter Whitney's *History of Worcester County*, published in 1793.¹⁹⁴

By that time, the road on which Eli operated his tavern and distillery was becoming more heavily traveled as a major route between Worcester and towns to the east. Taking advantage of this, Eli formed a partnership with Leonard Morey (who had married Phoebe Wheelock, a distant cousin) and began construction of a tavern, just west of his distillery. He planned for this tavern to be the finest between Worcester and Hartford. On 18 Sep 1797, according to village tradition, Eli died from injuries received during a fall from the third floor of the incomplete building. The building was later completed. In 1801, Isaiah and William Rider purchased 2/3 of the building, along with the distillery that Eli had previously operated. The Rider Tavern served travelers for many years, and in 1975 was acquired by the Charlton Historical Commission, which has been engaged in a process of continuous restoration.

Hannah Streeter, Eli's widow, received as her portion of his estate the eastern third of the tavern. After a brief move to Calais, VT, she returned to live in the tavern until 1806.¹⁹⁵

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, June 2002)

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hannah Streeter:

- i. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 11 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 24 Aug 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iii. **Jere Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁶ died on 22 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 May 1809,¹⁹⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁷ His gravestone is next to those of his parents.
- v. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 16 Apr 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 30 vi. **Francis Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁸
- 31 vii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁹⁹
- viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 8 Nov 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.¹⁹⁸ He married (1) Marcia Ann Bannister on 8 Mar 1821, in Sturbridge, MA.¹⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Liberty Banister and Martha Graves.²⁰⁰ Marcia Ann Bannister was born on 25 Dec 1798, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁰ died on 18 Oct 1821, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰¹ He married (2) Caroline Parsons Field on 6 Nov 1823, in Brookfield, MA.²⁰⁰ She was the daughter of Seth Field and Martha Hitchcock.²⁰² Caroline Parsons Field was born on 12 Jul 1797.²⁰² Eli was the youngest son of Eli Wheelock. He settled in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, and died there without leaving any issue.²⁰³
11. **Goddard Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 29 Apr 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰³ He married Eleanor Hathaway.¹⁰⁴ She was the daughter of Silas Hathaway and Mary Griffith.^{131,132,204} Eleanor Hathaway was born on 25 Dec 1775,²⁰⁴ died on 29 Dec 1828.⁸¹

Notes for Goddard Wheelock: Goddard Wheelock was a farmer in Calais. He shared lot 14 in the second division (about 111 acres) with his brother, Salem Wheelock. He died before 29 Apr 1813, when Elnathan Hathaway (his brother in law) was appointed administrator of his estate.

His estate was declared insolvent and the widows third reverted back to the estate, but Eleanor Wheelock purchased her portion (20 acres) outright, repossessing her dower share.

On 28 Oct 1813, Elnathan Hatheway was appointed guardian of Polly and John Wheelock, minor children of Goddard Wheelock, over the age of 14. Elenor Wheelock was appointed guardian of Peter S. Wheelock, minor child of Goddard Wheelock, under the age of 14. No other children were mentioned in the probate.²⁰⁵

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1800 census living in Calais, Orange County (now Washington County, Vermont, 26 to 44 years old. Also in the household was 1 boy under 10, one girl under 10, and a female 16 to 25.

Goddard Wheelock is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Calais, Caledonia County, Vermont, age 26 to 44, with two boys under 10, a boy 10 to 15, a female 26 to 44, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

Notes for Eleanor Hathaway: Eleanor Hathaway descends from three Mayflower Pilgrims, viz: Richard Warren, Francis Cooke, and John Cooke.²⁰⁶

Research Notes:

She is enumerated in the 1820 census living in Calais, age 26 to 44, with a male age 10 to 15, and a female age 16 to 25.

The *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth Mass. and His Descendants* lists her death date as 27 Dec 1838, but she was not found in the 1830 census.

Children of Goddard Wheelock and Eleanor Hathaway:

- 32 i. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁰⁷ died on 13 Mar 1867, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.²⁰⁸
- 33 ii. **John Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁰⁹ died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.²¹⁰
- iii. **Alden Wheelock** was born on 8 Jun 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²¹¹ died before 28 Oct 1813.²¹² Unlike some of his siblings, Alden is not mentioned in the 1813 probate records of his father in which guardianships were drawn up for his children, suggesting that he died before then.
- iv. **Lovicy Wheelock** was born about 1804, in probably Calais, Washington Co, VT, died on 13 Aug 1806,²¹³ buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.²¹³ Lovicy is not mentioned in her father's 1813 probate records.

Research Notes:

The Wheelock Family of Calais cites 20 Aug 1798 as her birth date, and 12 Aug 1800 as her death date. Neither of these dates nor any other is found in the Vermont vital records at *FamilySearch.org*, *Ancestry.com*, or *AmericanAncestors.org*, Feb 2021. *Records of William Spooner* does not mention Lovicy as a child in this family, but does mention Louisa. Lovicy is buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT (FindAGrave memorial 181261585). The inscription on her stone reads: "In memory of Lovicy, Doughter of Godard and Elenor Whelock, died Aug 13th 1806 in the [unreadable, but probably 2nd] year of her age."

The 13 Aug 1806 death date, and an 1804 birth date is presumed more likely correct than those given in Waite. The 20 Aug 1798 birth date given in Waite would place her birth exactly 9 months before that of her older brother John, whose 20 May 1799 birth is recorded in the Vermont vital records. This seems highly unlikely. It is possible that the 12 Aug 1800 death date given by Waite is a faulty transcription of the 13 Aug 1806 death date on her headstone.

- v. **Alma Wheelock** was born estimated 1806. Alma is sometimes mentioned as a child in the family of Goddard and Eleanor (Hatheway) Wheelock. While no original record has yet been found to confirm this, there is room for him in the 1810 census, which shows three male children in the household: one between 10 and 15 (John), and two under 10 (Alden and Alma). Unlike some of his siblings, Alma is not included in the guardianships drawn up for Goddard Wheelock's children in his 1813 probate

proceedings.

- 34 vi. **Peter Sleeman Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²¹⁴ died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.^{73,215}

12. **Jennison Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 31 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Feb 1813.¹⁰⁴ He married Molly Wells on 18 Jan 1795, in Corinth, Orange Co, VT.²¹⁶ She was the daughter of Jacob Wells and Judith Hunt.^{217,218} Molly Wells was born on 26 Jan 1773, in Corinth, Orange Co, VT,²¹⁷ died on 19 Jan 1836.¹⁰⁴

Notes for Jennison Wheelock: He was elected haywarden at the first Calais town meeting in 1795, and was highway surveyor in 1798.

Research Notes:

Probate records for Jennison Wheelock are on file in Washington Co, Vermont.

Notes for Molly Wells: Research Notes:

She is probably Molly Wells, born 26 Jan 1773 in Corinth, Orange Co, Vermont, daughter of Jacob Wells and Judith Hunt. This, however, contradicts *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, which gives a birth date of 26 Jan 1774 (exactly one year difference), and her parents as Benjamin and Betsey Wells.²¹⁷

She and Jeneson were married in 1795 in Corinth, per Vermont vital records. There is only one Wells family living in Corinth in the 1790 census - Jacob Wells, with 3 males and 5 females in the family - one of whom could have been Molly.

No Benjamin Wells has been found in the 1790 or 1800 census living anywhere in Vermont.

Molly and Jeneson had a son named Jacob, another clue that Molly is probably the daughter of Jacob.

Children of Jennison Wheelock and Molly Wells:

- 35 i. **Britain Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²¹⁹ died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, Washington CO, VT.²²⁰
- ii. **Cynthia Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²¹ died on 23 Jul 1863.²²² In 1850 and 1860 she lived with her brother, Silas Wheelock, in Calais, unmarried.
- 36 iii. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²³ died on 23 Jul 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{224,225}
- iv. **Roxy Wheelock** was born on 2 Mar 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²⁶ died on 4 Sep 1803.²²²
- 37 v. **Christiana Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²⁷ died on 13 Jun 1838.^{228,229}
- 38 vi. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²³⁰ died on 20 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{231,232}
- 39 vii. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²³³ died on 29 Jun 1878.²³⁴
- viii. **Jacob Wheelock** was born on 13 May 1811,²²² died on 8 Apr 1813.²²²

13. **Amos Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died before 5 Feb 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁵ He married as her second husband Hannah Streeter on 24 Feb 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones.^{89,192} Hannah Streeter was born on 21 Dec 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Mar 1812,¹⁹³ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹³ Hannah Streeter married first **Eli Wheelock** on 14 Mar 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of **Jonathan Wheelock** and Martha Wight.^{80,90} Eli Wheelock was born on 7 Jul 1760, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹¹ Occupation: Miller, Brewer.

Notes for Eli Wheelock: Eli Wheelock was probably born in his father's house, which still stands (2022) on present day 275 Stafford Rd, the oldest house in the Charlton Northside.

Eli Wheelock was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War. He fought first, at the age of 15, in Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; and later under Colonel Cushing, and Colonel Jacob Davis.

Upon his father's death in 1783, Eli Wheelock took over the tavern which the Wheelocks had operated out of a room in their house. In 1792, perhaps to complement the tavern business, Eli built a distillery 100 feet to the west of his home where he distilled gin, brewed beer, ran a malthouse and operated a corn mill. The business venture was successful enough to be referenced in Rev. Peter Whitney's *History of Worcester County*, published in 1793.¹⁹⁴

By that time, the road on which Eli operated his tavern and distillery was becoming more heavily traveled as a major route between Worcester and towns to the east. Taking advantage of this, Eli formed a partnership with Leonard Morey (who had married Phoebe Wheelock, a distant cousin) and began construction of a tavern, just west of his distillery. He planned for this tavern to be the finest between Worcester and Hartford. On 18 Sep 1797, according to village tradition, Eli died from injuries received during a fall from the third floor of the incomplete building. The building was later completed. In 1801, Isaiah and William Rider purchased 2/3 of the building, along with the distillery that Eli had previously operated. The Rider Tavern served travelers for many years, and in 1975 was acquired by the Charlton Historical Commission, which has been engaged in a process of continuous restoration.

Hannah Streeter, Eli's widow, received as her portion of his estate the eastern third of the tavern. After a brief move to Calais, VT, she returned to live in the tavern until 1806.¹⁹⁵

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, June 2002)

Children of Hannah Streeter and Eli Wheelock:

- i. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 11 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Anna Wheelock** was born on 23 Jun 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 24 Aug 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iii. **Jere Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁶ died on 22 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 May 1809,¹⁹⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁷ His gravestone is next to those of his parents.
- v. **Harry Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 16 Apr 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 30 vi. **Francis Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁸
- 31 vii. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁹⁹
- viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 8 Nov 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.¹⁹⁸ He married (1) Marcia Ann Bannister on 8 Mar 1821, in Sturbridge, MA.¹⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Liberty Banister and Martha Graves.²⁰⁰ Marcia Ann Bannister was born on 25 Dec 1798, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁰ died on 18 Oct 1821, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰¹ He married (2) Caroline Parsons Field on 6 Nov 1823, in Brookfield, MA.²⁰⁰ She was the daughter of Seth Field and Martha Hitchcock.²⁰² Caroline Parsons Field was born on 12 Jul 1797.²⁰² Eli was the youngest son of Eli Wheelock. He settled in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, and died there without leaving any issue.²⁰³

14. **Salem Wheelock** ([Asa](#)⁵, [Jonathan](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born about 1775, in Charlton, MA, died on 29 Aug 1853, in Auburn, New York,¹⁰⁶ buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.¹⁰⁶ He married Abigail McKnight estimated 1798. She was the daughter of Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould.^{138,235,236} Abigail McKnight was born about 1778, in probably Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁵ died after 1860.²³⁷

Notes for Salem Wheelock: In 1800, Salem, age 26-44, was living in Marshfield, Caledonia Co, VT, with one boy under 10, one girl under 10, and a female age 16-25.

He may be the Salem Wheelock that served during the War of 1812 as a private in the 11th Regiment US Infantry, serving in Captain Goodrich's company. He appears on the payroll of Lieutenant Goodrich's company, 31 May 1813, stationed in Burlington, Vermont. For his service he was issued a patent on 15 Apr 1853 for 160 acres in Illinois, which land was granted to Moses Hoover. It is interesting to note that both James McKnight and James McKnight, Jr. served in the same company - relation to Abigail McKnight unknown.²³⁸

He was living in Granville, Washington Co, NY, in 1820, age 45 or older, with a male 10 or under, a male 10-15, three females under 10, two 10-15, two females 16-25, and a female 45 or older. The 9 Jul 1823 edition of the *Poultney Gazette*, Poultney, VT, p. 3 (online at GenealogyBank.com) shows an uncollected letter awaiting in the Granville Post Office on 1 July 1823. His son, Salem Drury Wheelock, was born 1819 in Washington Co, NY (per 1855, 1865 New York Census).

He had probably settled in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY by 1 July 1826, when a letter was awaiting him at the post office there.²³⁹

In 1830 he was living in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, age 50-59, with a female of the same age, and a male 10-14, a female under 5, and a female 15-19.

He could be the S. Wheelock living in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, in 1840 age 60-69, with a female age 60-69, and another age 10-14.

In 1850 he was living in Sennett, age 75, born MA, with Abigail, age 71, born VT, Mary, age 31, born PA, Salem D., age 5 [sic, probably Newton], born NY, Amanda, age 3, born NY, Augustus, age 5 months, born NY, and Newton, age 31 [sic, probably Salem D.], born NY, all with surname Wheelock. Also in the household was Isaac Bennet, age 27, born NY.

He died on 29 Aug 1853, aged 82 years, and is buried in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.

Census records suggest additional children in this family: (1) a male born between 1790 and 1799 who appears in the 1800 census, but not thereafter, (2) another male born between 1805 and 1809 who may have died young, (3) two additional females born between 1810 and 1819, and (4) another female born between 1826 and 1830. This latter might be the Caroline Wheelock living with Elvira (Wheelock) Ashley and her son in 1860 in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY. Note also that Caroline Wheelock and Dewey Wheelock both had letters awaiting pickup at the Auburn post office, 1 Apr 1846. [Sc: *Auburn Journal and Advertiser* (Auburn, NY), 15 Apr 1846, p. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 16 Apr 2022.]

Birth Date:

The census records are not consistent regarding Salem's birth date. The 1850 census suggests he was born ca. 1775. Other census records suggest a birth date between 1771 and 1780. His headstone (aged 82) implies a birth date between 29 Aug 1770 and 28 Aug 1771. The birth of his younger brother, Jennison, who was born 31 May 1770 (per Charlton VRs) precludes a birth anytime between June 1770 and Mar 1771, leaving a narrow range between Apr 1771 and Aug 1771. Salem's brother, Amos, was born 5 Mar 1772, which further shrinks the possible birth window for Salem.

Given the lack of room in the birth sequence for Rachel's children between 31 May 1770 and 5 Mar 1772, and the long time span (6 years) between the birth of Amos (5 Mar 1772) and the birth of Mary (29 Mar 1778), it is

presumed that Salem was born within this time frame (say 1775), and that his age at death on his gravestone is incorrect.

He was probably born in Charlton, but no record has been found there.

Notes for Abigail McKnight: Abigail was born circa 1778 in probably Douglas or Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, the daughter of Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould. Judging by the witnesses on land records, her family had close ties with the family of Edward Davis and Abigail Learned of Oxford, whose son, Jacob, was the principle founder of the towns of Calais and Montpelier, Vermont.²⁴⁰

Several of Abigail's siblings went to Calais and Montpelier. Her sister, Sarah, was in Calais by 23 Dec 1799, when she gave birth to her first child there.²⁴¹ Her brother Lemuel was in Montpelier by Mar 1795 when both he and Parley Davis (nephew of Jacob) were voted haywards.²⁴² Abigail's uncle, John Gould, also went to Montpelier. He is buried in the Gould Cemetery in East Montpelier.²⁴³

The date of Abigail's arrival in Vermont is uncertain, but must have been before 4 Apr 1799, when she gave birth to her first child there.²⁴⁴ Whether she married Salem Wheelock before or after moving to Calais is uncertain.

She and Salem moved to Granville, Washington County, New York before 1820, when Salem is enumerated in the census there. They moved to Auburn probably before 1 July 1826, when an uncollected letter was awaiting Salem there at the post office.²³⁹

On 2 Dec 1831, Eleazer Hunter of Auburn sold property in Sennet, Cayuga County, New York to Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, both of Sennet.²⁴⁵ This same property later became subject to a land dispute in a 1955 legal case "Hutson v. Wheelock." See notes for Elvira Wheelock.²⁴⁶

Abigail remained in Sennet until at least 1860, when she is enumerated in the census there living with her son, Salem D. Wheelock. On the census she is listed as eighty years old, born in Connecticut (see notes below). She is also enumerated in the 1860 census living with her daughter, Fanny (Wheelock) Burrows, in Verona, Oneida County, NY, age eighty-two, born in Massachusetts.

There is no record of Abigail beyond that date.

Parentage:

According to Waite, Abigail McKnight was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail. They were very likely Thomas McKnight and Abigail Gould who were married in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts on 1 Mar 1764. At the time of his marriage, Thomas was a resident of Oxford, Worcester County. The couple lived in Oxford for awhile after their marriage. The births of three children were recorded there: Sarah, b. 22 May 1764, James, b. 11 Mar 1766, and John, b. 13 Mar 1768. Later the family lived in Douglas, where Thomases' father had owned land. The 1790 census indicates the family had more children than were recorded. They lived in Douglas with two males 16 and over (one of whom was Thomas), four males under 16, and four females (one of whom was Abigail).

Thomas McKnight and family had associations with the family of Edward Davis and Abigail Learned, whose son, Jacob Davis, was a founder of Calais and Montpelier, Vermont. Jacob also had close ties to the Wheelock family of Charlton.

Many of Thomas McKnight's children moved to Calais or Montpelier, including their daughter, Sarah (Abigail's sister) who married Jonathan Pray and moved to Calais. Lemuel McKnight was an early settler of Montpelier. Alvin, who according to a newspaper article was the younger brother of Lemuel, and whose death record identifies his father as Thomas McKnight, was also an early settler of Montpelier. Other likely children of Thomas and Abigail McKnight who ended up in Calais or Montpelier include Thomas, Jr. who died in Calais in 1836, and Elijah McKnight, who died in Montpelier in 1864.

Though no direct documentary evidence has been found to prove Abigail, wife of Salem, was a member of this

family, the evidence points strongly in that direction. (1) It matches the assertion by Waite that her parents were named Thomas and Abigail. (2) Her date of birth (about 1778) fits into the sequence of births for the family. (3) The ties between the McKnight family and the family of Jacob Davis (who founded Montpelier and Calais) are documented in the land records. (4) Many of her siblings went to the Calais/Montpelier area. (5) Her uncle, John Gould, went to Montpelier, and is buried there. Further research would likely yield many more relatives of Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock who settled in Montpelier/Calais.

Birth Date:

The census records conflict on the birth place of Abigail McKnight. The 1850 census says she was born in Vermont, the 1855 NY census says Massachusetts, and the 1860 census, where she is listed twice, says Connecticut and Massachusetts. Waite says she was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail McKnight of Montpelier, though no direct evidence has been found that Thomas and Abigail (Gould) McKnight ever lived in Montpelier. They might have, since many of their children and relatives were there.

Second Marriage?

Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock is sometimes confused with the wife of John Lansdown, who lived in Sennett in 1865. Her name was also Abby. But according to the 1865 NY state census, Abby Lansdown was 55 years old in 1865, and had only been married once. According to her gravestone, which approximately agrees with the census records, she died in 1866, aged 60, which would place her birthdate well after Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock had her first child.

Children of Salem Wheelock and Abigail McKnight:

- 40 i. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁴⁷ died on 27 Feb 1878.²⁴⁸
- ii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁴⁹
- 41 iii. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{250,251} died on 1 Feb 1892, in Adams, Jefferson Co, NY.^{252,253}
- 42 iv. **Fanny Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁵⁴ died after 1870.²⁵⁵
- 43 v. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁵⁶ died on 15 Apr 1882, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.^{257,258}
- 44 vi. **Sarah Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1810,²⁵⁹ died after 1880.²⁶⁰
- 45 vii. **Salem Drury Wheelock** was born in 1819, in Washington Co, NY,^{261,262,263,264} died on 1 Jan 1896, in Romulus, Seneca Co, NY.²⁶⁵

15. **Leonard Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. He married Lorinda Janes on 7 Feb 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁶⁶ She was the daughter of Solomon Janes and Beulah Fisk.^{267,268}

Notes for Leonard Wheelock: In 1810 a Leonard Wheelock, aged 26 thru 44 was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, with a male under 10, three females under 10, and two females aged 26 through 44.

In 1820, Leonard Wheelock, aged 26 through 44 was living in Watertown, Jefferson County, with one male 16 through 18, one 16 through 25, one female under 10, two females 10 through 15, and one female 26 through 44.

On 3 Dec 1825 William Barnsdale and Sarah, his wife, sold for \$1 to Leonard Wheelock, of Watertown, a parcel of land in Watertown. The land was abutted by land of Hiram Waters and Amariah Wheelock.²⁶⁹ Given the proximity to Amariah Wheelock, father of Otis Leonard Wheelock, it might be reasonable to conclude that Leonard was closely related to Amariah, but no record of any related Leonard has been found. Amariah's son, Otis Leonard, would have been much too young to engage in land transactions in 1825. This land transaction was likely Leonard from Calais, or less likely his son, Leonard Fisk Wheelock, who engaged in many land transaction in Watertown, but under the name Leonard F. Wheelock.

Leonard is enumerated in the 1830 census living in Watertown, aged 40 to 49, with a male, aged 10 to 14, a

female, aged 10 to 14, and a female, aged 50 to 59.

Leonard has not been found in the 1840 census, but his son, Leonard F. Wheelock, was living in Watertown, aged 30 to 39, with another man of the same age, a woman aged 20 to 29, four males under 20, and four females under 20.

No record of death has been found for Leonard or his wife. The census records imply that Leonard and Lorinda had multiple children, but only one is known as of this writing.

Children of Leonard Wheelock and Lorinda Janes:

- 46 i. **Leonard Fisk Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁷⁰ died on 24 Jun 1885, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI.²⁷¹

16. **Mary Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁷ died on 31 Jan 1853, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec,^{107,108} buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.¹⁰⁸ She married Winslow Pope on 8 Dec 1793, in Berlin, Washington, VT.^{73,107} Winslow Pope was born on 10 Aug 1770, in Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA,²⁷² died on 17 Feb 1847, in Shipton, Richmond Co., Quebec.¹⁰⁸

Notes for Mary Wheelock: Mary's death date is recorded on her headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 31 Jan 1853, age 75y 7m.

Notes for Winslow Pope: Winslow and Mary lived for a time in Calais, VT, before moving to Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec sometime between 1805 and 1807. Winslow Pope apprenticed as a shipwright in Providence, RI, and later practiced the trade at Trois Rivières, Quebec.²⁷³

Winslow Pope's death date is recorded on his headstone in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, 17 Feb 1847, age 75y 7m, as transcribed at www.interment.com, in disagreement with his 1770 birth date.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Winslow Pope:

- i. **Salem Pope** was born on 3 Jan 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.⁷³
- ii. **Rhoda Pope** was born on 7 Jan 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁷³ died on 23 Nov 1868,¹⁰⁸ buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.¹⁰⁸
- iii. **Rachel Pope** was born on 3 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.⁷³
- iv. **Leonard Pope** was born on 14 Nov 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁷³ died on 20 Jun 1866,¹⁰⁸ buried in Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.¹⁰⁸ He married Martha Harvey on 5 Apr 1822.²⁷² Martha Harvey was born in 1799,²⁷² died in 1890.²⁷²
- v. **Luna Pope** was born on 24 Aug 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.²⁷²
- vi. **Caroline Pope** was born about 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont. Caroline died at age 9 months, in Calais.²⁷⁴
- vii. **Rebecca Pope** was born on 3 Feb 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,²⁷² died on 14 Sep 1890, in Canada.²⁷² She married Cyrus Leete on 3 Jun 1825.²⁷²
- viii. **Loren Pope** was born in 1807, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,²⁷² died in 1813.²⁷²
- ix. **Lemuel Pope** was born on 8 Sep 1809, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,²⁷² died on 4 Mar 1877.²⁷²
- x. **Francis Pope** was born on 18 May 1812, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec,²⁷² died on 15 Feb 1888, in Danville, Quebec.²⁷² He married Belinda Willey on 1 Apr 1834.²⁷²
- xi. **Winslow Pope** was born on 8 Aug 1814,²⁷² died on 3 Jan 1884, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.²⁷² He married Irene Gould.²⁷²
- xii. **Polly Pope** was born on 18 Aug 1816, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.²⁷²
- xiii. **Mary Pope** was born on 28 Jan 1819, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.²⁷²
- xiv. **Sarah Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.²⁷²
- xv. **Seth Pope** was born on 22 Oct 1821, in Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec.²⁷²

17. **Huldah Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 31 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹ died on 18 Jan 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹¹⁰ She married Aaron Bliss on 29 Mar 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁷⁵ He was the son of Noah Bliss and Alethea Drown.^{276,277} Aaron Bliss was born calculated Sep 1768,²⁷⁶ baptized on 9 Feb 1769, in Attleborough, Bristol Co, MA,²⁷⁸ died on 19 Aug 1851.²⁷⁹

Children of Huldah Wheelock and Aaron Bliss:

- i. **Amanda Augusta Bliss** was born on 7 Nov 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁸⁰
- ii. **Axe Louize Bliss** was born on 28 Jan 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁸¹ died on 23 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁸²
- iii. **Olive Marie Bliss** was born on 14 Nov 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁸³ died on 25 Mar 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁸⁴
- iv. **Chauncy Langdon Bliss** was born on 30 Jul 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁸⁵
- v. **Caroline Wheelock Bliss** was born on 29 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁸⁶
- vi. **Elvira D. Bliss** was born in May 1811, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{287,288} She married Sumner Tucker.^{287,288} Sumner Tucker was born on 8 Jan 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁸⁹ died on 2 Mar 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.²⁹⁰
- vii. **Hiram C. H. Bliss** was born in 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{287,288} died on 30 Dec 1872, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.²⁹¹
- viii. **Roxana Bliss** was born in 1816, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{287,288} She married Isaac Stanton on 18 May 1850, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.^{287,288,292}

18. **Asa Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1783, in probably Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹¹ died on 24 Feb 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{111,112} buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹¹¹ He married (1) Lucy Hubbard about 1807.²⁹³ Lucy Hubbard was born about 1787,²⁹⁴ died about 1815, in probably Jefferson Co, NY.²⁹⁵ He married (2) Weltha Adaline Horr about 1816/17.⁷³ She was the daughter of William Horr and Ruth Forbes.^{296,297} Weltha Adaline Horr was born on 30 Aug 1796, in MA,²⁹⁶ died on 27 Sep 1890, in Pymosa Township, Cass Co, IA.^{296,298}

Notes for Asa Wheelock: Asa was born about 1783 probably in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was likely in Calais during his early life, but went to New York before Sep 1812, where he received pay as a Sergeant in the War of 1812 for service at Fort Tompkins in Sacketts Harbor. He again received pay for service from May to June 1814 under Captian Daniel Talcott in the company of Col. Clark Allen, 55th regiment, and from Oct to Nov 1814 under Ensign Benjamin Barney, Col. Clark Allens company.²⁹⁹ By 1820 he was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. In 1830 and 1840 he was in Lyme, Jefferson County, and in 1850 was living in Cape Vincent.³⁰⁰ Sometime between 1850 and 1855 the family moved to Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, establishing residence near their daughter Adeline who had moved there some years earlier.³⁰¹ He died at the home of his son, Oscar, near Apple River, 24 Feb 1858, and is buried in Morseville Cemetery.³⁰²

Notes for Lucy Hubbard: Little is known about Lucy Hubbard. Her birth date, parents, and exact date of death have not yet been discovered. Marcus Warren Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* calls her "of Montpelier," citing information furnished by Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois.

She is sometimes claimed to be the Lucy Hubbard who was born 30 Aug 1786 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonas Hubbard and Mille Childs,³⁰³ but that Lucy Hubbard married Levi Smith in Holden,³⁰⁴ and died in El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois on 23 Mar 1877, her gravestone inscribed with "Lucy Smith, Born Holden, Mass. Aug 30 1786, died Mar. 23, 1877."³⁰⁵ She could not have been the Lucy Hubbard that married Asa Wheelock.

There were several other Hubbard families living near her in Jefferson County, New York, including a Cyrus Hubbard living in Henderson, where Lucy's son, Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock, was said to have been born. There were also a few Hubbard families living in Berlin (next to Montpelier), Vermont, and one (Jonas Hubbard) in

Plainfield, Vermont. As of this writing, no connection between these families and Lucy Hubbard has been discovered.

Notes for Weltha Adaline Horr: Weltha lived in Stockton for many years after her husband died. For most of that time she lived in the household of her daughter, Mary Biddleman, with a brief interlude living in the household of her grand-daughter, Martha (Perry) Batchelder. After the 1880 census was taken she moved to Pymosa Township, Cass County, Iowa, where she was living with her daughter, Mary, in 1885.³⁰⁶

In 1868 she applied for and received a pension based on the service of her son, Alberto Wheelock, who had been captured during the Civil War, and died in Andersonville Prison.³⁰⁷

She died in 1890 in Pymosa Township.²⁹⁶

Research Notes:

There are several statements in her obituary and her pension application that contradict what are thought to be the facts of her life.

Her obituary states that she had eleven children (six sons and five daughters) while only eight are accounted for here and in other genealogies. Her statement, filed under oath, in support of her pension application states that she married her husband, Asa Wheelock, on 6 March 1811. The application is labelled "original" in the pension packet, and is therefore presumably not a transcription. It was signed by Weltha Wheelock, and witnessed by her daughter, Adaline Lodica (Wheelock) Perry, and her husband, Henry A. Perry. The date is clearly written and not subject to misreading. If this date were accurate, it would imply that Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock was her son, which seems unlikely. The marriage date is contradicted by the statement in her obituary that three sons survived her. If Cyrus were her son, then four sons would have survived her (they being William, Oscar, Andrew, and Cyrus). One possible explanation is that Weltha herself misremembered the date. Another is that the document in her pension packet is, in fact, not original (even though it looks authentic), and is instead a mistaken transcription of an original document. It is possible that her actual marriage date is 6 March 1817.

Her obituary in the Atlantic Telegraph, 1 Oct 1890, states that she was born in Boston, Massachusetts; but her parents were married and lived in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. It is more likely that she was born there rather than Boston. She may be the Weltha Hor whose birth is recorded in Attleboro (next to Rehoboth), 30 Aug 17??, daughter of William Hor.³⁰⁸

Children of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard:

- i. **Calista Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1809, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,³⁰⁹ died on 22 Feb 1894, in probably Clinton, Rock Co, WI,^{310,311} buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.³¹⁰ She married Saint Valeire Mayhew about 1832.^{309,312} Saint Valeire Mayhew was born calculated Nov 1808, in Grafton, Grafton Co, NH,^{313,314} died on 31 Mar 1882, in North Scriba, Oswego Co, NY,^{313,314} buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.³¹³ She lived with her husband in Lyme until around 1881 when they moved to Clinton, Rock County, Wisconsin, to be near their children, William A. Mayhew and Mrs. Charles Loomis.³¹⁵

TODO: See here for more information on her family:

<https://content.wisconsinhistory.org/digital/collection/wch/id/16721/>

- 47 ii. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY,³¹⁶ died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.³¹⁶

Children of Asa Wheelock and Weltha Adaline Horr:

- 48 i. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{73,317} died on 14 Jan 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.^{317,318}
- 49 ii. **William Asa Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1823, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,⁷³ died on 29 Jul 1908, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.^{319,320}

iii. **Laura Louise Wheelock** was born on 23 Oct 1826, in Cape Vincent, NY,⁷³ died in 1852.³²¹ She married Lewis T. Churchill.³²² Lewis T. Churchill was born about 1824,³²³ died on 4 Jan 1848,³²³ buried in Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.³²³ In 1850 Laura Churchill, age 23, was living in the household of her father, Asa Wheelock, in Cape Vincent; her husband Lewis was not present. A 6 month old baby died 14 July 1848 and was buried in the Market Street Cemetery in Cape Vincent - sharing a gravestone with his father, Lewis.³²⁴

iv. **Alberto Wheelock** was born about 1829, in Cape Vincent, NY,^{73,325} died on 10 May 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga,^{73,326} buried in Anderson National Cemetery, Anderson National Historic Site, Macon Co, GA.^{73,327} Marcus Warren Waite, in *The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT* says this about Alberto: "Enlisted from Millville, Jo Daviess County, ILL., in Co. H. 96th Regt. He was captured at the battle of Chattanooga on Tuesday Sept. 22, 1863, and died in Andersonville prison May 10, 1864. Buried in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, GA (Grave 992)."

In 1868 Alberto's mother applied for and received a pension based on the Civil War service of her son.³²⁸

50 v. **Oscar Uberto Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY,^{329,330} died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE.^{329,330}

51 vi. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** was born on 22 Dec 1832, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{73,331,332} died on 24 Dec 1902.^{331,332,333}

52 vii. **Mary Amelia Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1835, in Cape Vincent, NY,⁷³ died on 7 Nov 1912, in Coffee Co, KS.³³⁴

53 viii. **Serepta A. Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{335,336} died on 24 May 1923, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.³³⁵

19. **Jared Wheelock** (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 6 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹³ died on 17 Oct 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{114,115} buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹¹⁵ He married Mary Davis on 1 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³³⁷ She was the daughter of Simon Davis and Mary Fuller.^{338,339,340} Mary Davis was born calculated 5 Apr 1787, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT,^{338,339} died on 20 Sep 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁴¹ buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁴²

Notes for Jared Wheelock: Jared was living in Montpelier in 1820, 1830, 1840, and in East Montpelier in 1850 and 1860, per U.S. census records. In 1870 he was living in Barre, Vermont, with his daughter Pamela.

Children of Jared Wheelock and Mary Davis:

i. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1805,³⁴³ died on 10 Mar 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁴⁴ buried in Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁴⁵

54 ii. **Loomis J. Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT,⁸¹ died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{81,346}

55 iii. **Orilla Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Dec 1809, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,^{347,348,349} died on 18 Feb 1899, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{350,351}

iv. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1811,³⁴³ died on 4 May 1812,³⁵² buried in Janes Cemetery, Calais, VT.³⁵³

56 v. **Pamelia Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1815,³⁵⁴ died on 4 Jan 1879.³⁵⁴

57 vi. **Luthera C. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{355,356} died on 22 Mar 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{356,357}

58 vii. **Jared D. Wheelock** was born on 28 Sep 1819,³⁴³ died on 11 Sep 1891.³⁴³

59 viii. **Lavina Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁵⁸ died on 20 Aug 1907, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.^{359,360}

60 ix. **Mary Sabrina Wheelock** was born calculated 20 Jan 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{361,362}

died on 22 Feb 1891, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.³⁶³

61 x. **Caroline B. Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1826, in VT,^{364,365} died on 24 Jul 1912, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.³⁶⁶

62 xi. **Fanny B. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1828, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{364,367} died on 29 May 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.³⁶⁸

20. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,^{124,125} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁵ She married (1) Daniel Towne on 7 May 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Daniel Towne died before 12 Apr 1808.³⁶⁹ She married (2) Thomas Hatch on 22 Mar 1812, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰

Notes for Azubah Daggett: The vital records indicate that Azubah was the out-of-wedlock daughter of Beulah Johnson and David Daggett. Her birth record identifies David Daggett and Beulah Johnson as her parents. Her last name, Daggett, is used in her marriage to Daniel Towne. Most of the records thereafter refer to her parents as Beulah Johnson and Paul Wheelock, including the death of her son Daniel, and her own death record. There are two possible reasons for the designation of Paul Wheelock as her father. (1) This might have been a matter of social convenience. Her mother married only one man, Paul Wheelock. It was natural, and more socially acceptable, to identify Paul as her father. (2) She may have lived in the Wheelock household for some time. The 1790 census shows three females. Beulah would have been one, Abigail another, and Azubah possibly the third.

This is probably the Azubah Daggett that went to live with Nehemiah Stone and his second wife - Martha (Stockwell) (Daggett) Stone, Azubah's grandmother - on 30 Nov 1779, shortly after Azubah's mother married Paul Wheelock. She remained with her grandmother probably until 19 May 1781.³⁷¹

She had two children by her first husband, Daniel Towne: (1) Daniel Towne, died 13 June 1887, Oakham, MA³⁷², and (2) Betsey (Towne) (Weld) Sibley, died 13 Feb 1890, Oakham, MA³⁷³.

Her first husband died in 1808; she was appointed administrator of his estate.³⁷⁴

She married 2nd Captain Thomas Hatch, who died in 1848 in North Brookfield. She administered his estate as well.³⁷⁵

Children of Azubah Daggett and Daniel Towne:

63 i. **Betsey Towne** was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁶ died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁷

ii. **Daniel Towne** was born calculated 29 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁸ died on 13 Jun 1887, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁹

21. **Azubah Towne** (*Huldah Wheelock*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1769, in Warwick, Franklin Co, MA,¹⁵² died on 13 Apr 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁵³ buried in Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵³ She married Edward Tucker on 13 Sep 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Edward Tucker was born on 28 Jan 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 17 Apr 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸⁰ buried in Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁸⁰

Children of Azubah Towne and Edward Tucker:

64 i. **Eli Tucker** was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸¹ died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁸²

22. **Huldah Towne** (*Huldah Wheelock*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 21 Apr 1773,¹⁵⁷ died on 18 Feb 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.³⁸³ She married Elijah Thayer on 10 Feb 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of David Thayer and Joanna Weld.^{88,384,385} Elijah Thayer was born on 12 May 1767,^{384,385} died on 24 May 1848, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.^{95,384}

Notes for Elijah Thayer: According to the Groton, Middlesex County, vital records, an Elijah Thayer was born there on 4 June 1767, original source attributed to a bible record belonging to Lawrence Park (as of 1926). Many genealogies use this date, but no other evidence has been found to support it.

His gravestone has birth date 12 May 1767. He is presumed to be the son of David and Joanna because he served as guardian to his brother William, whose Calais, Vermont, birth record identifies his parents.³⁸⁶

Children of Huldah Towne and Elijah Thayer:

- 65 i. **Clarissa Thayer** was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,³⁸⁷ died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{388,389}

23. **Olive Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Apr 1806.¹⁶⁸ She married as his first wife Oliver Merritt on 10 Oct 1801, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁰ He was the son of Job Merritt and Hannah Thompson.^{88,168,391} Oliver Merritt was born on 4 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{168,391} died on 2 May 1866, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.³⁹² Oliver Merritt married second Sally Gray on 12 Dec 1813, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.³⁹³ She was the daughter of John Gray and Mary Barker.^{171,394} Sally Gray was born on 31 Oct 1788, in New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA,³⁹⁴ died on 5 Apr 1877, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁵

Notes for Sally Gray: She was age 88 years, 5 months, 5 days at death, born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, the son of John Gray and Mary Barker, per death record. Implied birth date: 31 Oct 1788.

Children of Olive Wheelock and Oliver Merritt:

- i. **Arnold Merritt** was born on 28 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁹⁶ died on 5 Sep 1877, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁷ He married Ruth Lamb on 10 Jan 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁸

24. **Clara Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{175,176,177} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington, Co, VT.¹⁷⁵ She married **Welcome Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1813, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.^{399,400} He was the son of **Seth Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thayer.^{73,89} Welcome Wheelock was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁷³ died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{401,402} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁰²

Notes for Welcome Wheelock: The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:

He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years." His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Clara Wheelock and Welcome Wheelock:

- i. **Reuphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{403,404} died on 9 Oct 1901, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{404,405} She married as his second wife Lewis Burnham on 1 Dec 1858, in VT.^{403,406,407} Lewis Burnham was born in Jan 1806, in Pomfret, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁰⁸ died

on 2 Jul 1874, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁹ buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹⁰ Occupation: hotel keeper. Lewis Burnham married first Lucy Dudley on 25 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹¹ No children. In the records she is called Mariah Wheelock, R. M. S. Wheelock, Safronia Wheelock, and Rophima Wheelock.

Research Notes:

She is called Mariah Wheelock in one record of marriage to Lewis Burnham, and R. M. Wheelock in another (in which she is identified as the daughter of Welcome).

She appears in the 1860 census in Montpelier, as R. M. S[L?]. Burnham, age 41, born Vermont, living with Lewis Burnham, age 53, hotel keeper, also born in Vermont.

In 1870 she is listed in the census as Safronia Burnham, age 55, born Vermont, with Lewis Burnham, age 64, farmer, born Vermont, living in Montpelier.

Lewis Burnham died 2 July 1874, per gravestone, aged 68 years 6 months.⁴¹² His widow, R. M. S. Burnham petitioned the probate court to appoint Samuel S. Kelton of East Montpelier as administrator.⁴¹³

She is listed in the 1880 census as Maria R. S. Burnham, age 65, born Vermont, boarder in the household of Horace W. Kempton in Montpelier.

In 1900 she was a patient in a hospital in Montpelier, aged 84, listed as Rophima Burnham, no birth date given, widowed.

Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham died of senility in Montpelier 9 Oct 1901, aged 87 years, born in Calais, Vermont, daughter of Workum (sic) Wheelock.

- ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818,⁴⁰³ died on 27 Aug 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴¹⁴ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹⁵
- 66 iii. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,^{81,416} died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.^{416,417}
- 67 iv. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴¹⁸ died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.^{418,419,420}
- v. **Pamela D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1824,⁴⁰³ died on 23 Aug 1896, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{421,422} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴²²
- 68 vi. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1827,⁴²³ died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{423,424}
- vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1830,⁴⁰³ died on 25 Sep 1832.⁴⁰³

25. **Jera Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁸ He married Abby Nealy on 27 Jul 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴²⁵ She was the daughter of Andrew Neally and Abigail Cate.^{426,427} Abby Nealy was born on 24 Jul 1788,⁴²⁶ died on 27 Apr 1877, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,⁴²⁸ buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.⁴²⁶

Notes for Jera Wheelock: "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite has the following to say about Jera:

"Jera appears to have succeeded his father as justice of the peace in Calais, and as such performed the marriage ceremony when his father was married the third time. No record of their family has been found, and it is probable that they moved away from Calais. He died in Barre, MA, June 12, 1842, and his estate was settled by his brother Eli (File 63702, Worcester, Co.)."

Notes for Abby Nealy: In 1860 she was 72, born in Vermont, living in the household of her son, Alonzo P. Wheelock in Portland, Maine.

Research Notes:

In 1800 Andrew Neley is the only person of surname Nealy (or similar) living near Calais. He, aged 45 or above, and his family were living in Montpelier, Vermont, with a daughter the same age as Abby Nealy. This is probably the same Andrew Neally of Montpelier, a soldier of the revolution, aged 77, who died in Lee, New Hampshire, circa July 1833.⁴²⁹

A local history of Nottingham, New Hampshire, contains a genealogy of the Neally family who lived there, including Andrew Neally, stating one of his daughters married a Wheelock. Some family members lived in Lee.⁴³⁰

Based on these set of facts, Abby Neally is thought likely to be the daughter of Andrew Neally and his wife, Abigail Cate.

Children of Jera Wheelock and Abby Nealy:

- i. **Varnum Green Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³¹ died on 11 Dec 1878, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³² He married Elvira Webster on 9 Aug 1854.⁴³³ Elvira Webster was born about 1827,⁴³⁴ died on 15 Mar 1856, in Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT,^{435,436} buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, VT.⁴³⁶ He was a Universalist minister, preaching as a missionary in Northern Vermont and Canada.⁴³⁷
- 69 ii. **Alonzo P. Wheelock** was born calculated 18 Jul 1808, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁸ died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH.⁴³⁹
- iii. **Orpah N. Wheelock** was born about 1815,^{440,441} died on 20 May 1835, in Orange, Orange Co, VT,^{442,443} buried in Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Orange Co, VT.⁴⁴³ She married as his first wife Horace Fifield on 13 Feb 1834, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁴ Horace Fifield married second Hester Ann Hubbard on 3 Dec 1835, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁵

26. **Lucinda Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁰ died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT,¹⁸¹ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁴⁶ She married Winthrop Gove on 3 Feb 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁷ He was the son of Elisha Gove and Betsey Purington.^{448,449,450} Winthrop Gove was born on 12 Mar 1787, in Weare, Hillsborough Co, NH,^{448,449,450} died on 9 Jun 1855, in VT,⁴⁵¹ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵²

Notes for Lucinda Wheelock: Her estate was administered by Albert C. Bliss, nominated for the position by Orilla A. Bliss, daughter of Lucinda Gove. [Washington County, Vermont, probate records, case A510, volumes 2:51, 6:379.]

Research Notes:

Her probate records are in Washington County, Vermont, FamilySearch index image 3688 of 13585 (Index of Close estate Files), contained in 2:51 and 6:379.

Children of Lucinda Wheelock and Winthrop Gove:

- i. **Orilla Gove** was born on 6 Jun 1815, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁵³ died on 24 Mar 1891, in VT.⁴⁵⁴ She married Caleb Bliss on 28 May 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵⁵ He was the son of Caleb Bliss and Esther Peck.^{456,457} Caleb Bliss was born on 6 Sep 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁵⁶ died on 6 Mar 1895, in VT.⁴⁵⁸
- ii. **Mandana Gove** was born on 21 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁵⁹ died on 5 Jan 1867, in VT.⁴⁶⁰

27. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸² died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT,¹⁸³ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶¹ She married Jabez Mower on 10 Sep 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{462,463} He was the son of John Mower and Elizabeth Edwards.^{88,464,465} Jabez Mower was born calculated 4 Apr 1787, in Greene, Androscoggin Co, ME,^{464,465} died on 4 Aug 1871, in VT,⁴⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶⁷

Notes for Ruth Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

There are conflicting marriage dates reported for Jabez and Ruth. M. W. Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais* says "about 1816."⁴⁴⁰ Walter L. Mower in *Mower Family History* says 7 July 1816.⁴⁶⁸ No sources are cited for either of these dates.

Jabez Mower filed for a War of 1812 pension. On 22 June 1871 he personally appeared before the register of the Washington County probate court, and signed a declaration stating that, among other things, he married Ruth Wheelock in Calais on 10 September 1814.⁴⁶²

The first recorded birth for Ruth (Wheelock) Mower is 7 November 1820.⁴⁶⁹ This seems a bit late for an 1816 marriage, and more so for an 1814 marriage. According to Waite, only three of their seven children lived to maturity. The Vermont vital records give birth dates for four children, the earliest being 1820, as stated above. It is entirely possible that three children were born earlier, filling the gap between 1814 and 1820.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Jabez Mower:

- i. **Mary Ann Mower** was born on 27 Nov 1820, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁶⁹ died on 4 Nov 1874, in VT.⁴⁷⁰
- ii. **Jera Wheelock Mower** was born on 7 Jul 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁷¹ died on 15 Apr 1878, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁷² buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷³ He married Susan T. Hovey on 19 Mar 1856, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷⁴ She was the daughter of Thomas Hovey and Susan Townsend.^{475,476} Susan T. Hovey was born calculated 9 May 1835,⁴⁷⁵ died on 2 Apr 1879, in Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷⁷
- iii. **Albion Jabez Mower** was born on 14 Dec 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁷⁸ died on 16 Jun 1902, in VT.⁴⁷⁹ He married Relief Smith on 1 Mar 1867.⁴⁸⁰ She was the daughter of Daniel Smith and Fanny Russell.^{481,482} Relief Smith was born calculated 2 Mar 1837, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁸¹ died on 25 Aug 1903, in VT.⁴⁸³
- iv. **John Livingston Mower** was born on 1 Dec 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁸⁴ died on 9 Nov 1837, in VT.⁴⁸⁵

28. **Eli Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁷ died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁸⁸ Occupation: innkeeper.¹⁸⁸ He married Hepsibah Osgood on 27 Aug 1820, in VT.⁴⁸⁶ She was the daughter of Levi Osgood and Peggy Fife.^{487,488,489,490} Hepsibah Osgood was born on 26 Jul 1796, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,^{487,488,489} died on 1 Apr 1865, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁹¹

Notes for Eli Wheelock: Eli was a resident of Marshfield, Vermont, when he married Hepsibah Osgood on 27 Aug 1820,⁴⁸⁶ and was still living there in 1830, per census. By 7 Feb 1831 he had moved "out of state", according to the newspapers.¹⁶⁶ Whether he moved directly to Hardwick, Massachusetts, is not known, but he was probably there by 17 May 1835, the date his son died, as recorded on a gravestone in the Hardwick central cemetery.⁴⁹² On various dates between 5 Aug 1836 and 24 Feb 1837 he is listed as an agent in Hardwick, representing the *Barre Gazette*.⁴⁹³ On the latter date, a newspaper article makes reference to "the Inn of Eli Wheelock in said Hardwick", suggesting he ran an inn there.⁴⁹⁴

On 31 May 1837 he published a newspaper announcement stating that he had "removed from Hardwick and taken the" Barre Hotel,⁴⁹⁵ where he was an inn keeper for several years.⁴⁹⁶

In 1840 he was living in Barre, with 29 others in the dwelling. In 1842 he administered the estate of his brother, Jera, who was living in Barre and had died intestate there.⁴⁹⁷

He later sold the hotel to Joseph Robinson,⁴⁹⁶ and by 4 July 1845 he was running newspaper ads for the Quincy House in Boston.⁴⁹⁸

He lived in Boston at least through 1850, where he is found in the census, occupation inn keeper.

By 1855 he had moved to Chelsea, Massachusetts, and in 1856 died there in the house of his son, Eli Wellington Wheelock.⁴⁹⁹

Marie Rose Wheelock:

Eli Wheelock and Hepsibah Osgood were said to have a daughter Marie Rose Wheelock, born 1833, but no clear record of her is found. There is a birth record in Chelsea [taken from Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett] for Maria Rose Wheelock, born 1833, but this almost certainly belongs to Maria Rose, wife of Merrill G. Wheelock, who is also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Maria Rose was born 15 Feb 1833 in Turner, Maine, per vital records there. The 1850 census shows an M. R. Wheelock, age 19, living in the household of Eli and Hepsibah, but this could easily be Melora K. Wheelock, who isn't found anywhere else in the 1850 census. Finally, there isn't room for a Marie Rose Wheelock, born 1833, in her mother's sequence of births. Melora K. Wheelock was born in Mar 1833, per her Chicago death record, leaving no room for Maria Rose Wheelock.

Research Notes:

On 24 Feb 1837 Gardner Ruggles advertised "to let" the Tavern Stand in the centre of Hardwick, "now occupied by Mr. Eli Wheelock".⁵⁰⁰

In 1850 he was living in Boston, age 50, innholder, with M. Wheelock, 48, M. G. Wheelock, 28, architect, E. W. Wheelock, 25, clerk, L. W. Wheelock, 22, and M. R. [or M. K.] Wheelock, 19.

Children of Eli Wheelock and Hepsibah Osgood:

- 70 i. **Merrill G. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,^{501,502} died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁰³
 - 71 ii. **Eli Wellington Wheelock** was born in Jul 1826, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁰⁴ died on 9 Apr 1887, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁵
 - 72 iii. **Lucius Augustus Wheelock** was born about 1829, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,^{506,507,508,509} died on 30 Apr 1886, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.^{510,511}
 - iv. **Melora K. Wheelock** was born calculated Mar 1833, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,^{512,513} died on 26 Jun 1890, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.⁵¹⁴ She married as his first wife Stephen Bartlett Webber on 6 Nov 1856, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵¹⁵ Stephen Bartlett Webber was born about 1831, in Shapleigh, York Co, ME,⁵¹⁶ died on 27 Aug 1895, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.⁵¹⁷ Stephen Bartlett Webber married second Lucinda E. Tyler on 25 Oct 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵¹⁸ Lucinda E. Tyler was born about 1869, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵¹⁹ In 1860 Hepsibah was living with Melora and Stephen in Chelsea, Massachusetts. In 1870, they were living in Boston. By 1880 they had moved to Chicago. After Melora died, Stephen remarried.
 - v. **John Moore Wheelock** was born in Feb 1834,⁵²⁰ died on 17 May 1835,⁵²¹ buried in Hardwick Central Cemetery, Hardwick, Worcester Co, MA.⁵²² John was 1 year and 3 months old at the time of his death, according to the Hardwick VRs.
 - vi. **Frederick Delano Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1839, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,⁵²³ died on 5 May 1840, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,⁵²³ buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.⁵²⁴
29. **Roena Wheelock** (*Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1814,¹⁸⁹ died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹⁹⁰ She married (1) Zenas Bliss on 7 Sep 1835, in VT.^{525,526,527} He was the son of Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen.^{527,528,529} Zenas Bliss was born on 31 May 1809, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,^{527,528,529} died on 27 Jun 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{527,528,530,531} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁵³² She married (2) as his second wife Luther Davis Newton estimated 1844.⁵²⁷ He was the son of Sewell Newton and Paroteen Lockwood.^{533,534,535} Luther Davis Newton was born on 27 Apr 1808, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,^{533,534} died on 25 Apr 1862, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,^{536,537} buried in Whitting Hill Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT.⁵³⁸ Luther Davis Newton married first Harriet Baker on 19 Jul 1832, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT.⁵³⁹ Roena Wheelock married (3) Daniel Sabin on 27 Oct 1882, in

Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.⁵⁴⁰

Notes for Roena Wheelock: Research Notes:

Vermont state birth record under Rosina Wheelock. Name also spelled Roena, Rowena.

Notes for Daniel Sabin: Per record of marriage to Roena, he was the son of Gideon Sabin and Mary Carr.

Children of Roena Wheelock and Zenas Bliss:

- i. **Leander Hutchins Bliss** was born on 8 Oct 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁴¹ died on 3 Jan 1866, in VT,⁵⁴² buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁴³ He married Caira E. Rich on 17 Nov 1859, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁴⁴ Caira E. Rich was born on 4 May 1835,⁵⁴⁵ died on 27 Aug 1923, in East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, NH.⁵⁴⁵
- ii. **Sabina Maria Bliss** was born on 14 Nov 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁴⁶ died on 19 Aug 1839, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁴⁷ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁵⁴⁸
- iii. **Elmina Amanda Bliss** was born on 6 Sep 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁴⁹ died on 18 Mar 1841, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,^{550,551} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁵²

Research Notes:

Death place given as Calais in Vermont state vital records, but as Johnson in *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 Mar 1841, at GenealogyBank.com, 24 June 2022.

- iv. **Zenas Harrison Bliss** was born on 12 Sep 1842, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,⁵⁵³ died on 26 Jan 1929, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.⁵⁵⁴ He married Sarah Ann Sheldon on 21 Dec 1864, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁵⁵ Sarah Ann Sheldon was born on 28 Sep 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{556,557} died on 16 Nov 1913, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.⁵⁵⁶

Children of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton:

- i. **Kimetia Roena Newton** was born on 27 Feb 1845, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,⁵⁵⁸ died on 15 Oct 1915, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁵⁸ buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁵⁹ She married Charles C. Tewksbury on 17 Mar 1866, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁶⁰
- ii. **Isora L. Newton** was born calculated 29 Aug 1847, in Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT,⁵⁶¹ died on 16 Jul 1933, in VT.⁵⁶² She married (1) Charles Henry Young on 4 Jun 1865, in VT.⁵⁶³ Charles Henry Young was born on 23 Jun 1845, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁶⁴ died on 19 May 1921, in Randolph, Orange Co, VT.⁵⁶⁴ She married (2) Arthur Sturgis on 7 Dec 1898, in VT.^{534,565}
- iii. **Martin L. Newton** was born on 21 Mar 1850, in VT,⁵⁶⁶ died on 6 Sep 1855, in VT.⁵⁶⁶
- iv. **Albert Burton Newton** was born on 29 Mar 1853.^{527,567} He married Elizabeth E. Delemater on 13 Dec 1883, in St. Croix Co, WI.⁵⁶⁸ Elizabeth E. Delemater was born in Dec 1853, in Canada. **Research**

Notes:

M. W. Waite says he died around 1925 in Chicago. Online genealogies, July 2022, state that he died in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana, 13 March 1925, carpenter, born 1853 Vermont, parents unknown, widowed. The informant was Mrs. J. Michlenburg(?), 426 State St.⁵⁶⁹

30. **Francis Wheelock** (*Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1792, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Jun 1833, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁸ He married Nancy Colton on 3 Apr 1814, in Sturbridge, MA.¹⁹⁸ Nancy Colton was born calculated 9 Apr 1795, in Wilbraham, Hampden Co, MA,⁵⁷⁰ died on 30 Apr 1883, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁷¹

Notes for Francis Wheelock: Francis is listed as Captain Francis Wheelock in the Sturbridge Vital Records.

Notes for Nancy Colton: After her husband died, Nancy lived with her daughters; first with William and Emily Hill in Sutton, then with David and Caroline White in Grafton, and finally back with William and Emily in Sutton. She died in Sutton, aged 88 years 21 days.

Parentage:

Her death record indicates a birth date of 9 Apr 1795, in Wilbraham, and her mothers name as "Lois". The death record of her daughters, Emily Hill and Caroline White, both place Nancy's birth in Monson, Mass.

The records in Wilbraham suggest that Nancy was born out of wedlock. Her birth is recorded as follows: "Nancy Colton, Daughter of Lois Hendrik was Born April 9th 1795."⁵⁷²

This is possibly the Lois Hendricks born 23 Apr 1769 in Wilbraham, daughter of Jabez and Lois Hendricks.⁵⁷³

Children of Francis Wheelock and Nancy Colton:

- 73 i. **Emily Burt Wheelock** was born on 21 Jul 1816, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 19 Mar 1897, in Sutton, Worcester, MA.⁵⁷⁴
- 74 ii. **Caroline Merrick Wheelock** was born on 12 Jan 1823, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 11 Jul 1901, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁷⁵

31. **Hiram Wheelock** (*Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 Aug 1857, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹⁹⁹ buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.⁵⁷⁶ He married (1) Fanny Corey on 15 May 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.¹⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Jacob Corey and Matilda Walker.¹⁹² Fanny Corey was born on 12 Dec 1793, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 28 Jun 1839, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{192,196,577} buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁷⁸ He married (2) Katherine Brattle Bascom on 9 Sep 1840, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁷⁹ She was the daughter of William Bascom and Catherine B. Gannett.^{580,581} Katherine Brattle Bascom was born on 18 Apr 1810, in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁸⁰ died on 12 Jun 1893, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.^{582,583}

Notes for Hiram Wheelock: Hiram Wheelock, born in Charlton, settled early in Sturbridge, Ma, where he remained until his removal to Boston in 1839; removed to Warren in 1843; afterward to Newton, and finally to Boston, where he died in 1857. He was actively interested in the State Militia, and was for many years a Colonel in the Force.⁵⁸⁴

There is a monument in the North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, with Hiram's name on it. It is placed amongst the Corey stones. The name of his wife, Fanny Corey, is recorded on the same monument.

Research Notes:

More detail about this family is found in: William Ward Wight, *The Wights: A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of His Descendants 1635-1890*, (Milwaukee: Swain & Taft, 1890), p. 36; database with images *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/wightsrecordofth00wigh/page/36> : accessed 5 Jan 2020).

Notes for Fanny Corey: She is called "my daughter Fanny Wheelock" in the will of Jacob Corey, of Sturbridge, written 14 December 1836, allowed 4 July 1837.⁵⁸⁵

Notes for Katherine Brattle Bascom: She died in Yonkers, in the household of her son-in-law, Edward D. Harris.

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Fanny Corey:

- 75 i. **Matilda Corey Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 3 Apr 1839, in Kensington, Oakland Co, MI.⁵⁸⁶
- ii. **Mary Jones Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,⁵⁸⁷ died on 2 Aug 1905, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,⁵⁸⁸ buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵⁸⁸ In 1870 she was a governess at Bonham's Female Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri. By 1880 she was living with her niece (Frances Wheelock Henderson) in Newton, Massachusetts, where she remained until her death.
- 76 iii. **Martha Smith Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died in 1892.⁵⁸⁹

- iv. **Hiram Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1822, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 11 Sep 1822, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ buried in Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁹⁰ Hiram has memorial stones in the Town Hall Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.
- 77 v. **Edwards Whipple Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, MO.^{591,592}
- vi. **Henry Eli Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁶ baptized on 15 Oct 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 6 Apr 1827, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ buried in Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁹³ Henry Eli has monuments in both the Town Hall Cemetery in Sturbridge, MA, and in the nearby North Cemetery, where his mother is buried.
- vii. **Joseph Henry Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1829, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 27 Apr 1862, in Washington, DC,^{196,594} buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.³² He was a cadet at West Point from 1846 to 1850, when he graduated 6th in his class of 44. He served as a 2nd Lieut. of Artillery in the Florida Hostilities against the Seminole Indians. From 1851 to 1855 he was Asst. Professor at Ft. Sumter.
- He served as a Colonel in the 7th Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War. He resigned 31 Jan 1862, and died in April 1862 at Washington, D.C.⁵⁹⁵
- viii. **Arthur Lewis Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1831, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹⁸ According to *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle*, Arthur Lewis Wheelock was born 15 Feb 1832 (vs. 1831), and died without children.⁵⁹⁶ The 25 Feb 1852 issue of the *Daily Atlas* (Boston, Mass) publicized the copartnership of Hiram Wheelock and Arthur L. Wheelock, forming a company called H. Wheelock & Co.⁵⁹⁷ No further record of Arthur Wheelock has yet been found.

Children of Hiram Wheelock and Katherine Brattle Bascom:

- 78 i. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁵⁹⁸ died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, Suffolk Co, NY.⁵⁹⁸

32. **Polly Wheelock** (*Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁰⁷ died on 13 Mar 1867, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.²⁰⁸ She married David Persons on 6 Jan 1822.^{104,599,600} He was the son of David Persons and Lucretia Eddy.^{600,601,602,603,604} David Persons was born about 1798,^{600,601} died on 6 Oct 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁰⁵

Notes for Polly Wheelock: Elnathan Hatheway was appointed guardian of Polly Wheelock, and her brother John, both minors over 14, after the death of their father.⁶⁰⁶

Notes for David Persons: Research Notes:

David Persons, age 62, farmer, is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Calais with Mary Persons, age 64, Hosea K Ormsbee, age 59, carpenter & joiner, and Christiana M. Ormsbee, age 37, all born in Vermont.

Spooner gives a birth date of 12 Apr 1799, no source cited. Most online genealogies accept Spooner's date, although FindAGrave bumps it back a year, to 12 Apr 1798, in Montpelier (no headstone). Waite does not give a birth date or location. There doesn't seem to be a matching birth in the Vermont vital records on

FamilySearch.org, *Ancestry.com*, or *AmericanAncestors.org*. None of the original records related to David Persons support the 1799 date, they all point to 1798 (1860 census, death record).

Children of Polly Wheelock and David Persons:

- i. **Christiana W. Persons** was born on 23 Oct 1823,^{607,608} died on 4 Oct 1879,⁶⁰⁸ buried in Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.⁶⁰⁸ She married Hosea K. Ormsbee on 27 May 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁰⁹ Hosea K. Ormsbee was born on 8 Apr 1801,⁶¹⁰ died on 7 Oct 1879,⁶¹⁰ buried in Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.⁶¹⁰

33. **John Wheelock** (*Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 May 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁰⁹ died on 12 Jun 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,²¹⁰ buried in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.⁸¹ He married Lucretia Laura Washburn on 13 Apr 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁶¹¹ She was the daughter of Asahel Washburn and Dorothy Hamilton.^{93,116} Lucretia Laura Washburn was born on 5 Aug 1797, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹³ died on 24 May 1844, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT.⁶¹²

Notes for John Wheelock: Elnathan Hatheway was appointed guardian of John Wheelock, and his sister, Polly, both minors over 14, after the death of their father.⁶⁰⁶

Notes for Lucretia Laura Washburn: Lucretia (Washburn) Wheelock was a double 1620 Mayflower descendant, her father Asahel descending from the immigrant John Washburn of Duxbury and Bridgewater, who married Elizabeth Mitchell, the daughter of Experience Mitchell (1623 Anne) and Jane Cook(e) (1620 Mayflower with her parents Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu). Her mother Dorothy Hamilton was a descendant of Resolved White, born at Leyden circa 1616, the son of William and Susanna White of the Mayflower.⁶¹³

Children of John Wheelock and Lucretia Laura Washburn:

- i. **Henry Hamilton Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1826, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶¹⁴ died on 29 Jan 1847, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT.⁶¹⁵
- ii. **Asahel Washburn Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1828, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶¹⁶ died on 10 Sep 1856, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT,^{617,618} buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁶¹⁸ He married Mary E. Deshon on 1 Jan 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁶¹⁹ She was the daughter of Daniel Deshon and Eunice Hill.^{620,621} Mary E. Deshon was born calculated 11 Feb 1825, in Saco, York Co, ME,⁶²⁰ died on 3 Nov 1905, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{622,623} buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁶²³ No record of children.

Research Notes:

Marcus Warren Waite in *Wheelock Family of Calais, VT* identifies the wife of Asahel as "Elizabeth Morse". This appears to be incorrect, since his marriage to Mary Deshon is recorded in Boston, and there is no record to be found linking him to "Elizabeth Morse". According to the 1852 Boston marriage record, neither he nor Mary Deshon had been married previously. Asahel died just a few years later, and is buried with Mary in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, in Cambridge, MA.

- iii. **Harriet Emma Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1830, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶²⁴ died on 4 Apr 1854, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.⁶¹⁷
- 79 iv. **Laura Lucretia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶²⁵ died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.⁶¹⁷
- 80 v. **Wadsworth Grant Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶²⁶ died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.⁶¹⁷

34. **Peter Sleeman Wheelock** (*Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1812, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²¹⁴ died on 24 Feb 1885, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.^{73,215} He married (1) Frances Maria Hall on 13 Sep 1845, in Bristol, Bristol Co, RI.⁶²⁷ He married (2) Abby Anna Vinson on 3 Feb 1858, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.^{73,628} Abby Anna Vinson died on 24 Dec 1879, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁶²⁹

Notes for Peter Sleeman Wheelock: He became a lawyer and was for many years a judge of the police court in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Research Notes:

On 28 Oct 1813, Elenor Wheelock was appointed guardian of John S. Wheelock, minor under 14, after the death of his father.⁶⁰⁶

His birth date is given by *The Wheelock Family of Calais* as 7 Aug 1810 or 1811. The census and vital records imply a range of birth dates, between 1808 and 1813:

1. 1855 Massachusetts state census, age 44, born circa 1811
2. 1858 Marriage Record: age 48, born circa 1810
3. 1860 U.S. census, age 52, born circa 1808
4. 1865 Massachusetts state census, age 57, born circa 1808
5. 1870 U.S. census, age 60, born circa 1810
6. 1880 U.S. census, age 72, born circa 1808
7. 1885 Death Record: age 72, born circa 1813

The mortuary notice in the 24 Feb 1885 edition of the Boston Journal identifies his birth date as 7 Aug 1812.²¹⁴

Notes for Frances Maria Hall: She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall of "Phenix, RI" per marriage record.

There is a Francis Maria (Hall) Wheelock buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, RI. She was born circa 1823, and died 17 Oct 1855.

Children of Peter Sleeman Wheelock and Frances Maria Hall:

- i. **Helen Wheelock** was born on 6 Oct 1846.⁷³ Died unmarried. In 1900 she was living with her sister, Fanny Rousmaniere in Boston.
- ii. **George Rogers Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{73,630} died on 25 Mar 1897, in Calistoga, CA.⁶³¹ Occupation: Lawyer. He married Elizabeth Marian Thompson on 14 Jul 1887, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA.⁶³⁰ Elizabeth Marian Thompson was born on 6 Apr 1859, in Attleboro, Bristol Co, MA,^{630,632} died on 19 Oct 1917, in Manhattan, NY, NY.⁶³² Occupation: Teacher. He was a resident of Roxbury, a lawyer, and associate judge. He moved to California circa 1892, died unexpectedly there. His funeral service was held at Forest Hills Cemetery chapel in Boston.⁶³³
- 81 iii. **Fannie Wheelock** was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁶³⁴ died on 18 Apr 1903, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁶³⁵
- 82 iv. **Anne Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{73,636} died on 4 Feb 1932, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.⁶³⁷

35. **Britain Wheelock** (*Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1796, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²¹⁹ died on 14 Apr 1868, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,²²⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁶³⁸ He married Phebe Batchelder on 11 Jan 1821, in Sutton, Merrimack Co, NH.⁶³⁹ She was the daughter of Phineas Batchelder and Sally Clough.^{640,641} Phebe Batchelder was born calculated 8 Nov 1796, in Newbury, Merrimack Co, NH,⁶⁴⁰ died on 27 Mar 1877, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁴² buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁶⁴³

Notes for Phebe Batchelder: Per death record, she was the daughter of Phineas and Sally.

Children of Britain Wheelock and Phebe Batchelder:

- i. **Lucinda Batchelder Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁴⁴ died on 15 Jan 1871, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁴⁵ She married (1) Edmond R. Rowell on 16 Feb 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{646,647} Edmond R. Rowell was born about 1817,⁶⁴⁸ died on 14 Aug 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁴⁸ She married (2) as his first wife Royal Cunningham between 14 Aug 1853 and 13 Jun 1860.⁶⁴⁹ Royal Cunningham was born about 1822.⁶⁵⁰ Royal Cunningham married second Jennie R. McKnight on 10 Jan 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{651,652} In 1850, Lucinda Rowell was living in Allenstown, New Hampshire with her husband, Edmond R. Rowell. She was enumerated in the 1860 census as Lucinda Cunningham, living in Marshfield, Vermont, age 37, in the household of Royal Cunningham, age 38, carpenter and joiner, born Vermont, no children. In 1870, she and Royal were living in Calais.

She died 15 Jan 1871. Her death notice in the Argus and Patriot reads as follows: "In East Calais, January 15, Lucinda W., wife of Royal Cunningham, age 47 yeares."

Royal Cunningham remarried, and appears in the 1880 census, living in Calais, age 55, carpenter and joiner, with his wife, Jennie Cunningham, age 29, and three children, the oldest age 5.

- ii. **Melissa C. Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{653,654,655} died on 5 Apr 1910, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁵⁶ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁵⁴ She married David B. Fay on 5 Nov 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁵⁷ David B. Fay was born in 1819,³² died in 1893,³² buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² **Research Notes:**

Her 1829 year of birth in the Vermont Vvital records appears to be a year off. Her headstone, death record, and the 1900 census all imply a birth date of 22 May 1828, in agreement with *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.

- 83 iii. **Alfred Pearce Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,^{73,658} died on 5 Nov 1897.^{32,658}
84 iv. **Henry Plummer Wheelock** was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,659} died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶⁰
v. **Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1840, in Calais, VT. She partnered with Benjamin P. White. Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 33

36. **Fanny Wheelock** (⁶*Jennison*, ⁵*Asa*, ⁴*Jonathan*, ³*Benjamin*, ²*Benjamin*, ¹*Ralph*) was born on 8 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²³ died on 23 Jul 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{224,225} She married as his first wife Perry Ainsworth Marsh on 22 Jan 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶¹ He was the son of Jason Marsh and Asenath Ainsworth.^{192,200,662,663,664} Perry Ainsworth Marsh was born on 7 Aug 1796, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{662,663,664} died on 5 Feb 1882, in probably Northfield, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁶² buried in Elmood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶² Perry Ainsworth Marsh married second Laura Augusta Burt on 12 Oct 1846, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT.⁶⁶⁵ Laura Augusta Burt died on 25 Sep 1876, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.^{666,667}

Notes for Perry Ainsworth Marsh: He was born in Massachusetts. At the age of four, his parents moved to Calais, drawing Perry from Montpelier to his new home on a sled.

He enlisted as a fifer in the war of 1812. He served at Fort George, NY, was present at the battle of Niagara, the battle of Lundy's Lane, and at the seige of Fort Erie. He was honorably discharged at Sacketts Harbor, and in advanced age drew a pension from his service.

He lived in Calais until 1836, when he came to Montpelier for a time, engaging briefly in the manufacture of pianos. He is enumerated in the 1840 census living there. He later moved to Stowe, where he is found in the 1850 and 1860 census, then to Northfield, where he remained until his death.

He was a tinker by trade, and continued to play the fife his entire life.

Sources:

1. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The History of Washington County* (Montpelier, Vermont: Vermont Watchman and State Journal Press, 1882), p. 710.
2. Perry Marsh, War of 1812 Pension File
3. U.S. census

Research Notes:

According to his son's Vermont death record (Winfield Scott Marsh), Perry Marsh was born in Petersham, Massachusetts. The U.S. census consistently identifies his birth place as Massachusetts (except for 1860, which says Vermont). However, his service records for the War of 1812 identify his birth place as Brookfield,

Massachusetts.

His father lived in Brookfield when he married Asenath Ainsworth there in 1793 per vital records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts (see also Brookfield vital records). For that reason, and the early date (1815) on his War of 1812 service records, Brookfield is likely his correct birth place.

Notes for Laura Augusta Burt: Per death Vermont death record, she was the daughter of Edward Burt and Hannah Gage.

Children of Fanny Wheelock and Perry Ainsworth Marsh:

- i. **Roxy Ann Marsh** was born on 29 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶⁸
- ii. **Winfield Scott Marsh** was born on 2 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁶⁹ died on 28 Jul 1906, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶³
- iii. **Melvina Saluda Marsh** was born on 13 Oct 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁷⁰
- iv. **Fanny Jane Marsh** was born on 12 Oct 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁷¹

37. **Christiana Wheelock** (*Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²²⁷ died on 13 Jun 1838,^{228,229} buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²²⁹ She married as his second wife Hiram Cutting on 20 Apr 1828.⁶⁷² He was the son of Benjamin Cutting and Annah Bemis.^{95,673} Hiram Cutting was born on 8 Jan 1798, in probably Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH, baptized on 6 May 1798, in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH,⁶⁷⁴ died on 5 Jan 1854, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,^{673,675} buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.⁶⁷⁵ Hiram Cutting married first Charlotte Gookin.⁶⁷⁶ He married third Elizabeth Harmon on 22 Apr 1848, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.⁶⁷³ Elizabeth Harmon was born on 25 Feb 1819, in Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.⁶⁷³

Notes for Christiana Wheelock: Research Notes:

The Wheelock Family of Calais gives a marriage date of 20 Apr 1829, which disagrees with the 20 Apr 1828 marriage date in the Vermont Vital Records.

Notes for Hiram Cutting: Hiram was born in Croyden, Sullivan Co, NH, but moved with many of his siblings to Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont, before 1820, when he first appears there in the census records. He married first Charlotte Gookin, with whom he had several children. Charlotte died before 20 April 1828, when Hiram married his second wife, Christiana Wheelock, with whom he had four children. Hiram and family moved to Sardinia, Erie Co, New York before 1838, when his second wife died, and was buried in Sardinia. Hiram married again in 1848, and had two additional children by his third wife. He died in 1854 and is buried with Christiana in Sardinia.

Research Notes:

In 30 June 1841 he purchased land in Sardinia from the Farmers Loan & Trust Co. On 21 Feb 1854, Elizabeth Cutting, widow of Hiram Cutting, deceased, sold all of the property holdings of her late husband to his two sons, Hiram G. Cutting, and Carlos L. Cutting, including the parcel he purchased from Farmers Loan & Trust.⁶⁷⁷

On 22 July 1854, Hiram G. Cutting, of Brookline, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and his wife, Susan G. Cutting, sold his share of his father's estate to Carlos L. Cutting, farmer, of Sardinia (Erie Co deeds, bk 165, p 210).

He is enumerated in the 1820 census, age 16 to 25, living alone in Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont. This record is in conflict with the birth date of his first child, Adelia, who was born in 1818. The expectation is that Hiram would appear with his wife and child in the 1820 census. The simplest explanation is that Adelia's 1818 birth date is incorrect, although it agrees roughly with her age at death.

There is a 14 Oct 1821 Vermont marriage record for Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Perkins. If this pertains to the same Hiram Cutting, then there are two problems with the record - Charlotte's surname, and the date, which is three years after the supposed birth of their first child, Adelia. As mentioned previously, it is possible that Adelia's

1818 birth date is incorrect. Regarding Charlotte's surname (which should be Gookin, not Perkins) - this is likely a transcription error.⁶⁷⁸

Hiram is enumerated in the 1830 census, age 30 to 39, living in Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont. In the same household is his presumed wife, age 20 to 29, 2 male children (1 under 5, and 1 between 5 and 9), and 3 female children (1 under 5, 1 between 5 and 9, and 1 between 10 and 14).

He is enumerated in the 1840 census, age 40 to 49, living in Sardinia, Erie County, New York. Also in the household is a woman, age 50 to 59, and 5 male children: a boy under 5, 2 boys 5 to 9, a boy 10 to 15, a boy 15 to 19, and 3 female children: one under 5, one 10 to 14, and one 15 to 19.

He is enumerated in the 1850 census as Ira Cutting, age 52, farmer, born New Hampshire, living in Sardinia. In the same household is Elizabeth Cutting, age 35, Charles Cutting, age 19, Francis Cutting, age 17, Julia Thompson, age 11, John Thompson, age 9, Martha Thompson, age 6 months, and Mary Thompson, age 6 months, all born in New York. Note that Martha and Mary are probably children of Hiram and Elizabeth, despite the Thompson surname.

In 1855 Martha Thompson and Mary Thompson are enumerated as Martha and Mary Cutting, age 5, both born in Erie County, New York, children of Elizabeth Cutting, age 36. J. A. Thompson (female), age 14, and J. H. Thompson (male), age 12 are also listed as children of Elizabeth. Hiram is not listed in the 1855 NY census.

Parentage:

Hiram Cutting was the son of Benjamin Cutting and Anna Bemis of Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. The evidence is as follows:

His baptism is recorded in Croydon, 6 May 1798, son of Benj. Cutting and his wife. The date is consistent with the 8 Jan 1798 birth reported in *The Harmon Genealogy*.

The will of Benjamin Cutting, of Croydon, New Hampshire, dated 1 April 1846, left bequests to (among others) "my son Hiram Cutting, to my daughters Nancy wife of Obed Lamberton, Lucy wife of Nathaniel Lamberton, Eunice Spencer, widow, and Lydia wife of Daniel Young," proving that Benjamin's son Hiram survived to maturity. Of the heirs listed above, Lucy Lamberton, Eunice Spencer, Lydia Young, and their respective husbands all lived in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont - as did Hiram. In addition, a family connection between Hiram Cutting and Eunice Spencer is indicated by the fact that Hiram's son, Hiram G. Cutting, lived in the home of Asa Spencer in Marshfield, Vermont, per 1850 U.S. census. Asa Spencer was an in-law of Eunice (Cutting) Spencer.

The executor of Benjamin Cutting's estate was his son, Francis Cutting. Though he did not live there, Francis also owned land in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont, as indicated by his 1 Mar 1872 will, in which he bequeathed the use and income of "the Marshfield place in Vermont." (Sullivan Co Wills, Vol 39, P. 318.)

In a sketch of Nathaniel Lamberton (spouse of Lucy Cutting), *The Gazetteer of Washington County, Vermont* states that he came to Marshfield in 1805 from Croydon, New Hampshire, supporting the claim that Hiram (and his siblings) also came from Croydon. The same book identifies multiple families that settled Marshfield from Croydon, including the Bemis family, relatives of Hiram's mother, Anna Bemis.

Finally, Hiram named one of his children Benjamin, presumably after his father, and another Francis, after his brother and grandfather.

His parentage has been obscured by A DAR record incorrectly claiming that Hiram Cutting (born 1802) was the son of Jonas Cutting (1741 - 1834) and his wife Lydia. Jonas, it is said, served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in Woodstock, VT. This seems to be a confusion of multiple people with the name Hiram and Jonas Cutting. The Jonas Cutting who died in 1834 in Woodstock was a General in the War of 1812, was born 24 Jan 1765 in Bolton, Massachusetts, married Sarah Sawyer Baker (not Lydia) in Lancaster, Massachusetts, 25 Apr 1785. They did have a son named Hiram Cutting in 1802, but this was a different Hiram

Cutting.⁶⁷⁹

Birth:

His date of birth is not recorded in the New Hampshire vital records, nor can it be found in the Croydon town records. However, his baptism is recorded in Croyden, 6 May 1798. This is consistent with the birth date of 8 Jan 1798 given in *The Harmon Genealogy* and *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*. The 1798 birth date is also consistent with the census records, especially the 1850 census, in which he is listed as 52 years old. It is also consistent with the known birth dates of his siblings.

However, it conflicts with the 1789 birth date inscribed on his headstone in Sardinia, New York. The headstone date is probably in error. It is outside the range of all the census records. The birth date of his wife, Christiana, is also incorrect on the headstone. The inscribed date (1802) disagrees with the Vermont record of her birth (1804). So there is reason to doubt the veracity of the headstone.

And it seems likely that the birth date of Martha, Hiram's daughter by his third wife, is also incorrect on the headstone. She was six months old in the 1850 census, apparently a twin of Mary. Assuming it was the same Martha, the 1845 inscribed date should be 1850.

Notes for Elizabeth Harmon: She was the daughter of Samuel Hunt Harmon and Rachel Hayward, per *Harmon Genealogy*. After the death of Hiram, she married Roswell Fuller.

Children of Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Gookin:

- i. **Adelia Rebecca Cutting** was born on 23 Jul 1818, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁷⁶ died on 10 Jul 1902, in Rushford, Fillmore Co, MN.⁶⁸⁰ Married Enos Adams, Jr. Resided Rushford, Minnesota where she died in 1902. Her death certificate identifies her parents as Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Gookin.
- ii. **Emily Cutting** was born about 1824, in VT,⁶⁸¹ died on 1 Mar 1902, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.⁶⁸¹ Her brother's 1899 obituary refers to her as "Mrs. Emily Baldwin of Rockford, Illinois."⁶⁸²
She married Thomas Baldwin. They resided in Rockford, Illinois, where she died in 1902.
- iii. **Thaddeus Cutting** was born in 1824,⁶⁸³ died in 1899,⁶⁸³ buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.⁶⁸³
- iv. **Sarah Cutting** was born about 1826,⁶⁸⁴ died on 22 Sep 1904, in Marilla, Erie Co, NY.⁶⁸⁵ She married (1) Lewis Hall.⁶⁷⁶ She married (2) Albert Adams.⁶⁷⁶ She is enumerated in the 1900 census as Mrs. Albert Adams, born Oct 1825 in Vermont, living in Marilla, Erie County, NY, mother of the head of household, Charles Hall who was born Aug 1864 in NY.
The Erie County administration of estate of Sarah M. Adams, of Marilla, case 25697, discharge petition dated 11 Sep 1905, identifies her next of kins as sons Charles E. Hall of Marilla, Lucius N. Hall of Sardinia, and Albert Hall of Chaffee, and daughter Ellen M Monchow of Marilla.
- v. **Hiram G. Cutting** was born on 28 Apr 1827, in Marshfield, Washington, Co, VT,^{686,687} died on 6 Apr 1897, in Randolph, Orange Co, VT,^{686,688,689} buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.⁶⁸⁶ He married Susan G. Farrington.⁶⁹⁰ Susan G. Farrington died on 15 Jan 1905, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁶⁹⁰ He was a travelling merchant, and lived in and around Boston for most of his life.
He is buried with his wife in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Marshfield, Vermont, age 23, born Vermont, pedler, in the household of Asa Spencer, age 38, and Jane Spencer, age 42. Asa was his aunt's (Eunice Cutting) husband's (Robert Spencer) nephew.

Hiram G. Cutting is identified as the son of Hiram Cutting of Sardinia, New York, in Erie County New

York deed book 165, page 203, dated 21 Feb 1854, in which he and his brother, Carlos L. Cutting, purchased the land holdings of their late father from his widow. Shortly thereafter, Hiram G. Cutting sold his share of those holdings to Carlos L. Cutting (Erie County deed bk 165, pg. 210). In that deed of sale his residence was identified as Brookline, Massachusetts, and his wife was Susan G. Cutting.

His death notice in the 8 Apr 1897 edition of the Boston Journal indicates that he died in Randolph, Vermont, age 69 years, 11 months, and that the funeral would be held at his late residence - 26 Magnolia St, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Children of Christiana Wheelock and Hiram Cutting:

- i. **Carlos L. Cutting** was born on 15 Oct 1830, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,^{228,691} died on 12 May 1900, in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, MI.⁶⁹²
- ii. **Francis R. Cutting** was born on 24 Dec 1832,²²⁸ died on 19 Dec 1899, in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, MI.⁶⁹³ His obituary mentions his brother, Carlos Cutting of Lapeer, and three living sisters - Mrs. Delia Adams of Minnesota, Mrs. Emily Baldwin of Rockford, Illinois, and Mrs. Sara Adams of Marilla, NY.⁶⁹⁴
- iii. **Amanda Cutting** was born on 1 Feb 1836,²²⁸ died on 3 May 1861.²²⁸
- iv. **Benjamin Cutting** was born on 31 May 1838,²²⁸ died on 25 Feb 1841.²²⁸

Children of Hiram Cutting and Elizabeth Harmon:

- i. **Mary Cutting** was born about Mar 1850, in NY.⁶⁹⁵
- ii. **Martha Cutting** was born about Mar 1850, in NY.⁶⁹⁵

38. **Sally Wheelock** (*Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²³⁰ died on 20 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{231,232} She married as his first wife Milton C. Ide on 1 Jan 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁹⁶ He was the son of George Ide and Fanny French.^{278,697} Milton C. Ide was born calculated 19 Nov 1805, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,⁶⁹⁷ died on 14 Jun 1887, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁹⁸ Milton C. Ide married second Ruth Spencer on 25 Mar 1838, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁹⁹ Ruth Spencer was born about 1802,⁷⁰⁰ died on 27 Mar 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷⁰⁰

Notes for Sally Wheelock: She was buried in East Calais Cemetery, per death record.

Notes for Milton C. Ide: His children are documented here:

<https://archive.org/details/simeonideyeomanf00flan/page/292/mode/2up>

Children of Sally Wheelock and Milton C. Ide:

- i. **Dexter Ide** was born on 24 Jun 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷⁰¹ died on 22 Aug 1894, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁷⁰² He married Luvian Spencer about 1858. Luvian Spencer was born calculated 30 Nov 1837, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,⁷⁰³ died on 16 Feb 1902, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁷⁰⁴

Children of Milton C. Ide and Ruth Spencer:

- i. **Sally Ide** was born on 5 Mar 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷⁰⁵ died on 10 Mar 1910, in Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA,⁷⁰⁶ buried in Hillside Cemetery, Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA.⁷⁰⁷ She married Reuben R. Field.⁷⁰⁶
- ii. **Ellen Ide** was born on 23 Feb 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷⁰⁸ She married John G. Pike on 13 Aug 1865, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁷⁰⁹

39. **Rev. Silas Wheelock** (*Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 May 1809, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²³³ died on 29 Jun 1878,²³⁴ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.²³⁴ He married Rowena Toby Peck on 9 Mar 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷¹⁰ She was the daughter of James Peck and Nabby Jones.^{711,712,713,714} Rowena Toby Peck was born on 18 Dec 1805, in

Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{711,712,713} died on 29 Feb 1876,^{712,715} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷¹⁵

Notes for Rowena Toby Peck: She was the daughter of James Peck, per death record.

Children of Silas Wheelock and Rowena Toby Peck:

- 85 i. **Jacob Elhanan Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷¹⁶ died on 28 Mar 1884, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷¹⁷
- 86 ii. **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,718} died on 16 Jul 1858.^{73,719}
- 87 iii. **Celinda Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷²⁰ died on 11 Mar 1898.⁷²¹

40. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1799, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁴⁷ died on 27 Feb 1878,²⁴⁸ buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.²⁴⁸ She married John Chapin.⁷²² John Chapin was born on 12 Jan 1794, in Washington Co, NY,^{722,723} died on 20 Aug 1879, in Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI,^{723,724} buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.⁷²⁴

Notes for John Chapin: Son of Roderick and Hepsibah (Norton) Chapin, per *The Chapin Book*...

Children of Lucy Wheelock and John Chapin:

- i. **John Chapin** was born about 1826, in NY.⁷²⁵
- ii. **Harvey Chapin** was born on 18 Sep 1827, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY,^{725,726} died on 11 Apr 1913, in Logan Township, Barton Co, KS.⁷²⁶ He married S. A. Jackson on 24 Sep 1848.⁷²⁶
- iii. **Roderick Chapin** was born about 1830, in NY,⁷²⁵ buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI.⁷²⁷
- iv. **Betsey Chapin** was born in 1834, in NY,^{728,729} died in 1917,⁷²⁸ buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.⁷²⁸ She married William Babcock.⁷³⁰ William Babcock was born in 1830,⁷³¹ died in 1911.⁷³¹
- v. **Lucy Chapin** was born about 1837, in NY.⁷²⁵
- vi. **Caroline "Carrie" Chapin** was born on 5 Aug 1843, in NY,^{725,732,733} died on 6 Apr 1924, in Seattle, King Co, WA,^{732,733} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN.⁷³³ She married Judson B. Babcock.⁷³² Judson B. Babcock was born in 1840,⁷³⁴ died on 19 Jul 1884,⁷³⁴ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN.⁷³⁴

41. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{250,251} died on 1 Feb 1892, in Adams, Jefferson Co, NY,^{252,253} buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.²⁵³ She married Barnett Hicks (aka Barnard Hicks) on 25 Jan 1823.^{735,736,737} He was the son of Stephen Hicks and Hannah Goff.^{737,738,739,740} Barnett Hicks was born on 11 Apr 1797, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,^{737,738,739} died on 19 May 1888,⁷⁴¹ buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷³⁹

Notes for Barnett Hicks: "Barnett Hicks moved to New York at the age of eight years and with his parents settled the family farm in Ellisburg on 5 July 1805."⁷⁴²

This is probably the Barnet Hicks who was living in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, in 1830, aged 30 to 39, with a woman (Abigail) aged 20 to 29, and two boys under 5.

In 1850 Barnett was 53, born in MA, and Abigail was 46, born in VT, living again in Ellisburg. Stephen Hicks, age 95, born in MA, and Hannah Hicks, 93, born in MA, were also in the household, as were the following children: Stephen, 24, farmer, Darias, 20, farmer, Maria, 18, Harriet, 13, Ursula, 8, and Jane 6, all surname Hicks. Also in the household was Jerusha Boynton, age 74, born Rhode Island.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Barnett Hicks:

- i. **Hannah Hicks** was born on 12 Jul 1824,^{735,737,743} died on 12 Jun 1825.⁷³⁵
- ii. **Stephen Hicks** was born on 26 Mar 1826, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,^{735,737,742,743} died on 22 May 1911, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{735,744,745} buried in Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷⁴⁶ He married Elizabeth A. Hall on 26 Dec 1854.⁷⁴²
- iii. **Darius Hicks** was born on 2 Nov 1828, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,^{735,737,743} died on 31 Jul 1892, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.^{735,747} Occupation: Physician.⁷⁴⁷
- iv. **Mariah Hicks** was born on 29 Mar 1832, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,^{735,737,743} died in 1923,⁷⁴⁸ buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY. She married Daniel R. Rury on 1 Jun 1854, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷³⁵ Daniel R. Rury was born in 1830,⁷⁴⁹ died in 1920,⁷⁴⁹ buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷⁴⁹
- v. **Abigail Hicks** was born on 8 May 1835.^{735,737}
- vi. **Harriet Hicks** was born on 15 Oct 1836, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,^{737,743,750} died on 21 Jan 1920, in Belleville hamlet, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY,⁷⁵⁰ buried in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷⁵¹ She married (1) Philo N. Convis on 10 Oct 1871.⁷⁵⁰ She married (2) Caleb Maples.⁷⁵⁰
- vii. **Ursula Hicks** was born on 17 Sep 1841, in NY,^{735,737} died on 23 May 1887,⁷³⁵ buried in Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Saunders Co, NE.⁷⁵² She married Andrew J. Downer on 1 Nov 1865.⁷³⁵ In 1880 she was living with her husband and a child in Geneva, Walworth Co, WI, per 1880 census. In 1885, per Nebraska state census, she was living with her husband and two children in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.
- viii. **Jane Hicks** was born on 14 Jun 1844, in NY,^{735,737,743} died on 29 Jun 1875.⁷³⁵ She married James N. Smith on 23 Jan 1868.⁷³⁵

42. **Fanny Wheelock** (*Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1805, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁵⁴ died after 1870.²⁵⁵ She married Orville C. Burrows (aka Orville C. Burroughs) on 25 Dec 1831, in Cayuga Co, NY.^{753,754} Orville C. Burrows was born about 1809, in NY,⁷⁵⁵ died on 2 Apr 1896,⁷⁵⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison Co, NY.⁷⁵⁵

Notes for Fanny Wheelock: In 1850, per census, Orvil C. Burrows, inn keeper, age 43, born NY, and Fanny Burrows, age 42, born VT, were living in Rome, Oneida Co, NY. Also in the household were Mary E. Burrows, age 10, born NY, and Helen Burrows, age 8, born NY.

In 1855, per NY state census, the family was living in Lenox, Madison Co, NY. The household consisted of Orville C. Burrows, hotel keeper, age 46, born Monroe County, NY, resident of Rome for 2 years (as was the rest of the family), Fanny Burrows, his wife, age 47, born Vermont, Mary E. Burrows, daughter, age 14, born Oneida Co, NY, and Hellen A Burrows, daughter, age 12, also born Oneida Co. Multiple boarders were present in the household.

In 1860 the family was living in Verona, Oneida Co, NY, with Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Massachusetts also present, despite the fact that she is also enumerated in the 1860 census with her son, Salem D. Wheelock.

In 1865 the family was living again in Lenox, Madison Co, NY, the household consisting of Orville C., landlord, 57, born Oneida Co, Fanny, his wife, 57, born VT, Mary, daughter, 23, born Oneida Co, and Hellen, daughter, 21, born Oneida Co, all surname Burrows. A boarder, James Tormey, 28, was also in the household.

Orville and Fanny were still in Lenox in 1870, Orville C., day laborer, age 64, born NY, Fanny, 64, born VT, Mary, 24, born NY, Hellen missing.

In 1880 in Lenox, Orville, gardener, 71, married (vs. widowed), born NY, was living with his daughter, Mary E. Burrows, age 39, also born NY. Fanny was not present.

In 1892, per NY state census, Orville Burrows, carpenter, 84, and Mary Burrows, age 52, were residing again in

Lenox.

Notes for Orville C. Burrows: Orville C. Burrows was an inn keeper and landlord for much of his life. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 1st Light Artillery on 19 Apr 1864 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.⁷⁵⁶ He was discharged 19 June 1865.⁷⁵⁷

Children of Fanny Wheelock and Orville C. Burrows:

- i. **Mary E. Burrows** was born in Oct 1840, in Oneida Co, NY.^{758,759}
- ii. **Hellen A. Burrows** was born about 1842, in Oneida Co, NY.⁷⁵⁸

43. **Elvira Wheelock** ([Salem](#)⁶, [Asa](#)⁵, [Jonathan](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 4 Oct 1807, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁵⁶ died on 15 Apr 1882, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.^{257,258} She married John Ashley about 1843.⁷⁶⁰ John Ashley was born about 1811, in England,⁷⁶¹ died on 24 Dec 1883.⁷⁶²

Notes for Elvira Wheelock: On 2 Dec 1831, Eleazer Hunter of Auburn sold property in Sennet, Cayuga County, New York to Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, both of Sennet.²⁴⁵ Abigail's husband, Salem Wheelock, was not named on the deed. This property was passed to Salem D. Wheelock by inheritance or by purchase (this part is unclear), who then sold it to his son, Judson E. Wheelock.⁷⁶³ Elvira Wheelock and her husband, John Ashley, apparently also claimed title to the property, and passed it to their son, Charles H. Ashley. Shortly after his father died, Charles H. Ashley quitclaimed the property to Judson E. Wheelock on 10 Sep 1894.⁷⁶⁴ Many years later in 1955, this property became the subject of a land dispute, whose proceedings are on file in the Cayuga County clerks office in Auburn, NY.²⁴⁶ To resolve the dispute, the heirs of Abigail and Elvira Wheelock were located. The summary of those findings are listed below:

- (1) Mary Winifred Sant was an heir of Abigail Wheelock, the only such heir identified (though others existed).
- (2) Charles H. Ashley was the sole surviving heir-at-law of Elvira Wheelock, who had married a man with surname Ashley.
- (3) Elvira Ashley died in 1882.
- (4) A book of Wheelock Genealogy submitted by M. Winifred Sant stated that Abigail Wheelock married Salem Wheelock, but failed "to show the present whereabouts of any of the descendants of said Salem and Abigail Wheelock, except for one Mary Winifred Sant."

With this information at hand, census records show that Elvira Wheelock married John Ashley. In 1850 they were living in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, with one son, Charles H. Ashley, age 6.

In 1860, Elvira Ashley was living in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY, age 46, born in VT. Her son was 16, born in NY. Also in the household was Caroline Wheelock (possibly Elvira's younger sister?), age 36, born VT. Caroline Wheelock is also enumerated in the 1850 census, age 29, born Vermont, living in a boarding house in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY. Philista Wheelock, age 21, born NY was living in the same boarding house.

In 1870, Elvira, age 47, born VT, was again in Seneca Falls. Her son Charles, his wife Elizabeth, and their two daughters, Margaret and Mary E., were also in the household. Caroline Wheelock, age 40, born VT, is enumerated on the next line of the census, running a boarding house.

In 1880 Elvira, age 81, mother of Charles H. Ashley, was living in the household of her son Charles, his wife Elizabeth, and their three children, Maggie, Estella and John.

Elvira died in 1882. It is unclear why Elvira's husband, John, was not living with the family beyond 1850. He died in 1883, per Seneca Co, NY, probate records.⁷⁶⁵

Caroline Wheelock was not found in the 1880 census. Note that a Caroline Wheelock was christened in the Reformed Dutch Church in Greenwich, Washington County, New York, 24 April 1831, roughly consistent with Caroline's age in the 1860 and 1870 census records cited above.⁷⁶⁶ Salem and Abigail (McKnight) Wheelock were known to have been living in Washington County in 1820 (per census).

Children of Elvira Wheelock and John Ashley:

- i. **Charles H. Ashley** was born in 1844,⁷⁶¹ died on 10 Dec 1918, in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY,⁷⁶⁷ buried in Saint Columbkille Cemetery, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.⁷⁶⁸

44. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1810,²⁵⁹ died after 1880.²⁶⁰ She married Jeremiah Banker on 28 Feb 1831.²⁵⁹ Jeremiah Banker was born on 20 Mar 1810, in MA,^{769,770} died on 12 Mar 1890.²⁵⁹

Notes for Sarah Wheelock: The 1850 and 1860 U.S. census records indicate that Sarah was born in Massachusetts (Charlton?). The 1870 census indicates that she was born in NY, and the 1880 census says VT. Unlike her younger siblings whose births were recorded in Calais, no birth record has been found for Sarah.

Notes for Jeremiah Banker: Jeremiah Banker, his wife Sarah, and his children are enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY. By 1855 they had relocated to Stevens Point, Portage Co, WI, per Wisconsin state census. They were in Stevens Point again in 1860. By 1865 they had relocated to Green Lake County, WI, and were in Brooklyn, Green Lake Co in 1870, and in Berlin, Green Lake Co. in 1875. In 1880 Jeremiah and Sarah were in Leon, Waushara Co, WI. In 1885 it looks as though they were living in Fond du Lac Co, WI. J. Banker and a female are enumerated in the 1885 Wisconsin state census, no ages given.

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Jeremiah Banker:

- i. **Lansing William Banker** was born on 28 Apr 1834, in NY.^{259,770}
- ii. **Caroline Banker** was born on 25 Aug 1837, in NY.^{259,770}
- iii. **George Banker** was born on 2 Jun 1839, in NY.^{259,770}
- iv. **John Banker** was born on 14 Oct 1843, in NY.^{259,770}
- v. **Abby Banker** was born on 20 Aug 1845, in NY.^{259,770}
- vi. **Charles Banker** was born on 16 Jun 1847, in NY.^{259,770}

45. **Salem Drury Wheelock** (*Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1819, in Washington Co, NY,^{261,262,263,264} died on 1 Jan 1896, in Romulus, Seneca Co, NY,²⁶⁵ buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.²⁶¹ He married Mary Ann McKee about 1845.⁷⁷¹ Mary Ann McKee was born calculated 20 Jul 1816, in PA,⁷⁷² died on 14 Jul 1884,⁷⁷² buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.⁷⁷²

Notes for Salem Drury Wheelock: Per 1855 and 1865 NY census, Salem was born in Washington County, New York, consistent with the 1820 census which shows his father living in Granville, Washington Co, NY.

According to Marcus Warren Waite, there were 8 children in this family, only three of whom were known (Amanda, Augusta, Judson). He cites Miss Winifred Sant, granddaughter of Judson Wheelock and Dewey O'Brien.

Notes for Mary Ann McKee: Mary Ann Wheelock is buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY. She died July 14, 1884, Age 67y, 11m, 24d. Several children and grandchildren are also buried in North Street Cemetery. Though it is not proven, this is probably the same Mary.⁷⁷³

Children of Salem Drury Wheelock and Mary Ann McKee:

- 88 i. **Amanda Doubleday Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1845, in NY,⁷⁷⁴ died on 3 Jan 1927, in York, Ontario, Canada.^{775,776}
- 89 ii. **Augusta Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY,^{777,778} died on 19 Sep 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{777,779}
- iii. **Newton Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1850,⁷⁸⁰ died on 4 Jan 1851,⁷⁸¹ buried in Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.⁷⁸¹ He is listed in the 1850 census in the household of Salem and Abigail Wheelock, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, age 31. This is presumed to be a mistake. Salem D. Wheelock, also in the household, was age 5, which is definitely not correct. The ages of the two are probably switched. Most likely, the census should have listed Newton Wheelock with age 5 months,

and Salem D. Wheelock, age 31 - which would make all dates consistent.

Newton's FindAGrave memorial cites death date 4 Jan 1851, aged 9 months 22 days, which implies a birth date of 13 Mar 1850.

- 90 iv. **Judson E. Wheelock** was born in 1856, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY,^{782,783} died on 19 Oct 1931, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.^{784,785}

46. **Leonard Fisk Wheelock** (*Leonard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,²⁷⁰ died on 24 Jun 1885, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI,²⁷¹ buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.²⁷¹ He married (1) Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum on 19 May 1830, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷⁸⁶ She was the daughter of Eliphalet Ketchum and Anna Young.^{786,787} Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum was born on 8 Jul 1812, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY,⁷⁸⁶ died on 29 Jun 1833,⁷⁸⁶ buried in South Champion Cemetery, Jefferson Co, NY.⁷⁸⁸ He married (2) Elizabeth Pamela "Betsey" Ketchum on 25 May 1834, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY.²⁷⁰ She was the daughter of Eliphalet Ketchum and Anna Young.^{270,787} Elizabeth Pamela Ketchum was born on 3 Sep 1806, in Rutland, Jefferson Co, NY,²⁷⁰ died on 12 Aug 1862, in Superior, Douglas Co, WI,^{270,789} buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.⁷⁸⁹

Notes for Leonard Fisk Wheelock: Leonard Fisk Wheelock was born in Calais, Caledonia [now Washington] County, Vermont, 14 June 1804.⁷⁹⁰ His parents moved to Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, by 1820, when his father, Leonard Wheelock, is enumerated in the census there.

Leonard F. Wheelock engaged in frequent land transactions, the first being "part of Great Lot Number Seven" in the village of Watertown which he purchased from Jason and Mary Fairbanks on 29 November 1826 for \$350.⁷⁹¹ On 20 January 1829 he sold that same lot to Aaron Eames for \$1150. He was apparently unmarried at the time, since no spouse is mentioned in the deed.⁷⁹²

Leonard F. Wheelock married in Rutland, Jefferson County, on 19 May 1830 Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum.⁷⁹³

On 16 October 1832 Leonard and his wife Amanda along with Otis Colwell and his wife Anna [Amanda's sister], all of Watertown, sold 19 1/3 acres of land "at the northeast corner of subdivision No 4 on great Lot No 43 in Rutland", Jefferson County, New York [where Amanda and Anna were born] to James Brown of the town of Champion in Jefferson County. This land was possibly acquired by Anna and Amanda from the estate of their deceased father, Eliphalet Ketchum, who died in 1814, and is buried in the South Champion Cemetery.⁷⁹⁴

Amanda died 20 June 1833, and is also buried in the South Champion Cemetery.⁷⁹⁵

On 25 May 1834 Leonard married Amanda's younger sister, Betsey Ketchum in Rutland.⁷⁹⁶

On 3 Aug 1838, Leonard F. Wheelock, his wife Betsey, with Joseph Kimball, his wife Luscinda(?), Charles B. Penniman and his wife Nancy, all of Watertown, sold land in Watertown to Jason Fairbanks.⁷⁹⁷ Leonard engaged in multiple additional land transactions in Jefferson County through 1847, many of which include his wife Betsey.

Leonard is enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census living in Watertown, with a male under 5, a male between 5 and 9, a male between 10 and 14, a male between 15 and 19, and two males between 30 and 29, one of whom is presumably Leonard. Also in the household is a female under 5, a female between 5 and 9, a female between 10 and 14, a female between 15 and 19, and a female 30 to 29, presumably Betsey. The census shows more children than were had by Leonard and Betsey,⁷⁹⁸ suggesting that another family with possibly a single father was living with them.

In 1840 he was a fire warden in Watertown, and the pathmaster of Watertown first ward.⁷⁹⁹

Leonard was living in Watertown in 1850, wagonmaker, age 45, born Vermont, with Betsey, age 43, born New York, and Marion, age 14, Morris M., age 9, and Helen M., age 4, all with surname Wheelock, born in New York. Meredith Ward, age 25, born New York was also in the household.

By 1860 Leonard was living in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin, age 57, Merchant, born Vermont, with

Betsey, age 55, Marion, 19, and Helen, 14, all born in New York..

He remained in Superior for the rest of his life. He was a large landowner, and served as Justice of the Peace, and coroner.⁸⁰⁰ On 24 June 1885 at the age of 81 he committed suicide by drowning himself in the Nemadji River. Newspaper articles said that he was in ill health, and had "some annoying business matters."⁸⁰¹ He is buried in the Nemadji Cemetery with his wife.

Children of Leonard Fisk Wheelock and Elizabeth Pamela Ketchum:

- i. **Lorenzo E. Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY⁸⁰² (or on 3 Mar 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY²⁷⁰), died on 5 May 1835, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY²⁷⁰ (or on 3 May 1835⁸⁰²), buried in Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.^{802,803}
- 91 ii. **Marion Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 15 May 1836, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,804} died on 9 Apr 1915, in Tompkins Center, Jackson Co, MI.⁸⁰⁵
- iii. **Lewis L. Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1838, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,806} died on 11 Oct 1841, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,806} buried in Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.⁸⁰⁷
- iv. **Morris M. Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1840, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,²⁷⁰ died on 31 Jul 1861, in Washington, DC,^{270,808} buried in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI.⁸⁰⁸ Died in the Civil War.
- 92 v. **Helen M. Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1846, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,809} died on 15 May 1916, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.⁸⁰⁹

47. **Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co, NY,³¹⁶ died on 11 Oct 1894, in Mt Pleasant, UT.³¹⁶ He married (1) Olive Parrish in 1835.⁸¹⁰ He married (2) Marion Dallin on 10 Dec 1853.⁸¹⁰ He married (3) Desdemona Jemima Rose on 11 Dec 1853.⁸¹⁰ He partnered with (4) Mary Ann Broomhead. He partnered with (5) Elizabeth Burgess Neslin. He partnered with (6) Louisa Godsall.

Notes for Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock: Cyrus Wheelock was an active leader of the Mormon Church during it's founding days, and was one of the last people to be with Joseph Smith, before his death. Here is what the LDS Biographical Encyclopedia says about him:

Wheelock, Cyrus Hubbard, president of the Northern States Mission from 1878 to 1879, was born Feb. 28, 1813, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., a son of Asa Wheelock and Lucy Hubbard. He was baptized Sept. 1, 1839, filled a mission to Vermont, and other missions to the States in early days. His labor with Governor Ford in behalf of the Prophet Joseph Smith and others, while they were incarcerated in Carthage jail, is a matter of history. He was a gifted orator, and was set apart May 6, 1878, as president of the Northern States Mission, then comprising Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Illinois. He returned in August, 1879, and died Oct. 11, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah.⁸¹¹

Notes for Elizabeth Burgess Neslin: Elizabeth Burgess Neslin's full name was supplied by her great-great granddaughter, Claudi Halbert.

There is a Utah death certificate for Elizabeth B. Wheelock, that may belong to this person. She died 5 June 1911 in Salt Lake City, widowed; she was born 15 Mar 1825, in Ohio; parents unknown.⁸¹²

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Olive Parrish:

- i. **Asa Nathan Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1835.⁸¹⁰
- ii. **Brittanicus Wheelock** was born 13 Apr 1837 (or 1839).⁸¹⁰
- 93 iii. **Henry Alphonzo Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1843.⁸¹⁰

Children of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin:

- i. **Julian Russell Wheelock** was born in 1858.⁸¹⁰ "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy

in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

- 94 ii. **Cyrus Alberto Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1861,^{810,813} died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.⁸¹³
- iii. **Marion Ella Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1863, in Utah.⁸¹⁰
- iv. **Lucy Anthea Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1864, in Utah.⁸¹⁰ "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)
- v. **Maud W. Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1865.⁸¹⁰
- vi. **Erminia May Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1867, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.⁸¹⁰
- 95 vii. **Byron Granville Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,^{810,814} died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.⁸¹⁴

48. **Adaline Lodica Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1818, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{73,317} died on 14 Jan 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{317,318} buried in Morseville Cem, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.³¹⁷ She married Henry Ainsworth Perry on 2 Jul 1835, in NY.⁸¹⁵ He was the son of Freegift Holbrook Perry and Chloe Bennet.^{815,816,817,818} Henry Ainsworth Perry was born on 4 May 1815, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{815,816} died on 2 Feb 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,816} buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸¹⁶

Notes for Adaline Lodica Wheelock: Her obituary in the *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), p. 4, col. 5, states that she was born 9 Feb 1818 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 14 Jan 1898 in Stockton at the age of 79 years 11 months and 5 days. She was married to Henry A Perry on 2 July 1835. They came to Illinois in 1839 and first settled in Wards Grove. In 1841 they settled on their homestead in Stockton, where they lived for fifty-six years. Left behind were her aged husband, and eight children: William of New Hartford, Iowa; Marion of Audubon, Iowa; Bruce of Neidah, Wisconsin; Laura of Kingston, Canada; Holbrook of Berreman; Martha, Belle and Fremont of Stockton. There were also two brothers and two sisters: A. J. Wheelock of Stockton, and William of Cape Vincent, N. Y., Mary A. Biddleman, of Loran, Iowa, and Mrs. Serepta Wilson, of Lewis, Iowa. The funeral was held January 16th.

Notes for Henry Ainsworth Perry: His will was written 27 Feb 1896 and proved 4 Mar 1898. In it, Henry A. Perry of Stockton left bequests to his wife Adaline L. Perry, and his children William Perry, Marian McIntyre, James H Perry, Martha Batchelder, Alfred B. Perry, Laura Wheelock, Charles F. Perry, and Clara Bell Gage. His son, James H. Perry was appointed executor.⁸¹⁹

Children of Adaline Lodica Wheelock and Henry Ainsworth Perry:

- i. **Lorania Perry** was born on 17 Mar 1836, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,⁸¹⁵ died in 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.⁸¹⁵
- ii. **Mary Jane Perry** was born on 12 Jan 1837, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,⁸¹⁵ died on 5 Sep 1859.⁸¹⁵ She married Henry Bourne in 1859.⁸¹⁵
- iii. **William Wallace Perry** was born on 31 Dec 1839, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,820} died on 28 Aug 1927, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,820} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co, IA.⁸²¹
- iv. **Frances Marion Perry** was born on 25 Nov 1841,⁸¹⁵ died on 28 Mar 1917, in Tulsa, OK,⁸¹⁵ buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.⁸²² She married Almeron McIntyre.⁸¹⁵ Almeron McIntyre was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.⁸²³
- v. **Asa J. Perry** was born on 12 Dec 1843, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,820} died on 21 Oct 1845,^{815,820} buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸²⁴
- vi. **Martha Elizabeth Perry** was born on 25 Dec 1846,⁸¹⁵ died on 23 Nov 1924.⁸¹⁵ She married Rinaldo Batchelder.⁸¹⁵
- vii. **James Holbrook Perry** was born on 3 Apr 1848,⁸¹⁵ died on 14 May 1919,⁸¹⁵ buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸²⁵ He married Mary Hager.⁸¹⁵

- viii. **Henry A. Perry** was born on 18 Apr 1850, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,820} died on 27 Jan 1851,^{815,820} buried in Morseville Cem, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸²⁶
- ix. **Bruce A. Perry** was born on 25 Apr 1852,^{815,827} died on 16 Jul 1899, in Necedah, Juneau Co, WI,^{815,827,828} buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New Miner, Juneau Co, WI.⁸²⁷ He married Mary Mattison.⁸¹⁵
- 96 x. **Laura Louise Perry** was born on 12 Mar 1854,⁸¹⁷ died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.⁸²⁹
- xi. **Charles Fremont Perry** was born on 10 Oct 1857,⁸¹⁵ died on 12 Sep 1930,⁸¹⁵ buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸³⁰ He married Minerva Margaret Momenteller.⁸¹⁵
- xii. **Clara Bell Ruth Perry** was born on 4 Apr 1859,^{815,831} died on 28 Mar 1944, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{815,831} buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸³¹ She married Cyrus Gage.⁸¹⁵
- xiii. **Alma Jane Perry** was born on 15 Apr 1863, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{820,832} died on 29 Sep 1864,^{815,820,833} buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸³³
- xiv. **Ezra Ainsworth Perry** was born calculated 4 Mar 1875, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,⁸³⁴ died on 2 Mar 1876,⁸¹⁵ buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.^{815,835}

49. **William Asa Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1823, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,⁷³ died on 29 Jul 1908, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.^{319,320} He married Harriet S. Hadley about 1845. Harriet S. Hadley was born about 1828,⁸³⁶ died on 29 Sep 1905, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.^{837,838}

Notes for William Asa Wheelock: His obituary, published in the *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 30 July 1908 reads as follows:

"William A. Wheelock, aged 84 years, died last night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. S. B. Embery, at 800 Main street east. Mr. Wheelock came here from Cape Vincent where he had spent most of his life about nine months ago when failing health necessitated that he receive careful attention. He was a man of vigorous personality, well liked for his kindly characteristics. He was a highway commissioner of the town of Cape Vincent for a time and discharged the duties of that office very acceptably. The body will be taken to Cape Vincent tomorrow morning for funeral and interment."

Notes for Harriet S. Hadley: Her obituary states that she died 30 Sep 1905 at the family residence on Market Street [Cape Vincent], aged 77. She was survived by her husband, a son, M. B. Wheelock of Kingston, Ontario, a daughter, Mrs. Harriet Mulligan of Cape Vincent, and one brother, Samuel Hadley, of Black River.⁸³⁹

She was probably the daughter of Ira and Sarah Hadley, who resided just a few dwellings from Wm Wheelock, in Cape Vincent in the 1860 census, with a son, Samuel, age 24.

Children of William Asa Wheelock and Harriet S. Hadley:

- 97 i. **Milton Bruce Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,⁸⁴⁰ died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.⁸⁴¹
- ii. **Harriet L. Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1860, in NY,⁸⁴² died on 12 Oct 1937, in Parmelia, Jefferson County, NY,^{842,843} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.⁸⁴² She married Shepard B. Emery about 1906. Shepard B. Emery died on 20 Apr 1924,⁸⁴⁴ buried in St. Lawrence Union Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.⁸⁴⁴ A marriage record hasn't been found for Harriet Wheelock and Shepard Emery, but her mother's 1905 obituary calls her Mrs. Harriet Mulligan, and her father's 1908 obituary stated that he died in Watertown at the home of his daughter, Mrs. S. B. Embery (sic). Hattie L. Emery's obituary identifies her husband as Shepard Emery, and her parents as William and Harriet Hadley Wheelock.

Hattie and Shepard were married circa 1908, when they first appear together in the Watertown city directory. The couple lived in Watertown for a while, where he was a clerk. In 1924, the couple moved

to the "Jefferson county home, after a fire destroyed the house which they occupied," destroying nearly all of their possessions.⁸⁴⁵

50. **Oscar Uberto Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1830, in Lyme, Jefferson, NY,^{329,330} died on 15 Jun 1891, in Seward, Seward, NE,^{329,330} buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE.³²⁹ He married Adaline Caroline Croissant on 1 Jul 1853, in Alexandria, Jefferson, NY.³³⁰ She was the daughter of Pierre Croissant and Susanne Catherine Faivre.^{330,846,847} Adaline Caroline Croissant was born on 28 Aug 1832, in Evans Mills, Jefferson, NY,^{330,846} died on 4 Feb 1915, in McCook, Red Willows, NE,³³⁰ buried in Riverview Cemetery, McCook, Red Willow Co, NE.⁸⁴⁸

Notes for Oscar Uberto Wheelock: Oscar is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, age 27, farmer, with Adaline C. Wheelock, age 28, Louisa L. Wheelock, age 6, Francis, age 4, Evolda, age 2, and Janes, 8 months.

He is enumerated in the 1865 NY state census living in Le Ray, Jefferson County, New York, age 34, with his wife, Adaline Wheelock, age 32, daughter Louise, age 11, Evalda, age 7, Ada, age 5, Lewis Jackson, age 33 months, Asa Oscar, age 14 months, all with surname Wheelock, born in Jefferson County. Also in the household is Susan Birshia, mother in law, age 59, Edward Croissant, age 30, brother in law, and Lewis Croissant, age 28, brother in law.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census, again in Stockton, age 39, farmer, with Adaline, age 38, born New York, Louisa, age 16, Frances, age 14, Evalden, age 12, Ada, 10, Louis, age 8, Asa, 6, James, 4, and Alfred, 3.

He is enumerated in the 1880 census, again in Stockton.

Sometime after that he moved to Seward County, Nebraska, where he died. His body was found in the Missouri River, a couple miles upriver of Nebraska City, with a bullet hole in his head. It was several months before the body was positively identified by his widow and children. It was unclear whether the cause was murder or suicide.⁸⁴⁹

Notes for Adaline Caroline Croissant: In 1865 her mother, Susan Birshia(?), age 59, and two brothers, Edward and Lewis Croissant, were living with Adaline and Oscar in Le Ray, Jefferson County, New York, per 1865 New York state census.

Children of Oscar Uberto Wheelock and Adaline Caroline Croissant:

- 98 i. **Laura Louise Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,³³⁰ died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁸⁵⁰
- 99 ii. **Frances Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1856, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,³³⁰ died on 24 May 1896, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.^{330,851}
- 100 iii. **Evalda Caroline Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,852} died on 15 Dec 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC.^{330,852}
- 101 iv. **Ada Susan Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1860, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,853} died on 28 Nov 1943, in Arcadia, De Soto Co, FL.^{330,853}
- 102 v. **Lewis Jackson Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,³³⁰ died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.^{330,854}
- 103 vi. **Asa Oscar Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1864, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,855} died on 30 Jul 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA.^{330,855,856}
- vii. **James Leo Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1866, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,³³⁰ died on 9 Jan 1885, in Taylor Co, IA,⁸⁵⁷ buried in Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Taylor Co, IA.⁸⁵⁸
- 104 viii. **Alfred Henry Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1868, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY,⁸⁵⁹ died on 16 Jul 1936, in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.^{330,860,861}
- 105 ix. **Casendana Brownie Wheelock** was born on 14 Oct 1871, in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,862,863} died on 16 Dec 1962, in Bloomington, McClean Co, IL.^{330,863,864}

106 x. **Earl William Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{865,866} died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.^{330,867}

51. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1832, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{73,331,332} died on 24 Dec 1902,^{331,332,333} buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Joe Daviess Co, IL.³³² He married Mary E. Carlton about 1865.^{331,868} She was the daughter of Guy Carlton and Nancy Tucker.^{869,870,871} Mary E. Carlton was born on 28 Apr 1838, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH,^{869,870} died on 23 Mar 1930, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,⁸⁶⁹ buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁷²

Notes for Andrew Jackson Wheelock: Andrew Jackson Wheelock was born 22 Dec 1832 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York, son of Asa Wheelock and Waltha Adaline Horr. He spent his youth in Jefferson County. Later, in the summer and early fall of 1853, he travelled in the Mormon wagon train company of his half-brother, Cyrus H. Wheelock, bound from Lee County, Iowa to the Salt Lake Valley in Utah.⁸⁷³ He was probably the Andrew Wheelock living in Lehi, Utah County, Utah when the 1856 Utah census was taken.⁸⁷⁴

Sometime later he returned to Stockton, Jo Daviess County where, during the Civil War, he enlisted in the army on 4 Sep 1861 for a three year term. He served first in Company A, Fremonts Rangers, Illinois,⁸⁷⁵ and then in Company G, 3rd Regiment Missouri Cavalry, where he spent most of his war career.⁸⁷⁶ He served in various capacities during the war including as a nurse at a Small Pox Hospital, clerk at Provost Marshal's office, and as a stable guard.⁸⁷⁷ He was promoted to Sergeant on 20 Sep 1862.⁸⁷⁸

He married Mary Carlton probably around 1865.⁸⁷⁹ The couple was in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa in 1866, where their first child was born,⁸⁸⁰ and in Wisconsin in 1867, where their second child was born.⁸⁸¹ After that they settled in Stockton where he remained for the rest of his life.

On 1 Aug 1890 he made application for and later received an 'invalid pension' for his Civil War service (for being incapacitated, sick, or disabled).⁸⁸²

In 1892, his 24 year old daughter Georgia went on a trip to Chicago, where she suddenly fell ill. On January 26th of that year, a telegram was sent to her parents in Illinois, requesting both to come immediately. Andrew boarded the next train. When he arrived, his daughter was unconscious, unable to recognize anyone. At one particularly poignant point, though, she opened her eyes, saw her father, and said "pa". She died a few hours later.⁸⁸³

Per obituary, he was an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Masons, and the Universalist church in Stockton. He died in his home after a short illness on 24 Dec 1902.⁸⁸⁴

On 5 Jan 1903, his wife filed for and received a widows pension for Andrew's Civil War service.⁸⁸²

Research Notes:

He is listed in the Index to Compiled Military Service Records, GAR Dept of Illinois, Death Rolls. He enlisted 1 Oct 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri, private, Company G, 3rd Missouri Cavalry. He survived the war and died 24 Dec 1902.⁸⁸⁵

He is enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, A. J. Wheelock, 48, farmer, born New York, with his wife, Mary, 42, born Ohio, Lottie, daughter, age 13, born Iowa, Annie, daughter, age 11, born Wisconsin, Guy, son, age 10, born Illinois, Mark, son, age 6, born Illinois, and Edna, 1, daughter, born Illinois.

He is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, A. J. Wheelock, born Dec 1832, New York, married 35 years, with his wife Mary, born April 1837 in Ohio, married 35 years. Mary had 5 children of whom 4 were surviving when the census was taken. Also in the household was Guy A. Wheelock, son, born Nov 1869 in Illinois, single, carpenter, and Edna Wheelock, daughter, born Oct 1878 in Illinois, single, milliner.

His obituary was published in the *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903. He left two daughters, Miss Edna Wheelock at home, Mrs. Hopkins "of this township [Stockton]," another daughter preceded him in

death, and two sons, M. O. Wheelock of Iowa, and Guy Wheelock, of New Castle, Wyoming.

Buried next to Andrew Jackson Wheelock in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL is Georgia A. Wheelock, 17 Dec 1867 - 27 Jan 1892.

Notes for Mary E. Carlton: Per death certificate, her parents were Guy Carlton and _____ Tucker.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Mary E. Carlton:

- i. **Mary Charlotte "Lottie" Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1866, in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA,^{886,887} died on 10 Sep 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,⁸⁸⁶ buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁸⁸ She married Wick Hopkins on 14 Oct 1885, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.⁸⁸⁹ Wick Hopkins was born in 1859,⁸⁹⁰ died in 1921,⁸⁹⁰ buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁹⁰
- ii. **Georgia Anne Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1867, in WI,^{887,891} died on 27 Jan 1892, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{891,892} buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Joe Daviess Co, IL.⁸⁹¹ She died while on a visit to Chicago.
- iii. **Guy A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1869, in IL,^{868,893} died on 12 Jan 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ,⁸⁹³ buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁹⁴ He never married, per death certificate.
- iv. **Mark Omar Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1874, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{887,895,896,897} died on 29 Aug 1956, in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV,⁸⁹⁸ buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.⁸⁹⁹ He married Nellie G. Carroll on 27 Sep 1898, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁹⁰⁰ Nellie G. Carroll was born in 1872,⁹⁰¹ died in 1947,⁹⁰¹ buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.⁹⁰¹
- v. **Edna Pearl Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1878, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{868,902} died on 16 Aug 1959, in Rolla, Phelps Co, MO,⁹⁰² buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁹⁰³ She married Jasper C. Williams on 21 Sep 1903, in Hennepin Co, MN.⁹⁰⁴

52. **Mary Amelia Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1835, in Cape Vincent, NY,⁷³ died on 7 Nov 1912, in Coffee Co, KS,³³⁴ buried in Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Coffey Co, KS.⁹⁰⁵ She married Adam Biddleman on 1 Jan 1855, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.⁹⁰⁶ Adam Biddleman was born about 1830, in NY.⁹⁰⁷

Notes for Adam Biddleman: Research Notes:

The family is enumerated in the 1860 census (under Beddman at Ancestry.com) living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County: Adam, 32, farmer, born New York, Mary, 24, born New York, Wm. E, 4, born Illinois, Elmira M., 2, born Illinois. Also in the household: Weltha Wheelock, 62, mother-in-law, born Vermont, Albert Wheelock, 31, born New York, farm hand.

In 1863 he was enumerated on a list of men from Stockton eligible for the draft, Adam Biddleman, 33, farmer, married, born in New York.⁹⁰⁸

Adam Bidleman is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Stockton, 40, farmer, born New York, with Mary, 34, born New York, William, 14, working on farm, Almira, 12, working at home, Edgar, 10, working at home, Orlen, 7, Harry 4, and Walthy, 1, all born in Illinois.

He is listed on 1870 non-population schedule for Stockton, enumerated 25 Aug 1870.⁹⁰⁹

In 1880 Mary Biddleman was still living in Stockton, but she was widowed, living with her mother, and three children: Orlo, 16, Harry, 13, and Kittie, 11.

Children of Mary Amelia Wheelock and Adam Biddleman:

- i. **William E. Biddleman** was born about 1856, in IL.⁹⁰⁷

- ii. **Almira Biddleman** was born about 1858, in IL.⁹⁰⁷
- iii. **Edgar Biddleman** was born about 1860, in IL.⁹⁰⁷
- iv. **Orlen Biddleman** was born about 1863, in IL.⁹⁰⁷
- v. **Harry Biddleman** was born about 1866, in IL.⁹⁰⁷
- vi. **Weltha "Kittie" Biddleman** was born on 16 Jun 1869, in IL,^{907,910} died on 17 Sep 1916,⁹¹⁰ buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA.⁹¹⁰ She married Ernest Bourne on 13 Nov 1889, in Atlantic, Cass Co, IA.⁹¹¹

53. **Serepta A. Wheelock** (*Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1839, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,^{335,336} died on 24 May 1923, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA,³³⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA.^{912,913} She married Jesse Duff Wilson about 1858. Jesse Duff Wilson was born on 24 Dec 1833,⁹¹⁴ died on 15 Jul 1906,⁹¹⁴ buried in Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Fremont Co, IA.⁹¹⁴

Notes for Serepta A. Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

In 1860 She was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, age 21, born New York, listed as Serepta E. Williams [sic], living with Jesse, age 24, born Ohio, Oscar, age 7 months, born Illinois, and Sarah, age 63, mother of Jesse, born Virginia, all surname Williams [sic, Wilson]. The census was enumerated on 26 Sep 1860.

In 1870 she was living in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, age 31, born New York, with Jesse D. Wilson, 34, farmer, born Ohio, Oscar Wilson, 10, born Illinois, Jennie Wilson, 6, born in Illinois, Mack Wilson, 3 born in Illinois, and Leo Wilson, age 2 months, born in Illinois. The census was enumerated on 9 Sep 1870.

In 1880 she was living in Lincoln, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, age 42, born New York, with Jesse D. Wilson, age 44, farmer, born Ohio, and Osker, 20, Jennie, 16, Mack, 12, Jackson, 10, and Hattie, 4, all surname Wilson, born in Illinois. Also in the household is Annie Biddleman, niece, 22, school teacher, born in Illinois.

She is probably the Almina Wilson, age 55, born New York, living in Lewis, Cass County, Iowa in 1885, per Iowa state census.

In 1900 she was living in Cass, Cass County, Iowa, with her daughter, Jennie Pierce, who was widowed, born Mar 1868, and three of Jennie's children: Albert, Wayne, and Fred, all surname Pierce. Serepta Wilson was listed as widowed, born June 1838, New York, having had eight children, five of whom were living in 1900. Also in the household is Leo J. Wilson, brother of Jennie, born June 1873, Illinois and Hattie E. Wilson, sister, born Jan 1877.

In 1920 she was living in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, in the household of her son in law, Leroy O. Green, and his wife Harriet, age 38, born Illinois. Serepta was age 78, born New York.

Her obit calls her Mrs. Serapta Wilson, and states that she died 24 May 1923, aged 83 years, at he home of her daughter, Mrs. L. O. Green of Sioux City. She had been a resident of Sioux City for 21 years, and a resident of Iowa for 50 yeras. Survivors include a sister [sic, daughter] Mrs. J. E. Pierce of Sioux City, and a brother [sic, son] M. C. Wilson of Council Bluffs.⁹¹⁵

Her headstone headstone and death record imply a birth date of 1839, in conflict with the 22 June 1840 birth date given in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT".

Children of Serepta A. Wheelock and Jesse Duff Wilson:

- i. **Oscar Wilson** was born about Feb 1860, in IL.⁹¹⁶
- ii. **Jennie Elizabeth Wilson** was born on 6 Mar 1866, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{917,918} died on 25 Sep 1947, in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT,^{917,919} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA.⁹²⁰ She married John T. Pierce.⁹¹⁷ John T. Pierce died on 4 Mar 1899, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.⁹¹⁹
- iii. **Mack Wilson** was born about 1867, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.^{918,921} He married Lulla Spencer on 11 Jun 1895, in Lewis, Cass Co, IA.⁹²¹
- iv. **Leo Jackson Wilson** was born about Jul 1870, in IL.⁹¹⁸ He married Minnie Harris on 24 Sep 1895, in

Lewis, Cass Co, IA.⁹²²

v. **Harriet Elmina Wilson** was born about 1876, in IL.⁹²³ She married LeRoy O. Greene on 22 Jul 1907, in Dakota Co, NE.⁹²⁴

54. **Loomis J. Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1807, in Calais, VT,⁸¹ died on 7 Dec 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{81,346} He married as her first husband Catherine M. Storey on 25 Mar 1834, in Norton, Bristol Co, MA.⁹²⁵ She was the daughter of Thomas Storey and Elizabeth Sturtevant.^{925,926,927} Catherine M. Storey was born on 23 Jun 1814, in Norton, Bristol Co, MA,^{925,926} died on 24 Jun 1891, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹²⁸ Catherine M. Storey married second Charles Walling on 13 Dec 1855.⁸¹

Children of Loomis J. Wheelock and Catherine M. Storey:

107 i. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Oct 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁹²⁹ died on 21 Nov 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹³⁰

ii. **Henry D. Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1838,⁸¹ died on 11 Aug 1844, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{81,931} **Research Notes:**

His gravestone, death record, and *The Wheelock Family of Calais* all disagree on his date of birth.

108 iii. **Lamotte Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1843, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,^{81,932} died on 23 Oct 1870, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.^{81,933}

55. **Orilla Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 29 Dec 1809, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,^{347,348,349} died on 18 Feb 1899, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{350,351} She married Henry H. Newton on 16 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹³⁴ He was the son of Adin Newton and Lucy Baker.^{935,936,937} Henry H. Newton was born calculated 15 Mar 1807, in Rochester, Windsor Co, VT,^{935,936} died on 22 Jun 1890, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{937,938} Occupation: cabinet maker.⁹³⁷

Notes for Orilla Wheelock: She was born in Stanstead, Quebec according to her death records, supported by the 1860 and 1880 census.

Notes for Henry H. Newton: Per marriage record he was a resident of Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, when he married Orilla Wheelock.

During the Civil War he was a private in Co. D, 1st Regiment Vermont Heavy Artillery. He also served in the 11th Vermont Infantry, and in the 26th Co. 2nd Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps.

On 15 Aug 18979 he successfully applied for and later received a Civil War pension. After he died, his wife applied for widows pension, which she received, certificate 278301.⁹³⁹

Children of Orilla Wheelock and Henry H. Newton:

i. **Charlotte L. Newton** was born on 14 Jun 1832, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,^{940,941,942} died on 4 Aug 1909, in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴³ She married (1) William Bates on 15 May 1853.⁹⁴⁴ She married (2) Azro M. Griffith on 31 Oct 1896, in Duxbury, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴⁵ Azro M. Griffith was born in Jan 1837, in VT.⁹⁴²

ii. **George L. Newton** was born on 30 Oct 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁴⁶ died on 19 Mar 1916, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴⁶ Occupation: carpenter.⁹⁴⁶ He married (1) Maria C. Lane on 30 Oct 1859, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴⁷ He married (2) as her second husband Mary D. Holden on 11 Jun 1899, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴⁸ Mary D. Holden married first Charles M. Batchelder on 25 Mar 1873, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁴⁹

iii. **Julia Newton** was born on 7 Oct 1839, in VT,⁹⁵⁰ died on 9 Apr 1924, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁵⁰ She married Henry Carley on 25 May 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁵¹

56. **Pamelia Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1815,³⁵⁴ died on 4 Jan 1879.³⁵⁴ She married Charles Stevens.⁹⁵² Charles Stevens was born calculated 18 Feb 1809, in

Plainfield, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁵³ died on 27 Mar 1878, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁵⁴

Notes for Charles Stevens: He was the son of Charles Stevens and Hannah Lawrence, per death record.

He wrote his will 7 Sep 1869; it was proved 10 May 1878. In it, he named as beneficiaries his wife, Permelia Stevens, and his three children Cordelia P. Ide, wife of Dr. Marcus Ide, George C. Stevens, and Henry D. Stevens. He appointed his wife administrator, who successfully petitioned the court to make Marcus Ide of Stowe administrator.⁹⁵⁵

Children of Pamela Wheelock and Charles Stevens:

- i. **Cordelia P. Stevens** was born calculated 15 Aug 1833, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁵⁶ died on 19 Dec 1905, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.⁹⁵⁷ She married Marcus Ide.⁹⁵⁸ He was the son of George Ide and Fanny French.^{278,959,960} Marcus Ide was born on 7 Mar 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{959,960} died on 18 Dec 1886, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.⁹⁶¹ Occupation: physician.⁹⁶¹
- ii. **William Wallace Stevens** was born on 8 Aug 1836, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{962,963} died on 1 Nov 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁶⁴
- iii. **Byron Stevens** was born about 1837,⁹⁶⁵ died on 14 Sep 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁶⁶
- iv. **Mary Ellen Stevens** was born about 1838,⁹⁶⁷ died in 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁶⁸
- v. **Henry Davis Stevens** was born on 27 May 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁶⁹ died on 22 Mar 1918, in Whitman, Plymouth Co, MA.⁹⁷⁰ He married Eliza A. (--?--).⁹⁷⁰ Eliza A. (--?--) died on 7 Jan 1928, in Sterling, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁷¹ He was a Unitarian minister in Massachusetts.
- vi. **George Cheney Stevens** was born on 27 May 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁷² died on 6 Feb 1928, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY,⁹⁷³ buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, PA.⁹⁷⁴ He married Luda Frye on 25 Jul 1867, in Franklin Co, OH.⁹⁷⁵ Luda Frye was born in Jan 1846, in OH.⁹⁷⁶ In 1900 George C. Stevens and his wife Luda were living with their daughter, Nora A (Stevens) Beatie and their son Dean Stevens in Washington D.C. They had been married for 33 years, per 1900 census.
- vii. **Ellen M. Stevens** was born about 1849,⁹⁷⁷ died on 16 Jun 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁷⁸

57. **Luthera C. Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{355,356} died on 22 Mar 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{356,357} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁵⁶ She married Clark S. Gray on 7 Jan 1841, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁷⁹ He was the son of Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens.^{980,981,982} Clark S. Gray was born on 6 Jul 1813, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{980,981} died on 17 Jan 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{981,983} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁸¹

Notes for Clark S. Gray: Research Notes:

In *The Wheelock Family of Calais* M. W. Waite identifies his parents as Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens. But his Vermont state death record identifies his parents as Nathaniel Gray and Sally Merritt.⁹⁸⁴

The vital and probate records support the claim made by M. W. Waite. The will of Betsey Gray, of East Montpelier, written 7 Feb 1887, probated 30 Jan 1891, leaves a bequest to "my brother, Clark S. Gray," and to "my sister, Mary Stevens." The will also mentions her brother Isaac Gray, his children, as well as "George H. Gray and Charles A. Gray, children of my brother Clark S. Gray."⁹⁸⁵ The death record of Betsey Gray, dated 24 Dec 1890, East Montpelier, identifies her parents as Isaac Gray and Betsey Stevens, thereby connecting Clark S. Gray to his parents - Isaac and Betsey.⁹⁸⁶ Except for his death record, no other record was found that ties Clark to Nathaniel Gray and/or Sally Merritt.

Children of Luthera C. Wheelock and Clark S. Gray:

- i. **Elliot S. Gray** was born on 8 Dec 1843, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁸⁷ died on 22 Feb 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁸⁸ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁸⁹

- ii. **George Henry Gray** was born calculated 26 Sep 1844, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁹⁹⁰ died on 13 Apr 1898, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹¹ Occupation: physician.⁹⁹² He married (1) Ruth T Burnap on 10 Nov 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹³ He married (2) Nettie Ruth Allen on 20 Dec 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹²
- iii. **Charles Augustus Gray** was born in 1847, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{994,995} died in 1941,⁹⁹⁴ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹⁴ He married Sybil Ormsbee on 2 Oct 1881, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹⁵ Sybil Ormsbee was born about 1844, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁹⁹⁶

58. **Jared D. Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1819,³⁴³ died on 11 Sep 1891.³⁴³ He married Mary Robinson on 18 Jan 1845, in probably Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT.^{997,998} She was the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Hannah Perkins.⁹⁹⁹ Mary Robinson was born on 16 Jan 1826, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT,⁹⁹⁹ died on 13 Sep 1881,¹⁰⁰⁰ buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.¹⁰⁰⁰

Notes for Jared D. Wheelock: Jared D. Wheelock received his early education at home, and later attended the Medical College at Woodstock, Vermont. He commenced his practice as a physician at Greensborough, Vermont, in 1843, and went to Stowe two years later, where he remained until 1855. While there, he married on 18 January 1845 Mary Robinson, daughter of Dr. Joseph Robinson. In 1850 and 1851 he was elected representative of Stowe in the Vermont State Legislature.

He left Stowe for Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesota in 1855, where he engaged in farming and medicine. He was the first physician in Wright County, the first Justice of the Peace in Clearwater, and was Chariman of the first Board of Supervisors. He also served as Town Treasurer and was a long time member of the School Board.

During the Civil War, he was Surgeon of the board of enrollment for the second district of Minnesota, having his headquarter in St. Paul.^{997,1001,1002,1003}

Research Notes:

In 1850 Jared Wheelock was living in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT, age 30, physician, with his wife Mary, age 23, Maria Gold, age 13, and Isabella Wheelock, 1.

By 1860 he was living in Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesoata, enumerated as "G. D. Wheelock," age 39, physician, born Vermont, with Mary, 34, born Vermont, Isabell, 11, born Vermont, and Annette, 1, born Minnesota.

In 1870, he was again in Clearwater, age 49, born Vermont, physician, with Mary, 44, born Vermont, Isabelle, 21, born Vermont, Fanny, age 6, born Minnesota, and Isaac Philo, 19, laborer, born Pennsylvania.

In 1875 he was living in Clearwater, age 54, with Mary, age 49, Isabelle, 20, all born in Vermont, and Fannie S., age 11, and George Williams, age 12, both born in Minnesota.

In 1880 he was again living in Clearwater, 59, physician, with Mary, 54, and daughters Isabella, 31, and Fannie L., 16. Fannie was born in Minnesota, the rest in Vermont. A farm laborer was also in the household, George Williams, 17, born Minnesota.

In 1885 he was living in Clearwater, 64, born Vermont, with Isabelle Wheelock, 32, born Vermont, and Fannie Wheelock, 20, born Minnesota.

Birth Date:

There are multiple published biographies of Dr. Jared D. Wheelock, all of which give a birth date of 28 Sep 1820.^{997,1002,1003} This contrasts with the date given by *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, by Waite, which says 28 Sep 1819.

The 1820 date is consistent with all census records except 1850. The 1850 census was taken on 7 September 1850 in Stowe, and lists Jared Wheelock as 30 years old, which would be correct if he was born 28 Sep 1819.

On that date, he would have been 30, just about to turn 31.

On the other hand, the 1860 census was taken on 4 August 1860 in Clearwater - Jared was listed as 39 years old, which is consistent with a birth on 28 Sep 1820. The 1870 and 1880 census also support a birth in 1820.

The birth usually given in online genealogies (as of June 2022) is 28 Sep 1819, matching the date given in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, by Waite. This date was supplied by "the late Mrs. Newton," presumably Jared's sister, Orilla (Wheelock) Newton. The source of the 1820 birth date is unknown.

The 1819 date is retained here because the source is presumably reliable, and the 1850 census supports it.

Children of Jared D. Wheelock and Mary Robinson:

- i. **Isabelle Mary Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1848, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT,^{1004,1005} died on 23 Mar 1931, in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, MN,^{1004,1006} buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.¹⁰⁰⁷ She was born in Stowe, Vermont, 17 Nov 1848. In 1855 she moved with her parents to Clearwater, Minnesota, where she grew to womanhood. Circa 1896 she and her younger sister moved to St. Paul, where she resided for the rest of her life.¹⁰⁰⁴
- ii. **Annette Wheelock** was born about 1859,¹⁰⁰⁸ died on 7 Nov 1862.¹⁰⁰⁹
- iii. **Fannie Louise Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1864, in Clearwater, Wright Co, MN,^{1005,1010} died on 22 Dec 1932, in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, MN,¹⁰¹¹ buried in Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN.¹⁰¹²

59. **Lavina Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁵⁸ died on 20 Aug 1907, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.^{359,360} She married (1) Rensellaer Hammett on 17 Dec 1840, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰¹³ Rensellaer Hammett was born on 10 Aug 1812,¹⁰¹⁴ died on 31 Aug 1854, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{1014,1015} buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.¹⁰¹⁶ She married (2) Nathan McFarland on 17 Mar 1876, in VT.^{1017,1018} Nathan McFarland was born on 26 Jan 1813, in VT,¹⁰¹⁹ died on 10 Mar 1892,¹⁰²⁰ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁰²⁰

Notes for Rensellaer Hammett: He was the son of Michael Hammett and Eunice Putnam, per death record. He died intestate. His probate decree, dated 8 Jan 1856, identifies his widow as Lavina P. Hammett, and other heirs as George E. Hammett and Lewis Hammett. The administrators of the estate were Lawson Hammett and Samuel S. Kelton.¹⁰²¹

Notes for Nathan McFarland: Son of Osgood and Mary McFarland, per record of marriage to Lavina.

Children of Lavina Wheelock and Rensellaer Hammett:

- i. **Eunice Hammett** was born on 4 Oct 1842,¹⁰²² died on 26 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰²²
- ii. **Edgar G. Hammett** was born about 1844, in VT,¹⁰²³ died on 26 Mar 1872, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.¹⁰²³ In 1850 he was living in East Montpelier with his parents and siblings. In 1860 he was living with Putnam McKnight (an inlaw) in East Montpelier. He died young in Pennsylvania, per *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.
- iii. **Lewis C. Hammett** was born on 26 Dec 1846, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,¹⁰²⁴ died on 4 Feb 1933, in VT.¹⁰²⁴ He married (1) Addie Hammett on 16 Jan 1879, in Philadelphia, PA.¹⁰²⁵ Addie Hammett was born in Dec 1853, in PA.¹⁰²⁶ He married (2) Alice E. Stoddard on 8 Apr 1909, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{1024,1027}

60. **Mary Sabrina Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 20 Jan 1824, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{361,362} died on 22 Feb 1891, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,³⁶³ buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.¹⁰²⁸ She married as his second wife Jesse Thompson on 4 Apr 1849.¹⁰²⁹ Jesse Thompson was born on 20 Aug 1819, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,^{1030,1031} died on 25

Feb 1917, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT,^{1031,1032} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.¹⁰³¹ Jesse Thompson married first Betsey Maria Bartlett on 14 Feb 1844, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.¹⁰³³ She was the daughter of Elias Bartlett and Eliza Wheelock.^{1034,1035} Betsey Maria Bartlett was born on 12 Jan 1826,¹⁰³⁴ died on 30 Jan 1847, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT.¹⁰³⁶

Notes for Jesse Thompson: He was the son of Jesse Thomson and Nancy Humphrey, per birth record. In his younger days he practiced medicine, and for many years was a farmer in Morristown, Vermont. After the death of his wife, he moved to Rutland, Vermont, to reside with his son, Dr. Eugene Thompson. Per obituary, besides his son he was survived by his daughter, Mrs. Hattie Guyer, wife of Arthur Guyer, of Hyannis, Mass.¹⁰³⁷

Children of Mary Sabrina Wheelock and Jesse Thompson:

- i. **Jesse Eugene Thompson** was born on 22 Nov 1853, in Jericho, Chittendon Co, VT,¹⁰³⁸ died on 12 Nov 1922, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.¹⁰³⁸ Occupation: physician.¹⁰³⁸ He married Flora S. Rich on 17 May 1874, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁰³⁹
- ii. **Hattie Eunice Thompson** was born on 7 Mar 1862, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,^{362,1040,1041} died in 1958,¹⁰⁴² buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁰⁴² She married Arthur G. Guyer on 1 Jun 1892, in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.^{1040,1041}

61. **Caroline B. Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Jul 1826, in VT,^{364,365} died on 24 Jul 1912, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL,³⁶⁶ buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁴³ She married Edwin Martin on 22 Dec 1845, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁴⁴ Edwin Martin was born on 25 Apr 1821, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,¹⁰⁴⁵ died on 15 Apr 1900, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁴⁶

Notes for Caroline B. Wheelock: At the age of 86, she was struck by a train in Rockton, and died instantly.³⁶⁶

Notes for Edwin Martin: In 1850 they lived in Montpelier. By 1860 they had moved to Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, where they remained for the rest of their lives.

He was a resident of Rockton, Winnebago County when he wrote his will on 10 Oct 1899. It was proved on 26 March 1903. He left bequests to (1) his wife, Caroline B. Martin, (2) Alma L Farmer, (3) grandchildren Amy L. G.? Winsor, and Saidie Martin, children of George W. Martin and Lizzie Martin, (4) Edwin W. Martin, and (5) Fannie E. Brown. George W. Martin was nominated executor.¹⁰⁴⁷

His obituary states that he left a wife and four children: G. W. Martin of Rockton, Mrs. Brown and E. W. Martin of Rockford, and Mrs. Wm. Farmer of Beloit.¹⁰⁴⁶

Children of Caroline B. Wheelock and Edwin Martin:

- i. **Alma Martin** was born in Oct 1846, in VT,^{1048,1049} died on 17 Nov 1902, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁴⁹ She married William Farmer on 12 Oct 1868, in Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁵⁰
- ii. **Edwin W. Martin** was born about 1851, in VT,¹⁰⁵¹ died on 12 Sep 1907, in Winnebago Co, IL,¹⁰⁵² buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁵³
- iii. **George William Martin** was born on 29 Jun 1855, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL,¹⁰⁵⁴ died on 1 Sep 1925, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL,¹⁰⁵⁴ buried in Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁵⁵ He married Elizabeth Winsor on 13 Oct 1886, in Winnebago Co, IL.^{1054,1056}
- iv. **Fannie E. Martin** was born in Jan 1860, in IL,¹⁰⁵⁷ died on 31 Aug 1912.¹⁰⁵⁸ She married Richard E. Brown on 7 Dec 1881, in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁰⁵⁹

62. **Fanny B. Wheelock** (*Jared*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1828, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{364,367} died on 29 May 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.³⁶⁸ She married (1) as his first wife Silas Wakefield on 30 Apr 1846, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁶⁰ Silas Wakefield was born in 1818,¹⁰⁶¹ died in 1887,¹⁰⁶¹ buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Fillmore Co, MN.¹⁰⁶¹ Occupation: Universalist minister. Silas Wakefield married second Daphne Squires on 17 Mar 1869, in Steele Co, MN.¹⁰⁶²

Fanny B. Wheelock married (2) Edwin P. Burnham on 16 Feb 1879, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁶³ Edwin P. Burnham was born on 6 Sep 1818, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT,^{1064,1065} died on 21 Nov 1894, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁶⁶

Notes for Fanny B. Wheelock: In 1860 Fanny Wakefield, age 31, was living in Fletcher, Franklin County, Vermont, with Silas Wakefield, age 41, Universalist Minister, with Ella J. Wakefield, age 12, all born in Vermont. She could be the Fanny Wakefield in 1870, age 41, house servant, living in the household of P. C. Heath in Gillford, Wabasha County, Minnesota.

In 1875, Fanny D. Wakefield, age 46, born Vermont, was living in Gillford, Wabasha County, Minnesota, in the household of Ella J Doty (her daughter), age 26, born Vermont, and Elden B. Doty, age 27, born New York.

She returned to Roxbury, Vermont, where she died.

Notes for Silas Wakefield: He was a Universalist minister, living in Montpelier when he married Fanny Wheelock. He, Fanny, and their daughter, Ella, went to Minnesota sometime before 17 Mar 1869, when Silas married Daphne Squires as his second wife.

His death notice on page 1 of the 14 June 1889 *Vermont Phoenix* (Brattleboro, Vermont) says "Rev. Silas Wakefield, a Universalist minister who has lived in Minnesota for over 20 years is dead [no date given]. He was a native of Montpelier, and for 25 years labored in this state [Vermont]."

Notes for Edwin P. Burnham: He was the son of James and Fanny Burnham, per birth record, and record of marriage to Fanny Wheelock.

Children of Fanny B. Wheelock and Silas Wakefield:

- i. **Ella J. Wakefield** was born about 1848,¹⁰⁶⁷ died on 23 Feb 1921, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.^{1068,1069} She married Elden B. Doty on 2 Nov 1871, in MN.¹⁰⁷⁰
- ii. **Herbert S. Wakefield** was born calculated 23 Jul 1855,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 15 Sep 1857, in Fletcher, Franklin Co, VT.¹⁰⁷²

63. **Betsey Towne** (*Azubah Daggett*¹) was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁶ died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷³ She married (1) Albigence Weld on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁴ He was the son of *Josiah Weld* and Nehusta Morey.^{88,1075} Albigence Weld was born about 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 5 Nov 1848, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁶ She married (2) as his second wife Jonas Sibley on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁷ He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.^{236,370,1078} Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1078} died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1078,1079} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.¹⁰⁷⁸ Jonas Sibley married first *Wainy Wheelock* on 16 Apr 1815, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸ She was the daughter of *Seth Wheelock* and Elizabeth Thayer.^{89,1080,1081} Wainy Wheelock was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1080,1081} died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1080,1081} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸¹

Notes for Betsey Towne: Per Charlton record of marriage to Jonas Sibley, Betsey was the daughter of Daniel Towne. She died in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 13 Feb 1890. Per death record she was the daughter of Daniel Towne and Azubah Daggett.

Notes for Albigence Weld:

Albigence is identified as a child of Josiah in Josiah's Worcester County will, dated 11 Jan 1810.¹⁰⁸²

Notes for Wainy Wheelock: After her father died, Wainy chose her uncle, John Wheelock, as guardian.¹⁰⁸³

Marcus W. Waite, in his book "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.", published by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, Vt. in 1940, says the following about Wainy:

"She often visited her brother Welcome in Calais, and was well known to the older people of the town. The late Joshua Dana of Calais reported her as being the most beautiful woman he had every seen."

Notes for Jonas Sibley: He was the son of Paul and Nancy, per Spencer death record, parents both from Sutton.

Jonas' headstone states age at death as 85 yrs, 9 months, 8 days, and records his death date as 10 Nov 1878. Louisa and Nancy M., both children of Jonas and Wainey, died young, and are buried with Jonas.¹⁰⁸⁴

His will mentions his wife, Betsey, his sons Lewis W. Sibley of Worcester, and George W. Sibley of Spencer.¹⁰⁸⁵

Children of Jonas Sibley and Wainy Wheelock:

- i. **Louisa Sibley** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ died on 21 Aug 1820,¹⁰⁸⁶ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁶ Lousia died at the young age of 4 yrs, 5 months. She is buried with her father, Jonas Sibley, in the Spencer Cemetery.¹⁰⁸⁴
- ii. **Lewis W. Sibley** was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ died on 11 Sep 1903, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁷ He filed intention to marry Lydia H. Wilson on 10 Dec 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰
- iii. **Nancy M. Sibley** was born in 1823,¹⁰⁸⁸ died on 21 Jan 1825, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1088} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁸ Nancy is buried with her father. She died at the young age of 1 yr, 10 months.¹⁰⁸⁹
- iv. **George W. Sibley** was born calculated 14 Sep 1826, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁰ died on 9 Apr 1900, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹¹ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹² He married Hattie M. Deane on 10 Dec 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹³ Hattie M. Deane was born calculated 17 Sep 1849, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁴ died on 26 Apr 1888, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁵ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹⁶

64. **Eli Tucker** (*Azubah Towne*⁶, *Huldah Wheelock*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸¹ died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸² buried in Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁹⁷ Occupation: Carpenter. He married **Deborah M. Wheelock** on 27 Dec 1817, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁹⁸ She was the daughter of **Gideon Wheelock** and Sally Davis.^{89,1099} Deborah M. Wheelock was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁰⁹⁹ died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH,¹¹⁰⁰ buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.¹¹⁰¹

Notes for Eli Tucker: Son of Edward Tucker, per birth record.

Children of Eli Tucker and Deborah M. Wheelock:

- i. **Sarah Davis Tucker** was born on 27 Jul 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰² died on 15 Apr 1888, in Unity, Sullivan Co, NH.¹¹⁰³ She married Abner Welcome on 23 Dec 1838, in Suffield, Hartford Co, CT.¹¹⁰⁴ Her marriage record refers to Sarah D. Tucker of Windsor and Abner Welcome of Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 109 ii. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died in 1897.¹¹⁰⁶
- iii. **Rachel Kent Tucker** was born on 18 Jun 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,1107} died on 18 Jul 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,1108}
- iv. **Angeline Florence Tucker** was born on 8 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,1109} died on 19 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,1109}

65. **Clarissa Thayer** (*Huldah Towne*⁶, *Huldah Wheelock*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,³⁸⁷ died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{388,389} buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.³⁸⁹ She married as his second wife **Martin Wheelock** on 14 Apr 1824, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.⁹³ He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Beulah Johnson.⁸⁹ Martin Wheelock was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Apr 1862,¹¹¹⁰ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Martin Wheelock married first Miriam Brown on 6 Apr 1817, in

Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹¹¹ She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Learned.^{138,1112} Miriam Brown was born on 23 Nov 1792,^{138,1112} died on 13 Dec 1823, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁸ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³²

Notes for Clarissa Thayer: Clarissa was from Leicester, MA. Her headstone, located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA, indicates death date of 1 May 1872, aged 77 y, 1 month.

Notes for Miriam Brown: She is named as the second of seven children in her fathers will (Joseph Brown, Worcester County probate case 8148, dated 7 Feb 1849), "Miriam Wheelock (deceased) the late wife of Martin Wheelock." The other children were (in order) Joseph Brown (named co-executor), Larned Brown (deceased), Jasper Brown (co-executor), Daniel Brown, Danforth Brown, and James Brown.

Miriam's headstone indicates a death date of 15 Dec 1823 (contrary to Spencer vital records), at age 31 yr, 15 d.

Notes for Martin Wheelock: Martin's name appears in the Charlton and Spencer Vital Records as Morton, Martin, and Mertin. An 1834 map of Spencer shows M. Wheelock living at the southwest intersection of Clark Rd. and Buteau Road in Spencer, not far from where his brother Ephraim Wheelock probably lived.

Martin Wheelock, age 62, and his wife, Clarissa Wheelock, age 56, appear in the 1850 Federal Census living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Amasa, age 32, John, age 28, and Julia, age 22.

In the Greenville Cemetery in Leicester, MA, buried next to Martin and Clarissa Wheelock is a Julia A. Wheelock, born 18 Feb 1827 (5?), died 17 Sep 1897. Roxanna, daughter of Martin and Clarissa is adjacent to Julia.

Martin's will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case number 63751.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Miriam Brown:

- i. **Amasa J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 8 Nov 1878,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² He married Laura A. Cheney on 23 Apr 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹¹³ Laura A. Cheney was born on 26 Jan 1824,³² died on 19 Mar 1870,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Amasa's headstone indicates age at death of 60 years, 11 months, 1 day. At the bottom of his stone is the inscription: "We shall meet again." His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate court, case 63610.
- 110 ii. **John L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 6 Apr 1900.³²
- iii. **Susan Merriam Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁸ She married Ashley Graves on 6 Aug 1845, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.⁹³

Children of Clarissa Thayer and Martin Wheelock:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1827,³² died on 17 Sep 1897,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² It is not proven that Julia was the daughter of Martin and Clarissa. But the proximity of her headstone to Roxanna, Martin, and Clarissa, and her appearance in the 1850 Census living in the same household is taken as sufficient evidence.¹¹¹⁴
- ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 13 Nov 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Roxanna died of Typhus Fever (Spencer VRs). Her headstone is located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester. It indicates a death date of 12 Nov 1845, age 16 years.

66. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** (*Welcome*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,^{81,416} died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA,^{416,417} buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴¹⁶ She married Gardner Prouty on 3 Jun 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹¹⁵ He was the son of Gardner Prouty and Ruth How.^{370,1116,1117} Gardner Prouty was born on 4 Sep 1817, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1116,1117} died on 5 Dec 1899,¹¹¹⁶ buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.¹¹¹⁶

Notes for Clarissa D. Wheelock: She was a resident of Boston when she married Gardner Prouty.

Research Notes:

Clarissa Wheelock's Littleton death record gives an age at death of 82y 7m 25d which would imply a birth date of 24 Feb 1820. Given that this disagrees with her headstone, and with the date reported by *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, it is assumed that the death record is in error.

Children of Clarissa D. Wheelock and Gardner Prouty:

- i. **Clara M. Prouty** was born on 8 Jul 1852, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA,¹¹¹⁸ died on 13 Sep 1854, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹¹⁹
- ii. **Gardner Wheelock Prouty** was born on 7 Oct 1858, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.^{1120,1121} He married Alice Josephine Fletcher on 24 May 1883, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.¹¹²²

67. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** (*Welcome*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴¹⁸ died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{418,419,420} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴²⁰ Occupation: Attorney. He married M. Annette Goldsbury on 11 May 1857, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.^{1123,1124} She was the daughter of Joel Goldsbury and Charlotte Collier.^{418,1125,1126} M. Annette Goldsbury was born on 7 Dec 1830, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{418,1125} died on 28 Jul 1927, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{418,1125} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.¹¹²⁷

Notes for Langdon Cheever Wheelock: The papers belonging to Langdon C. Wheelock and his family can be found in the Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt. These papers include L. C. Wheelock's business records, personal letters, and biographical sketches. They also include the scrapbooks and picture books of his daughter Carrie. The biographical sketches written for Langdon, his wife, and his children were adapted from those papers.

Langdon and his family resided at 145 North Main Street, in Barre, Vermont.

Two copies of a handwritten biographical sketch of Langdon C. Wheelock can be found in these archives. The author was not identified, but the sketches were written after his death, and may have been meant for publication in a local Barre newspaper.

Some excerpts from this sketch are presented here:

The subject of this sketch, Langdon C. Wheelock, true to his ancestry, early showed his aptitude and desire for study. The primitive conditions of the schools during that period made an attempt towards scholarship difficult, and limited means made the acquirement of necessary books almost impossible; but persistence, industry, and a natural gift for siezing any opportunity overcame each difficulty; and at an early age he taught each winter the "upper-room" in the Barre Village School. And in summer continued his studies while assisting on his father's farm. In 1848 he began the study of the law, and in 1850 was admitting into practice before the Washington County Bar, forming a partnership with Newell Kinsmen, Esq., at that time one of Barre's most prosperous lawyers. Two years later Mr. Kinsmen went west to join his sons, and Mr. Wheelock continued the business alone.

The conditions surrounding the practice of law at that time made it impossible for an attorney to specialize as is done today. But then each must be well versed in all branches of his profession. This too, one of Mr. Wheelocks studious habits was a most acceptable task. From various newspaper articles printed in the state at the time of his death, it would seem that his success at the bar was most generally attributed to his careful preparations of the case. An editorial in Montpelier Journal speaks of him thus "perhaps no attorney at the bar of Washinton County has been better known than L. C. Wheelock. During the past fifteen or twenty years he has had much to do of the legal affairs throughout that county, and in many portions of Orange County and has always been famous as a keen, well read, sharp sighted lawyer, noted for his careful working of the case."

Mr. Wheelocks marriage to Annette Goldsbury of Barre occurred 4 May 1857. They had two children, a son Charles S., and a daughter, Carrie M. In a sketch written by Mr. Boyce (Boyer?) Esq. and read before the

Washington County Bar Association, he says "Mr. Wheelock was an exemplary family man. Tenderness and thoughtfulness toward wife and children were his to a marked degree. No matter how harrasing the course of his day may have been, once he had crossed the threshold of his home, every cloud vanished, and nothing was allowed to mar the happiness domestic life."

His Puritan ancestry showed itself in his lifelong fight for temperance. Once convinced of the moral right in this great question, nothing could change his stand upon him, although it cost him some valued friendships and exposed him to much abuse.

Devoted to his Church, Universalist, he served in many capacities. As a young man he was leader of the choir, for many years was the superintendant of the Sunday, and often in the absence of a clergyman would occupy the pulpit, and at all times was ready to give both time and of his means to further the interest of the church and it's [...illegible...].

As an educator his opinion was often sought in school matters and his councils were, even by his opponents, often afterwards acknowledged to be wise.

In the fall of 1873, Mr. Wheelock was stricken by diptheria, and his death occurred 4 days later, 19 Oct 1873.

Temperate, industrious, frugal, a loving husband and father, and a brave champion for the right as he saw it, no more can be said in the honor of any man.

Notes for M. Annette Goldsbury: The following obituary was found in the scrapbook of Carrie Wheelock (daughter of Annette Goldsbury Wheelock).

July 28, 1927 - Barre's Oldest Resident Dead

Mrs. Annette Wheelock, great grand-daughter of city's first settler, was in 97th year, 70th in same house. She was keenly interested in affairs of her day, up to her death.

Mrs Annette Goldsbury Wheelock, Barre's oldest native resident, oldest resident as well, direct descendent of Barre's first settler in 1788, who was John Goldsbury, passed away just as the new day was dawning this morning at the Wheelock family residence at 145 North Main St., being in her 97th year.

... rest omitted ...

Children of Langdon Cheever Wheelock and M. Annette Goldsbury:

- i. **Carrie Mandana Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1858, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{423,1128,1129} died on 5 Sep 1944, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{1129,1130} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.¹¹³⁰ Occupation: Teacher. Carrie Wheelock was born and lived most of her days in Barre, Vermont. She took up the profession of teaching kindergarten, which she apparently pursued most of her adult life.

The papers of the Langdon C. Wheelock family, archived in the Aldrich Public Library in Barre, Vt. contain a "Composition Book" maintained by Carrie. Inside this book is a business card which reads: "The Kindergarten will open in Mrs. Wheelocks Main St. home, Monday, Aug 30, 1886, terms \$4/month, hours 9 to 12 AM."

The composition book has several hundred entries, one for each of her kindergarten students. Each entry indicates date of birth, date of entry into the kindergarten, and newspaper clippings indicating important events in the life of that person, including in some cases, the obituary.

Carrie obviously maintained this album over many years of her life, and took great pride in the accomplishments of her students.

There is no indication that she ever married.

- ii. **Charles Sumner Wheelock** was born on 27 Jan 1865,¹¹³¹ died on 15 Aug 1906, in Barre,

Washington Co, VT, ^{1132,1133} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT. ¹¹³⁴ Occupation: Banker. ¹¹³³ He graduated from Goddard Seminary, then attended Tufts College. After two years there, ill health forced him away from the coast. After Tufts he attended and graduated from the Eastman Business College, in Poughkeepsie, New York. He worked at Chase National Bank in New York City for three years, but ill health forced him to find a better climate. For three years he travelled, looking for a place to restore his health, but his search was fruitless, and he returned to Barre where he remained, except for brief intervals, for the rest of his life. He was a constant sufferer of asthma, which weakened his heart, ultimately resulting in heart failure.

A complete bio can be found in the 16 August 1906 edition of the *Barre Daily Times*, page 2, column 3.

68. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** (*Welcome*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1827, ⁴²³ died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, ^{423,424} buried in Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. ⁴²⁴ She married as his first wife Alfred Goodnough on 29 Aug 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT. ^{423,1135} He was the son of Salem Goodnough and Lydia Bradish. ^{1136,1137} Alfred Goodnough was born calculated 23 Dec 1828, ¹¹³⁶ died on 27 Dec 1913, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. ¹¹³⁸ Alfred Goodnough married second Emma J. Heywood on 5 Oct 1872, in Del Norte Co, CA. ¹¹³⁹

Notes for Harriet Newell Wheelock: The family of Harriet Wheelock and Alfred Goodenough appears on the 1859 Washington County map living on the Welcome Wheelock place near Kents Corner, in Calais, VT. ¹¹⁴⁰

Notes for Alfred Goodnough: Research Notes:

Genealogies on the internet identify his parents as Salem Goodeough and Lydia Bradish, both of whom lived in Calais. However, Alfred was not living with Salem and Lydia in 1850. Also, Alfred's Oregon death certificate identifies his father as Martin Goodnough. This could be a mistake, as Salem and Lydia also had a son named Martin, ostensibly Alfred's brother.

A death notice for Salem Goodenough published 27 Jan 1886 edition of *Vermont Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont) states that Salem Goodenough had three sons living in Oregon. ¹¹⁴¹

A bio of Ira Goodenough in *The Morning Oregonian*, published 4 Jan 1900, states that Ira was born in Calais, son of Salem, brother of Alfred of Portland, Oregon. ¹¹⁴²

In 1880, Alfred Goodnough, age 51, born Vermont, was living in East Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, with his wife, Emma Goodnough, 34, born Maine. His son, Frederick L. Goodnough, age 11, born Vermont, was also in the household.

In 1900, Alfred, born Oct 1828 in Vermont, was married to Emily, born Jan 1859 in Maine, both having been married for 18 years.

Children of Harriet Newell Wheelock and Alfred Goodnough:

- i. **Alfred Everett Goodnough** was born on 10 Apr 1855, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, ^{423,1143} died on 8 Feb 1888, in Brooklyn, NY. ^{423,1143} He married Annie F. Bartlett on 21 Sep 1880, in Bridgwater, Plymouth Co, MA. ¹¹⁴⁴ Alfred Goodenough was a Unitarian minister and died while pastor at the Church of the Savior, Brooklyn, NY.
- ii. **Frederick L. Goodnough** was born on 25 Nov 1868, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, ^{1145,1146} died on 1 Jan 1912, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. ¹¹⁴⁵ He married Margaret A. Young on 9 Jul 1904, in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada. ¹¹⁴⁷
- iii. **Charles Grant Goodnough** was born on 25 Nov 1868, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT. ^{1148,1149}

69. **Alonzo P. Wheelock** (*Jera*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 18 Jul 1808, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, ⁴³⁸ died on 25 Dec 1898, in Lancaster, NH, ⁴³⁹ buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH. ¹¹⁵⁰ Occupation: carriage painter. He married Catharine Watson on 18 Jan

1832, in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT.¹¹⁵¹ Catharine Watson was born on 10 Jan 1808, in Lancaster, Coos Co, NH,^{1152,1153} died on 20 Dec 1897, in Lancaster, Coos Co, NH,¹¹⁵⁴ buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.¹¹⁵²

Notes for Alonzo P. Wheelock: On 8 March 1832, Alonzo joined his father in the carriage and sleigh making business in Montpelier, forming Wheelock & Son.¹¹⁵⁵ The company was dissolved on 22 Dec 1834.¹¹⁵⁶ Alonzo listed his occupation as "carriage painter" throughout his life.

By 8 April 1842 he was living in Portland, Maine, when he filed for bankruptcy there.¹¹⁵⁷

By 1880 he had moved to Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, with his wife, and his daughter, Georgie A. Blanchard, age 37.

Research Notes:

Alonzo's death record identifies his parents as (---) Wheelock, and Abigail Neeley, born in Montpelier, widowed at the time of his death.

Notes for Catharine Watson: She was the daughter of David Watson, per death record.

Children of Alonzo P. Wheelock and Catharine Watson:

- i. **George Prentiss Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1833, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁵⁸ died on 5 Sep 1838,¹¹⁵⁹ buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.¹¹⁵⁹
- ii. **Julian Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1834, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹¹⁶⁰
- iii. **Marcia H. Wheelock** was born on 5 Aug 1836, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,¹¹⁶¹ died on 5 Jun 1853, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.¹¹⁶²
- iv. **Ann Eliza Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1838, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,¹¹⁶³ died on 29 Apr 1838.¹¹⁶³
- v. **Georgiana Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1841, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,¹¹⁶⁴ died on 3 Oct 1896,¹¹⁶⁵ buried in Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH.¹¹⁶⁵ She married J. W. Blanchard on 29 Jan 1865.¹¹⁶⁶ She is enumerated in the 1880 census as Georgie A. Blanchard, age 37, widowed, daughter of Alonzo and Catherine Wheelock, living in Lancaster, Coos Co, New Hampshire. Her gravestone is inscribed with "Mrs Georgie Wheelock, Widow of J. W. Blanchard, Aug 16, 1842 - Oct. 3, 1896".

According to a newspaper announcement, they were married 29 Jan 1865. He must have died soon after, because by 1870, Georgie is living in her parents household in Portland, no J. W. Blanchard.
- vi. **John Nealey Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1844, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,¹¹⁶⁷ died on 26 Jul 1849, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.¹¹⁶⁸
- vii. **George I. J. Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1848, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,¹¹⁶⁹ died on 30 Jan 1923, in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV,¹¹⁷⁰ buried in Elkins Memorial Gardens, Elkins, Randolph Co, WV.¹¹⁷¹ Occupation: telegraph operator. He married (1) Elizabeth C. Cate on 31 Dec 1882, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁷² Elizabeth C. Cate was born about 1854, in Bow, Merrimack Co, N.H.¹¹⁷² He married (2) Edna M Landis on 5 Nov 1890, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁷³ Edna M Landis was born about 1860.¹¹⁷⁴ Occupation: physician. He married (3) Etta Whitney on 5 Mar 1900, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.¹¹⁷⁵ Etta Whitney was born about 1854, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME. He enlisted for service in the Civil War on 17 March 1864 in Company H, 32nd Regiment Maine Infantry, and later in Company C, 31st Regiment Maine Infantry. He mustered out of service on 15 July 1865, honorably discharged.¹¹⁷⁶

He was a telegraph operator and station agent; lived in Boston, Massachusetts, for most of his life.

- viii. **Laura I. Wheelock** was born about 1850,¹¹⁷⁷ died on 24 Feb 1851, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.¹¹⁷⁸

70. **Merrill G. Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 31 May 1822, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,^{501,502} died on 17 Nov 1866, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,⁵⁰³ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.¹¹⁷⁹ He married Maria Rose.¹¹⁸⁰ She was the daughter of Alden Rose and Diana Gilbert.^{1181,1182,1183,1184} Maria Rose was born on 15 Feb 1833, in Turner, Androscoggin, ME,^{1181,1182,1183} died on 7 May 1883, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁸⁵

Notes for Merrill G. Wheelock: During the Civil War he was a private in Company F, 44th Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

By profession he was an architect and a painter. He designed the old Masonic Temple in Boston, but died before it was completed. He is perhaps best known for his water color paintings, which he exhibited at the Boston Athanaeum in 1859 and 1860. One of his works, *First Congregational Church, Princeton, Massachusetts*, is (in 2022) on display at the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Massachusetts.¹¹⁸⁶

His estate was administered by his brother, Lucias A. Wheelock, in Boston.¹¹⁸⁷

Children of Merrill G. Wheelock and Maria Rose:

- i. **Florence R. Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1856, in Providence, RI,¹¹⁸⁸ died on 2 May 1891, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁸⁹ She married Walter Newell on 19 Apr 1883, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁹⁰ Walter Newell was born about 1853, in Manchester, Ontario Co, NY.¹¹⁹¹
- ii. **Edgar Wheelock** was born on 8 Oct 1859, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{1192,1193} died on 19 Jun 1896, in Turner, Androscoggin Co, ME.¹¹⁹⁴ He died of consumption.

71. **Eli Wellington Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in Jul 1826, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁰⁴ died on 9 Apr 1887, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁵ He married (1) Frances Graham (---?) about 1851. Frances Graham (---?) was born about 1829, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,¹¹⁹⁵ died on 1 Dec 1860, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁹⁶ He married (2) Frances H. M. Hennessey on 22 Apr 1865, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA.¹¹⁹⁷ She was the daughter of Edward Hennessey and Eliza Thurlow.^{1198,1199} Frances H. M. Hennessey was born about 1841, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹¹⁹⁸ died on 6 Jan 1893, in Manhattan, New York Co, NY.¹²⁰⁰

Notes for Eli Wellington Wheelock: He was born in Marshfield, Vermont, and lived most of his adult life as a merchant in Chelsea, Massachusetts, where he died 9 Apr 1887, at 60 years 9 months. His will, written 26 July 1882, proved 9 May 1887, mentions his wife, Frances H. M. Wheelock, and his son, Francis Lyon Wheelock.¹²⁰¹

Research Notes:

In 1840 he was a student at New Salem Academy in New Salem, Massachusetts, and a resident of Barre, Massachusetts.¹²⁰²

His marriage to Francis Hennessey was his second, her first, per marriage record.

In 1850 he was 25 years old, a clerk, born Vermont, living in his father's household in Boston - no apparent wife or children.

E. Wellington Wheelock was living in Chelsea in 1855, age 29, born Vermont, grader, with Fanny G Wheelock, age 26, Albert M. Wheelock, age 7 months, and Minnie Wheelock, age 4, all born in Massachusetts. Also in the household was his father, Eli, mother Hepsibeth, and Malora K., all born in Vermont.

In 1860, Eben [sic] W. Wheelock, age 34, born Vermont, merchant was again in Chelsea, with Fanny G. Wheelock, age 33, born Puerto Rico, with Minnie E. Wheelock, age 9, born Massachusetts.

In 1865, Eli W. Wheelock, age 36, born Rhode Island [sic], occupation listed as "dry goods," was living in Chelsea, with Fanny Wheelock, age 24, and Minnie Wheelock, age 13, both born in Massachusetts. Note that this Fanny must be his new wife, Frances (Hennessey) Wheelock.

On 6 October 1868, Eli W. Wheelock, of Boston, Massachusetts, applied for a passport, listing his birth date as

25 July 1828, born in Marshfield, Vermont.¹²⁰³

In 1870 in Chelsea, Eli W. Wheelock was 42, born Vermont, importer of tailor trimmings, living with Fannie H. Wheelock, age 29, Minnie E. Wheelock, age 18, and Edward M. Hennesy, age 21, all born Massachusetts.

In 1880, Eli was living in Gardner St, in Chelsea, age 54, born Mass. [sic], importer of tailor trimmings, living with his wife, Fanny, age 32, born Mass, Alice Lambert, age 18, born Mass, neice, and Francis Wheelock, son, age 7, born France. Two servants were also living in the household.

He wrote his will on 26 July 1882. It was proved 9 May 1887. He left bequests to his wife, Frances H. M. Wheelock, and to his son, Francis Lyon Wheelock, who was under the age of 21. He nominated his wife as executrix.¹²⁰⁴

Notes for Frances Graham (--?--): Research Notes:

She is probably Frances Graham Avery, born 25 Oct 1830, daughter of Elisha Simeon Avery and Cornelia Ann Young, based on the following reasoning.

Her death notice appears in the 8 Dec 1860 issue of *The Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut). In the death notice she is called Frances Graham Wheelock, of Chelsea, Mass., "wife of E. W. Wheelock of Chelsea & dau. of (Mrs.) Cornelia A. Thomas of Norwich," died Dec. 1, 1860.¹²⁰⁵

According to *The Groton Avery Clan*, her mother, Cornelia A. Thomas (nee Young) of Norwich, married first Elisha Simeon Avery in Norwich. They had a child F. G. Avery, born 25 Oct 1830, daughter of Elisha Simeon and Cornelia Ann (Young) Avery. Unfortunately, her full name is not spelled out in the book, only her initials "F. G." are given. Elisha Simeon Avery died at sea on 18 Dec 1833, after which Cornelia married David Y. Thomas.¹²⁰⁶

A mortuary notice for Elisha S. Avery, published in the *Hampden Whig* (Springfield, Massachusetts) calls him "formerly of this town," perhaps explaining why Fannie's death record says she was born in Springfield.¹²⁰⁷

Cornelia A. Thomas, widow of the late David Y. Thomas, of Port Gibson, Mississippi, died in Norwich, 20? Aug 1870, aged 63 years.¹²⁰⁸ She is buried in Norwich City Cemetery, Norwich, Connecticut.¹²⁰⁹

Notes for Frances H. M. Hennessey: She was the daughter of Edward and Eliza M. Hennessey, per marriage record.

Children of Eli Wellington Wheelock and Frances Graham (--?--):

- i. **Minnie E. Wheelock** was born about 1852, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,¹²¹⁰ died on 25 May 1878, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²¹¹ She married Edward M. Hennessey on 12 Oct 1874, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²¹² He was the son of Edward Hennessey and Eliza Thurlow.^{1199,1213} Edward M. Hennessey was born about 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²¹³ She died the same day she gave birth to a stillborn child.
- ii. **Albert M. Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1854, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA,¹²¹⁴ died on 2 Sep 1855, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²¹⁵

Children of Eli Wellington Wheelock and Frances H. M. Hennessey:

- 111 i. **Francis Lyon Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1873, in Lyons, France,¹²¹⁶ died on 10 Jul 1902, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²¹⁷

72. **Lucius Augustus Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1829, in probably Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,^{506,507,508,509} died on 30 Apr 1886, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{510,511} buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence Co, RI.¹²¹⁸ He married as her first husband Louise Amelia Leonard on 15 Aug 1854, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.¹²¹⁹ She was the daughter of Barnabas Leonard and Lydia Sprague.^{1220,1221,1222} Louise Amelia Leonard was born on 2 Apr 1834, in Utica, Oneida Co, NY,^{1220,1221} died on 27 Apr 1909, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,¹²²³ buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery,

Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹²²⁴ Louise Amelia Leonard married second Herbert C. French on 18 Jul 1903, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{1225,1226}

Notes for Lucius Augustus Wheelock: He attended Worcester Academy high in Worcester, Massachusetts,¹²²⁷ and later Brown, where he graduated in 1852. Immediately after graduation he was appointed Master of the Elm Street Grammar School of Providence. In March 1859 he moved to Boston and became Usher in the Dwight School. In 1867 he became master at the Rice School in Boston, where he remained for the rest of his career.⁵¹¹

During the Civil War he enlisted in Sep 1862 as a private in Company C, 43rd Regiment Mass. Militia. In Nov 1862 he was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and transferred to Company A, 43rd Reg't. He was mustered out on 30 July 1863.¹²²⁸

Research Notes:

Middle name Augustus from his daughter's death certificate.¹²²⁹

He was a resident of Boston in 1847, when he attended Worcester Academy.¹²²⁷

In 1850 he was 22, born Vermont, living in Boston with his parents.

In 1860 he was 30, born Massachusetts [sic], teacher, living in Boston, with his wife, Louise A. Wheelock, age 24, born New York, and his daughter Harriet S. Wheelock, age 2, born Rhode Island.

In 1870 he was 40, born Vermont, school teacher, living in Boston with Louisa A., age 32, born New York, Fanny G., age 9, born Mass., and Benjamine A., 2, born Mass.

Not found in the 1880 census. In 1900 Louisa A. Wheelock, age 65, widowed, was living in San Diego, California, in the household of her sisters, Harriet A. Arnold, and Lydia C. Buker.

Most records identify his birth place as Barre, Vermont, but there is no record of his parents living there. Lucius was born circa 1829; in 1830 his parents were living in Marshfield, Vermont, per census. There are two records that identify his place of birth as Marshfield, Vermont - his obituary in the *Boston Journal*⁵¹¹, and the birth record of his daughter, Fannie Graham Wheelock.¹²³⁰ The Marshfield birth location is more likely to be correct. The records of birth in Barre may be a confusion with Barre, Massachusetts, where Lucius lived for several years.

Notes for Louise Amelia Leonard: She was the daughter of Barney Leonard and Lydia L., per marriage record. After her husbands death, she moved to California to be with family members.

Research Notes:

Her sisters death certificate identifies her parents as Barney Leonard and Lydia Sprague.¹²³¹

She married Herbert C. French 18 July 1903 in California, but her gravestone and obituary call her Louise Wheelock instead of Louise French, calling the marriage into question. But multiple newspaper articles covering a dispute regarding the will of her sister, Harriot M. Arnold, call her "Louise A. Wheelock French," or "Mrs. French, formerly Mrs. Louise A. Wheelock". Mr. French may have died shortly after the marriage, causing Louise to revert to using the Wheelock surname.

The death certificate says she was born 2 Apr 1834, but her gravestone says 2 Apr 1835.

Children of Lucius Augustus Wheelock and Louise Amelia Leonard:

- i. **Benjamin Arnold Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1855, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,¹²³² died on 28 Sep 1857, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.¹²³³
- ii. **Harriet S. Wheelock** was born calculated 9 Nov 1857, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,¹²³⁴ died on 14 Aug 1861, in Providence, Providence Co, RI.¹²³⁵
- iii. **Frances Graham Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1860, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹²³⁶ died on 23 Apr 1931, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,¹²³⁷ buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los

Angeles Co, CA.¹²³⁸ She married as his first wife Alfred F. Rosenheim on 30 Sep 1884, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹²³⁹ He was the son of Morris Rosenheim and Matilda Ottenheimer.^{1240,1241} Alfred F. Rosenheim was born on 10 Jun 1859, in St. Louis, MO,^{1240,1241} died on 9 Sep 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,¹²⁴¹ buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹²⁴² Occupation: Architect.¹²⁴¹ Alfred F. Rosenheim married second Ruth Russell Salmons on 10 Jun 1935, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹²⁴³

- iv. **Benjamin Arnold Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1867, in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA,¹²⁴⁴ died on 18 Mar 1934, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹²⁴⁵ He married (1) as her first husband Olive Grace Pyle on 11 Oct 1896, in Kewanee, Henry Co, IL.¹²⁴⁶ She was the daughter of William M. Pyle and Matilda J. Robinson.^{1247,1248} Olive Grace Pyle was born about 1877, in Lacon, Marshall Co, IL.^{1247,1248} Olive Grace Pyle married second Frederick William Carlson on 13 Jul 1908, in Marion Co, IN.¹²⁴⁹ Benjamin Arnold Wheelock married (2) Mary Hill on 14 Mar 1917, in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.^{1250,1251} He married (3) Catherine Emig on 17 Mar 1926, in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.¹²⁵²

Research Notes:

In 1900 Benjamin and Grace were living in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska. They apparently divorced before 1908 when his wife married Frederick Carlson in Indiana. He is enumerated in 1910 census living in Santa Monica, California, age 39, theatre proprietor, with wife Dorothy, age 34, but no marriage record for the two has been found. In 1920 he was living with his sister, Frances W. Rosenheim in Los Angeles, married, but no spouse present. In 1930 he was again in Los Angeles, a guest at a hotel, no spouse present.

73. **Emily Burt Wheelock** (*Francis*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1816, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁸⁷ died on 19 Mar 1897, in Sutton, Worcester, MA,⁵⁷⁴ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁵³ She married William Robinson Hill on 21 May 1839, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.¹⁹⁸ He was the son of Micah Hill and Sally Marsh.^{1254,1255,1256} William Robinson Hill was born on 10 Feb 1815, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,^{1254,1255} baptized on 4 Jun 1815, in Douglas, Worcester Co, MA,¹²⁵⁶ died on 19 Nov 1887, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1255,1257} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, MA.¹²⁵⁵

Notes for William Robinson Hill: William Hill was the son of Micah and Sally (per death record), and is of the eight generation from John Hill, one of the early settlers of Plymouth, MA (circa 1632).

He was engaged in the mercantile business at Wilkinsonville, in the firm Dudley and Hill (1836). He was a prominent man in the affairs of Sutton, serving on the board of selectmen, assessors, etc. He served as a representative to the general court, and was a senator from the 25th Representative District of Worcester County. In 1878 he was a director of the Grafton National Bank.¹²⁵⁸

Children of Emily Burt Wheelock and William Robinson Hill:

- i. **Caroline Wheelock Hill** was born on 15 May 1840, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1259,1260} died on 6 Sep 1907, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1259,1260}
- ii. **Laura Ann Fiske Hill** was born on 6 Jan 1842,¹²⁶¹ died on 26 Oct 1842,¹²⁶¹ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶¹
- iii. **Emily Frances Hill** was born on 4 Mar 1847,¹²⁶² died on 25 Jul 1847,¹²⁶² buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶²
- iv. **Ellen Agnes Hill** was born on 1 Oct 1848, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died on 3 Nov 1910, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,¹²⁶³ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶⁴ She married Albert Laban Fisher on 22 Nov 1871, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶⁵ He was the son of Erastus Fisher and Mary Dresser.^{1266,1267} Albert Laban Fisher was born on 10 Mar 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,¹²⁶⁶ died on 28 Sep 1912, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶⁸

74. **Caroline Merrick Wheelock** (*Francis*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Jan

1823, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 11 Jun 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 11 Jul 1901, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁷⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶⁹ She married David White on 1 Jan 1845, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.^{196,1266} He was the son of David White and Perthineia Wheeler.^{1254,1266,1270} David White was born on 5 May 1819, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1254,1266,1270} died on 24 May 1886, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1270,1271} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁷⁰

Notes for David White: David resided in Grafton, Worcester, MA. For a time he was a proprietor of the stage line, between "the depot and the Centre"; and later ran a drugstore there.¹²⁵⁸

Children of Caroline Merrick Wheelock and David White:

- i. **Francis Wheelock White** was born on 26 Apr 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,¹²⁶⁶ died on 9 Aug 1846, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁶⁶
- ii. **Emily Howard White** was born on 9 Nov 1847, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,¹²⁶⁶ died in 1938,¹²⁷² buried in Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.¹²⁷² In 1900 she was a music teacher living with her mother in Worcester, unmarried.

75. **Matilda Corey Wheelock** (*Hiram*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1814, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA,¹⁹⁸ died on 3 Apr 1839, in Kensington, Oakland Co, MI,⁵⁸⁶ buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, MA.³² She married as his first wife Alfred A. Dwight on 28 Jun 1837.¹⁹² He was the son of William Dwight and Lucia Dresser.^{1273,1274} Alfred A. Dwight was born calculated 28 Mar 1815, in Thompson, Windham Co, CT,¹²⁷³ died on 14 Aug 1899, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.¹²⁷⁵ Alfred A. Dwight married second Laura A. Morse on 16 Aug 1843, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹²

Notes for Alfred A. Dwight: He was a resident of Kensington, Michigan when he married Matilda Wheelock in 1837. In 1843, after Matilda died, he was a resident of Detroit, the son of William deceased, when he married Laura A. Morse.¹²⁷⁶

Children of Matilda Corey Wheelock and Alfred A. Dwight:

- i. **Frances Matilda Dwight** was born on 15 Mar 1839,^{1277,1278} died on 27 Jul 1901,¹²⁷⁷ buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN.¹²⁷⁷ She married Cleophas A. Maross on 24 Nov 1863.¹²⁷⁹ Cleophas A. Maross was born on 25 Mar 1834, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,¹²⁷⁹ died on 21 Jan 1913, in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.¹²⁷⁹

76. **Martha Smith Wheelock** (*Hiram*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1817, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, MA,⁵⁸⁷ died in 1892,⁵⁸⁹ buried in Bellafontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.⁵⁸⁹ She married Henry M. Matthews on 20 Jul 1848, in Jefferson Co., KY.^{596,1280} Henry M. Matthews was born in 1825, in VA,¹²⁸¹ died on 5 Feb 1886, in Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ,¹²⁸¹ buried in Tombstone Cemetery, Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ.¹²⁸²

Notes for Martha Smith Wheelock: In 1860 she was living in Central Township, St. Louis, Missouri, age 40, with Henry Matthews, age 35, born Virginia, Mary E. Mathews, 9, born Iowa, Joseph H. Matthews, 7, born Mass., Fanny L Matthews, 5, born Illinois.

In 1870 she was living in St. Louis, Missouri, age 45, born Mass., with H. M. Matthews, 45, born Virginia, M. E. Matthews, 19, born Iowa, and Fanney L. Matthews, 15, born Illinois.

In 1880 she was again in St. Louis, age 63, wife of Henry M. Matthews, 55, born Virginia, daughters Mary E. Matthews, 29, born Iowa, Faney L. Matthews, 25, born Illinois, son Joseph H. Matthews, 27, born Massachusetts, with his (presumed) wife, Mary I Matthews, 27, born Missouri.

Notes for Henry M. Matthews: He was a surgeon in the U.S. army, and later a contract surgeon and coroner in Tombstone, Arizona, where he died.

Children of Martha Smith Wheelock and Henry M. Matthews:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Matthews** was born on 13 Apr 1851, in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IO,¹²⁸³ died on 24 Oct 1940, in St. Louis, MO,¹²⁸³ buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, MO.¹²⁸⁴ Occupation: welfare work.
- ii. **Joseph Henry Matthews** was born on 3 Oct 1852, in MA,^{596,1285} died on 4 Apr 1922, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, KS.¹²⁸⁵ He married (1) Lillie E. Chase on 2 Apr 1873, in St. Louis, MO.¹²⁸⁶ He married (2) Ida Mary McDonald (aka Mary Ida McDonald) on 27 Mar 1878.¹²⁸⁷ He married (3) Florence B. Holden estimated 1888.¹²⁸⁸ Florence B. Holden was born on 6 Feb 1857, in Greenville, Bond Co, IL,¹²⁸⁹ died on 13 Feb 1917, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, KS.¹²⁸⁹ The 1880 census gives his occupation as civil engineer. He was a resident of Cowley County, Kansas, when he sued his wife for divorce in 1888.¹²⁹⁰ He was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, by 1895, when he was enumerated in the census there with his wife, Florence, and three children. In Arkansas City he worked for the *Traveler*, a local newspaper, and was a city engineer, probate officer, and later deputy sheriff. His wife, Florence, died in 1917.¹²⁸⁹ Joseph died of a stroke on 4 Apr 1922.¹²⁸⁵ He may have married a fourth time, as his obituary refers to his "bereaved wife," but doesn't give her name.

Research Notes:

On 12 Apr 1878, J. H. Matthews wrote a letter to the *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), stating that the newspaper got his marriage announcement wrong, and that "I was not married to Miss Ida McDonald last Wednesday; the ceremony took place months before the day named, and your item causes myself and wife a great deal annoyance."¹²⁹¹

The *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* announced the marriage of Mr. Jos. H. Matthews and Miss Ida McDonald, 27 Mar 1878, which was a Wednesday. It is possible this is also the incorrect date.¹²⁹²

In 1880, Joseph was living in St. Louis with his parents and his wife, Mary I. Matthews, 27 (circa 1853), born St. Louis. He was also enumerated in the 1880 census, living in St. Louis, 20th Ward, Precinct 212, Jos. H. Mathews, 28, born Massachusetts, with his wife, Mary Ida Mathews, 27, born Missouri, his mother in law, Virg. P. McDonald, 56, born Missouri, and brother in law, Paul A. McDonald, 11, born Missouri.

The death record of his son, Harry Matthews, indicates that Harry was born in 1883, St. Louis, and that his parents were Joseph H. Matthews and Ida McDonald, whose name is possibly Mary Ida McDonald or Ida Mary McDonald.¹²⁹³

On 14 Feb 1888, Joseph H. Matthews of Cowley County, Kansas, sued his wife, Mary Matthews of St. Louis, for divorce, and for the custody of their infant child, Henry M. Matthews.¹²⁹⁰

It would seem that he did not get custody of his son, because in 1900 Ida M. Matthews, born May 1857 in Missouri was living in St. Louis, with her son, Harry M. Matthews, born July 1883 in Missouri. She was also living with her son in St. Louis in 1910, listed as widowed. She may be the Ida May Ott who was born 3 May 1858, and died 18 July 1931 in Indianapolis, Indiana, wife of Louis Ott. Her mother is listed on the death certificate as Virginia McDonald, but other details, such as birth place, name of father, don't match.¹²⁹⁴

In 1895 Joseph was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, with F. B. Matthews, 38, born Illinois, D. O. Matthews, 7, born Texas, A. M. Matthews, 5, born Texas, and R. L. Matthews, 2, born Kansas.

In 1900 Joseph H. Matthews was living in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, born Oct 1852, Mass, with his wife of five years, Florence, born Feb 1857 in Illinois, no occupation listed, and three children: Daniel O, born July 1888 in Texas, Arthur M, born Mar 1890 in Texas, and Robert L, born June 1892, Kansas, all surname Matthews.

Mrs. Florence B. Matthews, wife of J. H. Matthews, died suddenly in Arkansas City, 13 Feb 1917. She was born 6 Feb 1857 in Greenville, Illinois. She had two sons, Arthur M. Matthews of Shawnee Oklahoma, and Robert L. Matthews of Arkansas City, two brothers, Arthur W. Holden, of Stround Okla, and Clifton W. Holden, of Seward, Oklahoma, as well as a sister. She was a doctor, graduating from the University of Michigan in 1881, a professor of anatomy at St. Louse, and a professor of mathematics at Almira College.¹²⁸⁹

The bio of his wife, Florence, is on her FindAGrave memorial 73403460.

- iii. **Fanny Louisa Matthews** was born on 11 Mar 1855, in Monmouth, Warren Co, IL,¹²⁹⁵ died on 12 Jun 1944, in St. Louis, MO,¹²⁹⁵ buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, MO.¹²⁹⁶ Occupation: teacher.
- iv. **Robert Blair Matthews** was born on 28 Sep 1856,⁵⁹⁶ died on 29 Dec 1859.⁵⁹⁶
- v. **Philip James Matthews** was born on 6 Apr 1859,⁵⁹⁶ died on 5 Feb 1860.⁵⁹⁶
- vi. **Bettie Clayton Matthews** was born on 2 Dec 1862,⁵⁹⁶ died on 27 Oct 1864.⁵⁹⁶

77. **Edwards Whipple Wheelock** (*Hiram*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1824, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹⁸ baptized on 26 Feb 1826, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁸⁷ died on 9 Oct 1867, in St. Louis, MO,^{591,592} buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.³² He married as her first husband Caroline Elizabeth Keith on 8 Oct 1850, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.^{591,1297} She was the daughter of Seth Keith and Harriet Harmon.^{1297,1298,1299} Caroline Elizabeth Keith was born on 4 Sep 1830, in Eaton, Carroll Co, NH,^{1297,1298,1299} died on 17 Jul 1911, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.¹²⁹⁸ Caroline Elizabeth Keith married second Gideon Gamage on 17 Feb 1881, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.¹³⁰⁰ Gideon Gamage was born about 1825, in Bristol, Lincoln Co, ME.¹³⁰⁰

Notes for Edwards Whipple Wheelock: He was a mechanical engineer.

He lived in Lawrence in 1850. After his marriage to Caroline they moved to Charlestown where they are found in the 1855 Massachusetts census.

He died of "congestive chills" on 9 Oct 1867 in St. Louis, age 44 years.¹³⁰¹

Research Notes:

Edwards and Caroline resided on Elm Street (probably in Charlestown) when their daughter Fannie E. Wheelock was born in Newton in 1851. They resided on 117 Elm Street in Charlestown, or at least their daughter Mary did, when she died of dysentery on 26 July 1855.

In 1855 the family was living in Charlestown, Ward 2, Middlesex County, Mass., Edward, 32, machinist, Caroline E., 25, Fanny C. 3, and Mary H., 2, all surname Wheelock, all born in Mass.

There is a 28 Oct 1864 marriage intention for Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock of Charlestown, age 34, born Conway, NH, daughter of Seth B. Keith and Harriet, to marry William H. Drew, also of Charlestown, aged 40 years, occupation shipwright, born in Medford, son of Lazarus and Bathsheba; second marriage for both.¹³⁰²

No marriage record for Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew found. No apparent record of William H. Drew living in Massachusetts in 1865. There is a Caroline E. Wheelock, born ca 1831 NH, who lived in Malden in 1865, single, born New Hampshire, living with Chas S. Wright. This could be a different Caroline, the daughter of Asa Wheelock and Abigail Reed, who died in Melrose 8 Aug 1890.

William H. Drew died in Malden, Massachusetts, 3 Aug 1877.¹³⁰³

In 1877, 1878, 1880 Mrs. C. E. Wheelock lived at 63 Hancock in Boston.¹³⁰⁴

Caroline E. Wheelock of Boston married Gideon L. Gamage of Lynn 17 Feb 1881 in Lynn. She was 49 at the time, born Conway, New Hampshire, daughter of Seth and Harriet Keith, second marriage for both.¹³⁰⁵

She died in Newton, Caroline E. Gamage, 17 July 1911, born 4 Sep 1830 in Eaton, NH, daughter of Seth Keith

and Harriet Harmon.¹³⁰⁶ Informant was Mrs. F. G. L. Henderson (her daughter).

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Keith: Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew, both of Charlestown, filed intention in Charlestown, 28 Oct 1864. No record of marriage has been found, nor have the two been found together in the census records. If they married, then Edward and Caroline must have divorced prior to this date. Possibly they did not marry, because her marriage to Gideon Gamage was supposedly her second, according to the record, and she went by the name Caroline E. Wheelock.¹³⁰⁷

Notes for Gideon Gamage: He was the son of Joshua and Priscilla Gamage, per record of marriage to Caroline.

Children of Edwards Whipple Wheelock and Caroline Elizabeth Keith:

- 112 i. **Fanny Eugenia Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1851, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1299,1308} died on 11 Apr 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.^{1309,1310}
- ii. **Mary Harriet Wheelock** was born calculated 21 Aug 1853, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA,^{196,1311} died on 26 Jul 1855, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA,¹³¹² buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.⁵⁷⁶ There is apparently no birth record for Mary Harriet Wheelock, but there is a birth record for Harriet Caroline Wheelock born in Charlestown on the same day as Mary, 21 Aug 1853. It is possible that they were twins, but no further record of Harriet Caroline Wheelock has been found. Since Harriet Caroline Wheelock is not mentioned by Edward Doubleday Harris in *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...*, it seems likely they were the same person.¹³¹³

78. **Katherine Brattle Wheelock** (*Hiram*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1842, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁵⁹⁸ died on 28 Jul 1921, in Amityville, Suffolk Co, NY.⁵⁹⁸ She married Edward Doubleday Harris on 5 Oct 1864, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.^{598,1314} He was the son of Thaddeus William Harris and Catherine Holbrook.^{598,1315} Edward Doubleday Harris was born on 20 Sep 1839, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,⁵⁹⁸ died on 2 Mar 1919, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.⁵⁹⁸

Notes for Edward Doubleday Harris: Mr. Harris was an architect by profession. His record of the Vassal family established him as a competent genealogist. His boyhood interest in entomology blossomed in his later years, and his work in that field gained him a considerable reputation.

Children of Katherine Brattle Wheelock and Edward Doubleday Harris:

- i. **Katherine Brattle Harris** was born on 26 Sep 1870, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1316,1317} died on 22 Aug 1957,¹³¹⁸ buried in Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.¹³¹⁸ She married William Richardson Wilson on 17 May 1904, in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.¹³¹⁷ He was the son of James Richardson Wilson and Angela Cornelia Perkins.¹³¹⁷ William Richardson Wilson was born on 18 Jun 1874, in Norfolk, VA,¹³¹⁷ died on 13 Nov 1958,¹³¹⁹ buried in Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.¹³¹⁹
- ii. **William Cary Harris** was born on 25 Jun 1883, in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.¹³¹⁷ He married Margaret Allen Upham on 4 Oct 1910, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.¹³¹⁷ She was the daughter of Addison Lawyer Upham and Elizabeth Swits.¹³¹⁷ Margaret Allen Upham was born on 2 May 1886, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY.¹³¹⁷

79. **Laura Lucretia Wheelock** (*John*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1831, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶²⁵ died on 4 Oct 1850, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.⁶¹⁷ She married Jonathan Coleman Burnett on 18 Oct 1849.^{1320,1321}

Children of Laura Lucretia Wheelock and Jonathan Coleman Burnett:

- i. **Henry Clay Burnett** was born in Oct 1850,¹³²¹ died on 31 Jan 1893, in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.¹³²²

80. **Wadsworth Grant Wheelock** (*John*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born

on 12 Feb 1835, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT,⁶²⁶ died on 24 Aug 1897, in Janesville, WI.⁶¹⁷ He married Martha A. Trott on 10 Jul 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³²³ She was the daughter of Edward Trott and Sarah R. Tibbetts.^{1324,1325,1326} Martha A. Trott was born on 14 Mar 1836, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{1324,1325} died on 22 Jun 1919, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1324,1325} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.¹³²⁷

Notes for Wadsworth Grant Wheelock: In 1855 he established a china store in Janesville, Wisconsin, initiating the manufacture of quality china, later becoming known as "Wheelock china."¹³²⁸

The business later passed into the hands of his sons, Charles and George Wheelock.

Notes for Martha A. Trott: Per marriage record, she was born circa 1836, Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward Trott.

She is enumerated in the 1900 census living in Janesville, Wisconsin, with her son, Frank H. Wheelock. She was, widowed, born Mar 1836 in Massachusetts, "capitalist" by occupation.

Research Notes:

Martha Trott is enumerated in the 1850 census in Boston, age 14, in the household of Mrs. Trott, age 39, Charles W. Trott, age 9, Ire E. Isley, age 40, M. Bowker, age 40, B. F. Perry, age 39, and J. W. Perry, age 5.

Per Martha Trott's marriage record, her father was Edward Trott, probably the man who died intestate in Boston, 20 July 1842, explaining his lack of appearance in the 1850 census. His widow, Sally R. Trott was granted administration of the estate. (Suffolk Co probate, case 33343.) He is buried in Swansea, born 1805 per headstone. This matches the Swansea birth record for Edward Trott, the son of James and Martha Trott.

There is a 27 Jan 1833 marriage record for Edward Trott, of Swansea, and Sally R. Tibbetts - the only matching record in Boston. Edward would have been 25, and Sally, as will be seen later, 24.

Sarah R. Trott, likely Edwards widow, age 43, married 1 Sep 1850 in Boston to Benjamin F. Perry, also a plasterer, age 41, born Hardwick, son of Ebenezer, second marriage for both. Per marriage record, she was born in Rochester, NY, no parents identified (MA 47:99). Note that her husband was probably the B. F. Perry living in "Mrs. Trott's" household in 1850.

Sarah R. Perry is enumerated in the 1855 state census, age 50, living with Benjamin F. Perry, plasterer, age 50, in Boston, with James R. Perry, age 11, and several others. Per this record, Sarah R. Perry was born in New Hampshire.

In 1870 Sarah Perry, age 60, born New Hampshire, was living in Janesville, Wisconsin, in the household of Wadsworth Grant and Martha A. Wheelock.

In 1880, Sarah [?] Perry, age 64 [or 74], mother-in-law, born Wisconsin (sic), was living in the household of Walter Wheelock (sic) with his wife Martha A. Wheelock, born Massachusetts, and children George, Arthur W., and Frank. W.

Sarah R. Perry died 22 Mar 1884, Rock Co, Wisconsin. Per death record, she was born 29 June 1806 in Rochester, NY (Wisconsin Death Records, *FamilySearch.org*).

She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Janesville, near her daughter, Martha, with a gravestone marked Grandma, dates 1806 - 1884 (FindAGrave memorial 143838717).

With these facts, it seems certain that Sarah R. Perry is Martha's mother, and that her maiden name was Tibbetts. Her birth place - either New Hampshire, or Rochester, New York, is less certain. It is possible that she was from Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. There was a large population of Tibbetts living there in 1810. Rochester, New York was not founded until 1817, after Sarah's birth. And, in 1810, there were only a few Tibbetts living in towns near the future site of Rochester - Sodus, Canandaigua, and Geneva. Examining the Rochester, New Hampshire town records might reveal proof.

Martha Trott's obituary identifies a surviving brother, Charles A. Trott (consistent with the 1850 census), living in Joplin, Missouri. This is actually Charles Ware Trott, born 20 Aug 1841, died 16 Nov 1932, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Missouri (FindAGrave memorial 57022217.) His death certificate does not identify his parents.

Children of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock and Martha A. Trott:

- 113 i. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin,⁸¹ died on 23 May 1910.⁸¹
- 114 ii. **George H. Wheelock** was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1329,1330} died on 13 Jan 1939.¹³³⁰
- 115 iii. **Arthur Washburn Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1331,1332} died on 17 Jun 1947, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.¹³³³
- iv. **Frank W. Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1870, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1332,1334} died on 10 Dec 1938, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{1334,1335} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.¹³³⁵ He married (1) Jennie Louise Shicker in 1892.¹³³⁶ He married (2) Louise Corrico about 1920.^{1337,1338} Louise Corrico was born on 13 Dec 1883, in St. Louis, MO,¹³³⁹ died on 19 Dec 1957, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,¹³³⁹ buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, MI.¹³⁴⁰

81. **Fannie Wheelock** (*Peter Sleeman*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1851, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁶³⁴ died on 18 Apr 1903, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁶³⁵ buried in Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³⁴¹ She married John Louis Rousmaniere on 24 Jun 1875, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.^{73,1342} John Louis Rousmaniere was born on 14 Jan 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹³⁴³ died on 1 Mar 1897, in New York, NY.¹³⁴⁴

Notes for John Louis Rousmaniere: He was the son of John E. Rousmaniere and Abigail W. Swett.

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Boston, age 34, shoe dealer, with his wife, Fannie, age 28, their daughter Francis H, age 3, son John E, age 2, and his brother Edmund S. age 21, and mother, Abby W. age 60, all born in Massachusetts.

He was deceased by 6 Mar 1897, when the Boston Globe announced that in his will he left \$5000 to the Massachusetts homeopathic hospital to pay Helen Wheelock and Elizabeth L. Wheelock \$100 each annually during their lives. In addition he left money to a number of other charitable organizations.¹³⁴⁵

Children of Fannie Wheelock and John Louis Rousmaniere:

- i. **Frances Hall Rousmaniere** was born on 21 Oct 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³⁴⁶ She was a teacher living in Northampton, Massachusetts, where she married Arthur Stone Dewing on 3 June 1910.
- ii. **John Easton Rousmaniere** was born on 14 Oct 1877, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³⁴⁷ He was a lawyer, living in Boston, where he married Mary F. Ayer on 15 Apr 1910, ceremony performed by his uncle, Rev. Edmund S. Rousmaniere. He served two years in the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1910 he moved to New York, and became president of Cabot Manufacturing Company of New York. He was a director of the Grace Nation Bank, and a director of the National Council of American Cotton Manufacturers. He lived at his estate, Bobingsworth, in Oyster Bay, NY, where he was mayor for four years.¹³⁴⁸
- iii. **Mary Stone Rousmaniere** was born on 15 Jul 1880, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³⁴⁹ In 1900 she was living with her mother and siblings in Boston.
- iv. **James Newell Rousmaniere** was born on 19 May 1884,¹³⁵⁰ died on 12 Aug 1884, in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA.^{1351,1352}

82. **Anne Wheelock** (*Peter Sleeman*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{73,636} died on 4 Feb 1932, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.⁶³⁷ She married

Edward Everett Lee on 1 Jun 1876, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹³⁵³ He was the son of Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth Peck Lee.^{1352,1353,1354} Edward Everett Lee was born on 9 Oct 1852, in Providence, Providence Co, RI,^{1352,1353} died on 10 Jul 1934, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁵⁵

Notes for Edward Everett Lee: He was the son of Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth P. Lee, per marriage record.

He and his wife lived in the Greenwood neighborhood of Wakefield for many years. He was director of the Wakfield Trust Company, one of the founders of the Greenwood Union Church, and a selectman. He operated the grocery store of E. E. Lee & Company.¹³⁵⁶

Research Notes:

In Sep 1847, Benjamin Hare married Elizabeth Peck Lee in Providence, Rhode Island.¹³⁵⁷

In 1860 the couple was living in Providence, ward 1. Edward Hare, age 34, carpenter, born in Connecticut, and Elizabeth P. Hare, age 34, born in Massachusetts are living with Lewis A. Hare, age 7, born Rhode Island, and Frank E. Hare, age 5, born Rhode Island. Both children are probably from a previous marriage.

Edward E. Lee was born 9 Oct 1852, in Providence, Rhode Island, per *Wheelock Family of Calais*.

By 1860 he and his mother were living in Cumberland Rhode Island - with no other household members. Elizabeth Hair, age 44, born in Massachusetts, and Edward E. Hair, age 7, born in Rhode Island, occupy their own dwelling.

In 1865 Elizabeth P. Hare, age 49, born in Massachusetts, was living on her own in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

In 1870, Edward B. Lee, age 17, born Rhode Island, clerk in stationary store, was living with member of the Wilkinson family, in Pawtucket.

In 1875 the two were living together again in Pawtucket: Elizabeth P. Lee, age 59, head of household, born Cumberland, and Edward E. Lee, age 22, son, single, clerk by profession.

Likely Benjamin Hare and Elizabeth Lee separated before 1860 (or before 1854, see below), when she and her son are living in a different household from Benjamin Hare. Between 1860 and 1870, Edward started going by his mother's surname, rather than his fathers.

Probably this is the same Benjamin Hare of Providence, Rhode Island, age 39, cabinet maker, born Woodstock, Connecticut, son of Roswell and Ann Hare, that married 5 Dec 1854 Lydia A. Engles, of Providence, Rhode Island, age 31, ceremony held in Millbury, Massachusetts (MA 80:248).

Children of Anne Wheelock and Edward Everett Lee:

- i. **Helen Gertrude Lee** was born on 31 Jan 1878, in Pawtucket, Providence Co, RI.¹³⁵⁸
- ii. **George Wheelock Lee** was born on 24 Nov 1879, in Pawtucket, Providence Co, RI.¹³⁵⁹
- iii. **Ruth Hall Lee** was born on 1 Sep 1883, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁶⁰
- iv. **Edward Guild Lee** was born on 14 Jul 1885, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁶¹
- v. **Alfred Rogers Lee** was born on 6 Jul 1887, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁶²
- vi. **Anne Elizabeth Lee** was born on 27 Sep 1888, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁶³
- vii. **Horace Newton Lee** was born on 13 Oct 1889, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³⁶⁴

83. **Alfred Pearce Wheelock** (*Britain*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1832, in Calais, VT,^{73,658} died on 5 Nov 1897,^{32,658} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² He married Nancy Bancroft on 15 May 1859, in Calais, VT.⁶⁵⁸ Nancy Bancroft was born on 11 Feb 1841,³² died on 12 Nov 1909,³² buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.³²

Notes for Nancy Bancroft: Mormon Archives submitted by, Zufelt, Pluma D.: Waite, M.W. Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, p. 33 Headstone (shared with husband Alfred P. Wheelock) gives name as Nance M.

Children of Alfred Pearce Wheelock and Nancy Bancroft:

- i. **Henry Edmund Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁶⁵⁸ died on 18 May 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.⁶⁵⁸
- ii. **Phebe Ethel Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁶⁵⁸ died on 8 Oct 1926, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.¹³⁶⁵ She married Freeman Hue Gray on 11 Feb 1885, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont.⁶⁵⁸
- iii. **Clara Bancroft Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁶⁵⁸ died on 7 Jul 1940, in Milford, Hillsboro Co, NH.¹³⁶⁶ She married Lee Shortt.¹³⁶⁵ Lee Shortt was born on 8 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁶⁵ died on 10 Jun 1938, in VT.¹³⁶⁵
- 116 iv. **George Alfred Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁵⁸ died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT.¹³⁶⁵

84. **Henry Plummer Wheelock** (*Britain*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,659} died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶⁰ He married as her second husband Christiana Ormsbee about 1862. She was the daughter of Thomas Ormsbee and Sally Marsh.^{1367,1368} Christiana Ormsbee was born calculated 12 Jan 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁶⁷ died on 30 Oct 1923, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁶⁹ Christiana Ormsbee married first **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** on 22 Feb 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁰ He was the son of **Silas Wheelock** and Rowena Toby Peck.^{73,710,718} Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,718} died on 16 Jul 1858,^{73,719} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² She married third Andrew Haskell on 30 Mar 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1371,1372}

Notes for Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock: Jennerson Wheelock was shot to death by a young man, Arial Martin, while tending his fields. After shooting Wheelock, Martin then made his way to a neighboring residence, and shot Lucius Ainsworth, who also died from the wounds.¹³⁷³

Notes for Christiana Ormsbee: She often went by the name Recta.

Children of Henry Plummer Wheelock and Christiana Ormsbee:

- i. **Leva Arabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁴ She married ALfred Harrison Wheeler on 25 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁵

85. **Jacob Elhanan Wheelock** (*Silas*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷¹⁶ died on 28 Mar 1884, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷¹⁷ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁶ He married Mehitable Austin on 14 Mar 1854.¹³⁷⁷ She was the daughter of Friend Austin and Clarissa Lamberton.¹³⁷⁸ Mehitable Austin was born on 10 Dec 1831, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁷⁸ died on 7 Jan 1921, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁷⁸ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁹

Notes for Jacob Elhanan Wheelock: He served in the 1st Vermont Cavalry during the civil war.

He is enumeraed in he 1870 census, age 39, farmer, with Mehitable, age 38, Charles P, age 15, "working farm," Jennie, age 10, attending school, Silas M., age 3, and Hector, age 7 months.

Notes for Mehitable Austin: Daughter of Friend Austin and Clarisa Lamberton, per death record.

Children of Jacob Elhanan Wheelock and Mehitable Austin:

- i. **Charles Philip Wheelock** was born about 1855,¹³⁸⁰ died on 18 Dec 1898.¹³⁸¹ He married Mercy A. Chase on 18 Nov 1889, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁸⁰ She was the daughter of Wareham Chase and Irene Ainsworth.^{1382,1383} Mercy A. Chase was born on 27 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸² died on 29 Mar 1922.¹³⁸² No children.
- 117 ii. **Jennie C. Wheelock** was born on 24 Oct 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸⁴ died on 25 Aug 1927, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁸⁵

- iii. **Mahlon Silas Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Jun 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸⁶ died on 15 May 1892, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸⁷ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁸⁸ Occupation: Musician.¹³⁸⁷ He died of consumption, unmarried.
- iv. **Hector Austin Wheelock** was born on 22 Oct 1869, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸⁹ died on 26 May 1944, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁹⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹¹

86. **Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock** (*Silas*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,718} died on 16 Jul 1858,^{73,719} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² He married as her first husband Christiana Ormsbee on 22 Feb 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁰ She was the daughter of Thomas Ormsbee and Sally Marsh.^{1367,1368} Christiana Ormsbee was born calculated 12 Jan 1835, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁶⁷ died on 30 Oct 1923, in Hardwick, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁶⁹ Christiana Ormsbee married second **Henry Plummer Wheelock** about 1862. He was the son of **Britain Wheelock** and Phebe Batchelder.^{73,639,659} Henry Plummer Wheelock was born on 19 Dec 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{73,659} died on 4 Dec 1865, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁶⁰ She married third Andrew Haskell on 30 Mar 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1371,1372}

Notes for Jennerson Lycortes Wheelock: Jennerson Wheelock was shot to death by a young man, Arial Martin, while tending his fields. After shooting Wheelock, Martin then made his way to a neighboring residence, and shot Lucius Ainsworth, who also died from the wounds.¹³⁷³

Notes for Christiana Ormsbee: She often went by the name Recta.

Children of Christiana Ormsbee and Henry Plummer Wheelock:

- i. **Leva Arabella Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁴ She married ALfred Harrison Wheeler on 25 Feb 1882, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁷⁵

87. **Celinda Wheelock** (*Silas*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁷²⁰ died on 11 Mar 1898,⁷²¹ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁷²¹ She married George H. Witham on 7 Dec 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹² George H. Witham was born on 9 Jul 1836,¹³⁹³ died on 4 Apr 1902,¹³⁹³ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹³

Children of Celinda Wheelock and George H. Witham:

- i. **Edward Aaron Witham** was born on 6 Jul 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1394,1395,1396} died on 14 May 1953,^{1394,1396} buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁶ He married (1) Agnes Lee Pray on 14 May 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁵ He married (2) Avis Myrtle Fair on 31 Dec 1927, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁷ She was the daughter of Jeremiah Blake Fair and **Jennie C. Wheelock**.^{1398,1399} Avis Myrtle Fair was born on 7 Feb 1882, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁸

88. **Amanda Doubleday Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*⁷, *Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1845, in NY,⁷⁷⁴ died on 3 Jan 1927, in York, Ontario, Canada,^{775,776} buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.⁷⁷⁵ She married Charles Foulds Stewart.¹⁴⁰⁰ Charles Foulds Stewart was born on 3 Apr 1845, in Scotland,¹⁴⁰¹ died on 3 Jun 1919,¹⁴⁰² buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.¹⁴⁰²

Children of Amanda Doubleday Wheelock and Charles Foulds Stewart:

- i. **Charles Drury Stewart** was born on 11 Dec 1869, in Galt, Waterloo, Canada,¹⁴⁰⁰ died on 25 Jun 1933, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.¹⁴⁰³
- ii. **Mary Stewart** was born about 1870.¹⁴⁰⁴ Mary and her brother Charles are both age 11 in the 1881 census of Canada, suggesting that they might have been twins. Mary Stewart is not found in the 1891

census. She may have married, or was deceased.

89. **Augusta Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*⁷, *Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1846, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY,^{777,778} died on 19 Sep 1940, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,^{777,779} buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{777,779} She married William Edward Curtis.⁷⁷⁹ William Edward Curtis was born on 26 Jun 1839, in England,⁷⁷⁹ died on 13 Sep 1916, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,⁷⁷⁹ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, FL.⁷⁷⁹

Notes for Augusta Wheelock: Agusta Curtiss (note the spelling) is enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 21, born NY, living in Jackson, MI, in a boarding house with Wm Curtiss, age 28. William is listed as a carpenter, born in NY (sic).

William and Augusta Curtiss are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Auburn, NY. William is listed as a carpenter, born in England. Living in the same household is Frederick Curtiss, age 9, born in Michigan, Ettie Curtiss, age 7, born in Michigan, and Judson Wheelock, age 22 (Augusta's brother).

Children of Augusta Wheelock and William Edward Curtis:

- i. **Frederick Curtis** was born on 12 Nov 1870, in possibly Jackson, MI.⁷⁷⁹
- ii. **Ettie Curtis** was born on 2 Nov 1872, in possibly Jackson, MI.⁷⁷⁹

90. **Judson E. Wheelock** (*Salem Drury*⁷, *Salem*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1856, in Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY,^{782,783} died on 19 Oct 1931, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,^{784,785} buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.⁷⁸² He married Dewey E. Obrien about 1880.^{1405,1406} Dewey E. Obrien was born in 1859,¹⁴⁰⁷ died in 1915,¹⁴⁰⁷ buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.¹⁴⁰⁷

Notes for Judson E. Wheelock: His obituary in *The Citizen Advertiser*, of Auburn, NY, 20 Oct 1931 states that he was aged 75, born in Sennett, but lived most of his life in Auburn. He was a machinist by trade. He was survived by a sister, Mrs. Augusta Curtis of Tampa, Florida, a granddaughter, Miss Winifred Sant of Auburn, and a nephew, Charles Stewart, of Toronto, Canada.

Per 1900 census, he was born Feb 1857, in contradiction to his gravestone which says 1856.

Notes for Dewey E. Obrien: Per 1900 census, Dewey was born Jan 1861 (in contradiction to her gravestone which says 1859), in Vermont.

Her obituary states that she was survived by her husband, Judson E. Wheelock, her daughter, Mary A. Sant, and two sisters, Mrs. Frank Browley and Mrs. C. H. Moore, both of Auburn.¹⁴⁰⁸

Children of Judson E. Wheelock and Dewey E. Obrien:

- i. **Dewey Wheelock** was born in 1881,¹⁴⁰⁹ died on 4 Oct 1881,^{1409,1410} buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.^{1409,1410} Dewey is buried in the Wheelock Plot in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY, next to Judson Wheelock, and Dewey E. Obrien.
- ii. **Judson E. Wheelock** was born in 1884,¹⁴¹¹ died on 24 May 1911, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,^{1411,1412} buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.¹⁴¹¹ Occupation: Machinist. Judson E. Wheelock, Jr., committed suicide at the age of 26, despondent from ill health. Per 1900 census, he was born Nov 1883, in contradiction to his gravestone which says 1884.
- iii. **Mary A. Wheelock** was born in 1887,^{1410,1413} died on 18 Nov 1915, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY,^{1410,1413,1414} buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, NY.^{1410,1413} She married Harvey L. Sant on 27 Aug 1910, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.¹⁴¹⁵ Harvey L. Sant was born about 1889.¹⁴¹⁵ They probably had a daughter, Winifred Sant, who is cited in the obituary of Judson E. Wheelock, Sr., and is also cited as a source by Marcus Warren Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*. In 1920, Mary Winifred Sant was living in Auburn, in the household of L. Clark Sant and his wife, Eleanor, likely parents of Winifred's father, Harvey L. Sant. Winifred was probably adopted by her grandparents.

91. **Marion Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Leonard Fisk*⁷, *Leonard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 May 1836, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,804} died on 9 Apr 1915, in Tompkins Center, Jackson Co, MI,⁸⁰⁵ buried in Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI.¹⁴¹⁶ She married Henry Lyman Woodard on 13 May 1855.^{1417,1418} Henry Lyman Woodard was born on 2 Jun 1832, in Cohocton, Steuben Co, NY,^{1417,1418} died on 19 Jan 1910, in Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI,¹⁴¹⁹ buried in Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI.¹⁴²⁰

Children of Marion Elizabeth Wheelock and Henry Lyman Woodard:

- i. **Carrie H. Woodard** was born on 10 Oct 1858.¹⁴¹⁷ She married Champ Green.¹⁴¹⁷
- ii. **Leonard R. Woodard** was born on 22 Sep 1861.¹⁴¹⁷
- iii. **Libbie M. Woodard** was born on 29 Jan 1863.¹⁴¹⁷
- iv. **Minnie R. Woodard** was born on 29 Oct 1864,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 19 Aug 1865.¹⁴¹⁷
- v. **Harry L. Woodard** was born on 7 Jul 1870.¹⁴¹⁷

92. **Helen M. Wheelock** (*Leonard Fisk*⁷, *Leonard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1846, in Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY,^{270,809} died on 15 May 1916, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN,⁸⁰⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴²¹ She married Theodore Henry Andrews on 12 Oct 1865, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.¹⁴²² Theodore Henry Andrews was born on 8 Oct 1836, in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI,¹⁴²³ died on 30 Sep 1931, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴²³

Notes for Theodore Henry Andrews: The family resided in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, in 1870: Thos Andrews, age 33, born Michigan, with Helen M. Andrews, age 23, born New York, and the following children, all with surname Andrews, born in Minnesota - Ross V, age 4, Ina, age 2, and Charles, age 0.

Children of Helen M. Wheelock and Theodore Henry Andrews:

- i. **Ross V. Andrews** was born calculated Jul 1866, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN,¹⁴²⁴ died on 5 Jan 1871, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴²⁵ Died of typhoid fever.
- ii. **Ina Marion Andrews** was born calculated Mar 1868,¹⁴²⁶ died on 2 Nov 1894, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴²⁷
- iii. **Charles M. Andrews** was born on 26 Feb 1870, in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN,¹⁴²⁸ died on 9 Jul 1931, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA,^{1429,1430} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN. He married Nellie W. Williams about 1896.¹⁴³¹ This is probably the Charles M. Andrews, railroad executive, who died in San Francisco, 9 July 1931.¹⁴²⁹
He is buried in Mankato.
- iv. **Albertine M. Andrews** was born in Nov 1883,¹⁴³² died on 12 Jan 1967, in Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴³³ She married (1) George F. Bangerter on 27 Jun 1904, in Blue Earth Co, MN.¹⁴³⁴ She married (2) Thomas Foley on 27 Nov 1920, in Hennepin Co, MN.¹⁴³⁵

93. **Henry Alphonzo Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1843.⁸¹⁰ He partnered with Naomi Sariah Parks.

Notes for Naomi Sariah Parks: "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Henry Alphonzo Wheelock and Naomi Sariah Parks:

- 118 i. **Marion Maud Wheelock**

94. **Cyrus Alberto Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1861,^{810,813} died on 21 Sep 1937, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.⁸¹³ Occupation: Miner. He partnered with Hannah Christensen. Hannah Christensen was born on 7 Mar 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,¹⁴³⁶ died on 4 Nov 1923, in Mammoth, Juab, Utah.¹⁴³⁶

Notes for Cyrus Alberto Wheelock: Cyrus Alberto Wheelock's Utah death certificate identifies his parents as

Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin, and his wife as Hannah Christensen. He was widowed at the time of death. The informant was Claude Wheelock of Mammoth, Utah.

Notes for Hannah Christensen: Hannah's Utah death certificate identifies the cause of death as carcinoma of the right kidney, with metastases to the liver and stomach. Her husband is C. A. Wheelock, and her father is identified as Jacob Christensen, born in Denmark.

Children of Cyrus Alberto Wheelock and Hannah Christensen:

- i. **Jacob Rodrick Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1898, in UT,¹⁴³⁷ died on 9 Jul 1917, in Salt Lake City, UT.¹⁴³⁷
- ii. **Joseph Claude Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1901, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,¹⁴³⁸ died on 16 Sep 1951, in Fillmore, Millard, UT.¹⁴³⁸ Occupation: Carpenter. Joseph Claude Wheelock's death certificate identifies his wife as Ionia Wheelock.
- iii. **John Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,¹⁴³⁹ died on 19 Mar 1907, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.¹⁴³⁹

95. **Byron Granville Wheelock** (*Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah,^{810,814} died on 31 Jul 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.⁸¹⁴ Occupation: Miner. He partnered with Dorothy Christensen.

Notes for Byron Granville Wheelock: According to his death certificate, Byron was the son of Cyrus Hubbard Wheelock and Marion Dallin. He died of "Edema Lungs - caused by chronic interstitial nephritis". The informant was Ella Wheelock Preston.

The death certificates of several of his children identify his wife as Dorothy Christensen.

Children of Byron Granville Wheelock and Dorothy Christensen:

- i. **Marion Wheelock** was born in 1895,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1899.¹⁴⁴⁰
- ii. **Cyrus Hibbert Wheelock** was born in 1897,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1964.¹⁴⁴⁰ This might be Bert Wheelock in the Social Security Death Index, born 23 June 1897, died Aug 1964.
- iii. **Byron Jacob Wheelock** was born in 1899,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1944.¹⁴⁴⁰
- iv. **Earl Richard Wheelock** was born in 1901,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1972.¹⁴⁴⁰ This is probably E. Wheelock in the SSDI, born 19 Feb 1901, died Apr 1972, last residence Spanish Fork, Utah.
- v. **Lucy Iona Wheelock** was born in 1903,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1907.¹⁴⁴⁰
- 119 vi. **Eugene Lafayette Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1905,^{1440,1441} died in Dec 1983.^{1440,1441}
- vii. **Dorothy Madge Wheelock** was born in 1907,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1927.¹⁴⁴⁰
- viii. **Thomas Donald Wheelock** was born on 22 Jul 1909, in UT,^{1440,1442} died on 14 Oct 1927, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.^{1440,1442} Thomas Donald Wheelock died of epilepsy (per death certificate).
- ix. **Minnie Merle Wheelock** was born in 1911,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1994.¹⁴⁴⁰
- x. **Maud Larue Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1913, in Mammoth, Juab, UT,^{1440,1443} died on 14 Jun 1919, in Mammoth, Juab, UT.^{1440,1443}

96. **Laura Louise Perry** (*Adaline Lodica Wheelock*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1854,⁸¹⁷ died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.⁸²⁹ She married **Milton Bruce Wheelock** on 14 Jul 1878, in Lafayette Co, WI.¹⁴⁴⁴ He was the son of **William Asa Wheelock** and Harriet S. Hadley.⁸⁴⁰ Milton Bruce Wheelock was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,⁸⁴⁰ died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.⁸⁴¹

Notes for Laura Louise Perry: In 1930 she was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois with her brother in law, Rinaldo Batchelder.

She is featured in a newspaper article, "Woman, 86, Knits to Help in War, Mrs. Laura P. Wheelock of Kingston Knits Socks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 11 Dec 1940, p. 13, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com. Three children are mentioned: Mrs. Charles Pickering, of Kingston, Mrs John Williamson,

Toronto, and Robert V. Wheelock, of Kingston.

She died by 23 June 1951, when her death notice appears in *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada).

Notes for Milton Bruce Wheelock: Resident of Cape Vincent, NY; son of William and Harriet Wheelock, per marriage record. Milton and Laura are enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada living in Kingston, Ontario, age 54 and 47 respectively. Also in the household are Adaline L. Wheelock, age 21, daughter, Laura M. Wheelock, age 4, daughter, and Robert Vincent Wheelock, age 4.

Children of Laura Louise Perry and Milton Bruce Wheelock:

- i. **Adaline Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1879, in US.⁸⁴⁰
- ii. **Laura May Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1896, in Ontario, Canada.^{840,1445}
- iii. **Robert Vincent Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1897, in Ontario, Canada.⁸⁴⁰

97. **Milton Bruce Wheelock** (*William Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1847, in NY,⁸⁴⁰ died on 28 Jul 1920, in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.⁸⁴¹ He married **Laura Louise Perry** on 14 Jul 1878, in Lafayette Co, WI.¹⁴⁴⁴ She was the daughter of Henry Ainsworth Perry and **Adaline Lodica Wheelock**.^{815,817} Laura Louise Perry was born on 12 Mar 1854,⁸¹⁷ died in 1951, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.⁸²⁹

Notes for Milton Bruce Wheelock: Resident of Cape Vincent, NY; son of William and Harriet Wheelock, per marriage record. Milton and Laura are enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada living in Kingston, Ontario, age 54 and 47 respectively. Also in the household are Adaline L. Wheelock, age 21, daughter, Laura M. Wheelock, age 4, daughter, and Robert Vincent Wheelock, age 4.

Notes for Laura Louise Perry: In 1930 she was living in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois with her brother in law, Rinaldo Batchelder.

She is featured in a newspaper article, "Woman, 86, Knits to Help in War, Mrs. Laura P. Wheelock of Kingston Knits Socks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 11 Dec 1940, p. 13, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com. Three children are mentioned: Mrs. Charles Pickering, of Kingston, Mrs John Williamson, Toronto, and Robert V. Wheelock, of Kingston.

She died by 23 June 1951, when her death notice appears in *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada).

Children of Milton Bruce Wheelock and Laura Louise Perry:

- i. **Adaline Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1879, in US.⁸⁴⁰
- ii. **Laura May Wheelock** was born on 20 May 1896, in Ontario, Canada.^{840,1445}
- iii. **Robert Vincent Wheelock** was born on 16 Jun 1897, in Ontario, Canada.⁸⁴⁰

98. **Laura Louise Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1854, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY,³³⁰ died on 24 Jul 1882, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,⁸⁵⁰ buried in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.⁸⁵⁰ She married Frank Eugene Justus on 10 Apr 1873, in Lafayette Co, WI.¹⁴⁴⁶ Frank Eugene Justus was born on 22 Dec 1853,¹⁴⁴⁷ died on 29 Oct 1905.¹⁴⁴⁷

Children of Laura Louise Wheelock and Frank Eugene Justus:

- i. **James Eugene Justus** was born on 20 Nov 1873, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁸
- ii. **Gerald J. Justus** was born on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁴⁸ died on 2 Aug 1875, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁸
- iii. **Samuel J. Justus** was born in 1876, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁴⁸ died on 27 Jan 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁸
- iv. **Bert Wilbur Justus** was born on 10 Dec 1877, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁴⁸ died on 19 Sep 1968, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁸

- v. **Charles Clifford Justus** (aka George Justus) was born on 9 Apr 1880, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁴⁸ died on 21 Mar 1931, in Minnehaha Co, SD.¹⁴⁴⁸
- vi. **Etta Louise Justus** was born on 4 Jul 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁴⁸ died on 6 Aug 1882, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁸

99. **Frances Elizabeth Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1856, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,³³⁰ died on 24 May 1896, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,851} buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁴⁹ She married Henry T. Dow on 14 Dec 1874, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁵⁰ Henry T. Dow was born in Apr 1855, in IL,¹⁴⁵¹ died in 1914,¹⁴⁵² buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁵²

Children of Frances Elizabeth Wheelock and Henry T. Dow:

- i. **Perl Dow** was born about 1876, in CA.¹⁴⁵³
- ii. **Howard Dow** was born in May 1877, in CA.^{1453,1454}
- iii. **Carrie Dow** was born about 1879, in IL.¹⁴⁵³
- iv. **Evalda Dow** was born in Feb 1881, in IL.¹⁴⁵⁴
- v. **Roy F. Dow** was born calculated 10 Feb 1883,¹⁴⁵⁵ died on 11 Jun 1884,¹⁴⁵⁵ buried in Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁵⁵
- vi. **Ada Dow** was born in Jul 1885, in IL.¹⁴⁵⁴
- vii. **Walter Dow** was born in May 1890, in IL.¹⁴⁵⁴
- viii. **Irwin Dow** was born in Jan 1894, in IL.¹⁴⁵⁴

100. **Evalda Caroline Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1858, in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,852} died on 15 Dec 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC,^{330,852} buried in Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.¹⁴⁵⁶ She married Alva Hopkins on 3 Feb 1881, in Gratiot, Lafayette Co, WI.¹⁴⁵⁷ He was the son of Harmon Hopkins and Margaret Wick.^{1458,1459,1460} Alva Hopkins was born in Jun 1854, in IL,^{1458,1459} died in 1934,¹⁴⁵⁹ buried in Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.¹⁴⁵⁹

Children of Evalda Caroline Wheelock and Alva Hopkins:

- i. **Earl Theodore Hopkins** was born on 28 Dec 1881, in Gravity, Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1461}
- ii. **Bessie Blanch Hopkins** was born on 13 Nov 1883, in Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1462}
- iii. **Elsie Fern Hopkins** was born on 19 Feb 1886, in Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1463}
- iv. **Frank Lee Hopkins** was born on 12 Oct 1888, in Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1463}
- v. **Gladys Ione Hopkins** was born on 7 Mar 1892, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1464}
- vi. **Iva Leora Hopkins** was born on 21 Jul 1894, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.^{1458,1465}
- vii. **Theo Grace Hopkins** was born on 22 Dec 1901, in Washington, Taylor Co, IA.¹⁴⁶⁶

101. **Ada Susan Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1860, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,853} died on 28 Nov 1943, in Arcadia, De Soto Co, FL,^{330,853} buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL.⁸⁵³ She married Walter Norman Rogers on 25 Dec 1876, in Jo Daviess Co, IL.¹⁴⁶⁷ He was the son of Abner W. Rogers and Synthia Perkins.¹⁴⁶⁸ Walter Norman Rogers was born on 18 Jun 1855, in Warren, Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁴⁶⁸ died on 5 Jan 1931, in Arcadia, De Soto, FL,¹⁴⁶⁸ buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL.¹⁴⁶⁹

Children of Ada Susan Wheelock and Walter Norman Rogers:

- i. **John W Rogers** was born in Dec 1877, in IL.¹⁴⁷⁰
- ii. **Amos O. Rogers** was born in Apr 1880, in IL.¹⁴⁷⁰
- iii. **Henry A. Rogers** was born in Apr 1882, in IL.¹⁴⁵⁸
- iv. **Pearle A. Rogers** was born in Jan 1885, in NE.¹⁴⁷⁰
- v. **Leon W. Rogers** was born in May 1890, in NE.¹⁴⁷⁰
- vi. **Claude P. Rogers** was born in Jul 1898, in NE.¹⁴⁷⁰

- vii. **Viola M. Rogers** was born on 15 Dec 1902, in NE,^{1471,1472} died on 17 Sep 2000, buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA. She married Durwood B. Simmons on 18 Mar 1926, in Pinellas Co, FL.¹⁴⁷³

102. **Lewis Jackson Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1862, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,³³⁰ died on 14 Sep 1952, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,^{330,854} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁷⁴ He married Mary Elizabeth Westfall on 1 Jun 1882, in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI.^{330,1475} Mary Elizabeth Westfall was born on 4 Nov 1864, in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL,^{330,1476} died on 13 Aug 1917, in Cherokee Co, IA,^{330,1476} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁷⁷

Children of Lewis Jackson Wheelock and Mary Elizabeth Westfall:

- 120 i. **Louis Oscar Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1884, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess, IL,¹⁴⁷⁸ died on 6 Jul 1957.¹⁴⁷⁹
- 121 ii. **George Alfred Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1888, in IL,^{1480,1481} died on 16 Apr 1953.¹⁴⁸¹
- 122 iii. **Frank Jackson Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE,^{1480,1482} died on 31 Jul 1984, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.^{1483,1484}
- iv. **Fred Raymond Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Seward, Seward Co, NE,^{1480,1485,1486} died on 20 Jun 1953, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁴⁸⁷ buried in Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁸⁸ He married Maude L Sanger on 23 Sep 1918, in Woodbury, IA.¹⁴⁸⁹ Maude L Sanger was born in 1896,¹⁴⁹⁰ died in 1991,¹⁴⁹⁰ buried in Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁹⁰ The World Ward I Draft Registration Cards state that Fred was born in Illinois, but most other records say Seward, Nebraska.
- v. **Leo D. Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1898, in Willow Township, Cherokee, IA,¹⁴⁹¹ died on 9 Feb 1970, in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA,^{1492,1493} buried in Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA.¹⁴⁹⁴ He married (1) as her first husband Faye Pelton on 19 Aug 1926, in Primghar, O'Brien Co, IA.¹⁴⁸⁹ Faye Pelton was born on 26 Jun 1908, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁹⁵ Faye Pelton married second R. C. Weagant on 12 Apr 1931, in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, IA.^{1496,1497} Leo D. Wheelock married (2) Hannah Muriel Stickel on 18 Aug 1931, in Elk Point, Union Co, SD.¹⁴⁹⁸ Hannah Muriel Stickel was born on 10 Jan 1904, in Peru, Maddison Co, IA,¹⁴⁹⁹ died in Oct 1978,¹⁵⁰⁰ buried in Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA.¹⁵⁰¹ Leo married first Faye Pelton. They were later divorced, and he married Muriel Stickel in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota.
- 123 vi. **Elizabeth Beatrice "Bessie" Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Sheridan, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1502,1503} died on 22 Oct 1995, in Los Angeles Co, CA.^{1504,1505}
- 124 vii. **Leslie Cyril Wheelock** was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1503,1506} died on 25 Mar 1982, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁵⁰³

103. **Asa Oscar Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1864, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,855} died on 30 Jul 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA,^{330,855,856} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵⁰⁷ He married Cynthia Ferguson on 13 Dec 1892, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE.^{1508,1509} Cynthia Ferguson was born on 17 Feb 1869, in IL,¹⁵¹⁰ died on 8 Sep 1929, in Hawarden, Souix Co, IA,¹⁵¹⁰ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵¹¹

Notes for Asa Oscar Wheelock: Per obituary, he and Cynthia had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Two daughters survived him, "one near Cherokee, and the other, Mrs. M. E. Pendleton," was living in Hawarden at the time of her father's death.⁸⁵⁵

Notes for Cynthia Ferguson: Research Notes:

Per marriage record, her parents were Zack Ferguson and Cynthia Perry.¹⁵⁰⁹ However her death certificate says her parents were Zachary Ferguson and Alice Rariden. The informant was her daughter, Mrs. Alice H. Pendelton.¹⁵¹⁰ The 1870 census confirms the death certificate, and shows C. [Cynthia] A. Ferguson, age 3/12,

living in Garrett, Douglas Co, Illinois, with her parents Zach Ferguson and A. J. Ferguson (Alice). J. L. Reerdon is also in the household, age 70, possibly a parent of Alice.

Children of Asa Oscar Wheelock and Cynthia Ferguson:

- i. **Alice H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1894, in Plattsville, NE,^{1512,1513,1514} died on 7 Oct 1948, in Cleghorn, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵¹⁵ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵¹⁶ She married (1) William Leroy Peck on 28 Nov 1911, in Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵¹⁷ He was the son of Charles Peck and Minnie Pitts.^{1517,1518} She married (2) Mark E. Pendleton on 12 Jun 1928, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, SD.¹⁴⁹⁸ She married (3) Harry D Miller on 26 Nov 1934, in Union Co, SD.¹⁵¹⁹ Her marital status was divorced when she married 12 June 1928 Mark E. Pendleton who was a resident of Beaver Creek, Rock County, Minnesota, per South Dakota marriage certificate. She married Harry D. Miller in Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, 26 Nov 1934. Both were residents of Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska at the time, and both were divorced, per marriage certificate.
She died of a gun shot wound, per death certificate.
- ii. **May Wheelock** was born in May 1896, in NE,¹⁵²⁰ died in 1964,¹⁵²¹ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵²¹ She married Sherman Peck on 24 Oct 1917, in Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁵²² He was the son of Charles Peck and Minnie Pitts.^{1518,1522}

104. **Alfred Henry Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 Oct 1868, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY,⁸⁵⁹ died on 16 Jul 1936, in Medford, Jackson Co, OR,^{330,860,861} buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.⁸⁶¹ He married as her first husband Mary Croissant on 2 Sep 1898, in Gratiot, Lafayette Co, WI.¹⁵²³ She was the daughter of Charles Henry Croissant and Christina Crackenberger.^{1524,1525,1526,1527} Mary Croissant was born on 20 Jul 1870, in Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{1524,1525,1526} died on 18 Feb 1963, in San Bernardino Co, CA,¹⁵²⁸ buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.¹⁵²⁵ Mary Croissant married second Elmer E. Cheney on 14 Apr 1944, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁵²⁹

Notes for Alfred Henry Wheelock: He married his cousin, Mary Croissant. In 1900, Alfred, Mary, and their one year old son, Clifford, were living in the household of Mary's parents, Charles W. and Christina Croissant, in Summit, Cloud Co, Kansas. By 1920 they were living in Hilt, Siskiyou County, California, and by 1930 they were living in Eagle Point, Jackson Co, Oregon.

He died in Medford, Oregon in 1936. His obituary, published in the 17 July 1936 edition of the *Medford Mail Tribune* identified his children as Mrs. Gladys Jenkins of Upland, California, Mrs. Velma Grove, and Clifford Wheelock, both of Medford.¹⁵³⁰

Research Notes:

Regarding Alfred's birth place: a family record places his birth in Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, which is near Le Ray.³³⁰ In 1865, the family was living in Le Ray, per New York state census, and later (before the 1870 census was taken) moved back to Stockton. Based on these records, the Alexandria birth place is plausible. However, his marriage record gives his birth place as Stockton, Illinois, which is where, no doubt, he spent most of his youth. The 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 federal census records state that he was born in Illinois. An obituary specifically says he was born in Stockton, Jo Daviess County, Illinois,¹⁵³⁰ and does his 1936 Oregon death certificate also says Stockton (with his son Clifford as informant).

Notes for Mary Croissant: She was the daughter of Charles Croissant and Christena Crahingerg [sic] per transcribed marriage record.

Children of Alfred Henry Wheelock and Mary Croissant:

- i. **Clifford Owen Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1899, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,¹⁵³¹ died on 28 Mar 1966, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR.⁸⁶⁰

ii. **Gladys Wheelock** was born about 1902, in KS.¹⁵³²

iii. **Velma Wheelock** was born in 1913, in KS.¹⁵³³

105. **Casendana Brownie Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1871, in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{330,862,863} died on 16 Dec 1962, in Bloomington, McClean Co, IL,^{330,863,864} buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁸⁶³ She married Lee Gilbert on 17 Mar 1894, in Red Willow Co, NE.¹⁵³⁴ Lee Gilbert was born in 1868,¹⁵³⁵ died in 1946,¹⁵³⁵ buried in Utica Cemetery, Utica, Seward Co, NE.¹⁵³⁵

Notes for Casendana Brownie Wheelock: Her obituary, published in *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, lists the following two children as survivors: Mrs. George Barr, of Silvis, Illinois, and Paul Gilbert, of Madison, Wisconsin.

In 1900 She was living in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, born Oct 1871 with her husband, Lee Gilbert, born Aug 1869 in Indiana, and their children Coryl, born Aug 1895, in Nebraska, and Paul, born Aug 1897 in Illinois. Paul and Casendana were still in Freeport in 1910.

In 1920, Casendana Gilbert, divorced, was living in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, with her son, Paul J. Gilbert, age 22, and her daughter Coryli Barr, and her husband George O Bar.

Notes for Lee Gilbert: He was the son of Eli B. Glibert and Phoebe Boise, per marriage record.

Children of Casendana Brownie Wheelock and Lee Gilbert:

i. **Coryl Gilbert** was born in Aug 1895, in NE.¹⁵³⁶

ii. **Paul J. Gilbert** was born in Aug 1897, in IL.¹⁵³⁶

106. **Earl William Wheelock** (*Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1876, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL,^{865,866} died on 5 Nov 1939, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN,^{330,867} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.¹⁵³⁷ He married as her first husband Bernice Phina "Ruth" Mercer on 3 Dec 1915, in Clinton, DeWitt Co, IL.^{330,1538} Bernice Phina Mercer was born on 15 Dec 1897, in IN,^{1539,1540} died on 6 May 1977, in Niles, Berrien Co, MI,^{330,1541,1542} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.¹⁵⁴³ Bernice Phina Mercer married second LeRoy Clemans on 3 Sep 1946, in MI.^{1542,1544,1545} LeRoy Clemans was born on 1 Oct 1896, in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN,¹⁵⁴² died on 19 Oct 1985, in Niles, Berrien Co, MI,¹⁵⁴² buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN.¹⁵⁴⁶

Notes for Earl William Wheelock: Research Notes:

The 1880 census refers to him as "William Wheelock." His death certificate refers to him as "William Earl Wheelock." But many other records, including later census records, World War I draft registration cards, and the death certificates of his children all refer to him as "Earl William Wheelock." He probably preferred the name Earl.

Notes for Bernice Phina Mercer: She was the daughter of Archibald Mercer and Mary Koons, per record of marriage to Earl William Wheelock.

Research Notes:

LeRoy Clemans and Bernice Ruth Wheelock (Madison?) made application for a marriage license on or before 23 Apr 1958 at the Gogebic County clerk, Michigan. Marenisco is in Gogebic County. Other sources cite Monesco (which doesn't exist) as the marriage location, suggesting that Marenisco may be the actual location.¹⁵⁴⁷

LeRoy Clemans obituary was published in the 20 Oct 1895 edition of *The South Bend Tribune*. It states that he died 19 Oct 1985 in Niles, [Michigan], he was born 1 Oct 1896 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Bernice Wheelock on 3 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She died 6 May 1977. Surviving are a son, James L. of Niles, a stepdaughter, Maxine Quillin of Williston, Florida, three stepsons, Don of South Bend, Francis W. of Deerfield, Mich, and George Wheelock of Elkhart.¹⁵⁴⁸

Children of Earl William Wheelock and Bernice Phina Mercer:

- 125 i. **Maxine Rhea Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,³³⁰ died on 29 Feb 2000.¹⁵⁴⁹
- 126 ii. **Donn Zane Wheelock** was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,³³⁰ died on 21 May 2000.¹⁵⁵⁰
- 127 iii. **Francis William Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,³³⁰ died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI.¹⁵⁵¹
- 128 iv. **George Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,³³⁰ died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰
- v. **James Mercer Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1928, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,³³⁰ died on 5 Feb 1929, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰

107. **Mary Jane Wheelock** (*Loomis J.⁷, Jared⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born calculated 3 Oct 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁹²⁹ died on 21 Nov 1858, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁹³⁰ She married Joseph S. Sterling on 14 Oct 1856, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁵²

Children of Mary Jane Wheelock and Joseph S. Sterling:

- i. **Fred L. Sterling** was born on 13 Aug 1857, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁵³ He married Alice J. Gerry on 7 Jun 1883, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁵⁴

108. **Lamotte Wheelock** (*Loomis J.⁷, Jared⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1843, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,^{81,932} died on 23 Oct 1870, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,^{81,933} buried in Cutler Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁵⁵ She married Frank Kenfield on 5 Sep 1866, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{1556,1557} Frank Kenfield was born on 13 Mar 1838, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT,^{1557,1558} died on 11 Jun 1914, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁵⁵⁹

Notes for Frank Kenfield: Son of Asaph Kenfield and Eliza Shepherd, per death record. A thorough biography of Capt. Frank Kenfield is included in *Men of Vermont: Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont*, by Jacob Ullery, published in Brattleboro, VT, by Transcript Publishing Company, 1894, Part 2, p 232.

Children of Lamotte Wheelock and Frank Kenfield:

- i. **Katie Belle Kenfield Kenfield** was born about 1870, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁵⁶⁰ She married Henry Carley Smith on 1 May 1889, in Morrisville, Lamoille Co, VT.¹⁵⁶⁰

109. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** (*Eli⁷, Azubah Towne⁶, Huldah Wheelock⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died in 1897,¹¹⁰⁶ buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN.¹¹⁰⁶ She married Richard Flagg Silloway on 24 Sep 1842, in Calais, Washington, Co, VT.¹⁵⁶¹ He was the son of John Silloway and Lydia Black.^{1562,1563} Richard Flagg Silloway was born on 14 Dec 1802, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,¹⁵⁶² died on 9 Sep 1852,¹⁵⁶⁴ buried in Central Cemetery, Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.¹⁵⁶⁴

Notes for Roxana Amanda Tucker: Research Notes:

Though the birth date on her Vermont birth record is 27 Nov 1820, a revised record submitted by C. P. Silloway of Minneapolis, Minn in 1923 states she was born 27 Nov 1819, which agrees with the Sons of the American Revolution Membership applications (submitted by Charles Paine Silloway of Minneapolis), and her headstone. She is enumerated in the 1880 census, widowed, age 60, living in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN, with Henry F. Silloway, son, age 36, born Vermont, and Austin R. Silloway, son, age 27, born Massachusetts.

There was another Roxana Silloway living in Montpelier and Berlin, Vermont, found in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census, daughter of Zedekiah Silloway.

Notes for Richard Flagg Silloway: He died intestate, a resident of Randolph, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. His

probate records are on file in Norfolk County, case 16665. His widow, Roxanna A. Silloway posted bond on 2 Oct 1852. Next of kind are identified as Mary E. Silloway, and minors Henry Clinton Silloway and Charles Paine Silloway.

On 17 Sep 1853, Roxanna A. Silloway, widow of Richard F. Silloway, was appointed guardian to Henry C. Silloway, Charles P. Silloway, and Richard A. Silloway, all minors, children of the late Richard F. Silloway, Norfolk County case 16664.

Children of Roxana Amanda Tucker and Richard Flagg Silloway:

- i. **Henry Silloway** was born on 7 Dec 1843, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁶⁵
- ii. **Charles P. Silloway** was born on 26 Jun 1845, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁶⁶
- iii. **Richard A. Silloway** was born on 7 Jan 1853, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.¹⁵⁶⁷ He was born after the death of his father.

110. **John L. Wheelock** (*Martin*⁶, *Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 6 Apr 1900,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² He married Maria C. Adams on 30 Dec 1869, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁵⁶⁸ Maria C. Adams was born on 14 May 1841, in Rutland, MA,¹⁵⁶⁹ died on 15 Mar 1912,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³²

Notes for John L. Wheelock: John's birth record in Spencer refers to him as John Johnson Wheelock, but his headstone and other records refer to him as John L. Wheelock.

John, age 59, farmer, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Leicester, MA, with his wife, Maria, age 39, son Walter, age 9, daughter Winifred, age 8, and daughter Malinda, age 5.

John, his wife, son Walter, and daughter Maria are all buried in Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA.

Children of John L. Wheelock and Maria C. Adams:

- i. **Walter Adams Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1871,³² died on 16 Mar 1888,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Walter's headstone, located next to that of John Wheelock, and Maria C. Wheelock, reads as follows: "Walter A., son of J. L. and M. C. Wheelock, born Feb. 7, 1871, died Mar. 16, 1888."¹¹¹⁴
- ii. **Winifred Agnes Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1872,³² died on 12 Aug 1962,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Winifred is buried in Leicester, MA, next to her parents. Her headstone reads: "Winifred A. Wheelock, b. May 22, 1872, d. Aug 12, 1962. She apparently did not marry.
- iii. **Malinda Gertrude Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1875.¹⁵⁷⁰ She married Solomon Mowry Gilbert on 13 Dec 1899.¹⁵⁷⁰

111. **Francis Lyon Wheelock** (*Eli Wellington*⁷, *Eli*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1873, in Lyons, France,¹²¹⁶ died on 10 Jul 1902, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹²¹⁷ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.¹⁵⁷¹ He married as her first husband Minnie Maude Wefer on 10 Oct 1898, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA.¹⁵⁷² Minnie Maude Wefer was born on 29 Sep 1874, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA,^{1573,1574} died in 1964,¹⁵⁷⁵ buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.¹⁵⁷⁵ Minnie Maude Wefer married second Hjalmar Myhre on 24 May 1911, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co, MA.¹⁵⁷⁶ Hjalmar Myhre was born about 1875, in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁷ Occupation: master mechanic.

Notes for Minnie Maude Wefer: Daughter of Eilert Wefer and Olive Sears, per record of marriage to Francis Lyon Wheelock.

Children of Francis Lyon Wheelock and Minnie Maude Wefer:

- i. **Eilert Wellington Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1900, in Dennis, Barnstable Co, MA,¹⁵⁷⁸ died in 1971,¹⁵⁷⁹ buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.¹⁵⁷⁹ He married Dorothy Duffine Allen on 29 Feb 1932, in Newington, Rockingham Co, NH.¹⁵⁸⁰ Dorothy Duffine Allen was born in

1902,¹⁵⁸¹ died in 1943,¹⁵⁸¹ buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.¹⁵⁸¹

112. **Fanny Eugenia Wheelock** (*Edwards Whipple*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Eli*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 May 1851, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1299,1308} died on 11 Apr 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1309,1310} buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.¹³¹⁰ She married Francis G. L. Henderson on 19 Nov 1873, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁵⁸² He was the son of William Henry Henderson and Anna Matilda Warren.^{1583,1584} Francis G. L. Henderson was born on 14 Jun 1850, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,¹⁵⁸³ died on 27 Oct 1931, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.¹⁵⁸⁵

Notes for Fanny Eugenia Wheelock: She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank W. McCarthy, in Somerville.¹³⁰⁹

Notes for Francis G. L. Henderson: Per record of marriage to Fanny Wheelock, he was the son of William H. and Anna M. Henderson.

Children of Fanny Eugenia Wheelock and Francis G. L. Henderson:

- i. **Lillian B. Henderson** was born about 1875, in MA.¹⁵⁸⁶
- ii. **Florence L. Henderson** was born about 1877, in MA.

113. **Charles E. Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*⁸, *John*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1858, in Janesville, Wisconsin,⁸¹ died on 23 May 1910.⁸¹ He married Cora Black on 8 Apr 1885, in Owosso, MI.⁸¹

Notes for Charles E. Wheelock: Charles, with his brothers George and Arthur operated a souvenir china company with offices in Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin.

Children of Charles E. Wheelock and Cora Black:

- i. **Ralph W. Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1886.⁸¹ He married Margaret Lindsey on 4 Jun 1924, in Helena, Montana.⁸¹
- ii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1887.¹⁵⁸⁷ He married Ella Topping.⁸¹

114. **George H. Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*⁸, *John*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1864, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1329,1330} died on 13 Jan 1939,¹³³⁰ buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.¹³³⁰ He married Belle Ellsworth Cassoday on 11 May 1882, in WI.¹⁵⁸⁸ Belle Ellsworth Cassoday was born on 7 Oct 1862,¹⁵⁸⁹ died on 5 Dec 1931,¹⁵⁸⁹ buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.¹⁵⁸⁹

Notes for George H. Wheelock: This family is enumerated in the 1900 Census, living in Portage, Indiana.

He moved to South Bend, Indiana in 1882. Partnering with his older brother, he bought a crockery business there. In 1886 bought out his brother, and became the sole owner of the business, which imported and sold pottery, fine china and cut glassware. Wheelock Park in South Bend is named after him.¹⁵⁹⁰

Children of George H. Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday:

- i. **Harry E. Wheelock** was born in Dec 1882.¹⁵⁹¹
- ii. **Jean Wheelock** was born in Oct 1887.¹⁵⁹¹

115. **Arthur Washburn Wheelock** (*Wadsworth Grant*⁸, *John*⁷, *Goddard*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,^{1331,1332} died on 17 Jun 1947, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.¹³³³ He married Carrie Wood.¹⁵⁹² Carrie Wood was born in Monroe, Green Co, WI,¹⁵⁹² died on 1 Oct 1936, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁵⁹²

Notes for Arthur Washburn Wheelock: He was born in Janesville, Wisconsin, moved to Rockford, Illinois in 1887. He was a prominent businessman there, a chinaware merchant for thirty years, then operator of the Forest City Wholesale Grocery company. He was a directory of the Illinois National bank.¹⁵⁹³

Notes for Carrie Wood: She was born in Monroe, Wisconsin, the daughter of Frank Wood.

Children of Arthur Washburn Wheelock and Carrie Wood:

- i. **Margeurite Elizabeth Wheelock** married Carson Hosmer Porter on 20 Sep 1917, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.¹⁵⁹⁴

116. **George Alfred Wheelock** (*Alfred Pearce*⁸, *Britain*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁵⁸ died on 22 Oct 1938, in Montpelier, VT.¹³⁶⁵ He married Kate Stevens Bugbee on 28 Dec 1897, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁶⁵⁸

Notes for George Alfred Wheelock: George Alfred Wheelock died suddenly during a performance with the Wheelock Players at the Women's Club auditorium in Montpelier, VT. His death notice is published in the Barre Daily Times, and is reprinted on page 58 of "The Wheelock Famil of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite.

Children of George Alfred Wheelock and Kate Stevens Bugbee:

- i. **Julia Katherine Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1901, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁶⁵⁸ died on 17 Feb 1990, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.¹³⁶⁵
- ii. **Florence Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 26 Jan 1910, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁹⁵

117. **Jennie C. Wheelock** (*Jacob Elhanan*⁸, *Silas*⁷, *Jennison*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹³⁸⁴ died on 25 Aug 1927, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁸⁵ She married Jeremiah Blake Fair on 7 Nov 1880, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁹ Jeremiah Blake Fair was born on 19 Jun 1857, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,¹⁵⁹⁶ died on 16 Sep 1925, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹⁵⁹⁶

Notes for Jeremiah Blake Fair: He was the son of John Fair and Hannah Brown.

Children of Jennie C. Wheelock and Jeremiah Blake Fair:

- i. **Avis Myrtle Fair** was born on 7 Feb 1882, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁸ She married as his second wife Edward Aaron Witham on 31 Dec 1927, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁷ He was the son of George H. Witham and *Celinda Wheelock*.^{1392,1394,1395,1396} Edward Aaron Witham was born on 6 Jul 1863, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1394,1395,1396} died on 14 May 1953,^{1394,1396} buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁶ Edward Aaron Witham married first Agnes Lee Pray on 14 May 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹³⁹⁵

118. **Marion Maud Wheelock** (*Henry Alphonzo*⁸, *Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) partnered with Alexander Tubbs.

Notes for Marion Maud Wheelock: "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Notes for Alexander Tubbs: "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

Children of Marion Maud Wheelock and Alexander Tubbs:

- i. **Marvin Parks Tubbs** "Cyrus Hibbard Wheelock," Tubbs, Chris, p. 1 (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock)

119. **Eugene Lafayette Wheelock** (*Byron Granville*⁸, *Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1905,^{1440,1441} died in Dec 1983.^{1440,1441} He married Evelyn Johnson on 25 Jul 1931, in Beaumont, Los Angeles, CA.¹⁴⁴⁰

Children of Eugene Lafayette Wheelock and Evelyn Johnson:

- 129 i. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** was born in 1934.¹⁴⁴⁰
- ii. **Eugene Lee Wheelock** was born in 1940,¹⁴⁴⁰ died in 1995.¹⁴⁴⁰

120. **Louis Oscar Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1884, in Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess, IL,¹⁴⁷⁸ died on 6 Jul 1957,¹⁴⁷⁹ buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.¹⁴⁷⁹ He married (1) Hazel A. Madison on 20 Nov 1918, in Dakota City, Dakota Co, NE.¹⁵⁹⁷ Hazel A. Madison was born about 1885.¹⁵⁹⁷ He married (2) Albertina Nelson on 2 Nov 1921, in Woodbury Co, IA.^{1598,1599} Albertina Nelson was born on 6 Nov 1890, in Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵⁹⁹ died on 20 Apr 1986, in Newell, Buena Vista Co, IA,¹⁵⁹⁹ buried in Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA.¹⁶⁰⁰

Notes for Louis Oscar Wheelock: Louis Oscar went by the name "Happy", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew. He filed for divorce from his first wife shortly after marrying.¹⁶⁰¹

Notes for Albertina Nelson: She was the daughter of Andrew John Nelson and Anna Sophia Carlson, per marriage record.

Children of Louis Oscar Wheelock and Albertina Nelson:

- i. **Wanda Mae Wheelock** was born about 1928. She married Gene Baustian on 18 Feb 1949.¹⁶⁰²

121. **George Alfred Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1888, in IL,^{1480,1481} died on 16 Apr 1953,¹⁴⁸¹ buried in Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁸¹ He married Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond on 5 Jul 1920, in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA.¹⁴⁸⁹ Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond was born about 1899.

Notes for George Alfred Wheelock: George went by the name "Riley", according to Fr. Robert Dean Wheelock, his nephew.

Children of George Alfred Wheelock and Hazel Maude Morgan Hammond:

- 130 i. **Shirley Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1921, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1603,1604} died on 16 Jan 2015, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁶⁰³
- ii. **Zelda May Wheelock** was born on 11 Jan 1927, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.^{1604,1605} She married Walter Edward Pechota on 20 Oct 1947, in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA.¹⁶⁰⁶ Walter Edward Pechota was born on 25 Apr 1923, in Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co, IA,¹⁶⁰⁶ died on 5 Oct 1990, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,¹⁶⁰⁶ buried in Valusia Memorial Park, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, FL.¹⁶⁰⁷

122. **Frank Jackson Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1890, in NE,^{1480,1482} died on 31 Jul 1984, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1483,1484} buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁸² He married Hazel Walker on 16 Nov 1910, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁴⁸⁹ Hazel Walker was born about 1892,¹⁴⁸⁹ died on 20 Jul 1970.¹⁴⁸³

Notes for Frank Jackson Wheelock: Research Notes:

His death date is often given as 3 Aug 1984, but that must be incorrect. His obit was published on 2 Aug 1984 in *The Sioux City Jornal*, which states that he died two days earlier, placing his death on 31 July 1984. This is consistent with the "U.S. Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987," at *Ancestry.com*, which gives a death date of July 1984.

Children of Frank Jackson Wheelock and Hazel Walker:

- i. **Harold Franklin Wheelock** was born in 1912,¹⁶⁰⁸ died on 25 Aug 1924, in Sioux Falls, SD.¹⁶⁰⁸

123. **Elizabeth Beatrice "Bessie" Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Sheridan, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1502,1503} died on 22 Oct 1995, in Los Angeles Co, CA,^{1504,1505} buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁵⁰⁵ She married Charles Herring about 1933. Charles Herring was born in Jan 1895, in Kansas City, MO,^{1609,1610} died in 1975,¹⁶¹¹ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁶¹¹

Notes for Elizabeth Beatrice Wheelock: Bess and Leslie were twins.

The family was residing in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma in 1850, per census: Charles W. Herring, 55, born Missouri, with Bessie B., his wife, 45, born in Iowa, and their children Jamie L., son, 15, Barbara R., daughter, 12, and Tommy D., son, 6, all born in California.

Children of Elizabeth Beatrice Wheelock and Charles Herring:

- i. **James Lee Herring** was born on 30 Dec 1934, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, CA.¹⁶¹²
- ii. **Barbara Herring** was born on 7 Sep 1937, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, CA.¹⁶¹²
- iii. **Thomas Dean Herring** was born on 5 Jul 1943, in Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁶¹²

124. **Leslie Cyril Wheelock** (*Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1503,1506} died on 25 Mar 1982, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA,¹⁵⁰³ buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁶¹³ He married Cecilia Mary Meyers on 23 Sep 1922, in Sioux City, Woodbury co, IA.¹⁵⁰³ Cecilia Mary Meyers was born on 22 Dec 1903, in Meriden, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵⁰³ died on 9 Nov 1977, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁵⁰³

Notes for Leslie Cyril Wheelock: Leslie was the youngest son of Lewis Jackson and Mary I. He has a twin sister "Bess" He spent his entire working life working for the Illinois Central Railroad. He was a switchman, brakeman, and conductor. He worked for 46/47 years for the RR. He was a good person, had many friends, was a devoted father who attended the school and athletic events of his children. He liked to eat and to cook. He convert to Catholicism when he married Cecilia Mary Meyers. Apparently he was not practicing any religion prior to his marriage. He enjoyed being around people. He was a member of the Eagles Club in Sioux City Iowa. His health was good. He opened his home to troubled teens and he and his wife were foster parents for a number of young men and women. (Notes by Fr. Robert D. Wheelock, son of Leslie Wheelock).

Notes for Cecilia Mary Meyers: Cecilia was the second eldest in her family. She loved family and felt a lot of loyalty to family members. She was a lady with great talents to sew, knit, tat, crochet etc. She loved what she called "fancy work," and made things for many people. She worked for a short time as a gift wrapper at Yonkers Department store in Sioux City Iowa. Mostly she was housewife and mother. She always had good food on the table and lots of baked goods. Her home was always open to everyone and all of her children took advantage to invite in friends for meals and to stay over night. Cecilia also liked to take a nip and at one stage of her life drank too much. She has some problems with emotional health, lots of arthritis pain and had a series of various kinds of heart attacks. Cecilia loved to dance. She was a member of a drill team for the ladies auxiliary of the Eagles in Sioux city. She played the piano rather well, and was involved in church organizations, dinners etc. (Notes of Father Robert Wheelock, son of Cecilia.)

Children of Leslie Cyril Wheelock and Cecilia Mary Meyers:

- i. **Rita Marie Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1923, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵⁰³ died on 24 Jul 1968, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁵⁰³
- ii. **James Leroy Wheelock** was born on 18 Nov 1924, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵⁰³ died on 31 Dec 1992, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁵⁰³ He married Lois Roberts on 16 Feb 1945, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.¹⁵⁰³
- iii. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1929, in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA,^{1503,1614} died on 20 Jan 1997, in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.¹⁵⁰³
- iv. **Robert Dean Wheelock** was born on 27 Sep 1936, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁵⁰³ died on 1 Aug 2020.¹⁶¹⁵ Ordained a priest of the Capuchin Franciscan Order, Nov, 26 1964. Father Robert Wheelock obtained BA, MA, D.Min, and MSE degrees. As a priest had the following assignments--Asst. Pastor, St. Francis Parish, Milwaukee, WI. special assignment in England (six months with Servants of the Paraclete) St. Bonaventure Friary Detroit, Michigan, St Mary Hospital, Marquette Michigan, Director of Pastoral Care, Catholic Hospital Assn of the USA in St. Louis MO, Asst. Professor of Religion and Medicine, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis Missouri, ARAMCO Saudi Arabia, St. Lawrence Seminary, MT. Calvary WI., Capuchin Retreat House, Washington Michigan, Pastor, St.

Elizabeth Parish, Milwaukee, WI. President and founder, Franciscan Peacemakers, Milwaukee, WI.
(Notes by Fr. R.D.Wheelock, 1998).

125. **Maxine Rhea Wheelock** (*Earl William⁸, Oscar Uberto⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,³³⁰ died on 29 Feb 2000.¹⁵⁴⁹ She married (1) as his second wife Stephen Joseph Balha on 25 Jul 1936, in Elkhart, IN.¹⁵⁴⁹ Stephen Joseph Balha first partnered with _____. Maxine Rhea Wheelock married (2) Dennis Collinsworth about 1944, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰ She married (3) Donald Ray Whybrew on 7 Oct 1949, in St. Joseph, IN.¹⁵⁴⁹ She married (4) Joe Short on 25 Dec 1952, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.¹⁵⁴⁹ She married (5) Howard Elba Quillin on 1 Jun 1956, in Dundee, MI.¹⁵⁴⁹ Howard Elba Quillin died on 14 Dec 1973.³³⁰

Children of Maxine Rhea Wheelock and Stephen Joseph Balha:

- i. **Stephen Wesley Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.³³⁰
- ii. **Lucine Rae Balha** was born on 4 Nov 1937, in Covington, Campbell, KY.³³⁰ She married Johnny Litteral on 7 Apr 1956, in Dundee, Monroe, MI.³³⁰ Johnny Litteral was born on 16 Nov 1937, in Oldtown, Greenup, KY.¹⁶¹⁶

126. **Donn Zane Wheelock** (*Earl William⁸, Oscar Uberto⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 17 Oct 1918, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,³³⁰ died on 21 May 2000,¹⁵⁵⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, IN.¹⁵⁵⁰ He married (1) as her first husband Mary Lee Bryant on 24 Dec 1943, in Stratford, Sherman, TX.³³⁰ Mary Lee Bryant was born on 1 Jun 1923, in Electra, Wichita, TX, died on 22 Jul 1997, in Iowa Park, Wichita, TX.³³⁰ Mary Lee Bryant married second _____ on 1 Jan 1964. Donn Zane Wheelock married (2) Hattie Elizabeth Ruff on 2 Aug 1947, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰ Hattie Elizabeth Ruff was born on 29 Apr 1926, died on 30 Mar 1998, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Mary Lee Bryant:

- i. **Donn Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1945, in TX,³³⁰ died on 27 Sep 1986, in HI.³³⁰
- ii. **Dann Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1946, in TX.³³⁰

Children of Donn Zane Wheelock and Hattie Elizabeth Ruff:

- i. **Larry Lee Wheelock** was born on 18 Mar 1950, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.¹⁶¹⁷

127. **Francis William Wheelock** (*Earl William⁸, Oscar Uberto⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1921, in Stockton, JoDaviess, IL,³³⁰ died on 30 May 2001, in Lenwood Conv. Home, Lenaway Co, MI.¹⁵⁵¹ He married (1) Ruth Dragastein DATE UNKNOWN.¹⁶¹⁸ Ruth Dragastein was born on 16 Mar 1935, in Berlin, Germany.¹⁶¹⁸ He married (2) Mardell Deloris Bunch on 18 Feb 1963, in Columbus, Muscogee, GA.³³⁰ Mardell Deloris Bunch was born on 12 Sep 1928, in Roseland, St. Joseph, IN.¹⁵⁵¹ He partnered with (3) Marie _____. He partnered with (4) Mary _____.

Notes for Ruth Dragastein: The children of Ruth and Frances were given by Ruth (Wheelock) Sarreal, daughter, whose birth certificate identifies an older brother, Kurt William Wheelock.

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Ruth Dragastein:

- i. **Kurt William Wheelock**
- ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born in May 1962.¹⁶¹⁸

Children of Francis William Wheelock and Marie _____:

- i. **Kenneth Wheelock** partnered with Therese _____.
- ii. **Lynn Marie Wheelock**

128. **George Kenneth Wheelock** (*Earl William⁸, Oscar Uberto⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 3 Jun 1926, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN,³³⁰ died on 29 Dec 1988, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ He married (1) as her first husband Joy Wanda Westlake on 26 Nov 1948, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰ Joy

Wanda Westlake was born on 14 Sep 1931, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ Joy Wanda Westlake married second _____ on 24 Aug 1962, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ George Kenneth Wheelock married (2) as her first husband Patricia Marlene Cook on 24 Aug 1961, in Jimtown, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ Patricia Marlene Cook second partnered with _____.

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Joy Wanda Westlake:

- 131 i. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰

Children of George Kenneth Wheelock and Patricia Marlene Cook:

- i. **Christine Michelle Wheelock** was born in Aug 1962, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰
ii. **Danny Lee Wheelock**

129. **Evelyn Janice Wheelock** (*Eugene Lafayette*⁹, *Byron Granville*⁸, *Cyrus Hubbard*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1934.¹⁴⁴⁰ She married Donald Ernest Spainhower.¹⁴⁴⁰ He was the son of Louis Donald Spainhower and Elva May Peck.¹⁴⁴⁰ Donald Ernest Spainhower was born in 1932.¹⁴⁴⁰

Notes for Evelyn Janice Wheelock: Children from records of E. Janice Wheelock, granddaughter of Byron Granville Wheelock, through her son, Michael R. Spainhower, Dec. 2009.

Children of Evelyn Janice Wheelock and Donald Ernest Spainhower:

- i. **Janice Ann Spainhower**
ii. **Bonnie Rae Spainhower**
iii. **Steven Don Spainhower**
iv. **Judith Eve Spainhower**
v. **David Lee Spainhower**
vi. **Michael Ray Spainhower**

130. **Shirley Wheelock** (*George Alfred*⁹, *Lewis Jackson*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1921, in Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA,^{1603,1604} died on 16 Jan 2015, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA,¹⁶⁰³ buried in Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.¹⁶¹⁹ She married (1) Walter W. Hempel in 1938.¹⁶⁰³ Walter W. Hempel died in Jan 1972.¹⁶⁰³ She married (2) Allen Dwire.¹⁶⁰³ She married (3) Merlin Dale Fogelman.¹⁶⁰³

Notes for Allen Dwire: He died in a traffic accident shortly after marrying Shirley.

Children of Shirley Wheelock and Walter W. Hempel:

- i. **Gary Hempel**
ii. **Larry Hempel**
iii. **Dennis Hempel**

131. **Vicki Jo Wheelock** (*George Kenneth*⁹, *Earl William*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1949, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ She married (1) Ira Clellan Walls on 5 Jun 1970, in Osceola, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰ Ira Clellan Walls was born in Nov 1946, in Johnstown, PA.³³⁰ She married (2) John Leslie Scott on 5 Feb 1977, in Niles, Cass, MI.³³⁰ John Leslie Scott was born on 21 May 1952, in Niles, Cass, MI.³³⁰ She married (3) Robert Allen Weaver on 25 Jan 1997, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ Robert Allen Weaver was born on 12 Jun 1943, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰

Children of Vicki Jo Wheelock and Ira Clellan Walls:

- 132 i. **Shannon Patrick Walls** was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰
ii. **Howard Dale Walls** was born on 20 Feb 1975, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.³³⁰ He partnered with _____.

132. **Shannon Patrick Walls** (*Vicki Jo Wheelock*¹⁰, *George Kenneth*⁹, *Earl William*⁸, *Oscar Uberto*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1970, in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN.³³⁰ He married

Cynthia Ann Caudill on 10 Jun 1995, in Union, Cass, MI.³³⁰ Cynthia Ann Caudill was born on 10 Nov 1971, in Trenton, Wayne, MI.³³⁰

Children of Shannon Patrick Walls and Cynthia Ann Caudill:

- i. **Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth Walls** was born on 25 Nov 1995, in Niles, Berrien, MI.³³⁰

Descendants of Paul Wheelock

133. **Paul Wheelock** ([Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 13 Jan 1715/16, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died about 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁵ He married Abigail Chapin say 1739. She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Abigail Adams.^{35,1620} Abigail Chapin was born on 27 May 1721, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 11 May 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Notes for Paul Wheelock: Paul Wheelock, farmer, businessman, and one of the principle early settlers of Charlton, Massachusetts, was born in Mendon, Massachusetts, 13 Jan 1715/16 to Benjamin Wheelock and Huldah Thayer.

When Paul and his brothers Jonathan and David came of age, between the years 1735 and 1740, their father deeded to them individual tracts of land near Oxford, Mass. in what was then known as the County Gore. Paul received his share of this land in a deed dated 5 Mar 1739/40, at which time he was living in Mendon [3]. Sometime thereafter he removed to the County Gore.

At about this time, Paul married Abigail Chapin. The record of this marriage does not survive in the Vital Records, but it may have occurred shortly after Paul settled the land he aquired from his father. Abigail was half cousin to President John Adams, the second president of the United States. Their child, Adams, was no doubt named for this side of the family. Paul remained married to Abigail for the rest of his life, fathering at least 10 children. He built a house in Charlton circa 1742 on Gould Rd., opposite Whee Laddie Pond, not far from where his brother Jonathan lived. As of 2003 his house was still standing. Though several additions have been made to the structure, the original framing remains intact [4].

On 12 June 1750, his brothers Jonathan, David, and others signed a petition to separate from Oxford and become part of Charlton. The results of this petition were realized in 1757, when the County Gore became part of the Charlton Northside. Paul Wheelock served on the Board of Selectment in the years 1760, 1766, and 1772 [1]; and was a Captain in the local Militia [2]. He is listed as an officer in the French and Indian War, serving as a Captain in 1763 in Col. John Chandler's regiment [7]. By one account, he was one of the wealthiest men in Charlton [6].

On 17 May 1776, being "sick and weak of body", Paul recorded his last will and testament. The exact date and cause of death is not known, but the will was probated on 4 Mar 1777. The bulk of his estate was left to his three eldest sons, Edward, Seth, and Paul [5]. His wife, Abigail, and ten children were accounted for in the will (Ruth, Silas, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Seth, Edward, Paul, John, and Adams).

Abigail, outlived him by 23 or 24 years. She died in 1800. Both are probably buried in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, where many of their children lay, but headstones have not been found.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Northborough, MA, Apr 1998, updated 2004)

Sources And References

[1] Charlton town records, Charlton Public Library.

[2] "The Wheelock Family in America", Walter T. Wheelock. Many of the land deeds on file in the Worcester County registry of deeds refer to him as "Captain Paul Wheelock".

[3] Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to Paul Wheelock, Book 16, Page 360, dated 5 Mar 1739/40.

[4] William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, and an expert on the Northside History.

[5] Will on file at the Worcester County Probate Office, case 63782.

[6] In 1773, a list of taxpayers was made, in order of the amount of land tax paid. This list was used to determine selection of pews in the meeting house, the highest tax payer to receive first choice of pew. There were 28 people on the list, the first four being Jacob Davis, Ebenezer Hammond, Jonas Hammond, and Paul Wheelock. From "History of Worcester County, Massachusetts", by D. Hamilton Hurd, published by J. W. Lewis and Co, 1889.

[7] "Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars 1748-1763", edited by Nancy S. Voyer, published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1975.

Notes for Abigail Chapin: Abigail Chapin is half sister to Rachel Chapin the wife of Paul's brother, David Wheelock. She was also half cousin to the second president of the United States, John Adams. She and John had the same grandfather, Joseph Adams, Jr. Abigail lived long enough to see her cousin reach the presidency in 1797.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Abigail Chapin:

- 134 i. **Ruth Wheelock** was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 22 Oct 1771.¹⁶²¹
- 135 ii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 8 Aug 1796.¹⁶²²
- 136 iii. **Mary Wheelock** was born estimated 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸
- 137 iv. **Abigail Wheelock** was born estimated 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 4 Sep 1821.¹⁶²³
- 138 v. **Seth Wheelock** was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶²⁴ died in Feb 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1625,1626}
- 139 vi. **Edward Wheelock** was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 22 Dec 1807.¹⁶²⁷
- 140 vii. **Paul Wheelock** was born about 1755,¹⁶²⁸ died on 21 Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸
- viii. **Silas Wheelock** was born after 1756, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶²⁹ Silas is mentioned in his fathers will (1776), at which time he was a minor, but he is not mentioned in his mothers will (1800).
- 141 ix. **John Wheelock** was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶³⁰ died on 13 Jun 1816.¹⁶³¹
- 142 x. **Adams Wheelock** was born about 1763,¹⁶³² died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{89,1633}

134. **Ruth Wheelock** (**Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born say 1740, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 22 Oct 1771.¹⁶²¹ She married as his first wife Robert Kelley on 10 Oct 1759, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹¹¹ Robert Kelley was born on 26 Apr 1714, in Boston, MA,^{1634,1635} died between 30 May 1783 and 1 Jul 1783.^{1635,1636} Robert Kelley married second Lydia Marrs on 22 Oct 1771, in Warren, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶³⁷

Notes for Ruth Wheelock: Ruth must have died before 22 Oct 1771, when her husband remarried. In her father's will, dated 17 May 1776, she is listed as "late of Charlton deceased".

The children of Ruth (Abigail, Chapin, Rachel, and Joel) are taken from "History of Worcester and Its People" by Charles Nutt, A. B. Published 1919 by Lewis Historical Publishing Co. New York City. Other sources confirm the identity of their children. After their father's death in 1783, Edward Wheelock was appointed guardian of Joel, Chapin, and Abigail.¹⁶³⁵

Notes for Robert Kelley: Robert Kelley (Henry, David, Edward), born in Boston in 1714, moved to Charlton where he engaged in farming, and was very active in town affairs. He served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Richardson. He had four children by Ruth Wheelock, and seven by his second wife, Lydia Marrs of Warren, MA.¹⁶³⁸

His will was dated 30 May 1783, and proved 1 July 1783, placing his death probably in June 1783. He left bequests to his children Rachel, Joel, Chapin, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Lydia, Robert, Henry, William, and Abner.¹⁶³⁹

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Robert Kelley:

- i. **Rachel Kelley** was born about 1761,¹⁶³⁵ died on 25 May 1827, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶⁴⁰ buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁴⁰
- 143 ii. **Joel Kelley** was born about 1764,¹⁶⁴¹ died on 25 Feb 1851, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁴²
- iii. **Chapin Kelley** was born about 1766,¹⁶⁴¹ died after 1840. He married Sally Thompson on 1 Dec 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰ When their father died in 1783, Chapin (age 17) and his siblings Joel (age 19) and Abigail (age 15) were taken into the care of their uncle, Edward Wheelock.¹⁶⁴³

Chapin Kelley moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY prior to 6 Nov 1799, when he is first listed as a taxpayer there. He appears on the Augusta tax rolls again in 1800, 1801, and in 1803.¹⁶⁴⁴

In a 19 Mar 1802 Worcester County, MA, deed, he refers to himself as "of Augusta". The deed transfers property inherited from his father and jointly owned with his siblings to Joel Kelley "of Barry". The other joint owners are identified as: Robert Kelley late of Barry (sic), Henry Kelley late of Western, William Kelley late of Western, Abner Kelley, Rachel Kelley, John Bacon and Abigail his wife "in her right", Asa Newell and Ruth his wife "in her right", Thomas Town and Mary his wife "in her right", all of Charlton, and Zaddock Billes(?) and Lydia his wife "in her right".¹⁶⁴⁵

Chapin Kelley is enumerated in the 1820 census living in Lenox, Madison Co, NY, age probably greater than 45, with children, but no female of Sally Thompsons presumed age (48). In 1830 he is enumerated in Smithfield, Madison Co, NY, age probably between 60 and 69, again with children, and again without a female old enough to be Sally. In 1840 he is enumerated in Stockbridge, Madison Co, NY, age probably between 70 and 79. Chapin's ages are consistent with a presumed birth in 1766, as implied in his guardianship.

He is not found in the 1850 census.

It is possible that Chapin Kelley and family did not move between the years 1820 and 1840, even though they appear to live in different towns. Stockbridge was set off from Smithfield, Lenox, and Augusta in 1836; though they may have moved, they didn't go very far.

A Joel Kelley (1803-1850) is buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison Co, NY, FindAGrave memorial id 24993722. Possibly a son.

- iv. **Abigail Kelley** was born about 1768.¹⁶⁴¹ She married John Bacon on 14 Dec 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{88,1645} John Bacon died on 27 Nov 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Abigail is mentioned in Paul Wheelock's will, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office, in which she is left "8 pounds lawful money" to be paid when she marries. The will was written 17 May 1776.

She was alive on 4 Dec 1818, when she declined administration of her late husband's estate.¹⁶⁴⁶

Children of Robert Kelley and Lydia Marrs:

- i. **Ruth Kelley** was born calculated 1770,¹⁶⁴⁷ died on 28 Apr 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She married Asa Newell on 24 Oct 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{88,1645}
- ii. **Mary Kelley** was born in 1772.¹⁶³⁵ She married Thomas Town on 27 Apr 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{88,1645}
- iii. **Lydia Kelley** was born in 1774.¹⁶³⁵ Worcester County Deed (Chapin Kelley to Joel Kelley, 147:596) refers to Lydia's husband as "Zaddock Billes". This, in all likelihood, is Zaddock Bellows, whom Lydia Kelly married 12 July 1795 in Warren. There is also a 12 Dec 1793 marriage record for Lydia Kelley (of Charlton) and Isaac Patrick in Charlton. This could be the elder Robert Kelley's widow, or perhaps a short marriage to Isaac Patrick.
- iv. **Robert Kelley** was born in 1776.¹⁶³⁵ Robert Kelley is referred to as "late of Barry (sic)" in an 1802 Worcester County deed in which his brother Chapin is grantor.¹⁶⁴⁸

This is probably the Robert Kelley that married Polly Richardson in Barre, 18 May 1797.

v. **William Kelley** was born in 1778.¹⁶³⁵

vi. **Henry Kelley** was born in 1778.¹⁶³⁵

vii. **Abner Kelley** was born in 1783.¹⁶³⁵ This is probably the Abner Kelley that died in Warren, 14 Mar 1816.¹⁶⁴⁹

135. **Sarah Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born estimated 1744, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 8 Aug 1796.¹⁶²² She married Joseph Thompson on 13 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Joseph Thompson was born estimated 1744.

Notes for Sarah Wheelock: A Sarah Thomson died May 1800 in Charlton (per VRs to 1850, from church record).

Notes for Joseph Thompson: Joseph Thompson was born probably around 1744. He married Sarah Wheelock 13 Oct 1768 in Charlton. Joseph and Sarah apparently lived in Charlton until at least 1772, when their daughter, Sarah was born. They moved to Spencer, probably before 21 Aug 1777, when he served (from Spencer) in Samuel Denny's regiment, Lt. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, marching to Hadley on an alarm.[2] Worcester County deeds confirm that he and his wife Sarah lived in Spencer in the years 1782 (Worc deed 86:197), 1789 (107:321), and 1791 (115:279).[3] He is enumerated in the 1790 census living there.[4]

Neither Sarah nor Joseph appear in Spencer or Charlton in the 1800 census, nor do they appear in the Worcester County land records or vital records after 1791.

There is, however, a Joseph Thompson of the right age in the 1800 census living in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY.[5] He also appears on a list of taxpayers in Augusta in 1799. Other members of his extended family were known to have moved to Augusta in a similar time frame (e.g. Edward Wheelock, Jabez Howe, and Chapin Kelley), so it is plausible that it could be the same Joseph Thompson.[6]

Ancestry:

The ancestry of Joseph Thompson is unknown. There were two families with the Thompson surname that lived in Charlton during the 1700s - the family of John Thompson (1689 - 1756) and his second wife, Abigail Thayer (1701 - 1756), and the family of John Thompson's son, John, Jr. (1721 - ???) and his wife Ruth Merritt.[7] Both families lived in the County Gore, and had frequent interactions with the Wheelocks, including intermarriages, and guardianships. It seems likely that Joseph was a member of one of these families, each of which has room for him in the birth sequence. However, vital and probate records do not support the claim.

The Thompson families of Charlton also had many associations with the Merritt families. Several of John and Abigail's children married members of the Merritt family, including Ruth (mentioned above), as well as Henry and Job Merritt, brothers. Joseph Thompson sold land in Charlton to Job Merritt (Worc deed 99:609). Job was the husband of Hannah Thompson, suggesting a possible kinship between Joseph Thompson and Hannah (e.g. siblings).

Children:

Besides the two children recorded in Charlton (Sarah and Marvel), the vital records of Charlton and Spencer contain no indication of other children born to Joseph Thompson and Sarah Wheelock. However, eight family members are enumerated in the 1790 census - three young boys, two older men, and three females - suggesting that there were additional children.

There is another tantalizing clue in the Spencer Vital Records to 1850. On 18 Aug 1811, Joseph Thompson "of Augustia, NY" married Patty Bemis (whose brother also married into the Wheelock family). This is likely the son of Joseph Thompson and Sarah Wheelock.[8]

There are additional clues to support the claim. Sarah (Wheelock) Thompson's niece, Mary (Polly) Converse, kept a diary between the years 1804 and 1809. Her diary contains multiple references to Joseph Thompson and Moses Thompson. The references are characteristic of those to her own age group. They lack the "Mr." that she

uses when referencing her elders. Moses Thompson boarded at her house in Dec 1806, and Joseph Thompson boarded at her house in Nov 1807 (perhaps on visits). In June 1808 Polly Converse notes that she wrote a letter to Joseph and Moses Thompson.

The Joseph Thompson in Polly's diary is likely the same man from Augusta, NY that married Patty Bemis in Spencer. The following paragraph discusses the likelihood that Moses is his brother.

In 1811 Joseph moved to Aurora, Erie Co, NY, per *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N. Y.*[9] His biography in the gazetteer states that he married Martha Bemis - consistent with the Spencer marriage record (Patty being a common nickname for Martha). Joseph, born circa 1783 in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1860 census records, living in Aurora with his wife, Martha. In 1865 Martha appears to have died, and he was living in the household of Moses Thompson, Jr, his nephew (per NY state census). The relationship of "nephew" directly implies that Joseph Thompson, and the father of Moses Thompson, Jr. (presumably also named Moses Thompson) are brothers. Supporting this conclusion is the fact that Moses Thompson, born about 1786 in Massachusetts, is also enumerated in the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, and 1870 census records, living in Aurora. His 2 Nov 1876 Erie County will (probate case 22590) identified a son name Moses Thompson, confirming the existence of a "Moses Jr." as implied by the 1865 NY state census.[10]

The final piece of evidence connecting Joseph Thompson and his wife, Martha Bemis to Sarah (Wheelock) Thompson, and her husband Joseph is this: the same bundle of records containing Polly Converse's diary also contains vital records for the family of Patty Bemis and Joseph Thompson, along with family group sheets for other cousins and close relatives of Polly Converse. This bundle of records was handed down from Polly Converse through many generations of her descendants, and is now part of the manuscripts collection at the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston. The existence of the Joseph Thompson and Patty Bemis family group sheet is strong evidence that Joseph Thompson was Polly's cousin.

Sources for Joseph Thompson:

[1] *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1905), p. 217; database with images, Archive.org
(<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch1850char/page/n429> : accessed Sep 2019).

[2] Massachusetts, Office of the Secretary of State, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright and Potter, 1896-1908), Vol 15, p. 836-7, p. 649]; book online, Archive.org
(<https://archive.org/details/masssoldiers15bostrich/page/n7> : accessed Sep 2019).

[3] Worcester County, Massachusetts, Registry of Deeds, Worcester; Joseph Thompson to Simeon Howard, 1 Mar 1782, b. 86, p. 197; Joseph Thompson to John Coburn, Apr 1789, b. 107, p. 321; Joseph Thompson to Josiah Weld, 26 Dec 1791, b. 115, p. 279; "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," database with images FamilySearch.org
(<https://www.familysearch.org/search/film/007459937?owc=MCB2-DM9%3A361612201%3Fcc%3D2106411&wc=MCBL-56J%3A361612201%2C361813601&cc=2106411> : accessed Sep 2019).

[4] "United States Census, 1790," database with images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKG-79Z> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; citing p. 539, NARA microfilm publication M637, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 4; FHL microfilm 568,144.

[5] "United States Census, 1800," database with images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5Y-461> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Augusta, Oneida, New York, United States; citing p. 184, NARA microfilm publication M32, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 23; FHL microfilm 193,711.

[6] New York State, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804. Series B0950 (26 reels),

Microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany, New York; "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/nytaxassessment> : accessed 12 Sep 2019); Joseph Thompson, Augusta, 1799; Edward Wheelock, Augusta, 1799, 1801-1803; Chapin Kelley (Helley), Augusta, 1799-1801, 1803; Jabez Howe, Augusta, 1799-1803.

[7] Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), pp. 15, 30-1; images, *Ancestry.com*

(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).

[8] *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), marriage, Joseph Thompson of Augustia, NY and Patty Bemiss, p. 208; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/208> : accessed Sep 2019).

[9] F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 313; database with images, *Archive.org*

(<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/n333/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2022).

[10] "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Erie County, Moses Thompson (2 Nov 1876), case 22590; Estate papers 1800-1929 case 22575-22631 > image 358, see especially image 387.

[11] "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLB-P34> : accessed 12 September 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Niagara, New York, United States; citing p. , NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 69; FHL microfilm 193,724.

[12] "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPV-SLT> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing 170, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 114; FHL microfilm 17,174.

[13] "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHY4-N5Q> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 243, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 280; FHL microfilm 17,186.

[14] "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCY4-S52> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing family 1263, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

[15] "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K63R-N3Z> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, E.D. 1, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 55, line #25, family #488, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 825,680.

[16] "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWK-Y8G> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson, 1860.

[17] "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNN-LHQQ> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Joseph Thompson in household of Moses Thompson Jr., District 01, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing Census, p. 41, citing multiple county Clerks; Warren and Lewis County Board of Supervisors; multiple counties in New York; Utica and East

Hampton Public Libraries, New York.

[18] "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLB-GY5> : accessed 12 September 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Niagara, New York, United States; NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 69; FHL microfilm 193,724.

[19] "United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPV-SP7> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing 171, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 114; FHL microfilm 17,174.

[20] "United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHY4-NLP> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 237, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 280; FHL microfilm 17,186.

[21] "United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCYW-7XB> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing family 1498, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

[22] "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K63R-J31> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, E.D. 2, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 74, line #20, family #108, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 825,680.

[23] "United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWK-TTS> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, 1860.

[24] "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNN-LHRX> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, District 02, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing Census, p. 4, citing multiple county Clerks; Warren and Lewis County Board of Supervisors; multiple counties in New York; Utica and East Hampton Public Libraries, New York.

[25] "United States Census, 1870", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8FP-G11> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson, 1870.

[26] "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNKM-LPR> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Moses Thompson in household of Miles R Thompson, Aurora, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 8, line 38, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 825,689.

Children of Sarah Wheelock and Joseph Thompson:

- i. **Marvel Thompson** was born on 10 Jan 1770.⁸⁸
- ii. **Sarah Thompson** was born on 26 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ This could be the Sally Thompson ("of Spencer") who married Chapin Kelley in Spencer, 1 Dec 1793. Or, it could be the Sarah Thomson who died May 1800 in Charlton (per VRs to 1850, from church record).
- iii. **Joseph Thompson** was born on 1 Apr 1783, in probably Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1625,1650} died about 1866, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY.¹⁶⁵¹ He married Patty Bemis on 18 Aug 1811, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁵² She was the daughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Craig.^{95,1653} Patty Bemis was born on 27 Jan 1790, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁵³ Joseph Thompson was probably born in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA. He moved (with his brother Moses) to Aurora, Erie Co, NY before 1820.

Both he and his brother are enumerated in the 1820 through 1865 census records, living with their respective families, in the village of East Aurora.

Joseph, age 67, born Massachusetts, farmer, was living in Aurora in 1850, with his wife Martha, 61, also born in Mass., with their presumed children, Adaline, 32, and Philinda C, 15, both born in New York.

In 1855 Joseph and Martha were living in Aurora with their grandchild, Emeline Goodman, age 2, born in Erie County.

In 1860 Joseph and Martha were again in Aurora with their presumed daughter, Sarah Goodman, age 44, born in New York.

In 1865 Martha is not found in the census, but Joseph, age 83, born Mass., was living in the household of his nephew, Joseph Thompson, Jr, aged 54, born Oneida County, and his wife, Lydia A. Thompson, age 40, born in Erie County.

Joseph is found in no further census records. No death, probate, or burial record has been found.

His cousin, Mary "Polly" (Converse) Wheelock kept family records which showed the following children in this family (no dates): Albert A., Perry, Sally, Adaline, Mary Jemima, Aurelia, Joseph Bemis, Susan Bemis died aged 17 years, Sylvanus, Fernando Cortez, all surname Thompson.¹⁶⁵⁴

The same children are listed in the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y.*¹⁶⁵¹

Based on census records, it would appear that Sally married ____ Goodman. There is a Philena C. in the 1850 census, age 15, not mentioned in Polly's records.

- iv. **Moses Thompson** was born calculated 31 Dec 1785, in MA,^{1650,1655} died on 18 Sep 1876, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY,^{1656,1657} buried in Griffin Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.¹⁶⁵⁷ He married Laura (---).¹⁶⁵⁸ Laura (---) was born about 1792,¹⁶⁵⁸ died on 4 Feb 1840,¹⁶⁵⁸ buried in Griffin Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.¹⁶⁵⁸ Moses Thompson was probably born in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA. He moved (with his brother Joseph) to Aurora, Erie Co, NY before 1820. Both he and his brother are enumerated in the 1820 through 1865 census records, living with their respective families, in the village of East Aurora. Per 1865 New York state census, he was a widow, married only once, and was the father of eleven children.

His estate papers in Erie County, New York, dated 2 Nov 1876, identify the following heirs at law and next of kin: Moses Thompson, Jr. of Aurora, NY; Lathrop C R Thompson of Buffalo, NY, Caroline Palmer of Goldfield, Wright Co, Iowa; Dewitt Clinton Thompson of Aurora; Milo Thompson of Aurora; and Miles R. Thompson of Aurora, and his children, all of full age. No widow or minor age children are named.¹⁶⁵⁹

136. **Mary Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born estimated 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died on 2 Aug 1808, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸ She married (1) Zedekiah Drury on 17 Apr 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Zedekiah Drury and Hannah Woolley.^{1660,1661,1662} Zedekiah Drury was born on 1 Mar 1741/42, in Bedford, Middlesex Co, MA,¹⁶⁶⁰ died before 27 Nov 1776.¹⁶⁶³ She married (2) Daniel Converse on 5 Sep 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of John Converse and Mary Damon.^{1664,1665,1666} Daniel Converse was born on 2 Mar 1754, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,^{1664,1665} died on 25 Jul 1814, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{370,1665}

Notes for Mary Wheelock: She moved to Temple after her marriage to Zedekiah Drury, where her husband is enumerated in a 1775 tabulation of residents there. Her husband died before 27 Nov 1776, when Mary Drury, widow, and Zedekiah Drury [her father in law] were appointed administrators of his estate. After that she moved back to Charlton, where she married her second husband, Daniel Converse.¹⁶⁶⁷

Notes for Zedekiah Drury: On 17 Nov 1769 Zedekiah Drury "of Temple" and Mary Wheelock published their

intentions in Charlton.¹⁶⁶⁸

He and Mary apparently settled in Temple, Hillsborough Co, NH, where they are enumerated in a 1775 tabulation of residents there: Zedekiah Drury, Jr, with 2 boys under 16, 1 man between 16 and 50 "not in ye army," 1 person "gone in ye army," and 2 females.¹⁶⁶⁹

Zedekiah Drury, Jr, marched from Temple to Cambridge on the 19 Apr 1775 Lexington alarm, absent 12 days.¹⁶⁷⁰

On 7 Jan 1776 he enlisted for one year of service in Capt. Ezra Towne's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He died intestate before the year was out, possibly of malaria. On 27 Nov 1776 his widow, Mary Drury, and father, Zedekiah Drury, were granted administration of his estate.¹⁶⁷¹

Notes for Daniel Converse: Daniel Converse descends from his immigrant ancestor, Deacon Edward Converse, as follows: Daniel, John, John, James, James, Edward.¹⁶⁶⁵

He was "of Spencer" when he died intestate on 25 July 1814. Willard Converse was appointed administrator of his estate, which was ultimately declared insolvent. Isaiah Rider, Thomas Sprague, and Aaron Hammond were the appraisers. A list of claimants against the estate, dated 23 Dec 1815, included (amongst others) John Wheelock, Jabez Howe, Adams Wheelock, Ruth Wheelock, and Frederick Howe. Another list of persons to whom the estate owed money was dated 23 June 1815, and included Paul Wheelock.¹⁶⁷²

Children of Mary Wheelock and Daniel Converse:

- 144 i. **Willard Converse** was born on 20 Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Mar 1850, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁷³
- 145 ii. **Mary Converse** was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1674,1675}
- iii. **Sally Converse** was born on 1 Dec 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 20 Apr 1836, in Madison Co, NY.^{1676,1677} She married as his second wife John Green Bixby about 1814.¹⁶⁷⁸ He was the son of George Bixby and _____.¹⁶⁷⁹ John Green Bixby was born on 26 Jul 1771, in Colchester, New London Co, CT,¹⁶⁷⁹ died in Jul 1859, in Shelby, Macomb Co, MI.¹⁶⁸⁰ John Green Bixby married first Lydia Scovell on 26 Nov 1789.¹⁶⁷⁸ Lydia Scovell was born on 29 Aug 1772, in Colchester, New London Co, CT,¹⁶⁷⁸ died on 3 Oct 1813.¹⁶⁷⁸ He married third Sally Nye.¹⁶⁷⁸ **Research Notes for Sally Converse:**

Sally Converse Bixby wrote a letter from Hamilton, New York, to her sister Polly in Charlton, date uncertain but probably May 1815. The letter makes references to "Mr. Bixby," Captain Dunbar (who lived 20 miles away), Mary Eliza (probably her first born daughter), Betsey (her sister, apparently deceased), Paul (probably Paul Wheelock), Elliot, Willard, Betsey Gould and Rev. Lamb, Ephraim Wheelock, Martin, Wainey, Uncle John, and Mrs. Babcock. [Src: Sally Converse Bixby (Hamilton, New York) to "Dear Brothers and Sisters"¹⁶⁸¹

On 3 Apr 1816, Green Bixby of Hamilton, Madison County, New York, and Sally Bixby his wife sold property in Hannibal, Onondaga [now Oswego] County, New York to Nathan Beckwith.¹⁶⁸²

The Converse genealogy says Sally died in April 1836, but the Bixby genealogy says she died in 1829. The vital records of Madison County, New York, record the death of Green Bixby's wife on 20 April 1836.¹⁶⁸³ But the record doesn't clarify whether this was his second or third wife. There is an 1830 deed in Genesee County in which John G. Bixby of Le Roy sold property to Jacob McCallum, without a spousal signature.¹⁶⁸⁴ This might be taken to support a death date for Sally prior to the execution of this deed, supporting the 1829 death date for Sally in the Bixby genealogy. The deed might have belonged to Green Bixby's son, John G. Bixby, who also lived in Genesee County. But he was known to be married at the time, and a spousal signature would be expected.

The issue could be resolved if Green Bixby were found in the 1840 census with a spouse. But his whereabouts in 1840 has not been definitively located.

According to the Bixby genealogy, Sally is buried at Hamilton Center, N.Y.

- 146 iv. **Betsy Converse** was born on 30 May 1788, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,³⁷⁰ died before 8 Sep 1814.¹⁶⁸⁵
- v. **Elliot Converse** was born on 9 Oct 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,³⁷⁰ died on 1 Jan 1835, in Lebanon, Madison Co, NY.¹⁶⁸⁶ He married Elizabeth McIntire on 10 May 1825, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Ebenezer McIntire and Betsey Holman.^{88,236} Elizabeth McIntire was born on 2 Feb 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Elliot Converse and his wife, Elizabeth, moved to Madison County, New York sometime before 4 Dec 1827, when Elliot Converse of Lebanon, Madison County, purchased of Samuel and Martha Osgood of Hamilton, Madison County, a parcel of land being part of lots no 92 and 93 in Eaton.¹⁶⁸⁷

In 1830 Elliot Converse, age 30 to 40, was living in Eaton with a female, age 20 to 30, a female under 5, and another age 10 to 15. On 5 March 1831, Elliot Converse and his wife Elizabeth, of Eaton, sold to Jonathan Olmstead of Hamilton, a parcel of land being part of lots no 92 and 93 in Eaton.¹⁶⁸⁸

Elliot and Elizabeth Converse engaged in additional land transactions in Madison County in 1832 and 1834.¹⁶⁸⁹

Elliot died on 1 Jan 1835 in Lebanon. On 7 Jan 1835, letters of administration were granted for the estate of Elliot Converse to Elizabeth Converse and Peabody Mosely both of Lebanon.¹⁶⁹⁰

A Betsey Converse, aged 40 to 49 was living in Lebanon in 1840, with two females under 20, and two females 20 to 29. She has not been found in the 1850 census.

137. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born estimated 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died before 4 Sep 1821.¹⁶²³ She married Asa Dresser on 10 Jan 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of John Dresser and Sarah Scott.^{88,1691} Asa Dresser was born on 6 May 1746, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,1691} died on 16 Aug 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1691,1692}

Notes for Asa Dresser: Asa was the son of John and Sarah Dresser, per his Charlton birth record.

Asa Dresser was in Charlton in 1790, per census, with three boys under 16, one age 16 or older (presumably Asa). There were five females in the household.

In 1800 he was again in Charlton (age 45 or older), with his wife (age 45 or older), one boy between 10 and 15, one between 16 and 25, and two females 16 to 25.

In 1810 he and his wife are living alone, in Charlton, next to Asa Dresser, Jr.

His will was filed with the Worcester County probate office on 4 Sep 1816, case 17496, Asa Dresser, Charlton. The will mentions his wife, Abigail Dresser. His two sons, Asa and Moses, were named executors. He left bequests to his daughters, Abigail Phillips, Miriam Smith, the children of his late daughter Hannah Oakes, and the children of his late daughter, Lydia Bacon. The will was witnessed by Liberty Bates, Ezekial Harvey, and David Walker.¹⁶⁹³

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Asa Dresser:

- i. **Hannah Dresser** was born about 1771,¹⁶⁹⁴ died on 3 Jan 1813,¹⁶⁹⁴ buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA.¹⁶⁹⁴ She married as his first wife Amos Oakes on 4 Apr 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Amos Oakes was born about 1769, in MA,^{1695,1696} died on 1 Jan 1851, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,^{1695,1697} buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁹⁵ Occupation: shoemaker.¹⁶⁹⁷ Amos Oakes married second Lucinda Marcy on 22 Feb 1815, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹² Hannah was called "my late daughter Hannah Oakes" in her father's

1815 Worcester County will.¹⁶⁹⁸

Buried with her husband, Amos Oakes in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, MA. Her headstone reads: "Amos Oakes died Jan 1 1851, aged 82 years Hannah his wife died Jan 3, 1813 aged 42 years"

- ii. **Lydia Dresser** was born about 1773,¹⁶⁹⁹ died on 3 Apr 1806, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,^{192,1700} buried in Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰⁰ She married as his first wife Enoch Bacon on 18 Aug 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Ephraim Bacon and Hannah Chamberlain.¹⁹² Enoch Bacon was born on 3 Sep 1769, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 7 Jun 1845, in Lincoln, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1701,1702} buried in Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰² Enoch Bacon second filed intention to marry Sally Walker on 13 Sep 1806, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰³ She was called "my late daughter Lydia Bacon" in her father's 1815 will.¹⁷⁰⁴
- iii. **Abigail Dresser** was born on 17 Aug 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁰⁵ died on 7 Apr 1816.¹⁷⁰⁵ She married as his third wife Daniel Phillips on 27 Dec 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Israel Phillips and Huldah Towne.^{138,1705,1706} Daniel Phillips was born on 1 Mar 1776, in Auburn, Worcester Co, MA,^{1705,1706} died on 27 Mar 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰⁷ Daniel Phillips married first Hannah Small on 22 Mar 1798, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰⁶ Hannah Small died on 14 Jun 1798, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²³⁶ He married second Jemima Dennis on 28 Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He married fourth Lucy Harwood on 19 Dec 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Lucy Harwood died on 10 Feb 1875,¹⁷⁰⁸ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁰⁸ Abigail Phillips was a legatee in the 1815 will of her father, Asa Dresser.¹⁶⁹⁸

Moses Dresser Phillips, son of Abigail and Daniel engaged in the publishing business in Worcester and Brookline, MA. This business ultimately became the *Atlantic Monthly*.¹⁷⁰⁹

The Rev. Lewis Hicks, author of the widely read paper *Mr. Ralph Wheelock, Puritan*, was a grandson of Abigail and Daniel.¹⁷¹⁰
- iv. **Oliver Dresser** died on 5 Sep 1795,¹⁷¹¹ buried in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷¹¹ His headstone in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton states that he is the "son of Asa and Abigail".
- v. **Miriam Dresser** was born estimated 1783, died on 28 Oct 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She married as his first wife Dana Smith on 15 Nov 1803, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Samuel Smith and Nabby Pratt.^{1712,1713,1714} Dana Smith was born on 12 Apr 1778, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,^{1712,1713,1714} died on 14 Mar 1859,¹⁷¹⁴ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷¹⁴ Dana Smith married second Eunice Fails on 1 Apr 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Eunice Fails died on 11 Jun 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He married third Susannah Clemons on 2 Apr 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Mirriam Smith was a legatee in the 1815 will of her father, Asa Dresser.¹⁶⁹⁸
- vi. **Asa Dresser** was born about 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷¹⁵ died on 31 Jan 1863, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷¹⁵ He married Elizabeth McKinstry on 30 Apr 1809, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁹² She was the daughter of William McKinstry and Esther Robbins.¹⁹² Elizabeth McKinstry was born on 26 Sep 1787, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 30 Apr 1860, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷¹⁶ Asa Dresser, Jr and Elizabeth McKinstry of Sturbridge filed their intentions in Charlton on 14 Mar 1809.
- vii. **Moses Dresser** was born calculated 1788,¹⁷¹⁷ died in Oct 1831,¹⁷¹⁸ buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, NY.¹⁷¹⁸ He filed intention to marry Relief Harrington on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Daniel Harrington and Relief Smith.¹⁷¹² Relief Harrington was born on 4 Oct 1798, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷¹² died in Aug 1839,¹⁷¹⁹ buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, NY.¹⁷¹⁹ Moses married Relief Harrington (of

Shrewsbury) sometime shortly after 3 May 1818, when they filed their intention in Charlton.

Two children are recorded in Charlton - Albert, born 23 Aug 1818, and Emily, born 14 Nov 1823¹⁷²⁰. Moses and Relief sold land holdings in Charlton and Shrewsbury in 1822 and 1823. Probably some time around then they moved to New York. A 21 Apr 1824 deed from Daniel Penfield to Moses Dresser is recorded in Penfield, Monroe Co, NY, probably marking the arrival of Moses and his family in Penfield, NY.¹⁷²¹ They are buried in Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY¹⁷²².

Research Notes

The following three records for Moses Dresser in Charlton were analyzed to determine whether they referred to this Moses.

(1) A Moses Dresser filed intention to marry Dolly Makepeace of Western, 21 Mar 1813 in Charlton. In 1815, Dolly [d. Gershom and Lydia (Knight) Makepeace of Western] married Capt. Azor Phelps, 4 Dec 1815 (recorded in Charlton), implying Moses had died prior to that date. But Moses Dresser (son of Asa) was alive when he signed his father's probate papers in May 1817.

(2) A Moses Dresser is buried in Dresser Cemetery, Charlton. He died 17 Jan 1820, age 33, implying a birth date that fits neatly into the family of Asa Dresser and Abigail Wheelock. However, the probate papers (adm) of Moses Dresser, Worcester County Probate Records, case 17530, filed 31 Jan 1820 in Charlton, by wife Susanna Dresser, widow, signed by Leonard Town (among others) suggests that the Moses who is buried in Dresser Cemetery, d 17 Jan 1820 is the Moses, Jr. who married Susannah Towne. He was the son of Moses Dresser and Abigail Blood.

(3) A Moses filed intention to marry Relief Harrington, 3 May 1818, in Charlton. Children were born to Moses and Relief in 1818, and 1820; none recorded in Charlton thereafter. Two Worcester County deeds confirm that this is the son of Asa and Abigail. An 1822 deed, vol 228, pg 444, Moses Dresser to Asa Dresser, conveys lands owned by Moses' deceased father, identified as Asa Dresser, to Asa Dresser for \$1775. Relief Dresser is identified as the wife of Moses, and the two together sign the deed dated 22 May 1822. Also, an 1823 deed, vol 235, pg 37, Moses and Relief Dresser to Daniel Harrington 2nd, conveys property located in Shrewsbury, the same lands "which descended to the said Relief by her Hon Father Danl Harrington, late of said Shrewsbury", for \$76(?). Both Moses and Relief signed the deed, dated 2 Oct 1823.

138. **Seth Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1752, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶²⁴ died in Feb 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1625,1626} He married (1) as her second husband Elizabeth Thayer on 8 Apr 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of David Thayer and Hannah Parks.^{1723,1724,1725,1726} Elizabeth Thayer was born on 6 Dec 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷²³ died before 16 Sep 1803.¹⁷²⁷ Elizabeth Thayer married first Stephen Weld on 21 Oct 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷²⁸ He was the son of Daniel Weld and Joanna Haven.¹³⁸ Stephen Weld was born on 10 Oct 1746, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹³⁸ died before 6 Nov 1775.¹⁷²⁹ Seth Wheelock married (2) Lucy Johnson on 9 Apr 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Lucy Johnson died on 11 Sep 1824, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{73,88}

Notes for Seth Wheelock: Seth Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Captain Jacob Davis' Company (Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment) which marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 Apr 1775. He later served as a Corporal in Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment. He then served in various capacities in Fishkill, NY, and Providence, RI. In 1778 he was listed as 26 years of age, 5 ft 10 inches tall.

His death is recorded in the diary of his niece, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, who noted on the 7th of February 1806 that "Uncle Seth Wheelock died in a fit."

On 4 March 1806, Welcome Wheelock, laborer, of Charlton, was appointed administrator of the estate of Seth Wheelock. Aaron Wheelock, gentlemen, of Charlton, and Josiah Weld, yeoman, of Spencer were sureties. One

third of his estate, amounting to \$22.11, was paid to his widow, the remainder divided amongst his three children. Payments were made out of the estate to (amongst others) Abner Wheelock, Abraham Goodale, Aaron Wheelock, Seth Jones, Nathaniel Goodell, and Eli Curtis.¹⁷³⁰

Notes for Elizabeth Thayer: Elizabeth Thayer was born in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 6 Dec 1749, the daughter of David Thayer and Hannah Parks. Her father died before she was a year old. In his will, he left her "twenty pounds in lawfull silver money" to be paid by her brother Elijah when she reached eighteen years of age.¹⁷³¹ On 18 April 1754, William Thayer of Mendon was appointed guardian of Elizabeth, daughter of David.¹⁷³²

On 4 April 1764, David Thayer of Mendon was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Thayer "a minor of the town of Pomfret [Windham County, Connecticut]." David is likely her older brother, which would explain why both ultimately resided in the same locale - i.e. Charlton. Elizabeth was apparently living in Pomfret at the time of the guardianship, perhaps with her older sister, Hannah, whose husband Josiah Fassett posted bond on the guardianship.¹⁷³³

Elizabeth married Stephen Weld in Charlton, Worcester County, on 21 Oct 1767, and had two children with him. Stephen died before 6 Nov 1775, when the probate judge signed the warrant of appraisal for his estate. As part of the estate settlement, Elizabeth inherited a third of her husband's land holdings (her dower property), to be used "during her natural life," after which it would pass on to her children.¹⁷³⁴

She was called "widow Elizabeth Weld" when she and Seth Wheelock filed their intentions in Charlton 15 March 1784.¹⁷³⁵ She married Seth in Charlton on 8 April 1784.

On 6 March 1793, David Thayer, Seth Wheelock, and Elizabeth his wife "in her right," all of Charlton, heirs of Zaccheus Parks of Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, quitclaimed their rights to the estate of Zaccheus, who had recently died without a spouse and without children. Zaccheus was Elizabeth's uncle. He died with a considerable estate, at an advanced age. Most of his siblings were deceased, resulting in an estate that had to be divided between his nieces, nephews, and their heirs. This, along with one other Middlesex County deed names most of the living siblings of Elizabeth, and definitively ties her to the family of David Thayer and Hannah Parks of Mendon.¹⁷³⁶

Elizabeth was, apparently, still living on her dower property when she married Seth, and the two lived on the property after their marriage. This is made evident by a deed dated 24 March 1803 when Seth Jones, whose property abutted the southern boundary of Elizabeth's dower parcel, sold a portion of his property to Aaron Wheelock, referring to the dower parcel as "land in possession of Seth Wheelock."¹⁷³⁷

Elizabeth may have died before the above deed was transacted. If not, she certainly had died before 16 Sep 1803, when her daughter, Mary, referred to her as deceased in a deed. Upon her death, Elizabeth's dower parcel transferred to Stephen Weld's children (Josiah and Molly), as stipulated by probate. On 16 Sep 1803, while Seth was evidently still living on the property, Molly sold her share of the dower parcel to her brother, Josiah. The sale, being within the family, probably did not affect who lived on the property, or how the property was used. Indeed, the sale was not officially registered at the Worcester County land office until several years later, on 27 December 1806 - after Seth died.¹⁷³⁸

On 25 December 1806 (ten months after Seth's decease), Josiah sold a portion of the dower parcel, which he now owned in it's entirety, to Eli Curtis "reserving the one half of the house and barn ... with a privilege to improve the same which belongs to the heirs of Seth Wheelock late of Charlton deceased."¹⁷³⁹ On the same day, Eli mortgaged the property to John Wheelock, Seth's brother, once again reserving the right of Seth's heirs to use half the house and barn.¹⁷⁴⁰ Evidently, Seth's children continued to live on the dower parcel after both parents had died.

No gravestone has been found for Elizabeth, but it is presumed that she and her husband Seth were both buried in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton.

Children of Elizabeth Thayer and Stephen Weld:

- 147 i. **Josiah Weld** was born on 29 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁴¹ died on 12 Jan 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁴²
- ii. **Mary "Molly" Weld** was born on 22 Jul 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁴¹

Children of Seth Wheelock and Elizabeth Thayer:

- 148 i. **Welcome Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁷³ died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT.^{401,402}
- 149 ii. **Wate Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1743,1744} died on 10 Mar 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1744,1745}
- iii. **Wales Wheelock** was born about 1788, in Charlton, MA. Mormon Archives: submitted by Theresa Snow Hill; Waite, Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont, pp. 18-19
- 150 iv. **Wainy Wheelock** was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1080,1081} died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{1080,1081}

139. **Edward Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born estimated 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, died after 22 Dec 1807.¹⁶²⁷ He married Martha Daggett on 4 Jul 1776, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.^{60,89} Martha Daggett was born on 2 Jun 1755, in Petersham, MA,⁸⁹ died after 6 May 1801.¹⁷⁴⁶

Notes for Edward Wheelock: Like his siblings, no record of birth for Edward is to be found in the Vital Records of Massachusetts. Edward grew up on his fathers farm in Charlton. The house he lived in is still standing on present day Gould Road (2023).

He married his neighbor, Martha Daggett, on Independence Day, 4 July 1776.¹⁷⁴⁷ A few months later, his father died, leaving the bulk of his estate (including farmhouse and lands) to his eldest sons, Seth, Edward, and Paul. The three were also charged with the care of their mother, Abigail (Chapin) Wheelock.¹⁷⁴⁸

At the time, Edward was the only one of the three married, his wife pregnant. His older brother, Seth, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having by this time already marched on the 1775 Lexington Alarm, and served in several campaigns in 1776.

Perhaps because of the obligations of war, Seth sold his portion of the inheritance to Edward and Paul for 140 pounds.¹⁷⁴⁹ The two remaining heirs then divided the land and buildings,¹⁷⁵⁰ living together with their mother and the younger children.

A few months later (Sep 1777), Edward's wife gave birth to their first child, Relief, and his brother Paul went off to fight in the war.¹⁷⁵¹ Though most of his brothers fought, no record of Edward's enrollment has been found; it may be that he relinquished service to care for the family and farm.

Edward remained on the inherited estate for 17 years. Deeds indicate that his brother Paul also remained, sharing the house with Edward.¹⁷⁵²

In 1781, Jacob Davis and 64 others purchased the township of Salem in Caledonia Co, VT, and were given a charter. Edward Wheelock was one of these; in 1798 his name appears on a list of proprietors for the town, delinquent in their payment of taxes.¹⁷⁵³ Other names on the list were Jacob Davis, Nehemiah Stone, Abijah Lamb, Paul Wheelock, and others from Charlton, Massachusetts. The boundaries of Salem were held in dispute for many years, delaying it's settlement.¹⁷⁵⁴ It's unlikely that Edward Wheelock ever established residence there.

In 1783, his brother in law, Robert Kelley, died. Edward was appointed guardian of three of the children: Abigail, Joel, and Chapin Kelley.¹⁷⁵⁵

Edward appears in the 1790 Census, residing with 4 males under age 16, and 5 females. One of the females is his wife, Martha; one may be his mother, Abigail; the other three are probably daughters. Of the four males, two

are accounted for in the Charlton Vital Records, Silas and Reu. Marcus Waite in his "papers" refers to additional male children Eli and Paul. Unfortunately, Edward is not found on any further census records.

In Dec 1793, Edward sold his portion of the estate to his brother, John Wheelock of Spencer.¹⁷⁵⁶ On the same date, his mother released him from his obligation to care for her.¹⁷⁵⁷

Edward and family removed to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY sometime before 1799. He appears on deeds there as early as 1797, at which time he purchased lot 28 in 'New Petersburg', now part of Augusta.¹⁷⁵⁸ His son in law, Jabez Howe, moved to Augusta in a similar time frame.

In 1801 he and his wife were living in Augusta when they sold land to John Goodhue,¹⁷⁵⁹ and to Elias Hambleton.¹⁷⁶⁰ On 22 Dec 1807 he (without his wife listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (the part not previously conveyed to Silas Wheelock, as stated in the deed) to Reu Wheelock of Augusta. The deed was witnessed by Lyman Brigham and Silas Wheelock. On 20 Jan 1808 Lyman Brigham appeared before the judge and acknowledged under oath that he was acquainted with Edward Wheelock, and that Edward Wheelock was the grantor.¹⁷⁶¹

Edward appears on tax assessment rolls in Augusta in 1799, 1801, 1802 and 1803.¹⁷⁶² His whereabouts after 1807, when he sold land to his son Reu, is unknown. It is possible that Edward died or moved out of Augusta before 20 Jan 1808, when the deed was acknowledged before the judge, as no record of him after 22 Dec 1807 has been found.

Other children of Edward and Martha appear in Batavia, Genesee County, NY, (in the 1805-1810 time frame).^{1763,1764}

No death record or headstone for Edward or Martha has yet been found.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Aug 2000, updated Dec 2023)

Notes for Martha Daggett: Edward Wheelock and his wife, Patty, sold land in Augusta to Elias Hambleton on 6 May 1801. Assuming this is Martha Daggett - Patty being a common nickname - a lower bound is established on her death date. She may have lived well beyond this date, though no documentary evidence has been found.

Children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett:

- 151 i. **Relief Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ An unknown source shows the death date for Hannah as 21 Mar 1812, Charlton, MA.
- 152 iii. **Silas Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁶⁵ died on 30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁷⁶⁶
- iv. **Cynda Wheelock** was born on 15 Apr 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁰
- 153 v. **Reu Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 29 Jul 1833.¹⁷⁶⁷
- 154 vi. **Eli Wheelock** was born about 1788,¹⁷⁶⁸ died on 13 Sep 1829, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁷⁶⁹

Further Sources:

1. Daniel Waite Howe, Gilman Bigelow Howe, *Howe Genealogies: The Genealogy of John Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1929), vol. 1, p. 97, genealogy of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/howegenealogiesb01howe/page/97/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
2. Oneida County Deeds

140. **Paul Wheelock** (**Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born about 1755,¹⁶²⁸ died on 21 Aug 1840, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸ He married as her second husband Beulah Johnson on 30 Sep 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah (--?--).^{116,117} Beulah

Johnson was born on 18 Nov 1751, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,^{116,117} died on 1 Mar 1824, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁸ Beulah Johnson first partnered with David Daggett. He was the son of Thomas Daggett and Martha Stockwell.^{60,88} David Daggett was born on 27 Jun 1751, in Petersham, Worcester Co, Mass.⁸⁸ died on 14 May 1777.⁸⁸

Notes for Paul Wheelock: Paul served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment.

Notes for David Daggett: David Daggett was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched 23 April 1775 in response to the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; service, 12 days. He was also a Corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col Ebenezer Learned's 4th regt., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 10 May 1775, service 2 months 3 weeks 5 days. He was at the camps in Roxbury which surrounded the British troops after they seized gunpowder at Concord and Lexington. During that time he wrote a letter, dated Aug 1775, from the Roxbury Camps to his wife, Azubah, a copy of which survives today. At the time, his wife was in the advanced stages of pregnancy, about to give birth to Lyman.¹²³

According to M. W. Waite, he died in the service, 14 May 1777, before his second child was born.¹¹⁹

Notes for Beulah Johnson: Evidence that she is the daughter of John Johnson and Susannah, born in Worcester, MA, 18 Nov 1751:

- 1) The death record of her son, Ephraim, identifies his mother's birth place as Worcester, MA.¹²²
- 2) Her age at death is consistent with a birth in late 1751, per Spencer death record.
- 3) No other marriage or death has been found for this particular Beulah Johnson in the Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.
- 4) Her mother, Susannah, married Ebenezer Hammond of Charlton, in Worcester, 1765, died 1815, and is buried in the Northside Cemetery. Ebenezer Hammond was a neighbor of the Wheelock family.

Children of Beulah Johnson and David Daggett:

- 20 i. **Azubah Daggett** was born on 15 Mar 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 6 Jul 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.^{124,125}

Children of Paul Wheelock and Beulah Johnson:

- 155 i. **Abigail Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA,⁹⁰ died on 26 Nov 1832, in Leicester, Worcester Co., MA.⁹⁵
- ii. **Amasa Wheelock** was born on 17 Aug 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Sep 1809, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² The inscription on Amasa's headstone reads as follows: Death calls for me and I must go Adieu to all my friends below Mourn not for me, my pain[.] I am freed by death to die no more.
- 156 iii. **Paul Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 16 Jan 1822.¹⁷⁷⁰
- 157 iv. **Martin Wheelock** was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Apr 1862.¹¹¹⁰
- 158 v. **Ephraim Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 2 Oct 1873.³²
- 159 vi. **Roxa Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸

141. **John Wheelock** (*Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1761, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶³⁰ died on 13 Jun 1816,¹⁶³¹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁶³¹ He married Lydia Davis on 26 Apr 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Deborah Davis.^{88,138,1771} Lydia Davis was born on 23 Dec 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,1771} died on 9 Jul 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,1772} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁷⁷²

Notes for John Wheelock: His brother, Edward Wheelock, was appointed guardian to John when their father died.¹⁷⁷³

Edward Wheelock, John's brother, sold his Charlton land holdings to John Wheelock (of Spencer) in 1793. (Worcester County Deeds, Book 119, Pg 642).

John is enumerated in the 1790 Federal Census, living in Spencer with 2 females, and one other male over 16.

He's in the 1800 Census, in Charlton, 2 boys between 10 and 15, a girl under 10 (probably Sally), and female between 16 and 25 (probably the youngest female in the 1790 census). Also enumerated - a male 26 to 44 (presumably John), and a female 26 to 44 (presumably his wife, Lydia).

He's in the 1810 Census in Charlton, with a boy under 10, a male 16 to 25, a female 16 to 25 (probably Sally) - in addition to a male 26 to 44 (presumably John), and a female 26 to 44 (presumably Lydia, his wife).

The census records suggest that John and Lydia may have had more than a single child. But Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, in her 1821 will (written in 1818), refers to "my only child Sally Spurr wife of John Spurr Esqr". She leaves \$200 to Paul Wheelock 3rd, illegitimate child of Betsey Converse, and the remainder of her estate to Sally.¹⁷⁷⁴

It's possible that Paul (who later changed his name to John) was living in the household. In 1818 he was passed into the care of Adams Wheelock, about the time that Lydia wrote her will.¹⁷⁷⁵

John has a veteran's marker next to his headstone. He may be the same John Wheelock that served as a drummer in Capt. Luke Wilder's company, Col. Samuel Denney's Regiment, at Claverack, Oct-Dec 1779.

The following inscription appears on John's headstone:

Death like an overflowing stream
Sweeps us away our lives a dream,
An empty tale, a morning flower,
Cut down and withered [in our hour].

His administration of estate, dated 1816, Charlton, is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 63709.

Notes for Lydia Davis: Lydia descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Lydia, Ebenezer, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of John Wheelock and Lydia Davis:

160 i. **Sally Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 6 Sep 1831.¹¹⁰⁵
142. **Adams Wheelock** (**Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born about 1763,¹⁶³² died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1633} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁶³³ He married (1) Lucy Lamb on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Richardson.⁹⁵ Lucy Lamb was born on 5 Aug 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁷⁶ He married (2) Chloe Green on 13 Jan 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.^{95,159} Chloe Green was born on 16 May 1766, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 8 Dec 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁷⁷⁷ He married (3) as her second husband **Ruth Wheelock** on 25 Oct 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thompson.^{89,1625} Ruth Wheelock was born on 3 Jun 1771,¹⁶²⁵ died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,1778} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁷⁸ Ruth Wheelock married first Thomas Morey on 15 Nov 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Thomas Morey was born between 1766 and 1769,¹⁷⁷⁹ died before 10 Mar 1815.¹⁷⁸⁰

Notes for Adams Wheelock: Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related

to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years".¹⁷⁸¹

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion.¹⁷⁸²

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

The probate of Adams Wheelock, dated 15 Sep 1845, Worcester County probate case 63604, names the children of his granddaughter, Esther Wheelock, who married James Kimball. They are, in order: Lucy Kimball, Winfield S. Kimball, Delos Kimball, Chapin Kimball, and Helen Kimball.

Notes for Lucy Lamb: On 3 July 1787 Lucy Wheelock along with her husband Adams Wheelock, Jonathan Lamb, and Nathan Lamb sold to David Lamb a parcel of land in Spencer that they had inherited from their father, Jonathan Lamb. In the same transaction they also sold to David Lamb the "thirds that were set off unto our honoured mother out of the estate of the said Jonathan Lamb."¹⁷⁸³

This, along with the age of death on her headstone establishes Lucy Lamb as the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Rirchardson, who had the following children recorded in Leicester: David Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1739, Jonathan, b. 3 July 1742, Nathan, b. 3 Nov 1744, Lucy, b. 5 Aug 1758, and six others.⁹⁵

Notes for Thomas Morey: Nothing is known about the ancestry of Thomas Morey.

Notes for Ruth Wheelock: The records of Polly (Converse) Wheelock include a group sheet for the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. These records identify Ruth's birth date as 3 June 1771, no death date given.

Ruth married Thomas Morey in 1789. No birth records for children of Thomas and Ruth Morey are recorded in Charlton, or nearby Sturbridge, Spencer, or Oxford. However, the 1872 Charlton death of John Morey, born in Charlton, son of Thomas Morey and Ruth is recorded in the MA vital records, book 249, p. 294.

No death record for Thomas Morey has been found in Worcester County.¹⁷⁸⁴

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1790 census, living in Charlton, age greater than sixteen, with two females, one of whom is probably Ruth.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1800 census, again in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44, and 5 children: 3 boys under 10, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1810 census, in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44. No children are present in the household.

Thomas Morey is not found in Charlton in the 1820 census, but widows Lydia Wheelock and Ruth Morey are enumerated living together in Charlton, both age 45 or older.¹⁷⁸⁵

In 10 March 1815, Ruth Morey signed a deed of sale for land in Charlton she inherited from her father Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock. In the deed Ruth identified her residence as Hamilton, Madison County, NY. Her husband Thomas Morey did not sign the deed.¹⁷⁸⁶

At about the same time (11 Feb 1815), Ruth's female siblings Tammy Dunbar (also of Hamilton, NY), Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), and Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer) also sold land inherited from their father, to Abner Wheelock. Their husbands signed the deed.¹⁷⁸⁷

The fact that Thomas Morey did not sign the deed suggests that he may have died prior to 10 March 1815. Possibly he was the Thomas Morey who died during the War of 1812 in Sacketts Harbor, 29 Nov 1813.¹⁷⁸⁸

In 1829, "Mrs. Ruth Morey" married Adams Wheelock in Charlton. This is almost certainly Ruth Wheelock, widow of Thomas Morey. She is not found elsewhere in the 1830 census (including in the household of her son, John,

also in Charlton), nor is there any other matching record of Ruth Morey in Charlton.

She died in 1833, age 61, consistent with her birth date, as recorded by Polly (Converse) Wheelock.

Unfortunately, no probate record has been found for her death.

Children of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb:

- 161 i. **Chapin Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁸⁹
- ii. **Jonah Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² He married Elizabeth R. Jordan on 12 May 1828, in Thompson, CT.¹⁷⁹⁰ Elizabeth R. Jordan was born about 1793,³² died on 10 Aug 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.
- iii. _____ **Wheelock** was born in 1790,³² died in Oct 1790,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

Children of Adams Wheelock and Chloe Green:

- i. **Lucy Lamb Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Dec 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1791,1792} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹² She married (1) William Marble on 1 Sep 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ William Marble was born about 1795,¹⁷⁹³ died on 15 Dec 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹³ She married (2) William Rowland on 13 Mar 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁴ William Rowland was born about 1796, in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁴ died on 8 Aug 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁵
- ii. **Stillman Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 9 Nov 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² Stillman's headstone, shared with his father Adams, says that he died at age 2. Perhaps the 2 should be 7.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Thomas Morey:

- i. **John Morey** was born calculated Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁶ died on 19 Oct 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁷

143. **Joel Kelley** (*Ruth Wheelock*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1764,¹⁶⁴¹ died on 25 Feb 1851, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶⁴² buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁶⁴² He married (1) Mary Nurse on 7 Dec 1794, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Timothy Nurse and Jane Caldwell.^{1799,1800} Mary Nurse was born estimated 1760,¹⁷⁹⁹ died before 25 Dec 1800.¹⁸⁰¹ He married (2) Susanna Brintnall on 25 Dec 1800, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Thomas Brintnall and Martha (--?--).^{1802,1803} Susanna Brintnall was born on 18 Feb 1761, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1802,1803} died on 1 Dec 1844, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁸ buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁰⁴

Notes for Joel Kelley: His will is on file in the Worcester County probate office, case 34379, written 3 Oct 1844, probated 23 May 1851.

Notes for Mary Nurse: Mary Nurse was identified as a daughter and legatee in the will of Timothy Nurse, of Barre, dated 27 June 1781, allowed 6 Aug 1781.¹⁸⁰⁵

Research Notes:

The following records prove that Timothy Nurse of Barre was the father of Mary Nurse.

Jane, wife of Timothy Nurse, died 26 Oct 1816, age 95, per Barre Vital Records.

On 9 Jan 1819, after Timothy's widow, Jane, died, Timothy's property was divided amongst his heirs, as documented in his probate records, case 43949. By that time, Mary had died; her share of the estate was to be passed on to her heir - a single unnamed daughter to whom about 3 acres of land was bequethed.

Though she wasn't explicitly named in the division of estate, Jane McCullar, the daughter of Mary (Nurse) Kelley, signed the document, proving that she was the heir of her mother, Mary, who in turn was the daughter of Timothy. Jane McCulloch's husband, Horace, was likely deceased when Jane put her signature to the division of estate. Note the spelling of the surname McCulloch as McCullar, which was a common spelling used by the family in the probate documents.

The profile for Mary Nurss on *FamilySearch.org*, 10 Oct 2022, identifies her birth date as 16 Mar 1762 in Barre, her death as 14 Mar 1797, no sources cited.

Children of Joel Kelley and Mary Nurse:

- i. **Jane Kelley** was born on 25 Apr 1795, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁸ She married Horace McCulloch, 14 Oct 1814 in Barre, per Barre Vital Records to 1850. Jane McCullar, widow of Horrace M McCullar, was a legatee in Joel Kelley's will, dated 3 Oct 1844.

Children of Joel Kelley and Susanna Brintnall:

- i. **Susanna Mills Kelley** was born on 12 Jan 1802, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁸ died on 2 Aug 1879, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁰⁶ Susanna married John Bemis, as his second wife.
- ii. **Mary Kelley** was born on 16 May 1803, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁸ died on 6 Dec 1889, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁸⁰⁷ She married Charles Edward Field.
- iii. **Joel B. Kelley** was born on 30 Aug 1805, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁸ died on 14 Aug 1845, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸⁰⁸ buried in Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁰⁹ He married Adelin Billings.

144. **Willard Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Mar 1850, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁶⁷³ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸¹⁰ He married (1) Betsey Sibley on 25 May 1800, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{370,1811} She was the daughter of Paul Sibley and Sarah Putnam.^{1812,1813} Betsey Sibley was born on 1 Jan 1781, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸¹² died on 10 Oct 1819,¹⁸¹⁴ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸¹⁴ He married (2) Sally Davidson on 24 Jul 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{370,1665} She was the daughter of Benjamin Davidson and Mary King.^{1811,1815,1816} Sally Davidson was born on 24 Aug 1790, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1811,1815} died on 21 Oct 1866, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1811,1817} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1811,1818}

Notes for Betsey Sibley: Betsey's gravestone in the Northside Cemetery is inscribed as follows: "Betsey, Wife of Willard Converse died Oct. 10, 1819 aged 39 yrs."

Willard Converse and his wife, Betsey, are identified as heirs in the estate records of Paul Sibley of Spencer.¹⁸¹⁹

Notes for Sally Davidson: Sally's death record identifies her as the daughter of Benjamin and Mary.

There were two couples in the region with the names Benjamin and Mary Davidson; both lived in Leicester (near Spencer and Charlton). Worcester County probate case 15581 identifies Sally Converse as the daughter of the Molly [Mary] Davidson, who died in Charlton 13 December 1854.¹⁸²⁰ Mary's headstone in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, identifies her death date as 1854, her husband as Benjamin Davidson, Jr, and her maiden name as King.¹⁸²¹

Children of Willard Converse and Sally Davidson:

- 162 i. **Ruth Converse** was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1822} died on 4 Oct 1894.³²

145. **Mary Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1674,1675} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁶⁷⁵ She married **Abner Wheelock** on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of **Benjamin Wheelock** and Elizabeth Thompson.^{89,1625} Abner Wheelock was born on 12 Sep 1779,¹⁶²⁵ died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²³

Notes for Mary Converse: Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students.¹⁶⁶⁶

Her 1874 Charlton death record identifies her place of birth as Spencer, yet all other records of her birth are in Charlton.

Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller, and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad. He lived on the old turnpike about a mile from where Charlton depot now stands.¹⁸²⁴ He is referred to in the deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d. 18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months". Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

Children of Mary Converse and Abner Wheelock:

- 163 i. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁵
- ii. **Cromwell Converse Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁶
- 164 iii. **Amanda Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁸²⁷
- 165 iv. **Estes Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁸
- v. **Salem A. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1815,¹⁸²⁹ died on 9 Nov 1815,¹⁸²⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁰ The birth and death of Salem A. Wheelock is recorded in the family group sheet for Polly and Abner, kept by Mary/Polly (Converse) Wheelock, and passed down to her 3-great granddaughter, Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 2 Apr 2022.
- vi. **Salem Augustus Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 31 Jan 1901, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1831,1832} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸³² He was a farmer and capitalist in Charlton, where he lived unmarried with his mother and brother, Abner, until his death in 1901. His 1901 administration of estate, case 27591, is on record at the register of probate in Worcester, Massachusetts.

- vii. **Albert Thomson Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1833} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁴ Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. He was unmarried.¹⁸³⁵
- viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1822,¹⁸³⁶ died on 14 Nov 1881,¹⁸³⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁸ Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried.¹⁸³⁹

146. **Betsy Converse** (*Mary Wheelock*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 May 1788, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,³⁷⁰ died before 8 Sep 1814.¹⁸⁸⁵ She partnered with **Paul Wheelock**. He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Beulah Johnson.⁸⁹ Paul Wheelock was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 16 Jan 1822.¹⁷⁷⁰

Notes for Betsy Converse: In 1807, Betsy Converse had a child out of wedlock, with her cousin, Paul Wheelock. The child is named in the will of her aunt, Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, dated 21 Oct 1818, and is called Paul Wheelock 3rd "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse."¹⁸⁴⁰

Betsey died before 8 Sep 1814, when her administration of estate was begun.¹⁸⁴¹

Betsey's uncle, Adams Wheelock, was appointed guardian of her child in 1818. The guardianship identified Paul Wheelock and Betsey Converse as the parents.¹⁸⁴²

Paul later changed his name to John A. Wheelock. John died in Worcester 21 September 1848.

Notes for Paul Wheelock: Paul had an out of wedlock child with his cousin, Betsy Converse, in 1807.¹⁸⁴³

He was called "deceased, late of Charlton" in 16 Jan 1822 when his son, Paul Wheelock [formerly John A. Wheelock, before name change], nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.¹⁸⁴⁴

The marriage of Paul Wheelock, Jr., of Boston, to Pamela W. Davenport, in Portsmouth, is recorded in the 17 Nov 1810 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel.¹⁸⁴⁵ The New Hampshire Vital Records gives the marriage date as 11 Nov 1810. The death of Paul Wheelock, 27 Feb 1833, age 48, is reported in the 2 Mar 1833 edition of the Columbian Centinel.¹⁸⁴⁶ Given that Paul is identified as deceased in the 1822 guardianship for his son, this must be a different Paul.

Children of Betsy Converse and Paul Wheelock:

- 166 i. **John A. Wheelock** was born about 1807,¹⁸⁴⁷ died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.¹⁸⁴⁸

147. **Josiah Weld** was born on 29 Oct 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁴¹ died on 12 Jan 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁴² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁴⁹ He married Nehusta Morey on 6 Nov 1794, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁵ Nehusta Morey was born about 1769,¹⁸⁵⁰ died on 4 Nov 1828, in Orford, Grafton Co, NH,^{1850,1851} buried in Dame Hill Cemetery, Orfordville, Grafton Co, NH.¹⁸⁵⁰

Notes for Josiah Weld: His will, dated 11 Jan 1810, names wife Nehusta Weld, and children Albigen Weld, Francis Weld, Reuben Weld, Eliza Weld, Garcy Weld, and Stephen Weld.¹⁸⁵²

Children of Josiah Weld and Nehusta Morey:

- i. **Albigen Weld** was born about 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 5 Nov 1848, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁶ He married as her first husband **Betsey Towne** on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁴ She was the daughter of Daniel Towne and **Azubah Daggett**.^{88,376} Betsey Towne was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁶ died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co,

MA,³⁷⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷³ Betsey Towne married second Jonas Sibley on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁷ He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.^{236,370,1078} Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1078} died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1078,1079} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.¹⁰⁷⁸

Albigeance is identified as a child of Josiah in Josiah's Worcester County will, dated 11 Jan 1810.¹⁰⁸²

148. **Welcome Wheelock** (*Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁷³ died on 20 Mar 1865, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{401,402} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁰² He married **Clara Wheelock** on 24 Feb 1813, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.^{399,400} She was the daughter of **Peter Wheelock** and Lydia Green.^{89,90} Clara Wheelock was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{175,176,177} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington, Co, VT.¹⁷⁵

Notes for Welcome Wheelock: The headstone identifies Welcome as a Captain, GAR POST 29.

According to "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite:

He came to Calais as early as 1808, and on Nov 6, 1812 bought of Abijah Wheelock 86 acres of land in lot 51 of the 1st division, where they made their home for many years. Clara died Aug 22, 1850 and Welcom died Mar. 20, 1865. He was selectman 1825-26 and 1837, and held other town offices. He was owner of three pews in the "Old West Church", Calais. Both he and Clara are buried in Robinson Cemetery, in Calais. A newspaper notice at time of his death states: "At the time of his death he was clerk and treasurer of the first Universalist Society in Clais, which office he had held for the last 25 years and had never been absent from a meeting. He was also clerk of the first Meeting-house Society in Calais for the last 31 years, and had also been clerk and treasurer of the school district in which he lived for the last 30 years." His granddaughter, (Miss Carrie Wheelock) has three commissions signed by the Governor of Vermont, appointing him 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and finally Captain.

Children of Welcome Wheelock and Clara Wheelock:

- i. **Reuphemia Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{403,404} died on 9 Oct 1901, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{404,405} She married as his second wife Lewis Burnham on 1 Dec 1858, in VT.^{403,406,407} Lewis Burnham was born in Jan 1806, in Pomfret, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁰⁸ died on 2 Jul 1874, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁹ buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹⁰ Occupation: hotel keeper. Lewis Burnham married first Lucy Dudley on 25 Oct 1831, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹¹ No children. In the records she is called Mariah Wheelock, R. M. S. Wheelock, Safronia Wheelock, and Rophima Wheelock.

Research Notes:

She is called Mariah Wheelock in one record of marriage to Lewis Burnham, and R. M. Wheelock in another (in which she is identified as the daughter of Welcome).

She appears in the 1860 census in Montpelier, as R. M. S[L?]. Burnham, age 41, born Vermont, living with Lewis Burnham, age 53, hotel keeper, also born in Vermont.

In 1870 she is listed in the census as Safronia Burnham, age 55, born Vermont, with Lewis Burnham, age 64, farmer, born Vermont, living in Montpelier.

Lewis Burnham died 2 July 1874, per gravestone, aged 68 years 6 months.⁴¹² His widow, R. M. S. Burnham petitioned the probate court to appoint Samuel S. Kelton of East Montpelier as administrator.⁴¹³

She is listed in the 1880 census as Maria R. S. Burnham, age 65, born Vermont, boarder in the

household of Horace W. Kempton in Montpelier.

In 1900 she was a patient in a hospital in Montpelier, aged 84, listed as Rophima Burnham, no birth date given, widowed.

Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham died of senility in Montpelier 9 Oct 1901, aged 87 years, born in Calais, Vermont, daughter of Workum (sic) Wheelock.

- ii. **Wellington Wheelock** was born on 24 Feb 1818,⁴⁰³ died on 27 Aug 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴¹⁴ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹⁵
- 66 iii. **Clarissa D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1820, in Calais, VT,^{81,416} died on 19 Oct 1902, in Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.^{416,417}
- 67 iv. **Langdon Cheever Wheelock** was born on 10 Jan 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴¹⁸ died on 19 Oct 1873, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.^{418,419,420}
- v. **Pamela D. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1824,⁴⁰³ died on 23 Aug 1896, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{421,422} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴²²
- 68 vi. **Harriet Newell Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1827,⁴²³ died on 18 Jan 1872, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{423,424}
- vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 26 Jul 1830,⁴⁰³ died on 25 Sep 1832.⁴⁰³

149. **Wate Wheelock** (*Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1743,1744} died on 10 Mar 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1744,1745} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁴⁴ He married Lucinda Lamb on 18 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸ She was the daughter of David Lamb and Jemima Rice.^{370,1853} Lucinda Lamb was born on 27 Jul 1792, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1853} died on 1 Nov 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1854,1855} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸⁵⁵

Notes for Wate Wheelock: Wate Wheelock made his will on 2 May 1857. He died 10 March 1861, and his will was allowed by the Worcester County probate judge on 7 May 1861. In his will he gave five dollars to his daughter Cornelia L. Wilson, wife of Winthrop Wilson; five dollars to his daughter Laurinda Sibley, wife of Syvanus Sibley; and the remainder of his estate to his son George E. Wheelock, under the condition that he "shall well and truly support and maintain" his wife, Lucinda, his daughter Eliza "during their natural lives," and his daughter Jane M. Wheelock "so long as she shall remain unable to support herself." George E. Wheelock was nominated executor.¹⁸⁵⁶

Notes for Lucinda Lamb: She was the daughter of David and Jemima Lamb, both of Spencer (per death record).

Children of Wate Wheelock and Lucinda Lamb:

- 167 i. **Cornelia Lamb Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1857} died on 8 Oct 1899, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{1857,1858}
- 168 ii. **Laurinda Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 4 Sep 1895, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1859,1860}
- iii. **Elisa Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 18 Sep 1882,^{1861,1862} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸⁶² Eliza Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in the household of her brother, George E. Wheelock, in Charlton, MA.
- 169 iv. **George Edward Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Feb 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{1863,1864}
- v. **Jane Maria Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 22 Jul 1874,^{1674,1865} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸⁶⁵

150. **Wainy Wheelock** (*Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1793, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1080,1081} died on 30 Mar 1852, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1080,1081} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸¹ She married as his first wife Jonas Sibley on 16 Apr 1815, in

Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁸ He was the son of Paul Sibley and Nancy Marsh.^{236,370,1078} Jonas Sibley was born on 2 Feb 1793, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1078} died on 10 Nov 1878, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1078,1079} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, MA.¹⁰⁷⁸ Jonas Sibley married second [Betsey Towne](#) on 20 Oct 1852, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷⁷ She was the daughter of Daniel Towne and [Azubah Daggett](#).^{88,376} Betsey Towne was born calculated 6 Nov 1795, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁶ died on 13 Feb 1890, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁷³

Notes for Wainy Wheelock: After her father died, Wainy chose her uncle, John Wheelock, as guardian.¹⁰⁸³

Marcus W. Waite, in his book "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt.", published by the Driftwind Press, Montpelier, Vt. in 1940, says the following about Wainy:

"She often visited her brother Welcome in Calais, and was well known to the older people of the town. The late Joshua Dana of Calais reported her as being the most beautiful woman he had every seen."

Notes for Jonas Sibley: He was the son of Paul and Nancy, per Spencer death record, parents both from Sutton.

Jonas' headstone states age at death as 85 yrs, 9 months, 8 days, and records his death date as 10 Nov 1878. Louisa and Nancy M., both children of Jonas and Wainey, died young, and are buried with Jonas.¹⁰⁸⁴

His will mentions his wife, Betsey, his sons Lewis W. Sibley of Worcester, and George W. Sibley of Spencer.¹⁰⁸⁵

Notes for Betsey Towne: Per Charlton record of marriage to Jonas Sibley, Betsey was the daughter of Daniel Towne. She died in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 13 Feb 1890. Per death record she was the daughter of Daniel Towne and Azubah Daggett.

Children of Wainy Wheelock and Jonas Sibley:

- i. **Louisa Sibley** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ died on 21 Aug 1820,¹⁰⁸⁶ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁶ Lousia died at the young age of 4 yrs, 5 months. She is buried with her father, Jonas Sibley, in the Spencer Cemetery.¹⁰⁸⁴
- ii. **Lewis W. Sibley** was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,³⁷⁰ died on 11 Sep 1903, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁷ He filed intention to marry Lydia H. Wilson on 10 Dec 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰
- iii. **Nancy M. Sibley** was born in 1823,¹⁰⁸⁸ died on 21 Jan 1825, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1088} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁸⁸ Nancy is buried with her father. She died at the young age of 1 yr, 10 months.¹⁰⁸⁹
- iv. **George W. Sibley** was born calculated 14 Sep 1826, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁰ died on 9 Apr 1900, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹¹ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹² He married Hattie M. Deane on 10 Dec 1874, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹³ Hattie M. Deane was born calculated 17 Sep 1849, in Oakham, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁴ died on 26 Apr 1888, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁰⁹⁵ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁰⁹⁶

151. **Relief Wheelock** ([Edward](#)⁵, [Paul](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 2 Sep 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She married as his first wife Jabez Howe.¹⁸⁶⁶ He was the son of Ebenezer Howe and Sarah Rice.^{192,200,1866} Jabez Howe was born on 17 Jan 1771, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 6 Aug 1851.^{1867,1868,1869} Jabez Howe married second Martha (--?--) between 12 Jul 1841 and 16 Jun 1846.^{1870,1871} Martha (--?--) was born about 1784, in CT.¹⁸⁷²

Notes for Relief Wheelock: Relief Wheelock (or at least her daughter Sally) is placed in Batavia in the early 1800s by the following quote from the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*:¹⁸⁷³

"Salmon B. Lusk was born in Poultney, August, 28, 1815, came to Batavia, and married Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, and their children are Althea, Elizabeth, Helen, Mary, Frank R., Clara E., and William B."

The Relief referenced in this quote is almost certainly the daughter of Edward and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock of Charlton, Massachusetts, and later Augusta, New York. Though no direct documentary proof has been found, the following points support the claim:

(1) Jabez Howe was born and lived in Sturbridge, MA, adjacent to Charlton where Relief was born. He and his brother, Elias, went to Augusta, Oneida County, New York in approximately the same time frame as Edward and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock.¹⁸⁶⁶

(2) Relief's brother, Reu, also lived in Batavia, in a lot adjacent to Jabez, and had a son named Emmons Howe Wheelock.¹⁸⁷⁴ Relief had a son named Emmons Howe.¹⁸⁶⁶

(3) Other members of Relief's family were known to be living in Batavia, including her brothers Silas (who had a son, Lewis, there), and (likely) Eli, who is buried there.

(4) In addition, a John Wheelock, born in Massachusetts about 1792, was living in Batavia with Relief's daughter, Sally (Howe) Lusk, per 1850 and 1860 U.S. census. John was likely a close relative of Relief.

Despite this evidence, it is problematic that Relief would have been only 13 when she gave birth to her first child, Fanny. For a possible explanation, see the notes for Fanny.

Relief was alive on 4 Mar 1812, when she signed a deed with her husband, selling land in Augusta to David Fairchild.¹⁸⁷⁵

She had died by 17 June 1846, when Jabez Howe sold land to John Kilborn of Batavia, for \$1. The deed was signed by his wife, Martha.¹⁸⁷⁶

Notes for Jabez Howe: Jabez Howe, son of Ebenezer, was born 17 Jan 1771 in Sturbridge, Mass. He with his brother Elias, went to New York State, and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co, about 1800, but they did not make a long stay, as he later settled in Batavia, Genesee Co, where he was living in 1850.¹⁸⁷⁷

He is enumerated in Augusta, Oneida Co, in 1800, living next to his brother Elias, with two male children under 10, one female child under 10, and a woman, 16 to 26 years old.

In 1820 he was in Batavia, enumerated next to Asa Howe and Harley Howe. He was age 45 and above, with a female 26 to 44 (Relief would have been 43). Also in the household was another man 45 and above, a male under 10 (unknown), a male 10 to 15 (Russell was 13), a female under 10 (possibly the second Sally), and a female 10-15 (Louisa was 15).

In 1830 he was 50 to 60, living in Batavia, with a woman between 50 and 60 (Relief would have been 53, Martha 46). Also in the household: a male 5 to 10 (unknown), a male 80 to 89 (perhaps his father, who died 31 Dec 1834, aged 87), and a female aged 10 to 15 (the second Sally would have been 10). Also in Batavia in 1830 was Russell Howe, Asa Howe, Harley Howe, William Howe, and John W Howe [son of John and Esther (Waller) Howe, of Litchfield, Conn, per profile on FamilySearch].

The 1820 and 1830 census records suggest Jabez and Sally had children born after Russell Howe, who was the last child listed in *Howe Genealogies*.

In 1850 he was living in Batavia, aged 79, with Martha, age 66.

A probate notice in the *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), dated 9 August 1851, lists the heirs and next of kin of Jabez Howe: Marth Howe, widow; Sally Lusk and her husband, Salmon B. Lusk; Mary Ann [daughter of Harley], and her husband, Ebenezer Ferrin; George W. Alieu(?), special guardian of Thaddeus C. Harley Jr. [could this be Thaddeus C. Howe, son of Harley?], and William Howe [son of Harley], infants; all of Batavia, Genesee County, NY; Minerva Holmes, of Adrian, Michigan; Asa Howe, of Ann Harbor [sic], Michigan; Russell Howe, of Munroe City, Michigan; Louisa Wallace, and her husband Ira Wallace, of Albion, Michigan; Relief Webb [daughter of Harley], of Batavia, and Helen [daughter of Harley], and her husband Alfred Leggeth, of Attica, Wyoming County, NY.¹⁸⁶⁹

Notes for Martha (--?--): Martha Howe is enumerated in the 1850 Census, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, age 66, born Connecticut, living in the household of Jabez Howe.

She is enumerated in the 1860 census, again in Batavia, housekeeper, living in the household of John and Hellen Kilborn.

On 30 Jan 1863, Martha Howe of Batavia sold property (in Batavia) to John H. Kilborn, allowing her life use of the property.¹⁸⁷⁸

She was not found in the 1870 U.S. census.

Research Notes:

Martha's surname (but not maiden name) when she married Jabez Howe was almost certainly Kilborn, implied by census and land records. On 12 July 1841, Webster Powers sold a parcel to Martha Kilborn (Genesee deeds 59:290.) On 16 June 1846, Jabez Howe, and his wife Martha, gave the same parcel (for 1 dollar) to John H. Kilborn.

It is possible Martha was the spouse of Samuel Kilborn, who was living in Batavia in 1820 and 1830, but was not found in 1840. Martha Kilborn appeared in the 1840 census, living in Batavia, aged 50 to 59, with a male, aged 10 to 14, and another aged 20 to 29.

In 1860 she was living with John H. Kilborn, and his wife. In 1863 she sold another parcel to John H. Kilborn, allowing her life use of the property. This would strongly suggest that Martha was the mother of John H. Kilborn.

Children of Relief Wheelock and Jabez Howe:

- i. **Fanny Howe** was born on 5 Apr 1791.¹⁸⁶⁶ According to *Howe Genealogies*, Fanny Howe was the wife of Laban Marcy, Esq., of Greenwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁶⁶ Fanny Howe and Laban Marcy, Esq, both of Greenwich, filed intentions there on 22 June 1811.¹⁸⁷⁹

Fanny (Howe) Marcy died in Greenwich, 23 July 1857, aged 65 years and 8 days. Per death record, she was born in Sturbridge, MA; but no parents are listed on the record.¹⁸⁸⁰ Her birth date, calculated from age at death, would have been 15 July 1792.

There are a few reasons to be suspicious of the assertion that Fanny Howe, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, is the same Fanny that married Laban Marcy in Greenwich.

First, it seems likely that Fanny, being only eight years old, would have gone with the rest of the family to Augusta, NY, in 1800.

Second, Fanny's birth date (15 July 1792), calculated from her death record, does not match the birth date given for her in *Howe Genealogies* (5 Apr 1791).¹⁸⁶⁶

Thirdly, Fanny Marcy was not mentioned in the list of heirs of Jabez Howe published in the 12 Sep 1851 edition of the *Albany Argus*. Fanny would have been alive in 1851. Many of her siblings were mentioned, including Sally Lusk and her husband, Salmon Lusk; Minerva Holmes of Adrian, Michigan; Asa Howe of Ann Harbor [sic] Michigan; and Louisa Wallace and her husband Ira Wallace of Albion, Michigan. It is not surprising that Fanny was missing from the will of Jabez Howe - most of his children were missing from the will. But it is unexpected for her to be missing from the probate notice, which was published to notify all heirs and next of kin of a court hearing to approve the will.¹⁸⁸¹

There is another, unrelated issue with Fanny. Assuming their birth dates are correct, Relief would have been only 13 years old when Fanny was born. Technically possible, but well outside the statistical norm. Also, a 4 1/2 year gap between Fanny, and the next born, Asa, is suspicious.

Perhaps *Howe Genealogies* has it wrong - Fanny may not be a child of Jabez and Relief.

- ii. **Asa Howe** was born on 16 Oct 1795,^{1866,1882} died on 14 Feb 1873,¹⁸⁸² buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Dundee, Monroe Co, MI.¹⁸⁸² He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Palmer on 5 Feb 1819, in Batavia,

Genesee Co, NY.¹⁸⁸³ Elizabeth Palmer was born about 1800, in NY,^{1884,1885} died on 18 Sep 1881, in Dundee, Monroe Co, MI.¹⁸⁸⁶ Asa is enumerated in the 1830 Federal Census, living in Batavia.

- iii. **Emmons Howe** was born on 3 Aug 1797.¹⁸⁶⁶
iv. **Sally Howe** was born on 10 Jun 1799.¹⁸⁶⁶ The *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY* states that Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, married Salmon B. Lusk, son of William and Althea (Sanford) Lusk.¹⁸⁷³

Yet it is unlikely that the Sally Howe who was born 10 June 1799 married Salmon Lusk. The woman who married Salmon Lusk was born about 1820, per U.S. and New York census records. She was executrix to her husband's estate, and submitted her husband's will to the probate court on 15 Mar 1897.¹⁸⁸⁷ It is unlikely Sally did this at the age of 98. She died in Batavia, 28 Dec 1899.¹⁸⁸⁸

If the Sally who married Salmon B. Lusk was indeed the daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, then one of the following must be true: (1) Sally Howe's birth date in *Howe Genealogies* is incorrect, or (2) Sally Howe, born 10 June 1799, died, and another Sally Howe, b. ca. 1820, was born to Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe.

It is also possible that the *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY* is wrong. Possibly Sally was not the daughter of Jabez and Relief. But the *Gazetteer* is corroborated by the obituary for Salmon B. Lusk, which also states that his wife, Sally, was the daughter of Jabez and Relief Howe.¹⁸⁸⁹ Another obit says the same thing.¹⁸⁹⁰

In addition, an 1851 probate notice for Jabez Howe lists Sally Lusk, wife of Salmon B. Lusk, as an heir.¹⁸⁹¹

Finally, the death notice for Mrs. Sally H. Lusk was published in the 28 Dec 1899 edition of *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York). It states that she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jabez Howe, and was born in Batavia on 7 June 1819.¹⁸⁹²

So it seems likely that Sally really was the daughter of Jabez and Relief. Either the first Sally died, or she never existed. The 1830 census is consistent with this theory. It shows Jabez, age 50 to 60, a woman 50 to 60 (Relief would have been 53), a male 5 to 10 (identity unknown), and a female 10 to 15 (possibly the second Sally, who would have been about 10).

For further information, see the notes for Sally (Howe) Lusk, b. 7 June 1819 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

- v. **Harley Howe** was born on 18 Mar 1801.¹⁸⁶⁶ He married Elizabeth Riddle.^{1893,1894} She was the daughter of John Riddle and Olive Blodgett.^{1872,1895,1896} Elizabeth Riddle was born about 1800, in VT,^{1872,1895} died on 14 Jan 1888, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY.^{1897,1898} In 1820 Harley Howe was living in Batavia, aged 16 to 25, with a woman, aged 16 to 25, and a girl under 10. He is enumerated next to Asa Howe and Jabez Howe in the census listing.

On 1 Sep 1826, Harley Howe of Genesee County, New York, deposited a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Detroit, having fully paid for 78 1/2 acres of land offered for sale at the Detroit, Michigan Territory, consisting of the west half of the southwest quarter of section twenty seven, in township two south, of range six east.

He was in Batavia again in 1830, aged 20 to 30, with a woman 20 to 30, two females under 5, one 5 to 10, and one 10 to 15.

His wife, Betsey Howe, was enumerated as a head of household in the 1840 census living in Batavia - suggesting that Harley was deceased by that date.

Harley Howe was certainly deceased by 4 June 1853, when Betsey Howe, relict of Harley Howe, sold property in Batavia, her dower thirds, to Salmon B. Lusk.¹⁸⁹⁹

There was a Harlow Howe living near Batavia, not to be confused with Harley Howe. Harlow's death notice appears in the 2 March 1889 edition of the Batavia newspaper *Spirit of the Times*, stating that he was "an old resident of this place [probably Pavilion, close to Batavia]," and died "Thursday evening last" at his home at the advanced age of 81 years. He left a wife, Mrs. Smead Howe, and two step-children La Mont Smead and Mrs. Harriet Wilkins.¹⁹⁰⁰

- vi. **Minerva Howe** was born on 13 Dec 1802.¹⁸⁶⁶ She married Benjamin Holmes.¹⁹⁰¹ Minerva Holmes of Adrian, Michigan, was identified as an heir of Jabez Howe in a probate notice published in the *Albany Argus* (Albany, New York), dated 9 August 1851. Her husband was not mentioned, suggesting he was deceased.¹⁹⁰²

On 28 June 1853 Minerva Holmes sold property in Batavia to Salmon B. Lusk. Several parcels were sold, with exclusions for small lots deeded by Jabez Howe to various people.¹⁹⁰³

In 1860 Minerva Holmes, 56, born NY, was living in Summerfield, Monroe Co, MI, in the household of George, age 37, and Mary Peters, age 32.

In 1870 she was 66, born NY, and living in Adrian Ward 4, Lenawee Co, MI, in the household of John and Lydia Baxter. Also in the household were Jane Holmes, 31, and Lillian Holmes, 16, possibly her children.

Mary J. Peters was born 21 Sep 1827 in NY, the daughter of Benjamin Holmes, b. NY, and Minerva Howe, b. NY. She died, a widow, on 27 March 1916 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, MI.¹⁹⁰⁴

Research Notes for Minerva Howe:

Minerva Holmes to Salmon B. Lusk, 82:299, Genesee County, NY, 1850 (FHL Genesee County grantor index 1802-1884, image 79 of 856). The deed is image 160 of 561.

- vii. **Louisa Howe** was born on 4 Jul 1805,¹⁸⁶⁶ died on 28 Apr 1852,¹⁹⁰⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI.¹⁹⁰⁵ She married Ira Wallace on 17 Apr 1826, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁹⁰⁶ Ira Wallace was born about 1801, in Canada,¹⁹⁰⁷ died on 1 Dec 1866,¹⁹⁰⁸ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI.¹⁹⁰⁸ Louisa Howe is presumed to be the Louisa Olds who married Ira Wallace 17 Apr 1826 in Batavia, based on the probate notice for her father that listed Louisa Wallace of Albion, Michigan, wife of Ira, as an heir of Jabez Howe.¹⁹⁰²

Perhaps Hamilton Olds of Batavia who died in Buffalo, 3 Feb 1825, aged 23, was her first husband.¹⁹⁰⁹

Louisa Wallace was enumerated in the 1850 census living in Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, age 45, born NY, with her husband Ira Wallace, age 49, cooper, born in Canada, and her children Hilson Wallace, age 14, born NY, Jabez Wallace, 6, Rosalta Wallace, 4, and Franklin Wallace, 1, all born in Michigan.

- viii. **Russell Howe** was born on 3 Oct 1807,¹⁸⁶⁶ died on 14 Dec 1883, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.¹⁹¹⁰ He married Julia Taylor.¹⁹¹¹ Julia Taylor was born about 1820, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,^{1912,1913} died on 19 Jun 1891, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.¹⁹¹² Russell is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Federal Census, living in Batavia.

In 1850, he was living in Monroe Ward 1, Monroe Co, MI, age 42, born NY, cooper, with Julia Howe, age 31, born, NY, Emily Howe, age 19, born NY, and Cora E. Howe, 7, R. D. Howe, 6, Beatrice Howe, 4, and Ernest M. Howe, 1, all born in Michigan.

In 1860 he was living in Detroit, Ward 4, cook, age 53, born NY, with Julia, age 40, born NY, R. Dallas Howe, 15, Beatrice, 14, Earnest, 12, Isora, 4, and Ida, 2, all born in Michigan.

In 1870 he was again in Detroit, Ward 5, age 63, born NY, huckster, living with Julia, age 50, born NY, Ernest, 21, Flora, 14, Ida, 11, Edith, 8, and Edwin, 4, all born in Michigan.

Russell was not found in the 1880 census, but his wife Julia, age 60, was a boarder in Detroit, living

with her presumed son, Edwin B. Howe, 14, grocery clerk.

The death certificate of his daughter, Beatrice (Howe) Stoddard, who died 19 Oct 1919, identifies her parents as Russell Howe, born in Batavia, NY, and Julia Taylor, also born in Batavia.¹⁹¹³

Research Notes for Jabez Howe:

Russell Howe participated in the following Genesee County, NY, land transactions: (1) Harley and Russell Howe to Jabez Howe, 23:241; (2) 1820, Jabez Howe to Harley and Russell Howe, 22:306, lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1; (3) 1834, Harley and Russell Howe to William Davis, 35:217, lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2.

- ix. **Sally Howe** was born on 7 Jun 1819, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,^{1914,1915} died on 28 Dec 1899, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁸⁸⁸ She married Salmon B. Lusk.¹⁹¹⁶ He was the son of William Lusk and Althea Sanford.¹⁹¹⁶ Salmon B. Lusk was born on 28 Aug 1815, in Poultney, Rutland Co, VT,¹⁹¹⁶ died on 7 Mar 1897, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.^{1917,1918} Per *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY*, Sally, daughter of Jabez and Relief (Wheelock) Howe, married Salmon B. Lusk, son of William and Althea (Sanford) Lusk. The gazetteer article contains a list of children for this couple.¹⁹¹⁶

Sally and Salmon are found living in Batavia in the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1870, 1875, and 1880 census.

A probate notice for Jabez Howe, in the *Albany Argus*, dated 9 Aug 1851, lists Sally and her husband, Salmon B. Lusk, as heirs of Jabez Howe, late of Batavia, deceased.¹⁸⁹¹

Sally was executrix to her husband's estate, and submitted her husband's will to the probate court on 15 Mar 1897.¹⁸⁸⁷

She died in Batavia, 28 Dec 1899.¹⁸⁸⁸

Per obit, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jabez Howe, and died at her home on East Main Street in Batavia. She was born 7 June 1819, and had always resided in Batavia. She was survived by two sons, Frank R. and Will B. Lusk of Rago, Kansas; and five daughters, Mrs. Robert Adams and Mrs. H. W. Grenslet of Sparta, Ill.; Mrs. J. J. Sherman, of Chicago; Mrs. George D. Emery of Boston; and Mrs. S. W. Winans, of Batavia, who resided with her.¹⁹¹⁹

A John Wheelock, born 1792 in MA (per 1850, 1860 Federal Census) was living with Sally and Salmon in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY in 1850 and 1860. John is presumably a close relative of Sally's mother, Relief (Wheelock) Howe.

152. **Silas Wheelock** (*Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁶⁵ died on 30 Oct 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁷⁶⁶ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.¹⁷⁶⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Rena Baldwin on 1 Jan 1804.¹⁹²⁰ Rena Baldwin was born 26 Feb 1777 or 26 Feb 1778,¹⁹²⁰ died on 28 Jan 1833, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹²¹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.¹⁹²¹ He married (2) as her second husband Sarah Hurlbut on 19 Sep 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.¹⁹²² She was the daughter of Jesse Hurlbut and Experience King.^{1922,1923,1924} Sarah Hurlbut was born on 21 Mar 1790, in Danby, Rutland Co, VT,^{1922,1923} died on 10 May 1875,¹⁹²³ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹²³ Sarah Hurlbut married first Henry Clark on 6 Sep 1810.¹⁹²² Henry Clark was born calculated 15 Aug 1779,¹⁹²⁵ died on 26 May 1835, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1925,1926} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹²⁵

Notes for Silas Wheelock: Silas was born in Charlton, Massachusetts. He moved with his family to Augusta, New York, before 1799, when his father appears on the tax rolls there.¹⁹²⁷

In the very early 1800's, a huge tract of land in western New York was acquired by the Holland Land Company and made available for settlement. The Holland Purchase encompassed many towns in Niagara and Erie counties, including Batavia, Hamburg, Holland, Concord, and others. Many from New England were drawn by

this opportunity.

Among them were Silas, his brother, Reu, and perhaps the entire family of Edward Wheelock and Martha (Daggett) Wheelock.

Reu jointly purchased land in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY with Eli Wheelock (likely his brother).¹⁹²⁸ Silas and his wife Rena also appear to have been in Batavia in 1807, per the obituary of their son, Lewis Wheelock, who was born there on that date.¹⁹²⁹

On 5 April 1810, Silas purchased 150 acres of land in present day East Hamburg, consisting of the northwest part of township 9, range 7, lot 34.¹⁹³⁰ He must have been one of the earliest settlers of Hamburg, which was founded in 1812.

During the War of 1812 Silas enrolled for three months service in Aug or Sep 1813 in the 48th Regiment of New York State Militia, commanded by Colonel Warren, in the company commanded by Ezekial Cook.¹⁹³¹

In 1817, Silas and Rena became founding members of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park. Silas was chosen as the first Deacon of the church.¹⁹³²

Silas first appears in the census in 1820, residing in Hamburg, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, with 6 male children, 3 female children, and a woman 26 to 44, presumably his wife, Rena.

In 1833, Silas purchased 100 acres of land (lot 38, township 7, range 6) in or near present day Concord, New York. He apparently gave this to his son, Lewis, who built a mill and set up farming operations.¹⁹³³

Rena died in 1833 (according to her headstone), after which Silas married Sarah Hurlbut, widow of Henry Clark, in Hamburg, N.Y.¹⁹²²

Silas is enumerated in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 census living in Hamburg. In 1850 he was living with his wife, Sarah, in the household of his son Silas B. Wheelock, and his wife, Phebe.

He died in 1851. His headstone (Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY) reads as follows:

"Silas Wheelock, d. Oct 30, 1851, in the 71st year of his age. Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God."

On 24 Feb 1859, as administrator of the estate of Silas Wheelock, his widow Sarah applied for compensation for his service in the War of 1812. As a result, she received land warrant no. 86046 for 160 acres in Steele County, Minnesota, which she assigned to Ira A Prisbrey.¹⁹³⁴

The petition for administration of his estate, dated 28 Oct 1859, lists children Albert Whelock, Olive Lynes, Lewis Whelock, Silas B. Whelock, John H. Whelock, Harmon Whelock, Joseph Whelock, and Sophronia Schmitt. Sarah Wheelock, his wife, was appointed administrator, with Albert and Harmon posting bond.¹⁹³⁵

Notes for Rena Baldwin: The 1880 Census entries for her children indicate that she was born in Connecticut.¹⁹³⁶

There are three headstones in the Prospect Lawn Cemetery that have Rena's name on it. The first is that of her own. This headstone refers to her as Rene. The second is that of her daughter, Scinda, which refers to her as Rena. The third is that of her son, Zenas, which refers to her as Rene.

Rena's headstone reads as follows:

In Memory of Rene Wheelock, wife of Silas Wheelock, who died Jan. 28, 1833, age 55 years. [There is a further inscription, but it is unreadable.]

Research Notes for Rena Baldwin:

Her last name of Baldwin comes from family records. This could be confirmed by obtaining a death certificate for one of her children - perhaps Silas B. or Joseph.

Per headstone, she died 28 Jan 1833, aged 55 years. This places her birth year in 1777-1778. Specifically, her

birth date is between 29 Jan 1777 and 28 Jan 1778, suggesting she was probably born in 1777. Census records indicate she was born in Connecticut.

A Rine Baldwin, daughter of Samuel and Lucy, was born in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut 5 Dec 1776.¹⁹³⁷ Per profile on *FamilySearch.org*, Rine's whereabouts after her birth are unknown, thus cannot be ruled out as a candidate.¹⁹³⁸

An Irena Baldwin, daughter of Abner Baldwin, Jr. and Achsa, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, 24 March 1779.¹⁹³⁹ Her profile on *FamilySearch.org* says nothing about who she married, where she lived, or when she died. Her brother, John, died in Oaksville, Otsego County, New York. She can't be ruled out as a candidate either.¹⁹⁴⁰

There was an Irene Baldwin, born in Branford 3 May 1779, daughter of John and Allethea. She married Samuel Frisbee, so can be ruled out as a candidate for Rena.¹⁹⁴¹

It is possible Silas Wheelock met Rena in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, where he lived as a very young man. His brother, Reu, met his bride in Augusta, so it is plausible Silas did the same. A Jesse Baldwin paid taxes in Augusta in 1803. Asahel Baldwin paid taxes there in 1801.¹⁹⁴²

Besides the tax record mentioned above, no other record of a Jesse Baldwin in or around Augusta, New York, has yet been found. There is no Jesse living in Oneida County in 1790 or 1800. There was a Jesse Baldwin living in New Mildford, Litchfield County, Connecticut in 1790, with a sizeable family, including 6 females. But he was not found in Litchfield County, or in Oneida County in 1800. He could be the Jesse Baldwin living in Andover, Windsor County, Vermont in 1800.

Asahel Baldwin (1762-1846), born in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, died in Grove, Alleghany County, New York, 9 Feb. 1846, lived in Augusta 1800, per profile on *FamilySearch.org*.¹⁹⁴³ He was likely the man of that name taxed in Augusta in 1801. Per *FamilySearch.org* profile, he married in Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 11 July 1782, Lois Bassett or Lois Bailey. Rena was presumably born prior to 11 July 1782, and is therefore not likely a member of this family (but perhaps related).

Per 1800 census, there were multiple people with surname Baldwin living in Oneida County: an Asa (Asahel) Baldwin living in Augusta; Heman Baldwin, Daniel Baldwin, and Lovet Baldwin living in Paris; Freat(?) Baldwin living in Whitestown; and Samuel W. Baldwin living in Deerfield.

The Samuel W. Baldwin of Deerfield in 1800 can be eliminated from consideration. He made his will 12 Jan 1827, named his wife, Esther, sons Samuel C. Baldwin, George Baldwin, Erastus Baldwin, and Norman Baldwin. No daughters were mentioned.¹⁹⁴⁴

Heman may be a candidate. In 1800 he was living in Paris, NY (near Augusta) and had a single daughter under 10 (too young to be Rena). Per *The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881*, he was born in North Branford, Connecticut, married Irene Russell of that place, moved to Whitestown, New York, and later to New Hartford, near Utica. He had a son Augustus. Rena had a son Harmon and a grandson Augustus - names that don't seem to run in Silas Wheelock's side of the family. But *The Baldwin Genealogy* does not show a child of Heman named Rene, Rena, or Irene, and does not give a marriage date for Heman and his wife Irene. Her gravestone implies she was born circa 1760, suggesting a marriage date in the range of 1778 to 1790. The first child listed on *FamilySearch.org* is Polly, born 1792. Rine Baldwin, mentioned above, was a cousin of Heman.

Notes for Sarah Hurlbut: In 1860 she was 70 years old, born Vermont, living on her own in Hamburg.

In 1870 Sarah Wheelock, 80, born Vermont, was living in Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in the household of Miles Lobdell, 46, and Sarah Lobdell, 47, both born in New York. Miles was the nephew of Henry Clark, Sarah's first husband. His mother died when he was young, and Miles was raised by Henry and Sarah (Hurlbut) Clark.¹⁹⁴⁵

Children of Silas Wheelock and Rena Baldwin:

- 170 i. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born calculated 3 Jan 1805, in Oneida Co, NY,^{1946,1947} died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.^{1946,1948}
- 171 ii. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 9 Apr 1806,^{1920,1949} died on 13 Nov 1849, in Oakland Co, MI.^{1949,1950}
- 172 iii. **Lewis Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1807, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁹²⁹ died on 24 Nov 1881, in Erie Co, NY.¹⁹²⁹
- iv. **Scinda Wheelock** was born on 16 Sep 1809,¹⁹²⁰ died on 14 Oct 1845, in probably Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹⁵¹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁵¹ She married Michael Hutchinson. The private records of Persis (Park) Ivett state that Scinda had no children. Note that Scinda had an aunt, born in Charlton, MA, whose name is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records as Cynda. Scinda's headstone reads as follows: Scinda, daughter of Silas and Rena Wheelock, died Oct. 14, 1845, in the 37th year of her life.
- 173 v. **Silas B. Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1811, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1952,1953} died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{1953,1954}
- 174 vi. **John Homer Wheelock** was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹⁵⁵ died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{1956,1957}
- vii. **Harmon Wheelock** was born on 13 Mar 1815,¹⁹²⁰ died on 17 Jan 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹⁵⁸ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁵⁹ He married Amanda Parker on 19 Feb 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁶⁰ She was the daughter of Anson Parker and Lydia Baldwin.^{1961,1962} Amanda Parker was born on 30 Jan 1810, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{1961,1962} died on 9 Jan 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹⁶⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁶³ He was born in Hamburg, and was a farmer there his entire life. No children. He and his wife were quite ill during the last years of their life. In 1889 his nephew, Hilton H. Wheelock, moved into Harmon's household to care for his infirmed uncle and aunt.¹⁹⁶⁴

Harmon wrote his will on 15 Mar 1890. It was accepted by the probate court on 26 May 1892. In it he appointed his niece by marriage, Adelaide L. Wheelock, executrix, and left his entire estate to her on condition that she move into his dwelling house in Hamburg and care for he and his wife until their deaths.¹⁹⁶⁵ She satisfied this obligation, per Harmon's probate documents, and occupied his house in Hamburg after his death.¹⁹⁶⁶

The next of kin listed in his probate, dated 5 Feb 1892, were: Silas B. Wheelock, 79, brother, of Hamburg; Joseph Wheelock, 66, brother, of Hamlet; Henry Wheelock, 55, nephew, of Saline, Kansas; Laura Schmitt, 53, niece, Hamburg; Mariette Colvin, 50, niece, East Hamburg; Oscar Wheelock, 48, nephew, Dunkirk; Orlando Wheelock, 58, nephew, South Bend, Indiana; Albert Wheelock, 51, nephew, Fredonia; Lewis M. Wheelock, 47, newphew, Hamburg; Irena Ellis, 42, niece, Buffalo; Cyrus J. Wheelock, 40, nephew, Buffalo; Phebe A. Headley, 35, niece, Buffalo; Amelia Ranlett, 48, niece, South Dayton; Theodore Wheelock, 42, nephew, Fredonia; Augusta Wheelock, 40, niece, Dunkirk; Augustus Wheelock, 42, nephew, Peoria, Illinois; Elmer Wheelock, 35, nephew, Fredonia; Delia Wheelock, 35, niece, Dunkirk; Delila Wheelock, 35, niece, Dunkirk; Lewis Schmitt, 40, nephew, Denver, Colorado; Eugene Schmitt, 45, nephew, Denver, Colorado.¹⁹⁶⁷

Research Notes for Harmon Wheelock:

Harmon is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Hamburg, age 35, born New York, farmer, with his wife, Amanda, 41, born New York. Also in the household were Lucinda Cain(?), 14, born New York, John Dorst, 22, farmer, born Germany, and Laura Ann Parker, 31, born New York.

In 1855 he was living in East Hamburg, 40, born Erie County, a resident of Hamburg for 40 years, with Amanda, his wife, 45, born St. Lawrence County, a resident of Hamburg for 16 years, with Margyl(?) Cane, 19, servant, born St. Lawrence County, and Harmon Austin, 12, servant, born Erie County.

In 1860 they were again in East Hamburg, Harmon, 45, farmer, Amanda, 50, Lydia Parker (probably Amanda's mother), 78, born Vermont, Laura Parker, 41, born New York, and Herman Austin, 17, farm laborer.

In 1865, Delia Wheelock, cousin, age 48, born Genesee County, New York, was living in East Hamburg with Harmon and Amanda. Delia was the daughter of Eli and Charity Wheelock, of Batavia. Also in the household was Lewis Smith, 13, born Erie County, servant.

In 1870 they were again in East Hamburg, with Lellie W. Lake, 21, school teacher, also in the household

In 1875, Lewis Smith, 23, born Erie County, servant, was living again with Harmon and Amanda in East Hamburg.

In 1880 they were still living in Hamburg, without boarders.

Neither are found in the 1892 New York state census.

- viii. **Nancy B. Wheelock** was born on 17 Sep 1817,¹⁹²⁰ died on 20 Dec 1842.¹⁹²⁰ Reported to have died before marriage (private records of Persis (Park) Ivett).
- 175 ix. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y.¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 21 Apr 1902, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.¹⁹⁶⁹
- x. **Zenas S. Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1821,¹⁹²⁰ died on 25 May 1844,³² buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.³² Zenas' headstone reads as follows: Zenas S. Wheelock, son of Silas and Rene Wheelock, died May 25, 1844, in the 23rd year of his life.
- xi. **James Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1824.¹⁹²⁰ According to Persis (Park) Ivett, James "died before marriage".
- 176 xii. **Sophronia Wheelock** was born on 25 Oct 1826,^{1920,1970} died in 1867.¹⁹⁷⁰
153. **Reu Wheelock** (*Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 29 Jul 1833.¹⁷⁶⁷ He married as her first husband Rosanna Smiley about 1805, in probably Oneida Co, NY. She was the daughter of John Smiley and Elizabeth Stanley.^{1971,1972,1973} Rosanna Smiley was born on 6 Jun 1783, in New Hampshire,¹⁹⁷¹ died on 23 Apr 1874,¹⁹⁷⁴ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.¹⁹⁷⁴ Rosanna Smiley married second Samuel Waldron on 1 Oct 1835, in Washtenaw Co, MI.¹⁹⁷⁵ Samuel Waldron died on 6 Mar 1838,¹⁹⁷⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.¹⁹⁷⁶

Notes for Reu Wheelock: Reu was born in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA. His name appears on his birth record as Reu, but it is more often spelled as Rue, and occassionally even appears as Rew. Some genealogies suggest his full name was Reuben, but his name has never appeared that way in any original documents.

When he was about 12, his family moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY.^{1977,1978} This is where he met his future wife, Rosanna Smiley, whose family had also moved from Vermont to Augusta in a similar timeframe.^{1979,1980}

The two were married about 1805, probably in Augusta. Reu was still living in Augusta in Dec 1807, when he purchased land there from his father.¹⁹⁸¹

Reu apparently served as a teamster for the New York Militia in the War of 1812. In 1864, his widow, Rosanna Waldron, received 160 acres of bounty land in Oceana County, Michigan, for his service.¹⁹⁸²

By 1820 he had moved to Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, where he had purchased land with his brother, Eli. His sister, Relief, and her husband had also moved to Batavia.^{1983,1984,1985,1986}

The 1820 census shows Reu living in Batavia with a boy under 10 (probably Emmons), one man between 26 and 44 (Reu), 3 girls under 10 (probably Caroline, Lorane, and Eliza), two between 10 and 15 (Sarah and Augusta), and 1 between 26 and 44 (probably Rosanna). The census lists Eli Wheelock on the line above Reu.¹⁹⁸⁴

In 1825, 1828, and 1829 Reu sold his Batavia land holdings.¹⁹⁸⁷ By 1830 the family had moved to Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI. The 1830 census shows Reu living in Saline with 2 boys between 5 and 9, 1 boy between 10 and 14, a man between 40 and 49, 1 girl between 10 and 14, and one woman between 40 and 49.¹⁹⁸⁸

Reu made several land sales in Saline, Michigan in 1831,¹⁹⁸⁹ but does not appear in census or land records after that date - including the 1834 Washtenaw County census, in which his wife, Rosanna, appears as head of household.¹⁹⁹⁰

Genealogies cite a 29 July 1833 death date for Reu. An original record to support that date has not yet been found, but it is consistent with the land records, census records, and Rosanna's 1835 marriage to Samuel Waldron.

Notes for Rosanna Smiley: In the mid to late 1790's, Rosanna's father, John Smiley, and her uncles, John and Jedediah Stanley, purchased land and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, where they lived for several years. It is likely that Rosanna Smiley and Reu Wheelock were married in Augusta. After five years or so in Augusta, Rosanna's parents and her brother, Jonathan, moved to Jefferson County, NY.

In 1840, Rosanna Waldron, age 50 to 59, was living in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, with a male 15 to 19, and a female 20 to 29. She was widowed by that date, explaining the absence of an older man in the household. In 1850 she was probably the Lovina Waldron, 67, born New Hampshire, living with James L. and Irena Wheelock in Pittsfield. In 1860, Rosana Waldren, was 77, born New Hampshire, again living with James L. and Irena J. Wheelock in Pittsfield. In 1870 she was 86, living again with James L. and Irene J. Wheelock in Pittsfield.

Her headstone indicates age 91 at death, implying a birth date of 1782 or 1783. An original record for her birth has not been found, but the 6 June 1783 date, found on a Rootsweb page, is consistent with her death record, and her headstone.

Children of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley:

- 177 i. **Augusta Wheelock** was born about 1806, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁹⁹¹ died on 3 Dec 1885.¹⁹⁹¹
- ii. **Gillman Wheelock** was born in 1808.¹⁹⁹²
- iii. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in 1810.¹⁹⁹² The 1820 census listing for Reu Wheelock in Batavia probably includes Sarah, but the 1830 census does not.
- iv. **Eliza Ann Wheelock** was born in 1812.¹⁹⁹² The 29 Dec 1826 issue of the Republican Advocate, of Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, contains a marriage notice for Miss Eliza Ann Wheelock and Mr. Jesse W. Taylor, married by Esq. Wilber on 24 Dec 1826 in Batavia.¹⁹⁹³

An unsourced family tree at *Ancestry* gives her birth date as 25 July 1812, and states that she married ____ Taylor.¹⁹⁹⁴

The last clear evidence of Jesse W. Taylor in Batavia was on 11 Jan 1828, when a letter was awaiting him at the post office there.¹⁹⁹⁵

No Genesee County land records were found in the grantor index for Jesse Taylor.

Research Notes for Eliza Ann Wheelock:

Other possible leads as to the whereabouts of Eliza and Jesse are documented below, and are all dead ends.

A Jesse Taylor is enumerated in the 1840 Census, living in Hamburg, NY. Probably the same Jesse Taylor that enlisted as a private in Hamburg, NY, 29 Sep 1862, in Company K, 160th Infantry. The Civil War Muster Roll Abstract for Jesse Taylor indicates that he died 11 Sep 1863, at US Barracks

Hospital, New Orleans, LA. He was age 44, born in Dracut, MA.¹⁹⁹⁶ This Jesse was born circa 1818 - too young to be the man that married Eliza Ann Wheelock in 1826.

Eliza Ann Taylor died 25 July 1870 in Richmond, Virginia, age 58, born circa 1812.¹⁹⁹⁷ Per record at *FamilySearch*, she was a widow, birth place possibly New York (though difficult to read).¹⁹⁹⁸ However, she appears in the 1870 census (enumerated 21 July 1870), age 59, born Virginia, living in Kempersville Township, Princess Anne County, Virginia. Relation to head of household (Miles Selden, 46, born Virginia) unspecified. In 1860 Eliza A Taylor was 49, born Virginia, living with Miles Selden, 35, and his wife, Elizabeth, 29, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Per Virginia marriage record, Miles Selden married Elizabeth R. Taylor, 11 May 1853 in Norfolk, Virginia.¹⁹⁹⁹ It is therefore, highly likely that Eliza Ann Taylor is her mother, since they lived together in 1860 and 1870. It is possible the Eliza Ann Taylor is the Ann Taylor, living in a boarding house in Norfolk in 1850, age 40, with her presumed daughter, Lizzie Taylor, age 18. Birthplace of both listed as Virginia. And she is probably Eliza A. S. Taylor (28 Oct 1810 to 27 Dec 1885), buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk,²⁰⁰⁰ which is the same cemetery that Elizabeth R (Taylor) Selden is buried in.²⁰⁰¹ According to family trees on *Ancestry.com*, she is Eliza Ann Simpson Cornick, who married Robert Earl Taylor 17 Dec 1827, in Princess Anne County, Virginia.²⁰⁰² This trail of evidence doesn't connect Eliza Ann Taylor with the woman who married Jesse W. Taylor.

On 30 June 1887, in Toronto, Canada, Martha Jane Taylor, 28, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Ann Taylor, married William Hodgins.²⁰⁰³ Martha Jane Taylor is probably too young to be a daughter of Eliza Ann Wheelock. Family trees on *Ancestry.com* say her mother is Eliza Ann Sims (1830-1913).²⁰⁰⁴

The will of Eliza Ann Taylor, late of Erie County, was proved 26 Jan 1872, John J. Taylor named sole executor.²⁰⁰⁵ This is probably the Eliza Ann Taylor buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, died 21 Jan 1872, aged 40y 7m 14d, wife of John J. Taylor; not the same Eliza Ann Taylor.²⁰⁰⁶

- 178 v. **Laurane Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY,^{2007,2008} died on 24 Mar 1884.²⁰⁰⁸
- 179 vi. **Emmons Howe Wheelock** was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,²⁰⁰⁹ died on 27 Apr 1889, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{2009,2010}
- 180 vii. **Caroline Wheelock** was born calculated 27 Sep 1819,^{1992,2011} died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI.²⁰¹²
- 181 viii. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY,¹⁷⁶⁷ died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.²⁰¹³
- 182 ix. **James Loring Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY,^{1992,2014,2015} died on 5 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{2014,2016,2017}

Further Sources:

1. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed 5 Mar 2020), John and Jonathan Smiley, Jedediah and John Stanley.
2. Oneida Co deeds, book 11, pg 315, John Smiley and his wife Elizabeth to Sylvester Nash, et al, 65.5 acres, deed dated 14 Mar 1801, witnessed by Joel Boies and David Scott.
3. Oneida Co deeds, book 5, pg 92, Peter Smith to John Smiley, Jedediah Standley, et al, multiple lots, deed dated 19 Oct 1797.

154. **Eli Wheelock** (*Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1788,¹⁷⁶⁸ died on 13 Sep 1829, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁷⁶⁹ buried in Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁷⁶⁹ He married Charity (--?--) about 1810. Charity (--?--) was born about 1790,²⁰¹⁸ died on 10 Jul 1841.²⁰¹⁹

Notes for Eli Wheelock: Eli was probably born in Charlton about 1788, though no record of his birth is found there. When Eli was about 9 years old, the family moved to Augusta, Oneida Co, NY circa 1797, when his father purchased land there.²⁰²⁰

He is probably the Eli Wheelock that fought in the War of 1812, a Sergeant in Churchill's Regiment, New York Militia.²⁰²¹

He jointly purchased land in Batavia with Reu Wheelock. Their names appear together in Holland Land Company records, purchasing lot 5, in section 5, township 12, range 2 (in present day Batavia). The mortgage was signed 17 Jan 1820, and it appears that payments were made as late as 1833. Since Eli was presumably deceased by 1829, it is likely that his wife, or someone else took over the payments.²⁰²²

Eli Wheelock is enumerated in the 1820 Census living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, next to Reu Wheelock in the census listing. In the household are 1 young man, between 16 and 25; 2 men between 26 and 44; 4 young girls under 10, one woman between 26 and 44; and one woman 45 or older.

Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock) purchased land in proximity to Eli and Reu, both being in range 2, township 12 (Batavia), and both on Alleghany Rd. Families often moved together; suggesting that Eli, Reu, and Relief, all of whom moved to Batavia, were siblings.²⁰²³

According to the Genesee County Genweb, an Eli W___lock is buried in the Old Batavia Cemetery, died 13 Sep 1829, age 41. Charity W___lock is also buried there, died 10 July 1841, age 51.

Marcus Warren Waite, in his 'papers', makes reference to Eli and Paul, additional children of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, suggesting that Eli may be Reu's brother.

Research Notes:

Reconstructing the family of Eli Wheelock, and his ancestry, can only be done with indirect evidence, since no vital records or direct documentary evidence has yet been found to connect him directly to his parents, his wife, or his children. The proof argument presented here is based on indirect evidence, and is divided into three parts: (1) showing that Eli is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, (2) showing that six women with surname Wheelock, born between 1812 and 1825 in NY are all sisters, and (3) showing that these six sisters are daughters of Eli Wheelock.

Part 1: The following evidence supports the conclusion that Eli Wheelock is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett:

- 1) Eli Wheelock jointly purchased land in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY with Reu Wheelock, a son of Edward and Martha, suggesting a sibling or other close relationship.²⁰²⁴
- 2) Jabez Howe, husband of Relief Wheelock, sister of Reu Wheelock, purchased a lot in Batavia, near that of Reu and Eli. The three families are clustered together geographically, and are enumerated within a few lines of each other in the 1820 census. This ties Eli Wheelock together with Reu and Relief Wheelock, known to be siblings, suggesting that Eli is a sibling too.²⁰²⁵
- 3) In Part 3 below, it is shown that Adelia Wheelock is likely Eli's daughter. In the 1865 New York census, Adelia is identified as a cousin of Harmon Wheelock. Harmon is a son of Silas Wheelock, and a grandson of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett - implying that Eli and Silas are siblings, and therefore that Eli is the son of Edward and Martha.
- 4) There is no Charlton (or other) birth record for Eli Wheelock, but the 1790 census for Edward Wheelock in Charlton lists 4 boys under 16. Two are accounted for in the Charlton vital records (Silas and Reu), leaving room for 2 more male children, one of whom could be Eli.
- 5) There is a headstone in the Old Batavia Cemetery for an Eli W___lock, died 13 Oct 1829, age 41. There is also a headstone for Charity W___lock, died 10 July 1841, age 51, probably his wife. The implied birth date for Eli, about 1788, fits perfectly into the record of births for Martha Daggett. Based on her age, 30, Martha statistically should have had at least one more child after Reu. Eli's birth fits neatly into the sequence, about 2 1/2 years after Reu. Also, Eli's death date is consistent with the record of his land transactions in Batavia, there

are no transactions after his death date. Finally, as will be seen later, his death date is consistent with the births of his presumed children.

6) Reu Wheelock, his sister, Relief Wheelock, her husband Jabez Howe, as well as Reu and Relief's father, Edward Wheelock, were living in Augusta, Onedia Co, NY, for at least a decade before moving to Batavia. This cluster of people made the same moves, in roughly the same times, from Charlton, MA, to Augusta, NY, to Batavia. Eli, as a son of Edward, would have followed the same path.²⁰²⁶

These facts, taken together, strongly suggest that Eli was the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett.

Part 2: The following evidence proves the existence of 6 Wheelock sisters, all of whom were born in New York - probably in Batavia - between 1812 and 1825.

1) Anna M. Wheelock was born in 1812 in NY, per census records. She married Albert Parker before about 1831. Albert Parker and family are enumerated in the 1840 census living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, next to Jabez Howe, suggesting kinship with Relief, Reu, and Eli Wheelock.

2) Adelia Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 census living in the household of Ira Winslow, and his wife, Almira (Wheelock) Winslow, suggested a kinship between Adelia and Almira. Almira, per 1855 census, was born about 1817 in Genesee Co, NY (probably Batavia).²⁰²⁷

4) Census and probate records prove that Eli Wheelock Parker was the daughter of Anna M. (Wheelock) Parker. Adelia Wheelock is enumerated in the 1870 census, living in the household of Eli Wheelock Parker, suggesting a kinship between Adelia Wheelock and Eli's deceased mother, Anna M. (Wheelock) Parker.²⁰²⁸

5) Adelia Wheelock married Abel P. Case in 1875 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI, when she was 60 years old. She died there, a widow, without children, on 15 Oct 1892. Her administration of estate identifies five sisters, four of whom are deceased. They are: (1) Miranda White, of New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI, living, (2) Elmina Winslow, of Leslie, MI, deceased, (3) Phebe Richards, of PA, deceased, (4) Anna M. Parker, of MI, deceased, and (5) Lucy Baldwin, of NY, deceased. Heirs (living children) of the deceased sisters are also identified.²⁰²⁹

Through separate lines of evidence and reasoning, each of these sisters can be shown to have maiden name Wheelock, and to have been born between 1812 and 1825. Records show that all six sisters were born in NY. Two are known to have been born in Batavia (Lucy and Miranda), two in Genesee Co (Almira, who is known to have been living in Batavia, but no documentary evidence of her birth there, and Adelia), and one married a man who lived in a town near Batavia (Phoebe, whose husband was from Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY). In all likelihood, most of the sisters were born in Batavia.

Part 3: The following evidence supports the conclusion that these six sisters were daughters of Eli Wheelock, and his presumed wife, Charity.

1) Eli Wheelock was known to have lived in Batavia in the 1820 time frame, based on census and land records. The 1820 census enumeration for Eli in Batavia is consistent with the assertion that the six daughters discussed above were his. There are four young girls under 10 in the household, three of whom could be Anna, Adelia, and Almira. The fourth could be Lucy, although census records imply she was born in 1821, and would therefore not appear in the 1820 census.

The 1820 U.S. census implies there might be other family members living with Eli. Two men are enumerated in the 26 to 44 age category, one of whom is Eli. The other is too old to be a son of Eli - possibly Eli or Charity's brother. There is a woman in the 26 to 44 age category, probably Charity. And there is a woman 45 or older, possibly a mother of Charity, Reu, or the other older man. Finally, there is a man who must be between the ages of 19 and 25 (he is tabulated in the 16 to 25 column, but not the 16 to 18 column). He would have been born before 1802 (when Eli was 14), rendering it unlikely that he is a son of Eli. He might be a son of the other older man, or possibly a sibling of Eli or Charity.

Despite the existence of extra people in Eli's household, the 1820 census can account for the three or four

daughters Eli would have had before the 1820 census enumeration date.

There were two other men with surname Wheelock living in Batavia at the time - Reu and John. Both are enumerated separately in the 1820 census - Rue with wife and children consistent with the family that he is known to have had at the time, and John, living with an apparent wife, but no children.²⁰³⁰

This leaves Eli as the probable father of the six sisters.

2) The next clue that Eli and his presumed wife Charity are the parents of the six sisters is based on onomastic evidence, i.e. the relative prevalence of certain names amongst Eli's presumed grandchildren. Two children of the six sisters were named Eli: Eli Wheelock Parker, and Ely Richards. Also, two were named Charity: Charity M. Baldwin, and Charity White.

While the name 'Eli' is common in other branches of the Wheelock family, it does not appear in the four generations of descendants of Edward Wheelock and Martha Dagget, except amongst the descendants of Eli. And the name 'Charity' is not used anywhere else amongst Eli's relatives - siblings, parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles, cousins once and twice removed, etc. Yet it appears twice amongst the grandchildren of Eli and Charity.

It should be noted that none of Eli's grandchildren are named Reu or John - thereby supporting the conclusion that Eli and Charity were their grandparents.

The arguments above, taken together, make the case that Eli is the son of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett, and that the six sisters are his daughters. The existence of headstones for Eli and Charity in the Old Batavia Cemetery, and the use of the name Charity amongst Eli's grandchildren strongly suggests that Charity was his wife.

Children of Eli Wheelock and Charity (--?--):

183 i. **Anna Maria Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1812, in NY,²⁰³¹ died on 11 Sep 1864, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁰³²

ii. **Adelia Wheelock** was born about 1815, in Genesee Co, NY,²⁰³³ died on 15 Oct 1892, in Charlottte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁰³⁴ She married Abel P. Case on 6 Apr 1875, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁰³⁵ Abel P. Case was born in 1803, in Middlebury, VT,²⁰³⁵ died on 30 Jun 1880,^{2036,2037} buried in West Carmel Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁰³⁶ Adelia is listed in the 1850 Federal Census, age 35, living in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY with Ira and Almira (Wheelock) Winslow. She's living in the same household again in the 1855 NY State Census.

She's listed in the 1865 NY State Census living in the household of Harmon Wheelock in East Hamburg, NY, identified as a cousin. Her birthplace is given as Genessee Co, NY.

In 1870 she's in the household of Eli W. Parker in Eaton, MI. Eli was the son of Anna M. Wheelock, from Batavia, Genessee Co, NY.

In 1880, Delia Case (64) is in Carmel, Eaton Co, MI, wife of Abel P. Case. She's listed as born in New York, her father was born in Massachusetts, and her mother was born in Connecticut.

Adelia's 1892 Eaton Co, MI, probate documents indicate that she had five sisters, one living, and four deceased. The living sister is identified as Miranda White, of New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI. The deceased sisters are identified as Almira Winslow, of Leslie, MI, Phoebe Richards, of PA, Lucy Baldwin, of NY, and Anna M. Parker, whose heirs (children) are living in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI. The children of each of the deceased sisters are also identified.²⁰³⁸

184 iii. **Almira Wheelock** was born calculated 31 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,^{2039,2040} died on 23 Jan 1893.²⁰⁴¹

185 iv. **Lucy Wheelock** was born about 1821, in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY,^{2042,2043} died on 9 Jun 1860.²⁰⁴²

186 v. **Miranda Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1822, in Batavia, Genessee Co, NY,²⁰⁴⁴ died on 12 Mar 1895,

in North Star, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁰⁴⁵

187 vi. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born about 1825, in NY,²⁰⁴⁶ died on 4 Feb 1881, in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA.²⁰⁴⁷

155. **Abigail Wheelock** (*Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA,⁹⁰ died on 26 Nov 1832, in Leicester, Worcester Co., MA.⁹⁵ She filed intention to marry Henry King on 23 Feb 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co., MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Henry King and Prudence Dudley.^{95,236} Henry King was born on 27 Feb 1779, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 3 Aug 1827, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.^{95,2048}

Notes for Abigail Wheelock: Two unnamed daughters of Henry Jr. were born in Leicester, 22 Aug 1809 and 5 Oct 1812. The mother is not named.⁹⁵

Her Leicester death record refers to her as widow, age 52 when she died 26 Nov 1832.⁹⁵

Notes for Henry King: Henry is probably the son of Henry and Prudence (Dudley) King, of Sutton and later Leicester, Massachusetts. For reasoning, see the Research Notes.

Henry King died intestate, Worcester County probate case 35287. His widow, Abigail King, declined to settle the estate of her husband, so the duties fell to her son, Dexter S. King. Bond was filed on 25 Aug 1827 by Dexter S. King, yeoman, John King, Esquire, and Daniel Livermore, yeoman, all of Leicester.

Other children of Henry King named in Worcester County guardianship case 35333: 2 Oct 1827, Pamela D. King, over 14 years of age, a child of Henry King late of Leicester, decd, and made choice of Abigail King for her guardian. The "above named Abigail King" also appointed guardian of Amasa W. King and Wm. H. King, two children of Henry under fourteen years. Signed by Dexter S. King, John King, Esq, both of Leicester.

Research Notes:

Henry is referred to as Henry King, Jr. in the land and vital records. For example, on 17 Mar 1808 Henry King, Jr. of Leicester, and his wife, Abigail, mortgaged a tract of land in Leicester to John Wheelock of Charlton (Worcester County deed 169:317). The records of births of his children in Leicester also refer to him as Henry King, Jr.

This suggests he was the son of Henry and Prudence King, born in Leicester 27 Feb 1779. He would be just the right age to record his intention to marry Abigail Wheelock on 23 Feb 1805.

The bond for Henry's administration of estate was posted by Dexter S. King (his son), Daniel Livermore (a neighbor), and John King, Esq. John was probably his brother, another son of Henry and Prudence King.

The 1810 U.S. census shows Henry and John King living jointly on property in Leicester. This was probably Henry, Sr, and his son, John, based on an 1804 deed in which Henry sold half his property in Leicester to John King of Ward (now Auburn), Massachusetts (Worcester County deed 154:257). The deed has no dower signature. In 1814 he sold the remainder of the property to John King (Worcester County deed 193:568). There is again no dower signature, which implies that it must have been Henry, Sr, since Abigail would have signed such a deed if it were Henry, Jr. Prudence died in 1802, explaining the lack of her signature on either deed.

Children of Abigail Wheelock and Henry King:

- i. **Dexter S. King** was born on 16 Aug 1806, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 27 Jul 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.²⁰⁴⁹ His birth record lists middle initial 'O', but most other records list 'S'. He was a minister in Boston.
- ii. **Pamelia D. King** was born about 1813,^{2050,2051} died on 17 Mar 1842, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰ She filed intention to marry Martin Bemis on 26 Jan 1834, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁵² Pamela D. King probably married Martin Bemis (of Spencer), intention recorded in Oxford, 26 Jan 1834. Martin and Pamela lived in Spencer, had a son, Henry Bemis, who died in Spencer 1 June

1905 (MA 1905/84:388).

iii. **William H. King** was born after 2 Oct 1813.²⁰⁵³

iv. **Amasa W. King** was born after 2 Oct 1813.²⁰⁵⁴

156. **Paul Wheelock** (*Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died before 16 Jan 1822.¹⁷⁷⁰ He partnered with **Betsy Converse**. She was the daughter of Daniel Converse and **Mary Wheelock**.^{89,370} Betsy Converse was born on 30 May 1788, in Spencer, Worcester Co., MA,³⁷⁰ died before 8 Sep 1814.¹⁶⁸⁵

Notes for Paul Wheelock: Paul had an out of wedlock child with his cousin, Betsy Converse, in 1807.¹⁸⁴³

He was called "deceased, late of Charlton" in 16 Jan 1822 when his son, Paul Wheelock [formerly John A. Wheelock, before name change], nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.¹⁸⁴⁴

The marriage of Paul Wheelock, Jr., of Boston, to Pamela W. Davenport, in Portsmouth, is recorded in the 17 Nov 1810 edition of the Boston Columbian Centinel.¹⁸⁴⁵ The New Hampshire Vital Records gives the marriage date as 11 Nov 1810. The death of Paul Wheelock, 27 Feb 1833, age 48, is reported in the 2 Mar 1833 edition of the Columbian Centinel.¹⁸⁴⁶ Given that Paul is identified as deceased in the 1822 guardianship for his son, this must be a different Paul.

Notes for Betsy Converse: In 1807, Betsy Converse had a child out of wedlock, with her cousin, Paul Wheelock. The child is named in the will of her aunt, Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, dated 21 Oct 1818, and is called Paul Wheelock 3rd "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse."¹⁸⁴⁰

Betsey died before 8 Sep 1814, when her administration of estate was begun.¹⁸⁴¹

Betsey's uncle, Adams Wheelock, was appointed guardian of her child in 1818. The guardianship identified Paul Wheelock and Betsey Converse as the parents.¹⁸⁴²

Paul later changed his name to John A. Wheelock. John died in Worcester 21 September 1848.

Children of Paul Wheelock and Betsy Converse:

166 i. **John A. Wheelock** was born about 1807,¹⁸⁴⁷ died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.¹⁸⁴⁸

157. **Martin Wheelock** (*Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Apr 1862,¹¹¹⁰ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² He married (1) Miriam Brown on 6 Apr 1817, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹¹¹ She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Learned.^{138,1112} Miriam Brown was born on 23 Nov 1792,^{138,1112} died on 13 Dec 1823, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁸ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² He married (2) **Clarissa Thayer** on 14 Apr 1824, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.⁹³ She was the daughter of Elijah Thayer and **Huldah Towne**.^{88,387} Clarissa Thayer was born on 15 Mar 1795, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,³⁸⁷ died on 1 May 1872, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{388,389} buried in Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.³⁸⁹

Notes for Martin Wheelock: Martin's name appears in the Charlton and Spencer Vital Records as Morton, Martin, and Mertin. An 1834 map of Spencer shows M. Wheelock living at the southwest intersection of Clark Rd. and Buteau Road in Spencer, not far from where his brother Ephraim Wheelock probably lived.

Martin Wheelock, age 62, and his wife, Clarissa Wheelock, age 56, appear in the 1850 Federal Census living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Amasa, age 32, John, age 28, and Julia, age 22.

In the Greenville Cemetery in Leicester, MA, buried next to Martin and Clarissa Wheelock is a Julia A. Wheelock, born 18 Feb 1827 (5?), died 17 Sep 1897. Roxanna, daughter of Martin and Clarissa is adjacent to Julia.

Martin's will is on file at the Worcester County Probate office, case number 63751.

Notes for Miriam Brown: She is named as the second of seven children in her fathers will (Joseph Brown, Worcester County probate case 8148, dated 7 Feb 1849), "Miriam Wheelock (deceased) the late wife of Martin

Wheelock." The other children were (in order) Joseph Brown (named co-executor), Larned Brown (deceased), Jasper Brown (co-executor), Daniel Brown, Danforth Brown, and James Brown.

Miriam's headstone indicates a death date of 15 Dec 1823 (contrary to Spencer vital records), at age 31 yr, 15 d.

Notes for Clarissa Thayer: Clarissa was from Leicester, MA. Her headstone, located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester, MA, indicates death date of 1 May 1872, aged 77 y, 1 month.

Children of Martin Wheelock and Miriam Brown:

- i. **Amasa J. Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1817, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 8 Nov 1878,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² He married Laura A. Cheney on 23 Apr 1860, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹¹³ Laura A. Cheney was born on 26 Jan 1824,³² died on 19 Mar 1870,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Amasa's headstone indicates age at death of 60 years, 11 months, 1 day. At the bottom of his stone is the inscription: "We shall meet again." His will is on file in the Worcester County Probate court, case 63610.
- 110 ii. **John L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1820, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 6 Apr 1900.³²
- iii. **Susan Merriam Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1823, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁸ She married Ashley Graves on 6 Aug 1845, in Leicester, Worcester, MA.⁹³

Children of Martin Wheelock and Clarissa Thayer:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 18 Feb 1827,³² died on 17 Sep 1897,³² buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² It is not proven that Julia was the daughter of Martin and Clarissa. But the proximity of her headstone to Roxanna, Martin, and Clarissa, and her appearance in the 1850 Census living in the same household is taken as sufficient evidence.¹¹¹⁴
- ii. **Roxanna Wheelock** was born on 22 Mar 1829, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 13 Nov 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ buried in Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, MA.³² Roxanna died of Typhus Fever (Spencer VRs). Her headstone is located in the Greenville Cemetery, in Leicester. It indicates a death date of 12 Nov 1845, age 16 years.

158. **Ephraim Wheelock** (*Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 2 Oct 1873,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² He married Charlotte Bowker on 12 Nov 1816, in Hopkinton, MA.²⁰⁵⁵ She was the daughter of John Bowker and Esther Wedge.^{32,2056,2057} Charlotte Bowker was born calculated 2 Oct 1794, in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA,^{32,2056} died on 20 Nov 1877, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{32,2058} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³²

Notes for Ephraim Wheelock: An 1834 map of Spencer shows E. Wheelock living on Borkum Rd., near Charlton. This may be the same E. Wheelock. Borkum Rd. changes to Wheelock Rd in Charlton, which is where the early Wheelock Charlton land holdings were.

The 1850 Federal Census shows Ephraim Wheelock, age 59, farmer, and Charlotte Wheelock, age 55, living in Spencer, MA. In the same household is Aaron B. Wheelock, age 23. No other children are shown.

Notes for Charlotte Bowker: Charlotte was from Hopkinton, MA, per Spencer record of marriage intention to Ephraim Wheelock.

Her father's 28 Oct 1833 will stipulated that his wife's clothing, as well as the household furniture, and "indoor moveables" be passed to his daughters, Milli Underwood, Charlotte Wheelock, and his granddaughter Charlotte Bowker, daughter of Nahum Bowker.²⁰⁵⁹

Her 1877 Spencer death record identifies her birthplace as Hopkinton, MA, and her parents as John and Esther Bowker.

Children of Ephraim Wheelock and Charlotte Bowker:

- 188 i. **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 20 Oct

1909.³²

159. **Roxa Wheelock** (*Paul⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 4 Nov 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²⁰⁶⁰ She married as his first wife Sanford Gorton on 11 Jan 1816, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁸ He was the son of John Gorton and Hope Brown.^{88,2061,2062} Sanford Gorton was born on 15 Apr 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,2061} died on 31 Jul 1832, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,2061} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²⁰⁶¹ Sanford Gorton married second Martha Bracket on 7 Sep 1829, in Dudley, Worcester, MA.²⁰⁶³

Notes for Sanford Gorton: John Gortbon, b. 1767, d. 1832, and Hope Brown, b. 1762, d. 1811 have their names inscribed on the headstone of Sanford Gorton in the Charlton Northside Cemetery. Nearby is a separate headston for John, Hope, and John's second wife, Elizabeth.

Notes for Martha Bracket: Children of Sanford Gorton and Martha Bracket (James, John Henry) taken from private records of James Allie, a descendant of Sanford Gorton and Roxa Wheelock, Mar 2001.

Children of Roxa Wheelock and Sanford Gorton:

- i. **Emily Gorton** was born on 26 Feb 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Anderson Gorton** was born on 9 Mar 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iii. **Oliver Gorton** was born on 26 Oct 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Burroughs Gorton** was born on 9 May 1823, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- v. **Abigail King Gorton** was born on 21 Jul 1825, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 23 Apr 1895, in Princeton, MA,²⁰⁶⁴ buried in North Cemetery, Princeton, MA.²⁰⁶⁴ Abigail married Emerson Beaman, 30 May 1844 at Princeton.
- vi. **Roxa Gorton** was born on 2 Sep 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Children of Sanford Gorton and Martha Bracket:

- i. **James Sanford Gorton** was born on 16 Nov 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **John Henry Gorton** was born on 23 Apr 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

160. **Sally Wheelock** (*John⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 6 Sep 1831,¹¹⁰⁵ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁶⁵ She married John Spurr on 27 Nov 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ John Spurr was born on 30 May 1783, in Stoughton, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 13 Aug 1863, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁶⁶

Notes for Sally Wheelock: The Charlton Vital Records record the marriage of Sally to John as follows: Sally and John Spurr Jr., Nov. 27, 1811[1810 ?]

Notes for John Spurr: Major John Spurr, the son of General John Spurr, m. (2) 23 June 1840, at Worcester, MA, Sarah Davis.

Children of Sally Wheelock and John Spurr:

- i. **John W. Spurr** was born on 11 Sep 1811, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- ii. **George W. Spurr** was born on 9 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- iii. **William Henry Spurr** was born on 10 Jun 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- iv. **Sally Spurr** was born on 10 Jul 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- v. **Andrew J. Spurr** was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 15 Nov 1837, in at Sea.¹¹⁰⁵
- vi. **Emily Spurr** was born on 3 Dec 1821, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹⁰⁵

161. **Chapin Wheelock** (*Adams⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton,

Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁷⁸⁹ He married [Lucy Wheelock](#) on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of [Abner Wheelock](#) and Elizabeth Blanchard.⁸⁹ Lucy Wheelock was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁰⁶⁷

Notes for Chapin Wheelock: Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there.²⁰⁶⁸

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow?] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer invade, Where the song of the blest shall be [...] employ, [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

Reserach Notes:

His administration of estate is on file in Erie County, New York, case 24241.

Notes for Lucy Wheelock: In 1850 Lucy was living with her son, Stillman, in St. Charles, Illinois. In 1855 and 1860 she was back in Holland, New York, living with her son William. According to *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois*, Stillman, who lived in Moline, came to visit the family in Holland. Lucy went with him when he return to Moline, where she remained until she died in 1864.²⁰⁶⁷

Children of Chapin Wheelock and Lucy Wheelock:

- 189 i. [Esther Wheelock](#) was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Sep 1840.^{2068,2069}
- 190 ii. [William Wheelock](#) was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁰⁷⁰
- iii. [Erecta Wheelock](#) was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA.²⁰⁶⁸ She married Lewis Blanchard on 24 Nov 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. [Elvira Wheelock](#) was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA,⁵⁹ died about 1814.⁵⁹
- 191 v. [Chapin Augustas Wheelock](#) was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸
- vi. [Stillman Wright Wheelock](#) was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Lydia Ureany Flint on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill.²⁰⁷¹ She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis.²⁰⁷² Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819,²⁰⁷² died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁷² Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with \$60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of 1851 he came to Moline and bought an old foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the

company, and at the time the firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue.²⁰⁷³

192 vii. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.²⁰⁶⁸

viii. **Betsey C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁰⁷⁴ She partnered with Amos B. Parmenter.

ix. **Daniel Lamb Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Ruth Elizabeth Moffet on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL.²⁰⁷⁴ Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 18 Dec 1891.²⁰⁷⁴ Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children.²⁰⁷⁶

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt.²⁰⁷⁷

x. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY,⁵⁹ died in 1826.⁵⁹ Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

193 xi. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.²⁰⁶⁸

162. **Ruth Converse** (*Willard*⁶, *Mary Wheelock*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1822} died on 4 Oct 1894,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² She married (1) Edward Sibley DATE UNKNOWN.¹⁶⁶⁶ She married (2) **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁷⁸ He was the son of **Ephraim Wheelock** and Charlotte Bowker.^{118,2055} Aaron Bowker Wheelock was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 20 Oct 1909,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³²

Children of Ruth Converse and Aaron Bowker Wheelock:

194 i. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1852,²⁰⁷⁹ died in 1918.²⁰⁸⁰

195 ii. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸¹

163. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸²⁵ buried in West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸² She married George Fechem Stockwell on 30 Dec 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Enoch Stockwell and Nancy Fechem.²³⁶ George Fechem Stockwell was born on 13 Aug 1800, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died on 24 Sep 1854, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁸³ buried in West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸⁴

Notes for Harriet Maria Wheelock: She and her husband George lived in Charlton until at least 20 March 1839,

when George and his mother sold land to Lewis Stockwell.²⁰⁸⁵

According to *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr. ...* Harriet and George moved into the old Stockwell homestead in Sutton in 1840.²⁰⁸⁶

Notes for George Fechem Stockwell: In 1830 he was living in Charlton. By 1840 he had moved to Sutton, where he remained for the rest of his life.

Children of Harriet Maria Wheelock and George Fechem Stockwell:

- i. **George Kiron Stockwell** was born on 23 Feb 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{236,2087} died on 2 May 1911, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁸⁷ buried in West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸⁸ He married Martha A. Stockwell on 30 Jan 1876, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Stephen Stockwell and Nancy Hull.^{236,2090} Martha A. Stockwell was born on 12 Aug 1847, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died in 1941,²⁰⁹¹ buried in West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹¹ **Research Notes:**

His marriage and death records both say he was born in Charlton, but his birth is not recorded there. According to land records, his father was a resident of Charlton as late as 20 Mar 1839, when he and his mother sold land to Lewis Stockwell.²⁰⁸⁵

- ii. **Ira H. Stockwell** was born calculated 24 Sep 1838, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁹² died on 4 Sep 1911, in Hull, Plymouth Co, MA,²⁰⁹³ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁴ He married Sarah E. Howard on 11 Sep 1860, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁵ She was the daughter of Andrew J. Howard and Lucinda Thompson.^{2096,2097} Sarah E. Howard was born on 9 Jul 1841, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁹⁶ died in 1931,²⁰⁹⁸ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁸
- iii. **Sarah Maria Stockwell** was born on 20 Aug 1842, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died on 2 Apr 1892, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁹⁹ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁰⁰ She married Norris C. Wiggin on 12 Feb 1868, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁰¹ He was the son of Timothy Wiggin and Nancy Norris.^{2102,2103} Norris C. Wiggin was born on 3 Nov 1845, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA,²¹⁰² died in 1906,²¹⁰⁴ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁰⁴
- iv. **Emily Amelia Stockwell** was born on 19 Mar 1847, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died on 24 Sep 1848, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.²³⁶ Died of dysentery.
- v. **Albert W. Stockwell** was born on 17 Dec 1849, in Sutton, Worcester Co, MA,²³⁶ died on 19 Jul 1896, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁰⁵ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁰⁶ He married Mary E. Hackett on 2 Jan 1873, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁰⁷ Mary E. Hackett was born on 30 Jun 1857, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁰⁸ died on 1 Jan 1900, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁰⁹ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹¹⁰

164. **Amanda Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁸²⁷ buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.²¹¹¹ She married (1) Lemon I. Ames on 28 Oct 1832, in Killingly, Windham Co, CT.^{1827,2112} He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush.¹⁸²⁷ Lemon I. Ames was born on 4 Jul 1809,¹⁸²⁷ died on 11 Apr 1841,¹⁸²⁷ buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.²¹¹³ She married (2) Leonard King on 1 Dec 1841.¹⁸²⁷ He was the son of George King and Anna Rich.^{1827,2114} Leonard King was born on 16 Nov 1805, in Genesee Co, NY,¹⁸²⁷ died on 5 Nov 1874, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁸²⁷ buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.²¹¹⁵

Notes for Lemon I. Ames: Lemon I. Ames is referred to as "my son, deceased" in the will of Samuel Ames of Byron, Genesee County, New York, written 31 Mar 1858, proved 2 April 1869. Amongst the heirs of Samuel Ames are Samuel's wife, Lucy, and the children of Lemon Ames: Cromwell Ames, Ellen Ames, Lamot Ames and Delos Ames.²¹¹⁶

His mother's maiden name (Bush) is identified in a biography of his nephew, Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames, brother of Lemon.²¹¹⁷

Notes for Leonard King: Leonard King of the town of Byron, Genesee County, New York is named as an heir in the probate records of his father, George King, 20 December 1865.²¹¹⁸

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Lemon I. Ames:

- i. **Cromwell Lemon Ames** was born on 21 Oct 1833,¹⁸²⁷ died on 30 Oct 1859, in Galveston, TX.¹⁸²⁷ He married Lorinda Farnham on 26 Jul 1852.¹⁸²⁷
- ii. **Ellen Maria Ames** was born on 29 Jan 1835,¹⁸²⁷ died on 10 Mar 1926, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²¹¹⁹ She married William N. Peckham on 17 Sep 1867.¹⁸²⁷ William N. Peckham was born on 19 Mar 1839, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁸²⁷ died on 23 Mar 1869, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁸²⁷ She was a teacher in Batavia, Genesee Co, N.Y.
- 196 iii. **Lamotte Ames** was born on 28 Jul 1837,¹⁸²⁷ died on 18 Jul 1910, in Colon, Panama.²¹²⁰
- iv. **Salem Delos Ames** was born on 19 Mar 1839,²¹²¹ died on 22 Nov 1871, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,²¹²² buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²³ He married as her first husband Celina A. Town on 4 Apr 1866.²¹²¹ Celina A. Town was born on 4 Apr 1843, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,²¹²⁴ died on 16 Nov 1925, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY,²¹²⁴ buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²⁵ Celina A. Town married second Joseph N. Parker in Nov 1878.²¹²⁴ Salem also went by the name Delos Salem Ames. He married Celina A. Town with whom he had three children.

Children of Amanda Wheelock and Leonard King:

- i. **Emma Ann King** was born on 1 Nov 1845,²¹²¹ died on 12 Apr 1866, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²¹ She married Ephraim Lawyer on 19 Nov 1863.²¹²¹
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth King** was born on 23 Jun 1847,^{2121,2126} died on 4 Oct 1869, in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA,^{2121,2126} buried in Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²⁶ She married as his first wife John Bannister on 6 Apr 1863.^{2121,2126} John Bannister was born in 1833,²¹²⁷ died on 30 Aug 1888, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,²¹²⁸ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²⁷ John Bannister married second Margaret Dean.^{2129,2130} Margaret Dean was born in 1854,²¹²⁹ died in 1936,²¹²⁹ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²¹²⁹ She had three children with John Bannister.
- iii. **Edna Rosanna King** was born on 26 Feb 1850,²¹²¹ died on 30 Mar 1924, in Casper, Natrona Co, WY,²¹³¹ buried in Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY.²¹³² She married Henry G. Vallett on 1 Dec 1867.²¹²¹ He was the son of William W. Vallett and Alvina (--?--).^{2133,2134} Henry G. Vallett was born in May 1846, in NY.^{2133,2134} Five children. She died while visiting her niece in Wyoming.
- iv. **Abner Wheelock King** was born on 23 Dec 1851,²¹²¹ died on 2 Nov 1891, in LeRoy, Genesee Co, NY,^{2121,2135} buried in Stafford Rural Cemetery, Stafford, Genesee Co, NY.²¹³⁶ He married Harriet Heal on 20 Dec 1876.²¹²¹ She was the daughter of Matthew W. Heal and Harriet March.²¹³⁷ He died by falling into a well and breaking his neck.²¹³⁸

165. **Estes Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸²⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²¹³⁹ He married Mary Cornelia Dowley on 23 Nov 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Mary Cornelia Dowley was born calculated 29 Nov 1812, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,²¹⁴⁰ died on 9 Jan 1892, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁴¹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.^{32,2142}

Notes for Estes Wheelock: He was a hostler and stable keeper in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary Cornelia Dowley: She is called "Mrs. Mary Cornelia Dowley, of Worcester" in her record of marriage to Estes. Per death record, she was born in Boston, parents not identified.

Children of Estes Wheelock and Mary Cornelia Dowley:

- i. **Albert T. Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1844, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸⁴⁸ died on 24 Nov 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸⁴⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²¹⁴³

166. **John A. Wheelock** (*Paul*⁶, *Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1807,¹⁸⁴⁷ died on 21 Sep 1848, in Worcester, Worcester, MA,¹⁸⁴⁸ buried in Charlton Center Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁴⁴ He married Lydia E. Wood on 13 Nov 1837, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Howard Wood and Waity Emerson.²¹⁴⁵

Notes for John A. Wheelock: Paul Wheelock (aka John Adams Wheelock) was born out of wedlock to Betsey Converse (1788 - 1814) and Paul Wheelock (b. 1785), as stated in an 1818 guardianship in which Paul nominated Adams Wheelock to remain his guardian.²¹⁴⁶

He was a legatee in the 21 Oct 1818 will of Lydia (Davis) Wheelock, Betsy's aunt. In the will he was identified as Paul Wheelock, 3rd, "illegitimate child born of Betsey Converse now deceased."²¹⁴⁷

His aunt, Polly (Converse) Wheelock kept a diary between the years 1804-1809. An entry on 11 March 1807 reads as follows: "Betsy had a fine boy born, with but little difficulty thank to God the giver of good and evil too." This, no doubt, marks the birthdate of Paul.²¹⁴⁸

On 13 Nov 1837, Paul Wheelock married Lydia E. Wood in Charlton.

On 9 Apr 1839, Paul Wheelock, of Charlton, changed his name to John Adams Wheelock²¹⁴⁹.

In 1848, John A. Wheelock, of Worcester, and Lydia E., his wife, had a son, John Adams Wheelock.

His Worcester death record (Mass Archives, 41:356) identifies his birth place as Charlton, but did not list his parents. The cause of death was listed as "insanity". He was 41 (placing is birth about 1807).

He was buried in the Charlton Center Cemetery. One of the inscriptions on his grave reads: "Little Johnnie's Grave".²¹⁵⁰

His will, case 63711, probated in 1848, is on file at the Worc. Probate Office

Notes for Lydia E. Wood: Lydia E. Wheelock, wife of John A. Wheelock, is named as one of the two children of Howard Wood of Charlton in his will, written 24 Jan 1842.²¹⁵¹

On 14 Feb 1849 she took out an ad in a Worcester newspaper to sell the farm of her late father, Hayward [Howard] Wood.²¹⁵²

In 1850 she was listed in the Worcester city directory as Mrs. Lydia Wheelock.

No sign of her has been found after that date.

Children of John A. Wheelock and Lydia E. Wood:

- i. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 19 Mar 1848, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸⁴⁸ died on 6 Mar 1850, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁵³ The Worcester death record indicates he died at age two, scarlet fever.

167. **Cornelia Lamb Wheelock** (*Wate*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 May 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1857} died on 8 Oct 1899, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{1857,1858} buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁵⁷ She married Winthrop Wilson on 13 Sep 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Joel Wilson and Sukey Bemis.^{88,2154} Winthrop Wilson was born on 25 Aug 1816, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,2154} died on 28 Jan 1887,^{2154,2155} buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁵⁴

Notes for Winthrop Wilson: Per death record, Winthrop was the son of Joel Wilson and Sukey Bemis. His will is on file with the Worcester County probate office, series B, case 6565.

Children of Cornelia Lamb Wheelock and Winthrop Wilson:

- i. **Marion Delos Wilson** was born on 14 Jun 1846, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁸⁰⁰ died on 25 Sep 1849, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰
- ii. **Ansella D. Wilson** was born on 24 Dec 1849, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.^{2156,2157} In 1920 Ansella was living in Worcester with her brother Edgar and sister Adella, unmarried. She died 14 Oct 1924, per unsourced trees on Ancestry.com, 4 Dec 2022.
- iii. **Luella M. Wilson** was born on 15 Aug 1852, in probably Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,^{2157,2158} died in 1934,²¹⁵⁹ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁵⁹ She married Harlan Page Morse on 20 Dec 1881, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁶⁰ He was the son of Joseph W. Morse and Mary L. Bemis.²¹⁶¹ Harlan Page Morse was born on 22 Jul 1855, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁶¹ died in 1928,²¹⁶² buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁶²
- iv. **Edgar Marion Wilson** was born on 6 May 1855, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{2157,2163} died on 8 Nov 1946, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁶⁴ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁶⁴ In 1920, Edgar was living with his sisters Ansella and Adella in Worcester, all unmarried. In 1930 he was living in Worcester with Adella. He was not found in the 1940 census.
- v. **Adella Myra Wilson** was born on 13 Sep 1858, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{2157,2165} died in 1946, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁶⁶ In 1920, 1930 and 1940 she was living in Worcester, unmarried.

168. **Laurinda Wheelock** (*Wate*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 4 Sep 1895, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1859,1860} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸⁶⁰ She filed intention to marry as his second wife Sylvanus Sibley on 18 Apr 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Rufus Sibley and Phebe Laflen.^{370,2167} Sylvanus Sibley was born on 6 Oct 1809, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,2167} died on 26 Mar 1864, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{2168,2169} buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁶⁹ Sylvanus Sibley married first Lydia M. Lamb on 4 Feb 1841, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁰ Lydia M. Lamb died on 14 Feb 1846,²¹⁷⁰ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁷⁰

Notes for Laurinda Wheelock: Laurinda's administration of estate is on file at the Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate office, series B, case 18774.

In 1850 Laurinda was 29, living in Charlton, with her husband Sylvanus, 48, George E. Sibley, 6, Frances W. Sibley, 1, Charles Converse, 21, and Joh Barter, 27.

In 1855, Laurinda was living in Charlton, 35, with her husband Sylvanus, and George E. Sibley, 11, Frances W. Sibley, 7, and Ashel Lamb, 21.

In 1860, she was 40, living in Charlton with Sylvanus, 50, George E. Sibley, 16, Frances W. Sibley, 11, and Lizzie M. Sibley, 3.

In 1865, Laurinda was widowed, age 45, living in Charlton, with Lizzie Sibley, age 8.

In 1880 Laurinda was 60, living in Charlton, with her son in law, Frank Flagg, age 25, working in shoe shop, and her daughter, Lizzie M. Flagg, age 23.

Notes for Sylvanus Sibley: Sylvanus was a boot manufacturer in Charlton.

Children of Sylvanus Sibley and Lydia M. Lamb:

- i. **George E. Sibley** was born about 1844, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷¹ died on 28 Oct 1878, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁷¹

Children of Laurinda Wheelock and Sylvanus Sibley:

- i. **Frances W. Sibley** was born calculated 8 Aug 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷² died on 7 Dec 1864, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷³ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester

Co, MA.²¹⁷⁴ Frances died of consumption. Her death record states that she died 7 Dec 1864, aged 16 years 3 months 29 days. Her gravestone says she died 13 Dec 1864, same age.

ii. **Frank W. Sibley** was born on 19 Jun 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷⁵ died on 2 Aug 1854, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷⁶ buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁷⁷ Frank died of dysentery.

iii. **Elizabeth Maria Sibley** was born on 9 Oct 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{2178,2179} died on 9 Jan 1915, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁷⁸ She married Frank B. Flagg on 6 Apr 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁷⁹ He was the son of Ebenezer Flagg and Mary Baldwin.^{200,2179} Frank B. Flagg was born about 1855, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,²¹⁷⁹ died on 5 Aug 1891, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁸⁰ In 1900 she was living in Spencer, b. Oct 1856, widowed, with her son, George P. Flagg. She died 9 Jan 1915 in Spencer, and is buried in the Old Spencer Cemetery, per death certificate.

169. **George Edward Wheelock** (*Wate*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1830, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Feb 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1863,1864} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸⁶³ He married Mary Davis on 25 Dec 1867, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²¹⁸¹ Mary Davis was born calculated 4 Dec 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{2182,2183} died on 15 Feb 1896, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{2184,2185} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²¹⁸⁵

Notes for Mary Davis: Age 54y, 2m, 11d, born Charlton, daughter of Alpheus (White), per marriage record to George Edward Wheelock. This is probably Mary Ann Davis, 2nd, daughter of Alpheus and Dulcenia Davis, born 4 Nov 1841 in Charlton.

Children of George Edward Wheelock and Mary Davis:

197 i. **Ellen Davis Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{32,2186} died in 1971.²¹⁸⁷

170. **Albert Henry Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 3 Jan 1805, in Oneida Co, NY,^{1946,1947} died on 8 Jun 1875, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,^{1946,1948} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁴⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married Lucina Clark. She was the daughter of Nathan Clark and Abigail (--?--).^{2188,2189,2190,2191} Lucina Clark was born calculated 4 Jan 1811, in Erie Co, NY,^{2188,2189,2190} died on 25 Jan 1894, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2188,2192} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²¹⁸⁸

Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock: Albert Wheelock purchased for \$134.60 30 acres in East Hamburg, Township 9, Range 7, Lot 34, on 21 Oct 1830. This was part of the 150 acre parcel originally purchased by his father.²¹⁹³

On 15 Jan 1832 Albert and his wife Sena sold this property back to Silas Wheelock for \$300.²¹⁹⁴

In subsequent years, Albert engaged in land transactions with Elijah Colvin and his wife, Maria; Amos Colvin, and his wife Maryette; William Ranlett, and his wife Orpha; William H. H. Wheelock; Oscar Wheelock, and his wife Nancy Jane; and Matthias Walde, and his wife Elizabeth.²¹⁹⁵

According to family records, Albert lived one winter with his brother Homer, in Fredonia, to go to school.²¹⁹⁶ Otherwise he lived in Hamburg his entire life.

He first appears as head of household in the 1840 census, living in Hamburg, age 30 to 39, with two females 14 or under, a male under 5, and a female, presumably Lucina, age 20 to 29.

In 1850, Albert was 44, a farmer, living in Hamburg, with his wife, Lucina, and children Laura, Mariette, William H., and Oscar.

Per 1865 New York state census, he was born in Oneida County, New York, probably in Augusta where his parents were living at the time.

He was a resident of Hamburg when he died intestate 8 June 1875. The petition for administration of his estate was filed by his widow, Sena, and states that he left children Laura Smith of Hamburg (called Laura Schmitt elsewhere in the probate documents), Maryette Colvin of East Hamburg, William H. Wheelock of Hamburg, and Oscar Wheelock of East Hamburg, all of full age. William H. Wheelock filed bond and was co-executor of the estate with Sena.²¹⁹⁷

Notes for Lucina Clark: Sena Wheelock, wife of Albert Wheelock, was identified as an heir in the probate records of Nathan Clark of Hamburg. Per probate records, Nathan died on or about 15 June 1846.²¹⁹⁸

Lucina [Sena] left an estate in Erie County, New York, probate case 24289. Heirs were identified on 25 Jan 1894 as Oscar Wheelock, son, age 53, of Dunkirk, NY; William H. Wheelock, son, age 56, of Gypsum, Kansas; Maryette Colvin, daughter, age 59, East Hamburg, New York; and Laura Schmitt, daughter, age 63, of Hamburg, New York.²¹⁹⁹

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Lucina Clark:

- 198 i. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁰ died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²²⁰⁰
- 199 ii. **Maryette Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1834,^{2201,2202} died on 8 Nov 1904, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²²⁰³
- 200 iii. **William Henry Harrison Wheelock** was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY,^{2204,2205,2206} died on 3 Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas.^{2204,2205}
- 201 iv. **Oscar Wheelock** was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2207,2208} died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.²²⁰⁷

171. **Olive Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1806,^{1920,1949} died on 13 Nov 1849, in Oakland Co, MI,^{1949,1950} buried in Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI.¹⁹⁴⁹ She married Elijah Lynes (aka Elijah Lines, Elijah Lyons) about 1826. Elijah Lynes was born about 1795, in VT,²²⁰⁹ died after 17 Jun 1880.²²¹⁰

Notes for Olive Wheelock: On 6 Oct 1830, Elijah and Olive Lynes, of Hamburg, sold 14 1/2 acres of land there to Jonathan Woodard.²²¹¹

Olive Lynes is listed second (after Albert) in the list of Silas' children in his administration of estate, dated 28 Oct 1859.²²¹²

Per U.S. mortality schedules, Olive Lyons died in Oakland County, Michigan, Nov 1849, aged 43, born Connecticut [sic?].

Her gravestone marker is located in Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Michigan. As of Sep 2023, the gravestone is buried; but a portion of it was exposed in a photograph on FindAGrave. Per memorial there, she was born 9 Apr 1806 in Oneida County, New York, and died 13 Nov 1849 in Oakland County, Michigan. The inscription, from cemetery records, says w/o Elijah, aged 43 years 8 months 6 days.

Notes for Elijah Lynes: The identity of his parents is not known. He may be related to the Elijah Lynes who, in 1800, lived in Bennington, Vermont, aged 26 to 44, with three boys under 10 in the household, and a female, likely his wife, aged 26 to 44.

Per the obituary of his son, Silas W. Lines, he moved to Michigan circa 1848.

In 1850, Elijah Lyons, 55, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Independence, Oakland County, Michigan. His wife was not in the household, but the following children were enumerated: Olive Lyons, 17, born New York, Emily Lyons, 10, born New York, and Silas Lyons, 5, born New York.

In 1860, Elijah Lines, 75, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan, with G. Ackerson, 35, born New York, Olive Ackerson, 27, born New York, and William E. Ackerson, 7, born Michigan.

In 1870, Elijah Lines, 75, retired farmer, born New York, was living with Silas Lines, 24, saw mill worker, born New York, and Ellen Lines, 20, keeping house, born Ohio. Per census record, Elijah and Ellen were married in Aug 1869.

In 1880, Elijah Lines, widower, age 80, was living in Independence, Oakland Co, Michigan, with head of household William Cook, 24, and his wife Amelia Cook, 21. Elijah was marked as the uncle of William Cook. Also in the household was Cornelia Lewis, 55, mother in law of William Cook.

Research Notes for Elijah Lynes:

His surname was variously spelled Lines, Lynes, and Lyons. He signed his name 'Lynes' in an Erie County deed, dated 6 Oct 1830.²²¹³

In 1880 he was living in Independence, in the household of William Cook, his nephew, whose wife was Amelia Lewis. Also in the household was Cornelia Lewis, mother of Amelia. Per Cornelia's death certificate, her parents were Elijah Lines and Candice Kendall, both born in New York - suggesting that Cornelia may have been Elijah's sister (or half sister), both possibly children of Elijah Lines. Given the fact that Elijah was a good 25 years older than Cornelia, it is possible that Cornelia was a half sister, by a later wife of their supposed father - the elder Elijah Lines.²²¹⁴

Children of Olive Wheelock and Elijah Lynes:

- i. **Irene Wheelock Lynes** was born on 19 Aug 1827, in VT,²²¹⁵ died on 28 Mar 1896, in Caro, Tuscola Co, MI.²²¹⁵ She married Sherman Judd Lobdell about 1843, in Whites Corners, Erie Co, NY.²²¹⁵ He was the son of John Boughton Lobdell and Flora Judd.²²¹⁵ Sherman Judd Lobdell was born on 19 Aug 1816,²²¹⁵ died on 5 Nov 1880, in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, MI.²²¹⁵ **Research Notes for Irene Lynes:**

The Lobdell genealogy gives their marriage date as 1 Oct 1835, in Whites Corner, Erie County, New York. That date can't be correct, otherwise Irene would have been married at age 8. Based on census records, it seems more likely that the marriage date was around 1843, based on the age of her eldest child.²²¹⁵

In 1850 she was 22, born New York, living in Independence, Oakland, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdel, 32, Franklin Y Lobdel, 5, and Francis Lobdel, 3.

In 1860 Irena Lobdell was 33, born New York, living in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdell, 43, born New York, Franklin, 15, born New York, Francis, 13, born Michigan, Eliza, 10, Salon, 6, Emily, 4, and Charles, 1, all surname Lobdell, born in Michigan.

In 1870, Rena Lobdel was 41, born Vermont, living in Genesee, Genesee County, Michigan, with Sherman Lobdel, 53, born New York, Emma Lobdell, 14, born Michigan, and Charly Lobdell, 17, born Michigan.

In 1880, Rena Lobdell, 52, born New York, was living again in Genesee, with Sherman Lobdell, 63, born Connecticut. Rena's father was born in Vermont, her mother in Connecticut.

- ii. **Olive Lynes** was born on 3 Jun 1832, in NY,²²¹⁶ died on 5 Feb 1911, in Fenton, Genesee Co, MI,²²¹⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.²²¹⁷ She married Grandison B. Ackerson.²²¹⁸ Grandison B. Ackerson was born in 1825,²²¹⁹ died on 31 May 1898, in MI,^{2219,2220} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.²²¹⁹ In 1860, Elijah Lines, 75, carpenter, born Vermont, was living in Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan, with G. Ackerson, 35, born New York, Olive Ackerson, 27, born New York, and William E. Ackerson, 7, born Michigan.

Per death certificate, Olive was the daughter of A. W. Lyons [*sic*], and Olive Wheelock, both born in New York. She was buried in Fenton, Michigan.²²¹⁶

- iii. **Emily A. Lynes** (aka Emily A. Lyons) was born on 3 Feb 1840, in NY,^{2221,2222} died on 9 Jan 1883,²²²¹ buried in Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.²²²¹ She married Norman H. Flint (aka Norman

- H. Frint) on 4 Jan 1857, in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI.^{2223,2224} Norman H. Flint was born on 24 Oct 1831,²²²⁵ died on 7 Dec 1900,²²²⁵ buried in Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.²²²⁵
- iv. **Silas W. Lynes** (aka Silas W. Lines) was born on 30 Dec 1845, in Erie Co, NY,²²²⁶ died on 27 Jan 1924, in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.^{2227,2228} He married Nellie R. Cody on 20 Aug 1869, in Genesee Co, MI.²²²⁶ Nellie R. Cody was born on 7 Aug 1849, in Huron Co, OH,²²²⁶ died on 10 May 1925, in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA,²²²⁹ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.²²²⁹ Per obituary, he moved with his parents to Michigan shortly after he was born. He was raised and educated there. In 1862 he enlisted in the 5th Michigan cavalry, and later, enlisted in the 3rd Michigan cavalry. He settled in Fresno County in 1888, where he remained until his death. He was survived by his wife, whose maiden name was Miss Nellie R. Cody, a native of Ohio. Also surviving him was a son, Silas A. Lines, or San Francisco.²²²⁷

He received a pension for his service as a private in Company I, 3rd Michigan Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War.²²²⁸

172. **Lewis Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1807, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁹²⁹ died on 24 Nov 1881, in Erie Co, NY.¹⁹²⁹ Occupation: Farmer, Miller. He married Eliza Palmer about 1831. She was the daughter of Samuel Palmer and Mary (--?--).²²³⁰ Eliza Palmer was born about 1814, in PA,²²³⁰ died on 4 May 1895, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2230,2231} buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.²²³²

Notes for Lewis Wheelock: On 8 Feb 1833, Silas Wheelock, Lewis' father, bought lot 38, township 7, range 6, 100 acres of land in what is now Concord, NY, or thereabouts, for \$465.²²³³ Shortly thereafter, in the same year, 1833, Lewis moved onto this lot.²²³⁴ He built a mill (on Buffalo Creek, Waterville), and set up farming operations.²²³⁵ Twelve years later, in 1845, Lewis was still living on the farm.²²³⁶

The following is a testimonial by Calvin Killom, a neighbor of Lewis:

"We moved over to Waterville about 1822 and located on lot thirty-eight, township seven, range six, on what has since been known as the Wheelock place. Our house was on a small flat on the north part of the farm. There were no settlers in the northeast part of town when we came; there was no road along the creek nor in any direction. Isaac Beaver came two years after and located on Ransford Foot's flats. Robert Flint came in 1826 and settled on the Treat Place. Homer Barnes and his father came about 1830 and built a sawmill. Abner Wilson came, and he and Barnes built a grist mill. Hezekiah Griffith came about 1832, John Griffith and Lewis Wheelock about '33..."²²³⁷

Per census records, Lewis lived on the farm in Concord until at least 1875, after which he moved to Colden - perhaps around the time his son-in-law, D. D. Chase, sold the "Lewis Wheelock farm," announced in the newspaper on 19 Feb 1876.²²³⁸

Lewis' obituary (unindexed) appears in the *Buffalo Daily Courier Newspaper*, 1 Dec 1881, and reads as follows:²²³⁹

"The death of Lewis Wheelock, one of the oldest residents of Erie County, occurred at Concord on the 24th ult. The deceased was born in Batavia, Genesee County, Dec, 5, 1807 but shortly afterwards removed to Erie county, where he resided for 70 years, 48 of which had been passed on his farm in Concord, Mr. Wheelock leaves a family of 8 children, 2 of whom reside in this city."

Lewis died intestate probably in Colden in 1881. The petition for administration of his estate was dated 17 March 1884, and lists the following children: Orlando Wheelock of South Bend, Indiana, Albert Wheelock of Fredonia, Irena Ellis of Buffalo, Lewis Wheelock of Concord, Erie County, New York, Almira Pierce of Buffalo, Cyrus Wheelock of Buffalo, and Phoebe Hedley of Medina, Orleans County, New York. In addition, the following grandchildren are listed: Edward E. Hedges, Mary Hedges, both of Colden, New York, both of full age; Lewis Hedges, of Colden, a minor, Estella Alger, of Boston, Erie County, New York, of full age; and Elmer Chase and

Velma Chase of Boston, Erie County, both minors. Lewis M. Wheelock was appointed administrator.²²⁴⁰

Death Date:

Lewis Wheelock's probate documents state that he died in Colden "on, or about, the 24th day of December one thousand eight hundred and eighty one."²²⁴¹ However, his obituary appears in the 1 December 1881 issue of the *Buffalo Daily Courier* newspaper, rendering the 24 December 1881 death date impossible.²²³⁹ The date given in his obituary is more likely correct: 24 November 1881.

Notes for Eliza Palmer: Per obit, Eliza was born in Pennsylvania, maiden name Palmer. Her parents (Samuel and Mary) moved to Erie County, New York, around 1828.²²⁴² It was shortly thereafter that Eliza Palmer married Lewis Wheelock, circa 1831.

Her father, Samuel Palmer, a resident of Concord, died about 22 August 1862. His Erie County probate records name Eliza Wheelock, wife of Lewis Wheelock as an heir and next of kin.²²⁴³

Her mother, Mary, was living with Lewis and Eliza when the 1865 New York census was taken.

Eliza Wheelock died in Hamburg, at the home of her daughter, Irene (Wheelock) Ellis. Per obit, her surviving children were Orlando Wheelock of South Bend, Ind., Albert Wheelock of Fredonia, Cyrus Wheelock of Buffalo, Lewis Wheelock of Hamburg, and Mrs. George Hedley of Buffalo.²²³⁰

Children of Lewis Wheelock and Eliza Palmer:

- 202 i. **Clarinda Wheelock** was born about 1832, in NY,^{2244,2245} died on 5 Mar 1882.²²⁴⁶
- 203 ii. **Orlando Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY,^{2247,2248} died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.^{2248,2249}
- 204 iii. **Mary Ann Wheelock** was born about 1836,²²⁵⁰ died on 9 Dec 1875, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.^{2251,2252}
- iv. **Albert Homer Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1839, in Concord, NY,^{2253,2254,2255} died on 7 May 1918, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,²²⁵⁶ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.²²⁵⁷ He married (1) as her second husband Mary Hubbard on 22 May 1872.²²⁵⁸ She was the daughter of Manley Hubbard and Jemima Milks.^{2259,2260,2261} Mary Hubbard was born on 13 Jul 1837, in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co, NY,^{2259,2260} died on 13 Jun 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2260,2262} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²²⁶⁰ Mary Hubbard married first Jesse Worden Case estimated 1858. Jesse Worden Case was born about 1827,²²⁶³ died on 9 Aug 1870.²²⁶³ Albert Homer Wheelock married (2) Susan M. Burrows on 5 Aug 1886, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²²⁶⁴ Susan M. Burrows was born on 1 Apr 1845, in Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY,^{2265,2266} died on 15 May 1927, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,²²⁶⁷ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²²⁶⁸ The LDS Family Search database (Ancestral File v4.19) shows a marriage for Albert Wheelock (b. 1839, d. after 1912) in Fredonia, NY to Mary Hubbard, 22 May 1872, daughter of Manley Hubbard, and Jemima Milks.

In 1875, Albert and Mary were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, with Mary's niece, Eva Case, 19, and nephew, Fred Case, 17, both born in Cattaraugus County, both children of Mary's sister, Emily, who was the first wife of Mary's first husband, Jesse W. Case.

In 1880, A. H. Wheelock, 41, and Mary, 42, were again in Pomfret.

In 1900, in Pomfret, Albert H was 61, b. Jun 1839 in New York, living with his wife Susan, 48, born Apr 1852 in New York, no children.

In 1910, Albert H. Wulock [sic], 71, and Susie M. Wulock, 51, were again in Pomfret.

Per obituary, he was survived by his wife, Mrs. Susan Wheelock of Fredonia; and a sister, Mrs. Phoebe Hedly of California.

- 205 v. **Almina Clarissa Wheelock** was born about 1841, in Erie Co, NY,²²⁶⁹ died on 4 Jun 1886, in Colden,

Erie Co, NY.²²⁷⁰

- vi. **Lewis M. Wheelock** was born on 3 May 1844, in NY,²²⁷¹ died on 11 Jun 1898, in Delevan, Erie Co, NY,²²⁷² buried in Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.²²⁷³ He married Adelaide Churchill on 15 Mar 1870, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.²²⁷⁴ She was the daughter of Stephen Churchill and Cornelia Jane Churchill.^{2275,2276,2277} Adelaide Churchill was born about Oct 1849, in Springville, Erie Co, NY,^{2275,2276} died on 30 Aug 1899, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY,^{2278,2279} buried in Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.²²⁸⁰ Lewis Wheelock was enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Concord, NY, with his parents, age 16, implying a birth date of about 1844.

In 1865 he was again in Concord, listed as "Lewis M. Wheelock," age 21, born Erie County, single, living with his parents.

He was a resident of Colden when he married Miss Ada S. Churchill, also of Colden, on 15 March 1870.²²⁷⁴

He was enumerated in the 1870 Census, age 25, living in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, Cheese Maker, with Ada Wheelock, age 20, born in NY.

In 1875 Lewis, occupation cheese maker, and Adelaide were living in Darien, Genesee County, New York.

Lewis and Adelaide moved to South Bend, Indiana, before the 1880 census was taken. No children. His occupation was listed as "Agent for the Iron Fence". His brother, Orlando was enumerated in the same town, with the same occupation.

In 1884, he was living in Concord, New York, per petition for administration of his fathers estate.²²⁸¹

Lewis, occupation farmer, and Adelaide were enumerated in the 1892 New York census living in Hamburg; both were born in Erie County, New York.

Per death notice in the Springville *Journal and Herald*, he died at Delevan 12 June 1898.²²⁸² But the New York state death index says he died 11 June 1898.²²⁷² And the inscription on his gravestone seems to say 10 June 1898.²²⁷³

- 206 vii. **Irena Wheelock** was born in Apr 1847, in Erie Co, NY,^{2283,2284,2285} died on 18 Feb 1905, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²²⁸⁶

- 207 viii. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** was born in Apr 1850,^{2287,2288} died on 7 Jan 1906, in Newburgh, Orange Co, NY.²²⁸⁹

- ix. **Phoebe Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1852, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY,^{2255,2290} died on 30 Dec 1931, in Tonneins, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.²²⁹⁰ She married George H. Hedley about 1875.²²⁹¹ He was the son of James H. Hedley and Mary Pope.²²⁹² George H. Hedley was born in 1846,²²⁹² died on 31 Mar 1925,^{2292,2293} buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.²²⁹² In 1870, Phoebe Wheelock, 18, was living with her parents, in Concord, Erie County, New York.

By 1875 she had married George Hedly, and was living in Shelby, Orleans County, New York.

In 1880, Phebe Hedley was 27, living in Medina, Orleans County, with George Hedley, 32, born New York, and his mother, Mary Hedley, 68, born in Maine.

She is called Phoebe Hedley of Medina, New York in her fathers probate records, dated 1884.²²⁹⁴

She was living in Buffalo in 1892, with her husband, and Bertha Hedley, her niece, daughter of Orange and Elmina (Wheelock) Pierce, both of whom had deceased by that date.

In 1900 Phoebe Hedley, 32, was living in Buffalo with her husband, George Hedley, 54, real estate dealer. They had been married for 25 years. No children. A boarder, Mary Degarmo, and a servant

Lizze Lang, were living in the household.

In 1905 George H. and Phoebe W. Hedley were again in Buffalo. There were still there in 1910, when Gabriel Souli de Bas, 38, born in France, was rooming with them.

They had moved to California by 1914, when George H. and Mrs. Phoebe W. Hedley registered to vote in Los Angeles County.²²⁹⁵ In 1920 George H. and Phoebe W. Hedley were living in Beverly Hills. John G. Soulay, 45, born in France, was boarding with them.

Phoebe apparently went to France after her husband died, probably with John G. Soulay, their boarder in California.

She died in 1931 in France. John G. Soulay was responsible for disposing of her effects (per American consular record of her death), and for notifying nearest relatives, who are listed as: Miss Lucy Wheelock, niece, of Buffalo, New York, Mrs. Ida Albin, niece, of New York City, Mrs. Mary Brady, niece, of Friendship, New York, and Mrs. Marion Minard, grandniece, of Lockport, New York.²²⁹⁰

173. **Silas B. Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1811, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1952,1953} died on 16 Nov 1897, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1953,1954} buried on 18 Nov 1897, in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²²⁹⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married Phebe Smith on 12 Feb 1834.²²⁹⁷ She was the daughter of Zenas Smith and Hannah Allen.^{2297,2298} Phebe Smith was born on 26 Nov 1809, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2297,2298} died on 8 Jul 1890, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2297,2299} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁰⁰

Notes for Silas B. Wheelock: Silas B. Wheelock was a farmer, born in Hamburg, and lived there his entire life.

On 19 Apr 1834, Silas B. Wheelock bought from Zenas Smith a part of lot 33, township 9, range 7 of the Holland Land Company survey, in East Hamburg.²³⁰¹ On 25 Sep 1846 Silas B. and his brother Harmon bought the west part of lot 34 from their father, Silas Wheelock.²³⁰² On 1 Sep 1849, Harmon sold his interest in lot 34 to his brother, Silas B. Wheelock.²³⁰³ On the same date Silas B., in turn, sold lot 33 to Harmon.²³⁰⁴ An 1866 map of Hamburg shows S. B. Wheelock as an owner of lot 34.²³⁰⁵ In 1871 he sold a portion of lot 34 to Horace White - his son-in-law.²³⁰⁶ In 1880 he and Phoebe were living with their son-in-law, Horace Wayne White and his wife, Jane, in Hamburg.

During the last days of his life Silas suffered several strokes which left him paralyzed.²³⁰⁷ He died in Hamburg 16 Nov 1897. He was affectionately called "Uncle Silas" by the community.²³⁰⁸

Silas B. Wheelock and family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Hamburg. Multiple records relating to this family are found in the church records.²³⁰⁹

Children of Silas B. Wheelock and Phebe Smith:

- i. **Julia A. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1836, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,¹⁹²⁰ died on 19 Jan 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,²³¹⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³¹¹ Occupation: Teacher. Julia died of consumption, in her 29th year. She was a teacher in the Sabbath School, Methodist Episcopal Church.²³¹⁰
- 208 ii. **Jane Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1838, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1920,2312} died on 3 May 1882, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{2312,2313,2314}
- 209 iii. **Martha S. Wheelock** was born on 22 Sep 1840, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,¹⁹²⁰ died on 14 Nov 1899, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.^{1920,2315}
- 210 iv. **Hilton Haven Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹²⁰ died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³¹⁶

174. **John Homer Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 May 1813, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹⁵⁵ died on 28 Mar 1887, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1956,1957} buried in Forest Hill

Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.¹⁹⁵⁵ Occupation: Farmer. He married Sarah Lucina Houghton in 1840.²³¹⁷ She was the daughter of Elijah Houghton and Martha Oaks.^{1956,2318,2319,2320} Sarah Lucina Houghton was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Herkimer Co, NY,^{1956,2318,2319} died on 16 Nov 1890, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³²¹ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.¹⁹⁵⁶

Notes for John Homer Wheelock: John Homer Wheelock was called John H. Wheelock in his father's probate records, but was called Homer Wheelock in most other records.

Homer was elected an elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park in 1838, along with Richard Smith and David C. Hough. Homer's parents, Silas and Rena, were both founding members of this church when it was first organized in 1817.²³²²

Homer was a resident of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, on 4 Feb 1849 when he jointly purchased land in Dayton with his brother, Joseph Wheelock.²³²³ In 1850, Homer, Joseph, and their respective families were living in the same dwelling in Dayton.

In 1860 and 1865 Homer and family were again in Dayton; by 1870 they were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County.

He was enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Pomfret with his wife S. L. Wheelock, and daughters Lelia, a school teacher, and Delia, "at home", both age 26.²³²⁴

His death notice in *The Fredonia Censor* reads as follows:²³²⁵ "Died, In Dunkirk, March 28, 1887, Mr. Homer Wheelock, in his 74th year. Funeral Thursday, at the house, one o'clock; burial at Forest Hill. Mr. Wheelock was a respected citizen of Pomfret some twenty years. He leaves a wife and seven children, three sons and four daughters, all grown to maturity. Mr. Z. E. Wheelock, so well known as superintendent of the street railway, is one of the sons."

Notes for Sarah Lucina Houghton: Per 1855 and 1875 NY census, she was born in Herkimer County. The 1865 NY census says she was born in Otsego County.

Her father, Elijah Houghton, was enumerated in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 U.S. census living in Russia, Herkimer County, New York. There was a female of approximately the same age as Sarah living with Elijah in 1820, but in 1830 and 1840 no female of Sarah's age was present.

Children of John Homer Wheelock and Sarah Lucina Houghton:

- 211 i. **Amelia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1842, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2317,2326} died on 16 Apr 1922, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.^{2326,2327}
- 212 ii. **Theodore Wheelock** was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³²⁸ died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³²⁹
- iii. **Augusta Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1847, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³²⁸ baptized on 1 Dec 1861, in Villenova, Chautauqua, NY,²³³⁰ died on 27 Sep 1900, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2331,2332} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³³³ Per obit, she left a brother, Elmer Wheelock, and three sisters, Misses Lelia and Delia Wheelock of Fredonia, and Mrs. Randlett of Dayton.²³³²
- iv. **Augustus J. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1847, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³³⁴ buried in Butte, Montana.²³³⁵ Occupation: Master Miller. In the 1865 New York census, Augustus was 18 years old, living in Dayton, New York, listed in the census as a twin of Augusta. In the 1870 Census Augustus was a master miller living again in Dayton. A notice in the 10 Dec 1874 edition of the *Jamestown Daily Journal* says: "Augustus Wheelock, son of Homer Wheelock, of Fredonia, who has been reported dead, has returned after a six year's sojourn in Texas, in good health."²³³⁶

The order granting administration for the estate of Homer Wheelock, dated 11 Apr 1887, lists amongst the heirs, Augustus J. Wheelock, of Decatur, Illinois.²³³⁷

On 3 Apr 1888, the heirs of Homer Wheelock sold property in Dunkirk to Charles Waters. Amongst the heirs were Augustus J. Wheelock and his wife Libbie of Peoria, Illinois who appeared in person on 14 Aug 1888 to sign the deed.²³³⁸ On 23 Mar 1891, the heirs of Homer sold another property in Dunkirk to Jacob Van de Velde. Augustus J. Wheelock and Libbie his wife, of Peoria, signed the deed on 6 Apr 1891.²³³⁹

In 1892, he was again a resident of Peoria, Illinois, when he signed the probate documents of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock.²³⁴⁰

Later, he moved to Butte, Montana, where he is buried.²³⁴¹

Research Notes:

His birthday is given as 29 Dec 1848 by Persis (Park) Ivett, but this conflicts with the birth date of his brother Zenas, 14 Apr 1849, South Dayton, New York. Since the 1865 New York census identifies him as the twin of Augusta, his birth date here is presumed to be identical to her birth date, which is given in Forest Hill Cemetery records as 28 Jan 1847, Hamburg, consistent with the 1900 census.

- 213 v. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY,²³⁴² died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁴²
- vi. **Delila "Lelia" Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,²³³⁵ died on 4 Jul 1934, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2343,2344,2345} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁴⁶ Delilah Wheelock was listed in the 1865 New York census living in Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, age 11, twin of Delia Wheelock. Though born in South Dayton, Delila (who was called Lelia) lived in Dunkirk for most of her life. She never married.

Research Notes for Lelia:

Her birth date, listed in the Forest Hill Cemetery records, is given as 27 Aug 1853, while Delia's is listed as 18 Aug 1853. One of these dates must be wrong. A cousin, twice removed, gives the date as 18 Aug 1853, which is arbitrarily presumed to be correct.

- vii. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 18 Aug 1853, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,²³²⁸ died on 4 Apr 1914, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2328,2347} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁴⁸ Delia was twin of Delila. She was a trained nurse who lived in Geneva [New York], working at the hospital there for a year before settling in Fredonia. She died at the home of her brother, Z. Elmer Wheelock, after a long illness.²³⁴⁷

175. **Joseph Wheelock** (*Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1819, in Hamburg, N.Y.¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 21 Apr 1902, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,¹⁹⁶⁹ buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁴⁹ Occupation: Farmer. He married Polly Almira Crandall on 30 Jun 1850.²³⁵⁰ She was the daughter of Daniel Stanton Crandall and Polly Webb.^{1968,2351,2352} Polly Almira Crandall was born on 19 Sep 1826, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,2351} died in 1899,²³⁵³ buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁵³

Notes for Joseph Wheelock: Joseph was a resident of Hamburg on 4 Feb 1849 when he jointly purchased land in Dayton with his brother, Homer Wheelock.²³²³ In 1850, Joseph, Homer, and their respective families were living in the same dwelling in Dayton.

By 1860 Joseph had moved to Villenova, where the family is enumerated in the 1860 census. He was a farmer in Villenova and remained there until his death in 1902.

An 1881 map of Villenova shows his 73 acre lot, just west of Hamlet center, spanning Rt 83, including the cemetery where he is buried.²³⁵⁴

Notes for Polly Almira Crandall: Polly was born probably in Villenova, where her parents were living at the time. She married Joseph within a year before the 1850 census was taken (1850 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus

County, New York), and after a brief residence in Dayton, lived in Villenova her entire life. She was a descendant of John Howland, who came to the New World on the Mayflower in 1620. Her line of descent is: Polly Almira Crandall; daughter of Polly Webb and Daniel Stanton Crandall; son of Henry Francis Crandall and Polly Denison; daughter of Bethiah Crandall and George Denison; son of Lucy Chesebough and Joseph Denison; son of Sarah Minor and George Denison; son of George Denison and Mercy Gorham; daughter of John Gorham and Desire Howland; daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley.²³⁵⁵

Polly's Birth Date:

Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants says Polly was born 5 Sep 1827.²³⁵⁶ Her gravestone says 1825. Family records, maintained by her grandson, Charles Shattuck, say 19 Sep 1826.

Of these dates, the 19 Sep 1826 is the only one that is consistent with the U.S. and New York census records from 1850 through 1880.²³⁵⁷

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Polly Almira Crandall:

- 214 i. **Silas Stanton Wheelock** was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY,²³⁵⁵ died on 25 Feb 1931.²³⁵⁸
- ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 22 Nov 1852,²³⁵⁹ baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,²³³⁰ died on 28 Sep 1870, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³⁶⁰ buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁶¹ Persis (Park) Ivett gives her middle initial as "J", but no other evidence has been found to support that.
- 215 iii. **Florence Ann Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1854, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY,^{1968,2362} died on 15 May 1916, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2361,2362}
- 216 iv. **Millard Fillmore Wheelock** was born on 27 Aug 1856,²³⁶³ died on 15 Feb 1931, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2363,2364}
- 217 v. **Lillian Victoria Wheelock** was born on 29 Jul 1858,¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 31 Oct 1907, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁶⁵

176. **Sophronia Wheelock** (**Silas**⁶, **Edward**⁵, **Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 25 Oct 1826,^{1920,1970} died in 1867,¹⁹⁷⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁷⁰ She married as his first wife George A. Schmitt on 25 Apr 1849, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁶⁶ George A. Schmitt was born in 1818, in Bavaria, Germany,^{2367,2368} died on 19 Apr 1883, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2367,2369} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁶⁷ George A. Schmitt married second **Laura Wheelock** on 26 Nov 1868.²²⁰⁰ She was the daughter of **Albert Henry Wheelock** and Lucina Clark.²²⁰⁰ Laura Wheelock was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁰ died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁷⁰

Notes for Sophronia Wheelock: Sophronia's marriage notice in *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* reads as follows: "In East Hamburg, on the 25th ult. by Z. Ferris, Esq., Mr. George Smith and Miss Sophrona Wheelock, both of that town."²³⁶⁶

Notes for George A. Schmitt: His marriage notice to Sophrona Wheelock refers to him as "George Smith," but in most other records he uses surname Schmitt. However, his children mostly went by Smith.

He was a physician who lived in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

In 1865 he was a boarder in Hamburg, 47, physician, living with Sophia Schmitt, 39, both currently in their first marriage. Sophia was his first wife, who, according to the 1865 NY census, had two children. Living in the same household were Eugene Schmitt, 14, Lewis Schmitt, 13, and Harriet Schmitt, 5, adopted (per gravestone), all born in Erie County.

In 1870 he was living in Hamburg, aged 52, with Laura Schmitt, age 39, and Hattie Schmitt, age 10. In 1875 he was 57, living with his wife, Laura, 44, his daughter Eliza, 2 1/2, and his daughter Hattie, 15. In 1880 he was 61,

living in Hamburg with his wife, Laura, 48, his daughters Hattie, 20, and Eliza L., 7.

The petition for his estate was filed 30 Apr 1883, Erie County case 19752, letters testamentary 11:228, will 26:171 (not available online as of 30 May 2023). The petition for will, dated 28 Apr 1883, named the following heirs and next of kin: George E. Schmitt (probably the Eugene in the 1865 census), aged 32 years, residing at Denver, Colorado; Louis E. Schmitt, aged 30, residing in the Village of Hamburg, Erie Co, NY; and Eliza L. Schmitt, who resided with the petitioner (Laura Schmitt, widow) in the Village of Hamburg. Laura Schmitt, Amos Colvin, and Hilton Wheelock were appointed executors.²³⁷¹

Notes for Laura Wheelock: Per obituary, Laura Schmitt was a lifelong resident of Hamburg, and a member of the Baptist church there.

She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Colon J. Dudley. She was survived by her daughter, and a grand-daughter, Laretta L. Dudley.²³⁷²

Children of Sophronia Wheelock and George A. Schmitt:

- i. **George Eugene Smith** was born about 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2369,2373,2374} died on 13 Nov 1930, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.^{2374,2375} He married Theresa Lawler on 23 Sep 1877, in Denver, CO.²³⁷⁶ Theresa Lawler was born in Nov 1860, in Ireland,²³⁷⁷ died on 29 Jan 1952, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.²³⁷⁸ He was called Eugene Schmitt in the 1865 NY census. He was listed in his father's probate records, dated 28 Apr 1883, as George E. Schmitt of Denver, Colorado. He was listed in his uncle Homer Wheelock's probate records, dated 5 Feb 1892, as Eugene Schmitt, of Denver.

He called himself George E. Smith in the census records, except for the 1920 census, in which he is listed as Eugene Smith.

He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He had moved to Denver, Colorado, by 1877, when he married Theresa Lawler there. Per obituaries and Denver directory, they remained in Denver until about 1827, when they moved to Miami, Florida, where both remained for the rest of their lives.

Per obit, George was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miami, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver, a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Huges, of Miami.²³⁷⁵

His death certificate says he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York, son of George E. [sic] Smith. Besides the middle initial of his father, the birth date is also incorrect. His parents didn't marry until 1849, and on 8 Aug 1850, when George A. and Sophiah Smith were enumerated in the U.S. census in Hamburg, there were no children in the household

Research Notes:

George E. Smith married Theresa Lawler in Denver, Colorado, 23 Sep 1877.²³⁷⁶

George E. Smith, book keeper, 28, born New York, is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, father born in Germany, mother in Ireland. He was married to Florence Smith, 19, who was born in Ireland, parents born in Ireland. They had a 1 year old daughter, Annie Smith, born in Colorado. Also in the household was Mary Lawler, 75, born Ireland, possibly Theresa's grandmother, or relative. Florence Smith must have been Theresa - perhaps a mistake by the census taker, or an alternative name for Theresa.

In 1900, George E. Smith, book keeper, age 49, born July 1850 in New York, was living in Denver, with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 39, born Ireland. They were married about 1878. His parents were both born in Germany. Her parents were both born in Ireland. Their niece, Mildred Culbert, 20, born Jan 1880 in Colorado, was also living in the household. She could be the Mildred Anna Culbert, who married 6 Oct 1909 in Seattle, Washington, Frank E. Groppenbacher. She was the daughter of Wm. C. and Mary Culbert.²³⁷⁹

In 1910, George E. Smith, accountant, 59, born about 1851 in New York, mother born New York, father Germany, was living in Denver with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 49, born Ireland, parents both born in Ireland.

In 1920, Eugene Smith, 69, and his wife, Theresa, 59, were living in Denver. Eugene was born about 1851 in New York, mother born in New York, father in Germany. No occupation listed. Theresa was born about 1861 in Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. She immigrated about 1880.

He was not found in the 1930 census.

Geo E. Smith, bkkpr r 1325 Delaware in the 1921 Denver City Directory, image 870 of 998.

Geo E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1925 Denver City Directory, image 1050 of 1218.

Geo. E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1927 Denver Directory, image 1024 of 1183.

Geo E. Smith not found in 1928 Denver Directory (image 1062 of 1222). Nor was Theresa L. Smith.

Geo E. Smith not found in 1929 Denver directory (image 1089 of 1258). Nor was Theresa found (image 1093).

George Eugene Smith died 13 Nov 1930 in Miama, married to Theresa L. Smith. Per death certificate, he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York. He had been a resident of Miami for three years before his death.²³⁷⁴ So George did not die in Colorado. He and Theresa moved to Miami circa 1927 or 1928, when they both dissappeared from the Denver City directory.

His death notice, which does not identify his parents, was published in the 14 Nov 1930 edition of *The Miami News*. He was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miama, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver; a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, Miami.²³⁷⁵

In 1940, Theresa Smith, 80, widowed, born Colorado, lived in Miami, Florida, with Eugenia H. Fox, 60, daughter, born Colorado. Eugenia may also have gone by the name Annie. She may be the Annie E. Hughes, born June 1879 in Colorado, living in Denver with her husband, Amos B. Hughes. The two later got a divorce, and Eugenia Hughes married 26 July 1920 Herman C. Fox in Denver.²³⁸⁰

A Theresa L. Smith, who came from Denver to Miami, Florida, circa 1929, died 29 Jan 1952 in Miami, after a long illness. She was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Eugenia H. Fox; a son, Harold E. Smith; and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, all of Miami.²³⁷⁸

Regarding Harold E. Smith:

Harold E. Smith married Nettie E. Needham, 8 Oct 1911, in Denver.²³⁸¹

Harold Edward Smith, b. 12 Dec 1880 in Denver, Colorado, resided at 1325 Delaware Ave on 12 Sep 1918, when he registered for World War I draft. This is the same address his that George E. and Theresa Smith lived at in the 1920's. His wife was Nettie E. Smith.²³⁸²

In 1920, Harold E. Smith, 40, born Colorado, manager, DC and H, was living in North Platte Ward 3, Lincoln, Nebraska, with Nettie E. Smith, 42, Mary Jane Smith, 20, a Richard J Burros. His father was born in New York, mother in Ireland.

In 1930, he was living in Denver, 49, born Colorado, age 17 at first marriage (i.e. he married about 1898). His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 54, and daughter Marijane Smith, 30.

In 1940, Harold E. Smith was 58, born Colorado, living in Warren, Marion County, Indiana, inferred residence in 1935 was Miami, Florida. His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 64, daughter Maryane Smith, 40.

In 1950, Harold E. Smith was 68, born Colorado, widowed, living in Dade County, Florida, with Mary Jane Smith, 50, born Indiana.

ii. **Lewis E. Smith** was born in Jan 1852.^{2373,2383} He married Bertha White about 1876.^{2384,2385} She was

the daughter of Hoel White and Hepzibah Allen.^{2384,2386} Bertha White was born about 1856, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³⁸⁴ died on 7 May 1892, in Denver, CO.²³⁸⁴ Per probate records of his father, on 28 Apr 1883, he was 30, residing in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.²³⁸⁷ In the probate records of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock, dated 5 Feb 1892, he was referred to as Lewis Schmitt, 40, of Denver, Colorado.¹⁹⁶⁷

In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York.

Circa 1889 they moved to Denver, Colorado, where he was employed as a tailor.²³⁸⁸

His wife died 7 May 1892 in Denver, per her obit. At the time, they had four children: George, Lewis, Helen, and Tessie (or Jessie). The latter two went back to Hamburg to live with their grandfather, Hoel White.²³⁸⁹

In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York.

In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory. Not found in 1902 Denver city directory, or thereafter.

Research Notes for Lewis E. Smith:

In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York.

Per obit, Bertha White, wife of L. E. Smith, died in Denver, Colorado, 7 May 1892, aged 36 years, leaving behind a husband, sons Georgie and Lewis, daughters Helen and Tessie, her father Hoel White and brothers, Benton, Zoeth, and Demetrius White. She was born in Hamburg and had resided here until about three years before her death. Her mother was a sister of "Aunt" Amanda Wheelock.²³⁸⁴

The *Buffalo Weekly Express* on 2 June 1892 announced the return of Hoel White to his home in Hamburg from Denver where he was called by the death of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Smith. His granddaughters, Helen and Jessie came with him, and will make there home at Hoel White's.²³⁹⁰

In 1850, Hoel White, 33, born Vermont, was living in Hamburg with Sylvia J. White, 25, born Canada, with Thom H. White, 6, Lewis White, 3, and Rebecca White, 65.

H. White was living in Hamburg in 1855, his wife was H. White, age 29, born Erie County. T B White, 10, L(?) A White, 8, and M. D. White, 4, was also in the household, along with R White, 69, mother, and H. White, 17, nephew.

Hoel White was living in Hamburg in 1860. Bertha was enumerated in the household, age 2. Hepzibah White was Hoel's wife, age 35, probably Bertha's mother - although FamilySearch says is was Sylvia Pierce (his previous wife).²³⁹¹ Also in the household: Thomas, Zoth, Demetrius, Alice, all children of Hoel's, and Rebecca White, 75, possibly his mother.

In 1865, Hoel White, 47, was living in Hamburg with Laura White, age 46. Also in the household was Zoheth White, 18, Demetrius White, 14, Alice White, 8, and Bertha White, 6, all children of Hoel, all born in Erie County.

After Hepzibah, Hoel married two women name Laura (per Find A Grave). One of them died 10 Oct 1874 at Hamburg, Laura A. White, aged 55.²³⁹² Another, who was affectionately called "Grandma White", died 25 Apr 1923 in Buffalo, where she had been living for 10 years. Her grand-daughter was Mrs. Helen Hipple of Buffalo.²³⁹³

Hoel died 10 Apr 1899 in Hamburg. He was survived by his wife and two sons.²³⁹⁴

In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York.

In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory (image 650 at Ancestry). Not found in 1902 Denver city directory.

- iii. **Hattie Schmitt** was born in 1860,²³⁹⁵ died in 1881,²³⁹⁵ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁹⁵ Per headstone, she was the adopted daughter of George A. Schmitt.

Children of George A. Schmitt and Laura Wheelock:

- i. **Eliza L. Schmitt** was born in Dec 1872, in NY,^{2396,2397} died on 31 Aug 1935, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2396,2398} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁹⁶ She married Colon J. Dudley on 14 Oct 1897, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co, NY.^{2399,2400} He was the son of William Dudley and Guli Stedwell.^{2401,2402,2403,2404} Colon J. Dudley was born on 23 Dec 1872, in Water Valley, Erie Co, NY,^{2401,2402} died on 11 Aug 1937, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2402,2405} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁴⁰²

177. **Augusta Wheelock** (*Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1806, in probably Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,¹⁹⁹¹ died on 3 Dec 1885,¹⁹⁹¹ buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.¹⁹⁹¹ She married (1) John Moe on 22 Dec 1831, in Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴⁰⁶ He was the son of John Moe and Mary Tyler.^{2407,2408} John Moe was born about 1802,²⁴⁰⁷ died on 7 Nov 1837,²⁴⁰⁷ buried in Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴⁰⁷ She married (2) as his second wife David Jacobs before 1850.²⁴⁰⁹ David Jacobs died on 10 Nov 1873,²⁴¹⁰ buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.²⁴¹⁰ David Jacobs married first Julia Anne Allen on 12 Oct 1823, in Monroe Co, MI.²⁴¹¹ Julia Anne Allen was born about 1807,²⁴¹² died on 10 Dec 1840,²⁴¹² buried in Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe Co, MI.²⁴¹² Augusta Wheelock married (3) Varnum Cook on 31 Dec 1874, in Milan, Monroe Co, MI.²⁴¹³ Varnum Cook died on 1 Jul 1901, in Ann Arbor, MI.²⁴¹⁴

Notes for Augusta Wheelock: Augusta's first husband, John Moe, died in 1837. Per genealogies online, she married David Jacobs in 1841. In 1850, Augusta and David Jacobs were living in London, Monroe County, Michigan. By 1860 they were in Milan, Monroe County, where they resided in 1870 with Augusta's daughter in law, Marion (Mack) Moe, and her granddaughter, Hattie Moe. David Jacobs died in 1873, after which Augusta married Varnum Cook. In 1880, Augusta and Varnum were living in York, Washtenaw County.

Notes for John Moe: John Moe was likely deceased when his wife, Augusta Moe, of Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Territory, sold land to Emmons Wheelock on 18 May 1839, without her husbands signature.²⁴¹⁵

This is probably the John Moe, born about 1802, died 7 Nov 1837, buried in the Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴¹⁶ His likely father, John Moe, Sr, died 1 June 1855, is buried in the same cemetery.²⁴¹⁷

Children of Augusta Wheelock and John Moe:

- i. **John Moe** was born calculated 20 Nov 1834, in MI,²⁴¹⁸ died on 7 Apr 1881, in York, Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴¹⁹ He was single. By occupation, a laborer.
- 218 ii. **Stephen Tyler Moe** was born on 27 May 1836, in MI,²⁴²⁰ died on 30 May 1912, in Moore, Blaine Co, ID.²⁴²⁰

178. **Laurane Wheelock** (*Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1814, in Genesee Co, NY,^{2007,2008} died on 24 Mar 1884,²⁰⁰⁸ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁰⁰⁸ She married Frederick Benham on 2 Jan 1832, in Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴²¹ Frederick Benham was born on 2 Jan 1811, in Riga, Monroe Co, NY,²⁰⁰⁷ died on 22 Jul 1861, in Courtland Township, Kent County, MI,^{2422,2423} buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴²²

Notes for Laurane Wheelock: Per *History of Kent County*, Lorane and Frederick moved to Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1831, and then to Kent County, Michigan in 1847.²⁰⁰⁷

Notes for Frederick Benham: He was probably the son of John Benham, who was a resident of Riga, Genesee County (later Monroe County), New York, when the 1810 census was taken. An unsourced genealogy at *FamilySearch* identifies his parents as John Benham and Eliza Buell.²⁴²⁴

Children of Laurane Wheelock and Frederick Benham:

- i. **Mary E. Benham** was born calculated 14 Sep 1835,^{2425,2426} died on 31 Aug 1873, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI,^{2425,2427} buried in North Ensley Ceetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI.²⁴²⁷ She married as his first wife Benjamin Ensley about 1855.²⁴²⁸ Benjamin Ensley was born calculated 15 Mar 1823, in NJ,^{2429,2430} died on 12 Dec 1889, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI,^{2429,2430} buried in North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI.²⁴²⁹ Benjamin Ensley married second Lucinda Witham on 27 Dec 1875, in Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI.²⁴³¹ Her gravestone is shared with her husband, and reads as follows: "Mary E., Wife of Benjamin Ensley, Died August 11, 1873, Aged 37ys 11ms 17ds"²⁴²⁷
She sometimes appears in census records as Eliza.
- ii. **Fernando Benham** was born on 15 Nov 1836, in Washtenaw Co, MI,²⁰⁰⁷ died on 7 Feb 1900, in Kent Co, MI,²⁴³² buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴³³ He married Sarah Melora Parkinson on 22 Dec 1861, in Kent Co, MI.^{2434,2435} She was the daughter of Archibald Parkinson and Betsey Brown.^{2007,2436} Sarah Melora Parkinson was born on 17 Jan 1845, in Oneida Co, NY,^{2007,2436} died on 23 Jan 1927, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI.²⁴³⁶
- iii. **Maria A. Benham** was born calculated 16 Dec 1838,²⁴³⁷ died on 12 May 1854,²⁴³⁷ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴³⁷
- iv. **James Louis Benham** was born calculated 27 Mar 1841,²⁴³⁸ died on 29 Jan 1861,²⁴³⁸ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴³⁸
- v. **Elizabeth Benham** was born calculated 15 Nov 1843,²⁴³⁹ died on 20 Oct 1891, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,²⁴³⁹ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁴⁰ She married Oscar Stout on 23 Oct 1862, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁴¹ He was the son of Samuel Stout and Sarah Blackburn.²⁴⁴² Oscar Stout was born on 31 Mar 1843, in MI,²⁴⁴² died on 24 Nov 1928, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁴² buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁴³
- vi. **Frederick S. Benham** was born on 4 Sep 1846, in MI,²⁴⁴⁴ died on 6 Oct 1928, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁴⁴ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁴⁵ He married Jessie A. Coon about 1871.²⁴⁴⁶ She was the daughter of Cyrus S. Coon and Elizabeth Fortner.^{2447,2448} Jessie A. Coon was born in 1856, in NY,^{2447,2448} died on 5 Apr 1917, in Courtland Township, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁴⁹ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁴⁸
- vii. **Francis M. Benham** was born on 29 Sep 1849, in MI,²⁴⁵⁰ died on 5 Jun 1915, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁵⁰ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁵¹ He married Jane Augusta McConnell on 19 Mar 1869, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁵² She was the daughter of Gilbert C. McConnell and Mary P. Tory.²⁴⁵³ Jane Augusta McConnell was born on 22 Jun 1850, in NY,²⁴⁵³ died on 31 Oct 1916, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁵³ buried in Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁵⁴
- viii. **Charles W. Benham** was born in Apr 1853,^{2455,2456} died on 10 Mar 1900, in Norwich, Missaukee Co, MI.^{2455,2456} He married as her first husband Anna Sheldon on 18 Nov 1890, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁵⁷ She was the daughter of Norris B. Sheldon and Eliza Simmons.^{2457,2458} Anna Sheldon was born about 1870, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.^{2457,2458} Anna Sheldon married second Charles E. Dunham on 28 Aug 1906.²⁴⁵⁸ Charles E. Dunham died on 28 Sep 1936, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.^{2459,2460} No known children.

Research Notes for Charles Benham:

The birth date given on his gravestone (23 Apr 1853), and the birth date implied on his death certificate (16 Apr 1853), disagree.

179. **Emmons Howe Wheelock** ([Reu](#)⁶, [Edward](#)⁵, [Paul](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 7 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,²⁰⁰⁹ died on 27 Apr 1889, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{2009,2010} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁰⁰⁹ He married Polly Wilson about 1847. Polly Wilson was born on 31 Dec 1826, in PA,²⁴⁶¹ died on 6 Dec 1904, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,²⁴⁶¹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.²⁴⁶²

Notes for Polly Wilson: Polly lived with her husband in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Her husband died in 1889. Per 1900 census she had moved in with her son, Martin Wheelock, in Bridgewater.

Per death certificate, Polly Wheelock was born in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Alva Willson, born England, and Elizabeth Bump, born in Pennsylvania. The informant was M. M. Wheelock.²⁴⁶¹

Research Notes for Polly Wilson:

Per 1850 census, Polly Wheelock was 26, born New York, living in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Per 1860 census, she was 34, born Pennsylvania, again in Bridgewater.

Per 1870 census she was 44, born Pennsylvania, living in Bridgewater.

Per 1880 census she was 54, born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Vermont, living in Bridgewater.

In 1900 she was 73, born Dec 1826 in Pennsylvania, widowed, living with her son, Martin Wheelock and his family, in Bridgewater. Both parents were born in New York.

It is possible that the Wilson family came to Michigan before 1847, the approximate year that Polly and Emmons were married. This would have given Emmons and Polly a chance to meet, and to marry. Following this line of reasoning, a possible sibling (or close relative) of Polly's may have been Miles Wilson, born about 1824 in Pennsylvania, who was living in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County in 1850, the presumed son of Betsey Wilson, who was the head of household in the 1850 census. Betsey was 49, born in Vermont. Other presumed siblings of Miles included Joseph, 22, Eunice, 20, and Phebe 15, all born in New York. Betsey may have been Elizabeth Bump, who is listed as Polly's mother in her death certificate.

And online family tree at *Ancestry* shows a Miles Wilson, born 1824 in Pennsylvania, son of Joseph Alvey Wilson (perhaps the Alva Wilson in Polly's death certificate), and Betsey.²⁴⁶³ A similar family tree can be found at *FamilySearch*.²⁴⁶⁴

Children of Emmons Howe Wheelock and Polly Wilson:

- 219 i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1848, in MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 3 Oct 1899, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{2465,2466}
- 220 ii. **George Washington Wheelock** was born on 25 Dec 1849, in Washtenaw Co, MI,²⁴⁶⁷ died on 21 Jan 1935, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI.²⁴⁶⁷
- iii. **Warren Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1851, in MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 23 Feb 1934, in Lansing, MI.¹⁹⁹² Occupation: Farmer. He married Florence Amanda Haynes on 23 Nov 1876, in Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴⁶⁸
- iv. **Marion M. Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1852, in MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 19 Mar 1926,¹⁹⁹² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{1992,2469} Occupation: Handyman.
- v. **Eliza Wheelock** was born on 26 Apr 1855,¹⁹⁹² died on 21 Apr 1934, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI,¹⁹⁹² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.^{1992,2470}
- vi. **Martin L. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1856,¹⁹⁹² died in 1928,²⁴⁷¹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.¹⁹⁹² Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, gives the death date as 19 Oct 1923, in contradiction with the 1928 death date on his headstone.

- vii. **Arthur G. Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1858,¹⁹⁹² died on 29 Dec 1937,¹⁹⁹² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.^{1992,2472}
- viii. **Seldon H. Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1859,¹⁹⁹² died on 9 Oct 1934,¹⁹⁹² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.^{1992,2473} Occupation: Farmer. He partnered with Nina Bond. Nina Bond was born in 1857,²⁴⁷⁴ died in 1954,²⁴⁷⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI.²⁴⁷⁴
- 221 ix. **Amos Solon Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI,^{1992,2476} died on 22 Jan 1940.^{1992,2477}
- x. **Olive Lydia Wheelock** was born on 25 Apr 1868, in MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 10 Oct 1932.¹⁹⁹² See Samuel W. Beaks, *Past and present of Washtenaw County, Michigan* (Chicago: S. H. Clarke, 1906), p. 28; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/pastpresentofwas00beak/page/28/mode/2up> : 4 Jan 2024).
- xi. **Ada Wheelock** was born about 1870, in MI.²⁴⁷⁸

180. **Caroline Wheelock** (*Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 27 Sep 1819,^{1992,2011} died on 1 Mar 1890, in Ionia Co., MI,²⁰¹² buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.²⁴⁷⁹ She married Warner Wheeler on 7 Dec 1842, in Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴⁸⁰ Warner Wheeler was born on 2 Aug 1818,²⁴⁸¹ died on 16 Jan 1880,²⁴⁸¹ buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.²⁴⁸¹

Children of Caroline Wheelock and Warner Wheeler:

- i. **Emily Wheeler** was born calculated 29 Jan 1844,²⁴⁸² died on 13 Nov 1911.²⁴⁸³ Married surname Post (per death record).
- ii. **Charles Wheeler** was born calculated 7 Oct 1847,²⁴⁸⁴ died on 16 Nov 1892.²⁴⁸⁵ Single at death (per death record).
- iii. **Mary Wheeler** was born on 14 Dec 1849,^{2484,2486} died on 21 Jan 1928.²⁴⁸⁶ Wife of Geo Brothers (per death record).
- iv. **Laura Wheeler** was born calculated 27 Feb 1851,^{2484,2487} died on 18 Jan 1897, in Fairplain, Montcalm Co, MI,²⁴⁸⁸ buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.²⁴⁸⁹ Married surname Jenks (per death record). Her headstone gives birth date 26 Mar 1851.
- v. **Gillman Wheeler** was born about 1854.²⁴⁸⁴ He's enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Ionia Co, MI, with his parents and siblings.

There's a 6 Oct 1881 Montcalm, MI marriage record for Gilman R. Wheeler and Sarah Jane Crook.²⁴⁹⁰

Family trees at Ancestry.com report a death date of 14 Mar 1883, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI, no sources cited.

- vi. **William Wheeler** was born on 1 Sep 1856,^{2484,2491} died on 5 Jul 1918, in Ionia Co., MI.²⁴⁹¹
- vii. **Ottie Wheeler** was born about 1859,²⁴⁸⁴ died on 3 May 1922,²⁴⁹² buried in Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.²⁴⁹² Wife of Gene Fox, per death record. Death record gives birth date as 9 Feb 1863, but headstone states 1858, and 1870 Census states about 1859.
- viii. **Fred J. Wheeler** was born calculated 24 Jan 1861,²⁴⁹³ died on 22 May 1929, in Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.²⁴⁹⁴

181. **Andrew Jackson Wheelock** (*Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1822, in Genesee County, NY,¹⁷⁶⁷ died on 31 May 1915, in Erie, Whiteside Co, ILL.²⁰¹³ He married (1) Mary Ann Gregory in Canton Township, Wayne Co, MI.²⁴⁹⁵ Mary Ann Gregory was born on 1 Jul 1826, in New York,²⁴⁹⁵ buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Wayne Co, MI.²⁴⁹⁵ He married (2) Bridget Mary Evans on 14 Aug 1855, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Ill.²⁴⁹⁶ Bridget Mary Evans was born on 27 Dec 1826, in Ireland,²⁴⁹⁶ died on 4 Apr 1904, in Whiteside Co, Ill.²⁴⁹⁶

Notes for Andrew Jackson Wheelock: Andrew left home at the age of 12, moved to Ypsilanti, MI, and worked in a livery. He was the 8th child of Reu and Rosanna. Family history has it that Andrew Jackson abandoned his first wife and child and went to Whiteside County, Illinois, where he married Briget Evans.²⁴⁹⁷

Andrew Wheelock donated land for creation of the "Wheelock School" in Erie, IL. The first schoolhouse on this land was built in 1840.²⁴⁹⁸

The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. M. Davis, 1908, reports the birth date as 1 June 1827, Genesee County, NY.

Notes for Bridget Mary Evans: Marian Chamberlain reports the birthplace of Bridget Evans as County Galway, Ireland.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Mary Ann Gregory:

- i. **Leah Josephine Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1849.¹⁷⁶⁷ She partnered with Walter Kinghorn.

Children of Andrew Jackson Wheelock and Bridget Mary Evans:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1858, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL,²⁰¹³ died on 15 Jul 1932, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL.²⁰¹³ She married Eugene Horace Chamberlain on 1 Jan 1885, in Erie, Whiteside Co, IL.²⁰¹³ Eugene Horace Chamberlain was born on 21 Mar 1855, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL,²⁰¹³ died on 5 May 1930, in Newton Twp, Whiteside Co, IL.²⁰¹³
- 222 ii. **George Harold Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL,²⁴⁹⁶ died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁴⁹⁹
- iii. **Rosanna William Wheelock** "Illinois Marriage, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search at Ancestry.com, Nov 2000, indicates a marriage between Rosanna Wheelock and Andrew J. Bolond, 17 June 1863, in White County, Illinois.
The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Rosanna was deceased in 1908.
- iv. **Charles J. Wheelock** The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that Charles was deceased in 1908.
- v. **William A. Wheelock** The "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by W. W. Davis, 1908, reports that William was deceased in 1908.

182. **James Loring Wheelock** (*Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1825, in Batavia, Genesee, NY,^{1992,2014,2015} died on 5 Dec 1900, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{2014,2016,2017} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁰¹⁴ He partnered with Irene Jane Haynes. Irene Jane Haynes was born on 20 Nov 1827, in Bath, Steuben, NY,¹⁹⁹² died on 20 Feb 1905, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw So, MI.^{1992,2500}

Notes for James Loring Wheelock: Some of the information about this family came from Dott Irene Wheelock Dexter (Bible Records), and Clara Alsie Suddaby, Burbank, Ca. (Personal Records of the family).

Notes for Irene Jane Haynes: Irene was the daughter of Anson Haynes and Jane Deyo.

Children of James Loring Wheelock and Irene Jane Haynes:

- i. _____ **Wheelock** was born in 1848, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² died in 1848.¹⁹⁹² This child was stillborn. The date of birth is uncertain; it may have been 1849.
- ii. **Judson Wells Wheelock** was born on 30 Dec 1851, in Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 23 Oct 1936.¹⁹⁹² He married Sarah Suddaby on 25 Feb 1875, in Washtenaw Co, MI.²⁴⁶⁸
- iii. **Antonette Jane Wheelock** was born on 4 Jul 1856, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 6 Apr 1863.¹⁹⁹²
- iv. **Cora Marietta Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1859, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 19 Feb 1896.¹⁹⁹²
- v. **Rose Jane Wheelock** was born on 8 Dec 1871, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw, MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 1 Feb 1894.¹⁹⁹²

183. **Anna Maria Wheelock** ([Eli](#)⁶, [Edward](#)⁵, [Paul](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 20 Feb 1812, in NY,²⁰³¹ died on 11 Sep 1864, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI,²⁰³² buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁰³² She partnered with Albert Parker. Albert Parker was born on 19 Nov 1799,²⁵⁰¹ died on 2 Jan 1882, in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI,²⁵⁰² buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁵⁰²

Notes for Anna Maria Wheelock: Anna's maiden name is identified (as Wheelock) by the biographical sketch of her son, Eli W. Parker in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Mich", Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1891, pg 298.

Anna's husband, Albert Parker, is enumerated in the 1830 and 1840 Census living in Batavia; Anna is no doubt a member of the household. Of interest is the fact that in 1840, they are living in Batavia adjacent to John Wheelock and Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock), lending credibility to the fact that she is closely related to Relief (daughter of Edward Wheelock and Martha Daggett), and closely related to John (who is likely a son of Edward and Martha).

The family is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Bennington, Wyoming Co, NY: Albert (age 49), Anna M. (38), Elmira (19), Eli (17), Emily (15), William (11), Josephine (9), and Serepta (1).

In 1860 the family is in Eaton, Eaton Co, MI: Alfred (sic) (age 60), Ann M (47), Eli W. (27), William S. (21), Josephine H. (19), and Serepta C (10).

In 1870, Albert Parker, age 70, is again in Eaton, living in the household of his son, Eli Parker, and his wife Augusta. Albert's wife Anna had passed away, but Anna's sister, Adelia, housekeeper, is living in the household.

Notes for Albert Parker: Albert Parker, between 30 and 39 years old, is enumerated in the 1830 Census, living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY. There are 8 people in the household, including a woman between 15 and 19 who could be his wife.

He is the son of Jeremiah Parker, who was a soldier in the War of 1812.²⁵⁰³

Jeremiah Parker was a neighbor of Reu and Eli Wheelock in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY. He purchased lot 4, section 3, township 12, range 2 (Batavia). [Karen Livsey, Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824 (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 47, 71, 98, 112, 228.]

In 1840, Albert Parker and family are again enumerated in Batavia, living adjacent to John Wheelock and Jabez Howe (husband of Relief Wheelock).

In 1880, Albert, age 80, was living in Eaton, Michigan, with another family: Miles Hanshaw, age 42, his wife, Angeline M, age 42, his mother-in-law, Elizabeth R. Roberts, age 65, and his brother-in-law, John W. Roberts, age 29.

Children of Anna Maria Wheelock and Albert Parker:

- i. **Elmira Parker** was born about 1831.
- ii. **Eli Wheelock Parker** was born on 16 Jan 1833, in Genesee Co, NY,²⁵⁰⁴ died on 23 Jul 1887, in Eaton, Eaton Co, MI.²⁵⁰⁵ He married Augusta Childs on 5 May 1867.²⁵⁰⁴ Augusta Childs was born on 11 Nov 1844, in Ingham Co, MI.²⁵⁰⁴ In 1870, Adelia Wheelock (born about 1815 in NY) was living with the family of Eli and Augusta Parker.

Middle name Wheelock from the death certificate of his son, Arthur Eli Wheelock, who died 9 Aug 1951 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI.²⁵⁰⁶

Eli was gored to death by a bull.²⁵⁰⁷
- iii. **Emily Parker** was born about 1835.
- iv. **William S. Parker** was born about 1839.²⁵⁰⁸
- v. **Josephine H. Parker** was born about 1841.²⁵⁰⁸
- vi. **Serepta C. Parker** was born about 1850.²⁵⁰⁸

184. **Almira Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born calculated 31 May 1817, in Genesee Co, NY,^{2039,2040} died on 23 Jan 1893,²⁰⁴¹ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham Co, MI.²⁰⁴¹ She partnered with Ira Winslow. Ira Winslow was born in 1807, in NY,²⁵⁰⁹ died on 11 Sep 1882, in Leslie, Ingham Co, MI,²⁵⁰⁹ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham Co, MI.²⁵⁰⁹

Notes for Almira Wheelock: The death certificate of her daughter, Martha (Winslow) Andrews lists her parents as Ira Winslow and Almira Wheelock. Confirmed by the death certificate of her son, Debork A. Winslow.²⁵¹⁰

The family is enumerated in the 1850 Census, living in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY: Ira (age 44), Almira (33), Martha (16), Jennette (14), Debork (7), Florence (6/12). Delia Wheelock (35), Almira's presumed sister, is also in the household.

They're in the 1855 New York State Census, again in Machias, NY. Almira and Adeline (Adelia) are listed as born in Genessee Co, NY.

The family (minus Martha and Adelia) is again in Machias in 1860, and 1865 (NY State Census).

By 1870 the family has removed to Leslie, Ingham Co, MI: Ira (age 64), Almira (53), Jennette (32), and [Debork] Adelbert (26).

The family is still in Leslie in 1880: Ira (73), Almira (63), and Jannette (40).

Neither Ira or Almira appear in any further census records.

Children of Almira Wheelock and Ira Winslow:

- i. **Martha Winslow** was born on 13 Feb 1835,²⁵¹¹ died on 10 Jan 1903.²⁵¹¹ Her Michigan death certificate identifies her parents as Ira Winslow and Almira Wheelock (born NY).²⁵¹⁰
- ii. **Jennette Winslow** was born about 1836.²⁵¹²
- iii. **Debork Winslow** was born on 11 Oct 1844, in NY,²⁵¹³ died on 26 Mar 1900, in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, MI.²⁵¹³ He is listed as Debork Adelbert A. Winslow on his death certificate.
- iv. **Florence Winslow** was born about 1850.²⁵¹²

185. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1821, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,^{2042,2043} died on 9 Jun 1860,²⁰⁴² buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY.²⁰⁴² She married as his second wife Rice Hart Baldwin in May 1842.^{2514,2515} Rice Hart Baldwin was born about 1793, in CT,^{2516,2517} died on 10 Jan 1864, in Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY,^{2518,2519} buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY.²⁵¹⁹ Rice Hart Baldwin married first Phebe McCrillus in 1821.^{2514,2515} Phebe McCrillus was born on 26 Jan 1805, in Easton, Madison Co, NY,²⁵¹⁴ died in May 1840.²⁵¹⁴

Notes for Lucy Wheelock: Lucy is listed in the 1850 census, age 29, wife of Rice Baldwin, age 57, living in Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY. Living in the household are children from her husbands first marriage: William H., age 22, Aaron, age 15, Eleanor, age 13, Joanna, age 10; and children of Lucy: Henry, age 6, Charity, age 4, and Albert, age 1.

She is in the 1860 Census, age 39, with her husband Rice, age 67, living again in Oakfield, Genesee, NY.

Children listed (all with Lucy): Henry, age 16, Charity, age 14, Charles A, age 11, Serepta F., age 9, Adelbert W., age 5, Freedus W., age 2, Lucy D. O. E., age 1 month.

She died shortly after giving birth to Lucy.

Notes for Rice Hart Baldwin: His Genesee County probate records, dated 18 Jan 1864, specify the names and residences of his heirs as follows: William H. Baldwin and Eleanor H. Edgerton, wife of Henry G. Edgerton, all of Elba, Alvira Jane Weage, wife of (--?--) Weage of Waterford, Racine Co, Wisconsin, Eunice E. McKenzie, wife of (--?--) McKenzie of Iola, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin, Phebe G. Farley, wife of Horace Farley, Joanna M. Bliss, wife of John Bliss, Miltron R. Baldwin, Aaron M. Baldwin, all of Iola, Charity M. Baldwin, age 17, Albert C. Baldwin, age 15, Frances S. Baldwin, age 12, Adelbert W. Baldwin, age 9, Fredus W. Baldwin, age 6, all minors, of

Oakfield.²⁵²⁰

Children of Rice Hart Baldwin and Phebe McCrillus:

- i. **Elvira Jane Baldwin**
- ii. **Eunice E. Baldwin**
- iii. **Phebe G. Baldwin**
- iv. **William H. Baldwin** was born on 28 Jan 1824, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY.²⁵¹⁵
- v. **Milton R. Baldwin**
- vi. **Aaron M. Baldwin**
- vii. **Eleanor H. Baldwin**
- viii. **Joanna M. Baldwin**

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Rice Hart Baldwin:

- i. **Henry C. Baldwin** was born about 1844,²⁵²¹ died on 9 Aug 1862,^{2522,2523} buried in Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY.²⁵²² He served in the 28th NY Infantry during the Civil War, died of gunshot wounds.
- ii. **Charity M. Baldwin** was born about 1846.²⁵²¹
- iii. **Albert Charles Baldwin** was born about 1849.²⁵²¹ He is listed as Albert C. Wheelock in the 1850 census, and as Charles A. Wheelock in the 1860 census.
- iv. **Francelia Serepta Baldwin** was born on 5 Sep 1851,^{2524,2525} died on 4 Aug 1929, in Howell, Livingston Co, MI,²⁵²⁵ buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livingston Co, MI.²⁵²⁶ She is listed as Serepta F. Baldwin in the 1860 census, and as Frances S. Baldwin in her father's probate documents. She is listed as Francelia S. (Baldwin) Hopper on her 1929 Michigan death certificate.
- v. **Adelbert W. Baldwin** was born about 1855.²⁵²⁴
- vi. **Fredrus W. Baldwin** was born about 1858.²⁵²⁴
- vii. **Lucy Baldwin** was born in 1860.²⁵²⁴ Lucy is not listed as an heir in her father's will, suggesting that she died young, probably shortly after birth.

186. **Miranda Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1822, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,²⁰⁴⁴ died on 12 Mar 1895, in North Star, Gratiot Co, MI,²⁰⁴⁵ buried in New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁰⁴⁵ She married Moses Hazen White in Apr 1838, in Genesee Co, NY.²⁰⁴⁴ Moses Hazen White was born on 26 Oct 1815, in Waldron, Caledonia Co, VT,²⁰⁴⁴ died on 9 Jan 1888, in Gratiot Co, MI,²⁵²⁷ buried in New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁵²⁷

Children of Miranda Wheelock and Moses Hazen White:

- i. **Francis White** was born on 13 Mar 1839,²⁵²⁸ died on 21 May 1884, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁵²⁹
- ii. **Jane Chloe White** was born about 1843,²⁵³⁰ died on 4 Nov 1871, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁵³¹ She appears as Chloe J. White in the 1850 census, age 7, living in Aurelius, Ingham, MI.
- iii. **Charity White** was born on 12 Sep 1846,²⁵³² died on 3 Apr 1923, in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.²⁵³²
- iv. **Phoebe Miranda White** was born about 1850. She appears as Miranda P. White, age 0, in the 1850 census, Aurelius, Ingham Co, MI. She appears as Phebe White in the 1860 census, age 10, living in New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.
- v. **Alfaretta White** was born about 1860.²⁵³³

187. **Phoebe Wheelock** (*Eli*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1825, in NY,²⁰⁴⁶ died on 4 Feb 1881, in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA.²⁰⁴⁷ She married Charles Richards about 1844.^{2046,2534} Charles Richards was born about 1820, in NY.²⁰⁴⁶

Notes for Phoebe Wheelock: Charles, age 60, and Phoebe Richards, age 55, are enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census living in Allegheny, Allegheny Co, PA, with Francis, age 28, Owen, age 20, and Ely, age 17.

Phoebe Richards is identified as a sister in the Eaton Co, MI, probate records of Adelia Case, who died in 1892. Phoebe is identified as deceased, of Pennsylvania, with children Frank Richards, Ely Richards, and Owen L. Richards. [Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records, identifies all siblings of Delia Case, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1892-1893 calendar 4 no 239-249>image 425 of 1138.]

She is supposedly buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, in Allegheny, PA, with other members of her family.

Notes for Charles Richards: Residence given as Orangeville, NY in Civil War draft registration records.²⁵³⁵

Children of Phoebe Wheelock and Charles Richards:

- i. **George D. Richards** was born about 1845.²⁵³⁶
- ii. **Lodina Richards** was born about Mar 1850.²⁵³⁶
- iii. **Francis G. Richards** was born on 6 Aug 1851, in Wyoming Co, NY, died on 8 Feb 1924, in PA.²⁵³⁷ Mother's surname listed as "Wellack" on his death certificate.
- iv. **Owen L. Richards** was born on 1 Feb 1860, in NY,^{2046,2538} died on 25 Feb 1914, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.²⁵³⁸ His Pittsburgh, PA, death certificate identifies Virginia as his place of birth, in conflict with the 1870 census, which says NY. It also identifies the maiden name of his mother, "Phoebe Whilock."

Burial supposedly in Rosedale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA, per death certificate.

- v. **Ely Richards** was born about 1864, in NY.²⁰⁴⁶

188. **Aaron Bowker Wheelock** (*Ephraim*⁶, *Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1826, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁸ died on 20 Oct 1909,³² buried in Northside Cemtery, Charlton, MA.³² He married as her second husband **Ruth Converse** on 17 Nov 1851, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁷⁸ She was the daughter of **Willard Converse** and Sally Davidson.^{370,1665,1822} Ruth Converse was born on 10 Aug 1824, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,1822} died on 4 Oct 1894,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² Ruth Converse married first Edward Sibley DATE UNKNOWN.¹⁶⁶⁶

Children of Aaron Bowker Wheelock and Ruth Converse:

- 194 i. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1852,²⁰⁷⁹ died in 1918.²⁰⁸⁰
- 195 ii. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸¹

189. **Esther Wheelock** (*Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Sep 1840,^{2068,2069} buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁰⁶⁹ She married as his first wife James Kimball about 1826.²⁰⁶⁸ He was the son of John Kimball and Betsey Hughes.^{2539,2540} James Kimball was born on 2 Oct 1800, in Henniker, Merrimack Co, NH,²⁵³⁹ died on 7 Jul 1888,²⁵⁴¹ buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁴¹ James Kimball married second Julia Ann Chase about 1842. Julia Ann Chase died on 19 Sep 1894,²⁵⁴² buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁴²

Notes for James Kimball: He was the son of John Kimball and Betsey, per Henniker, New Hampshire, birth record. Both John and Betsey are buried in Protection Cemetery in Sardinia, where James is buried.

He was a farmer in Holland, Erie County, New York for most of his life. He married his first wife, Esther Wheelock, probably in Holland circa 1826. Shortly after she died, he married his second wife, Julia Ann Chase, circa 1842.

He wrote his will on 25 Feb 1885, and it was admitted 5 Sep 1888. In it he left bequests to his wife, Julia Ann Kimball; his daughters Lucy Kimball, Hellen Nichols, Lucinda E. Whaley; his granddaughters Effie Smith, and Jennie Kimball, daughter of Winfield Kimball deceased; his grandson Frank Kimball son of Delos Kimball; his great grandson Jimmie D. Kimball, son of Frank Kimball; Filena Russell, wife of Joseph Russell; and his son

Chapin Kimball. He appointed Marcellus L. Bickerman sole executor.²⁵⁴³

Research Notes:

In 1850 he was living in Holland, New York, age 49, born New Hampshire, farmer, with his wife, Julia, age 41, born New York, and children Deloss, 19, Chapen, 15, Lucinda, 7, all born in New York. Lydia Farrington, 20, born New York, was also in the household.

In 1855 he was again in Holland, age 54, born New Hampshire, with his wife, Jullia Ann Kimball, 43, born in Cayuga County, New York, his daughters Lucy, 27, Hellen, 16, and Estes [Esther?] S., 11, all born in Erie County. Mariam Chase, mother, age 66, born in Cayuga County, was also in the household.

In 1860 he was again in Holland, living alone with his wife Julia.

In 1865 he was living in Holland, age 64, married twice, with his wife, Julia A. Kimball, 55, married once, with two children (probably Filena and Lucinda Esther), Esther S. Kimball, 21, and Lucy Kimball, 38.

In 1870 he was in Holland, 69, with Julia A. Kimball, 60, Esther Kimball, 26, and Lucy Kimball, 42.

In 1875 he was a retired farmer in Holland, 74, with his wife Julia, 63. Living in nearby dwellings are Delos and Marentha Kimball, with their son Frank; Dexter and Esther Whaley, with their daughter Julia; and Chapin and Lucy Kimball, with three children.

In 1880 he was in Holland, 79, living alone with his wife, Julia, 70.

Notes for Julia Ann Chase: She is said to be the daughter of James Chase and Miriam Challis, per family trees at *Ancestry.com* and *FamilySearch.org*, consistent with the fact that Mariam Chase (listed as "mother" on the census) was living with Julia and her husband James in Holland in 1855.

Julia Ann wrote her will on 19 Nov 1891, calling herself Juliann Kimball of Holland, New York, widow of James Kimball. The will was approved on 22 Oct 1894. In it she left bequests to her oldest daughter, Philena Russell, widow of James Russel; Jimey D. Kimball; Ellen Lucretia Kimball, Morris George Kimball; and to her daughter, Ester Lucinda Whaley, the widow of Dexter Whaley. She appointed Frank Whaley executor. The probate records contain guardianships for Jimmie D. Kimball, Ellen Lucretia Kimball, and Morris George Kimball.²⁵⁴⁴

Research Notes:

The 1865 New York state census states that Juliann Kimball was married once (to James Kimball) and had two children. Her 1891 will identifies the two children: Philena Russell, widow of James Russell, and Esther Lucinda Whaley. Per census records, Philena was born about 1834 in New York (before Julia and James were married), and Esther Lucinda was born 1844 (after Julia and James were married). If these records are correct, then Philena was born out of wedlock. This is consistent with the fact that Philena's daughter, Ida May (Russell) Savage calls her mother Philena Chase in her (Ida's) 1924 Wyoming County, New York, record of marriage to Luther M. Charles. Chase is Juliann's maiden name.

Children of Esther Wheelock and James Kimball:

- i. **Lucy Wheelock Kimball** was born in 1827,²⁵⁴⁵ died on 11 Sep 1901, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,^{2545,2546} buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁴⁵ Lucy Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of her great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604). She never married. Her will is on file at the Erie County, New York, probate office, case 36064.
- ii. **Winfield S. Kimball** was born on 17 Jan 1829,²⁵⁴⁷ died on 25 Mar 1871,²⁵⁴⁷ buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY.²⁵⁴⁷ He married Jane Graves. She was the daughter of Elihu Graves and Almira (--?--).²⁵⁴⁸ Jane Graves was born in 1829,²⁵⁴⁸ died in 1904,²⁵⁴⁸ buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY.²⁵⁴⁸ Winfield S. Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester

County probate case 63604).

He was hit by a train in Holland on 6 Mar 1871, and ultimately died from the wounds.²⁵⁴⁹

- iii. **Delos White Kimball** was born on 13 May 1831, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,^{2550,2551} died on 11 Apr 1911, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,^{2551,2552} buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁵¹ He married (1) Lucretia Davis.²⁵⁵⁰ She was the daughter of Ransom Davis and Polly (--?--).^{2553,2554} Lucretia Davis was born on 18 Sep 1833,²⁵⁵³ died on 27 Nov 1857,²⁵⁵³ buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁵³ He married (2) Marantha Rogers on 24 Feb 1864.^{2550,2555} She was the daughter of Charles Rogers and Judith (--?--).²⁵⁵⁵ Marantha Rogers was born on 19 Jun 1829, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁵⁵⁵ died on 13 Aug 1908,²⁵⁵⁵ buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁵⁶ Delos Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604).
- iv. **Chapin Wheelock Kimball** was born in 1833,²⁵⁵⁷ died on 18 Sep 1897, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,^{2557,2558} buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁵⁷ He married Lucy Sillaway about 1860.²⁵⁵⁹ She was the daughter of Leander Sillaway and Achsah (--?--).^{2560,2561} Lucy Sillaway was born in 1835,²⁵⁶⁰ died on 25 Feb 1920, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY,^{2560,2562} buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁶⁰ Chapin Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of his great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604).
- v. **Helen E. Kimball** was born on 7 Apr 1838, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁵⁶³ died on 7 Apr 1896, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,^{2564,2565} buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁶⁵ She married John Nichols on 28 Feb 1858.²⁵⁶³ He was the son of Caleb Nichols and Sophia Collins.^{2563,2566} John Nichols was born on 5 Sep 1837, in Sardinia, Erie Co, NY,²⁵⁶³ died in 1910,²⁵⁶⁷ buried in Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.²⁵⁶⁷ Helen Kimball is identified as an heir in the 1846 probate of her great-grandfather, Adams Wheelock, of Charlton, Worcester Co, MA (Worcester County probate case 63604).

She wrote her will on 24 March 1896, and it was approved 11 May 1896. In it she left bequests to her husband, John Nichols, and to her two children, Fred Nichols and Kate Glass. She appointed her son, Fred Nichols, executor.²⁵⁶⁸

190. **William Wheelock** (*Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁷⁰ buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY.²⁰⁷⁰ He married Catherine Cordelia Morey on 5 Feb 1837, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁵⁶⁹ Catherine Cordelia Morey was born on 11 Mar 1814, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 30 Dec 1885, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁰⁶⁸

Notes for William Wheelock: William Wheelock and his wife were among the first settlers of Holland and the county districts of Erie county, NY. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date for William Wheelock of 11 May 1869.

Notes for Catherine Cordelia Morey: After the death of her husband, Catherine (Morey) Wheelock sold the Wheelock farm in Holland, and went to Moline. Later, she bought a farm near Madison, Wisconsin, on which she lived for some years, and then returned to Moline, where she died in 1885.²⁵⁷⁰

Children of William Wheelock and Catherine Cordelia Morey:

- i. **Everett E. Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1838, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 12 Jan 1910.²⁰⁷⁴ He married Mary Orris Nye on 15 Oct 1866.^{2074,2571} Mary Orris Nye died on 12 May 1901.²⁰⁶⁸ In 1856, Everett E. Wheelock came to Moline and became a teamster for his uncle Stillman. On 10 June 1861 he enlisted for service in the Civil War, becoming a private in Company H. Nineteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Western Army for three years. He was promoted to the rank of orderly sergeant. After he came back to Moline he continued with his uncle with whom he worked for

the rest of his life. He married Mary Nye, who died without issue 12 May 1901.²⁵⁷⁰

223 ii. **Theodore Darius Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 May 1906.²⁰⁶⁸

224 iii. **William Efner Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.²⁰⁶⁸

iv. **Lucius Page Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1844, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died in 1913, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁵⁷² Lucius P. Wheelock was educated in the district schools and had one term in the Aurora Academy. He then taught three terms in his home district and two terms farther away, devoting his time in the intervals to work on the home farm, and remained at Holland until the death of his father in 1869. He was appointed administrator of the estate and after settling all claims sold the farm, and accompanied his mother and sister to Moline, Ill. After a month or two he started for Madison, Wisconsin to visit his uncle, Daniel Larkin, and in February, 1870, with his brother, Jerome B., went on to Springfield, Mo. There they rented a farm of 400 acres and conducted it for two years. In the meanwhile his mother had settled on her farm in Wisconsin and he returned there for a visit and then went back to Holland, NY. After clerking in a store there for one year he worked as a hand in a blacksmith shop, in which he later became a partner; but after two years gave up his prospects there and returned to Wisconsin and while managing his mother's farm devoted his spare moments to study and in December, 1876, was graduated from the Northwestern Business College. On 1 May 1877, he came to Moline and entered the employ of the Victor Scale Company as traveling builder and also worked occasionally in the shops, and in July, 1881 he became superintendent of the shops of this company and continued for four years. In 1885 he entered the shops of the Moline Plow Company as superintendent of one of their specialty departments, the Flying Dutchman Sulkey Plow, where he remained until he resigned the office, 3 June 1893. Mr. Wheelock spent five years in Wisconsin and three years in California. For the past three years he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anderson, never having married.²⁵⁷³

225 v. **Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock** was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN.²⁰⁶⁸

vi. **Katherine Morey Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1853, in Holland, NY, died on 21 May 1931. She married Horace Anderson on 13 Oct 1880, in Rock Island County, ILL.²⁵⁷⁴

191. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** (*Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Salome Betsy Way on 18 Jun 1845, in Kane County, Ill.²⁰⁷¹ Salome Betsy Way died on 11 Jul 1887.²⁵⁶⁹

Notes for Chapin Augustas Wheelock: Chapin Wheelock learned the tailor trade and followed the business several years in his home town. He came to Illinois in 1840 and located at St. Charles where he engaged in the clothing business, continuing there until 1853 when he came to Moline and purchased an interest in the paper mill and became superintendent. He retired in 1883.²⁵⁷⁵

Notes for Salome Betsy Way: Salome was the daughter of William Franklin Way and Betsey Smith. A death date of 11 July 1887 is also reported.²⁵⁷⁶

Children of Chapin Augustas Wheelock and Salome Betsy Way:

i. **Alice Bertha Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1850.⁵⁹ She married Charles Edgeworth Hubbard on 23 Nov 1871, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.²⁵⁷⁴

ii. **Susan Lydia Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1856.⁵⁹ She married Edward Knell on 16 Sep 1875, in Rock Island, IL.²⁵⁷⁷

iii. **Florence Lucy Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1859,⁵⁹ died in 1943,²⁵⁷⁸ buried in Pine View Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.²⁵⁷⁸

iv. **Stillman Chapin Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1862,⁵⁹ died in 1935,²⁵⁷⁸ buried in Pine View

Cemetery, Beach Park, IL.²⁵⁷⁸ He married Grace C. Ball on 28 Sep 1893, in Rock Island County, ILL.²⁵⁷⁴

v. **William Daniel Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1865,⁵⁹ died on 11 Jul 1887, in Moline, IL.⁵⁹

192. **John Adams Wheelock** (*Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Sophronia Prentice on 4 Jul 1845, in Antioch, ILL.²⁵⁶⁹ Sophronia Prentice was born on 1 Sep 1822, in East Aurora, Erie, NY,²⁵⁷⁹ died on 9 Feb 1909, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL,²⁵⁷⁹ buried in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.²⁵⁷⁹

Notes for John Adams Wheelock: Adams J. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Trenton, WI, age 31, born in NY, living with Sophronia, age 26, Arthur M., age 4, Kati M., age 2, and Julia G. age 1 month. The three children are all listed as born in Wisconsin.

The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives two death dates for John Adams Wheelock: (1) 1 Oct 1868 on pg 1492, and (2) 21 Oct 1868 on pg 1495.

Notes for Sophronia Prentice: Sophronia Prentice was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Spafford) Prentice of East Aurora, NY.²⁵⁸⁰

Children of John Adams Wheelock and Sophronia Prentice:

- 226 i. **Arthur Henrique Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI,²⁰⁷⁴ died on 27 Sep 1886, in Moline, ILL.⁵⁹
- ii. **Kate Maria Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1848, in Trenton Center, WI,⁵⁹ died on 21 Jan 1872, in Martinsburg, IA.⁵⁹ The "Illinois Marriage Records, 1851-1900", published on Ancestry.com, Jan 2001, show a marriage between Kate M. Wheelock and Horace M. Anderson 13 Oct 1880 in Rock Island, IL.
- iii. **Mary Grace Wheelock** was born on 22 Jun 1850, in Trenton Center, WI,⁵⁹ died on 26 Jan 1928, in Moline, Rock Island, ILL.²⁵⁷⁹
- iv. **Lucy Prentice Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1852, in Trenton Center, WI,⁵⁹ died on 20 Sep 1914, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁷⁹ She married (1) Adelbert Bradley on 6 Aug 1875, in Decatur, MI.⁵⁹ She married (2) Andrew Laughery Mills on 3 Nov 1900, in Princeton, Bureau, ILL.²⁰⁷⁵
- v. **Alice Minnette Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1857, in Stevens Point, WI,⁵⁹ died on 2 Apr 1880, in Moline, ILL.⁵⁹ She partnered with William C. Crossman.
- 227 vi. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA,⁵⁹ died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.²⁵⁸¹

193. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** (*Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Ann Eliza Candill on 8 Jul 1860, in Lexington, KY.²⁰⁷⁴

Notes for Darius Theodore Wheelock: The greater part of Darius Wheelock's life was spent in California where he went when gold was first discovered there.²⁰⁷⁴

Notes for Ann Eliza Candill: Ann was the daughter of James and Nancy Gohein (Peebles) Candill of Lexington, KY.

Children of Darius Theodore Wheelock and Ann Eliza Candill:

- i. **Edgar Chapin Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1861, in Monterey, CA,⁵⁹ died on 16 Apr 1862, in Stockton, CA.⁵⁹ "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth lists the death date for Edgar Chapin Wheelock as "Apr 16 (?), 1862"
- ii. **Alma Lucy Wheelock** was born on 21 Aug 1865, in San Joaquin, CA,⁵⁹ died on 26 Oct 1867, in San Joaquin, CA.⁵⁹
- iii. **Edna Cornelia Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1867, in Stockton, CA,⁵⁹ died on 26 Oct 1867, in San

Joaquin, CA.⁵⁹

- iv. **George William Wheelock** was born on 31 Jul 1868, in Stockton, CA,⁵⁹ died on 4 Aug 1873, in Monterey, CA.⁵⁹
- v. **Ruth Erecta Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1870, in Stockton, CA,⁵⁹ died on 26 Sep 1872, in Moline, ILL.⁵⁹
- vi. **Laura Esther Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1873, in Monterey, CA.⁵⁹ She partnered with Edgar C. Tarleton.
- vii. **Albert Wesley Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1876, in San Luis Obispo, CA,⁵⁹ died on 23 Mar 1959, in Napa, CA.²⁵⁸² He married Nellie White in Gilroy, CA.⁵⁹
- viii. **Stillman W. Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1878, in Santa Cruz, CA,⁵⁹ died on 4 Oct 1946, in San Francisco, CA.²⁵⁸² He married Edna Thompson in Watsonville, CA.⁵⁹

194. **Edward Aaron Wheelock** (*Aaron Bowker*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1852,²⁰⁷⁹ died in 1918,²⁰⁸⁰ buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸⁰ He married Ida May Morey on 15 Jun 1876, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁸³ She was the daughter of Edwin Morey and Lucinda _____.^{2583,2584} Ida May Morey was born in 1859,²⁵⁸⁴ died in 1917,²⁵⁸⁴ buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁸⁴

Notes for Edward Aaron Wheelock: Edward's marriage record refers to him as a mechanic. Edward and his wife Ida are buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, MA.²⁵⁸⁵

Notes for Ida May Morey: Ida Morey was the daughter of Edwin and Lucinda Morey of Charlton, MA. The Converse genealogy gives the name as Ida L. Morey.¹⁶⁶⁶

Children of Edward Aaron Wheelock and Ida May Morey:

- i. **Ethel Ruth Wheelock** was born on 19 Sep 1889, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁵⁸⁶ died in 1954,²⁵⁸⁷ buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁸⁷ She married Harry B. Tuck on 19 Oct 1908, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁸⁸ Harry B. Tuck was born in 1887,²⁵⁸⁹ died in 1940,²⁵⁸⁹ buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁵⁸⁹

195. **Ada Sophia Wheelock** (*Aaron Bowker*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1854, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁸¹ She married Frank A. Rice on 10 Jun 1875, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.^{2079,2590} Frank A. Rice was born in Walpole, MA.

Notes for Frank A. Rice: Frank A. Rice was the son of Henry G. and Elizabeth A. Rice.²⁵⁹¹

Children of Ada Sophia Wheelock and Frank A. Rice:

- i. **Holly Adelbert Rice** was born in 1880.¹⁶⁶⁶
- ii. **Myron Frank Rice** was born in Jul 1888.¹⁶⁶⁶

196. **Lamotte Ames** (*Amanda Wheelock*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1837,¹⁸²⁷ died on 18 Jul 1910, in Colon, Panama.²¹²⁰ He married (1) as her second husband Frances E. Batchelder on 18 Oct 1883, in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.²⁵⁹² Frances E. Batchelder was born about 1837, in Litchfield, Kennebec Co, ME,²⁵⁹³ died on 11 Oct 1893, in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY,²⁵⁹⁴ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.²⁵⁹⁵ Frances E. Batchelder married first Edward W. Hersey on 8 Sep 1859, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.²⁵⁹³ Edward W. Hersey was born about 1832, in MA, died on 11 Feb 1872,²⁵⁹⁶ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.²⁵⁹⁶ Lamotte Ames married (2) Adelaide M. Grimes on 3 Dec 1898, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²⁵⁹⁷ Adelaide M. Grimes was born in Feb 1880, in NY,²⁵⁹⁸ died on 3 Sep 1903, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²⁵⁹⁹

Notes for Lamotte Ames: He was a railroad engineer. He lived for a time in Kansas, then returned to New York where he lived in Elmira for many years. He married Mrs. Frances E. (Batchelder) Hersey, widow of Edward Hersey, in Elmira, 18 Oct 1883. After her death in 1893 he moved to Buffalo, New York. He married second

Adelaide M. Grimes in Batavia, New York, 3 December 1898, with whom he had one child. She died in 1903 after which Lamotte Ames obtained a position with the Panamanian government as a mechanical engineer. He died in Colon, Panama in 1910.

Research Notes:

In 1850 he was living in the household of Leonard and Amanda King, age 13, in Stafford, Genesee County, New York.

Not found in 1855 New York census.

Not found in 1860 census.

In 1870 he was probably the Lamott Ames, age 31, born New York, railroad engineer, living in Wyandotte Ward 1, Wyandotte County, Kansas, no apparent spouse or children.

In 1875 he was living in Elmira, Chemung County, New York, an engineer, at 118 W Second.²⁶⁰⁰

In 1880 he was living in Elmira, boarding at 115 Columbia Street, single, age 41, born New York, railroad engineer.

He was living in Elmira on 5 Jan 1882 when he sold property in Stafford, Genesee County, to Leonard W. Shulters, no spouse listed on the deed.²⁶⁰¹

On 18 Oct 1883 he married Mrs. Frances E. Hersey in Elmira.²⁵⁹²

In 1884 he was living in Elmira, road foreman, housed at 208 Columbia.²⁶⁰²

Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames, wife of Lamott Ames, died 11 Oct 1893 in Elmira. She was survived by two sons, George and Harry Hersey, both of Elmira. She was 57 years of age.²⁶⁰³

Frances Hersey Ames is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, spouse of Edward W. Hersey who died 11 Feb 1872.²⁶⁰⁴

Per 1865 New York state census, Edward W. Hersey, age 31, was born in Massachusetts, his wife, Fanny, age 28, was born in Maine. On 8 Sep 1859, Edward W. Hersey of Elmira, New York, age 27, born Brookline, Massachusetts, married in Lowell, Massachusetts, Frances E. Bachelder, of Lowell, age 22, born Litchfield, Maine.²⁶⁰⁵

In 1894 Lamott Ames, a member of the Central Railway Club in Buffalo, New York, was appointed to a committee to investigate "Leaky Flues in Locomotives - Their causes and how to prevent them."²⁶⁰⁶

He was still a member of the Central Railway Club in Buffalo in 1895, when he was a member of the nominating committee.²⁶⁰⁷

Lamott Ames married Adelaide M. Grimes in Batavia, 3 Dec 1898.²⁶⁰⁸

In 1900 he was probably the L. M. Ames living in Buffalo Ward 3, Erie County, New York, boarding at 77 Swan Street, born July 1837 in New York, listed as widowed [sic], no occupation listed.

In 1900, Adalaid Ames, born Feb 1880 in New York, was living in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, with her mother, Ellen Grimes, and a son, Charles Ames. She was listed as married.

An Adalaide M. Ames died in Batavia, 3 Sep 1903.²⁶⁰⁹

In 1919 Charles Grattan Ames, age 21, was gassed while serving overseas in World War I. Mortally wounded, he was sent back to the States, and soon died in Batavia. He was survived by his uncle, Frank Grimes, and aunt, Mrs. Ellen M. Peckham, and two other uncles, James and Joseph Grimes of Batavia. His parents were deceased.²⁶¹⁰

Lamotte Ames was alive on 6 Apr 1901 when he renounced his appointment as executor of the estate of Samuel Brown.²⁶¹¹

He died in Colon, Panama, 18 July 1910, where he had obtained employment as an engineer with the Panamanian government.²⁶¹²

Children of Lamotte Ames and Adelaide M. Grimes:

- i. **Charles Grattan Ames** was born in Dec 1898, in NY,²⁶¹³ died on 24 Aug 1919, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,^{2610,2614} buried in St. Joseph Cemetery and Mausoleum, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.²⁶¹⁵ In 1919 Charles Grattan Ames, age 21, was gassed while serving overseas in World War I. Mortally wounded, he was sent back to the States, and soon died in Batavia. He was survived by his uncle, Frank Grimes, an aunt, Mrs. Ellan M. Peckham [sister of Lamotte Ames], and two other uncles, James and Joseph Grimes of Batavia. His parents were deceased.²⁶¹⁰

197. **Ellen Davis Wheelock** (*George Edward*⁷, *Wate*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 May 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{32,2186} died in 1971,²¹⁸⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²¹⁸⁷ She married John Harrison Stockman on 27 Feb 1909, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶¹⁶ He was the son of Harrison Stockman and Sarah E. Pike.^{2617,2618,2619} John Harrison Stockman was born on 7 Jun 1880, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,^{2617,2618} died in 1972,²⁶¹⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.²⁶¹⁸

Notes for Ellen Davis Wheelock: The ancestry of Ellen was provided by Harlan Wheelock Stockman, Jr., Ellen's grandson.

Notes for John Harrison Stockman: John and Ellen were living in Charlton in 1920, with their children Gertrude, age 10, Milton, 8, Marvin, 6, Harland, 4, and Charlotte, 3.

The family was again in Charlton in 1930, same children.

In 1940 they resided in Charlton; John was a salesman, with son Harlan W. Stockman, 25, and daughter E. Stockman, 24.

Children of Ellen Davis Wheelock and John Harrison Stockman:

- i. **Gertrude Elizabeth Stockman** was born on 18 Sep 1909, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶²⁰ died on 6 Sep 1992, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶²¹ She married Leo Langlois after 1930.²⁶²² He was the son of Alfred Lamglois and Delia Dumas.²⁶²³ Leo Langlois died on 2 Apr 1991, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶²³ buried in West Ridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶²³
- ii. **Milton Everett Stockman** was born on 14 Nov 1911, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{2624,2625} died on 9 Dec 2001,²⁶²⁶ buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶²⁷ He married Florinda Lucy Salce on 3 Jul 1937, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶²⁸ She was the daughter of Luigi C. Salce and Rachel Trifone.^{2628,2629,2630} Florinda Lucy Salce was born in 1915,^{2628,2629} died in 1949,²⁶²⁹ buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶²⁹
- iii. **Marvin Roland Stockman** was born on 27 Jul 1913, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶³¹ died on 27 Feb 2004, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶³² buried in Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶³³ He married Charlotte Mac Carey on 26 Jun 1936, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶³⁴ She was the daughter of Guy Carey and Mildred P. Cook.^{2635,2636} Charlotte Mac Carey was born in 1919, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,^{2635,2636} died on 13 Apr 1998, in Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶³⁵ buried in Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶³⁶
- iv. **Harlan Wheelock Stockman** was born on 11 Mar 1915, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶³⁷ died on 13 Oct 2005, in New Hartford, Oneida Co, NY,²⁶³⁸ buried in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY.²⁶³⁹ He married Pauline F. Artaud on 20 Feb 1942, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.²⁶⁴⁰ She was the daughter of Louis Artaud and Marie Colin.^{2641,2642} Pauline F. Artaud was born on 10 Nov 1918,²⁶⁴¹ died on 5 Jun 2002,²⁶⁴¹ buried in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY.²⁶⁴¹ Harlan sometimes went by the name Harland, but in later years the records call him Harlan.
- v. **Charlotte Ellen Stockman** was born on 28 Mar 1916, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,²⁶⁴³ died on 17 Nov 2003.²⁶⁴⁴ She married Norman H Dumas on 5 Aug 1942, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.²⁶⁴⁵ He

was the son of Henry H. Dumas and Lottie Letendre.^{2646,2647} Norman H Dumas was born on 13 Aug 1918,²⁶⁴⁶ died on 23 Dec 1975.²⁶⁴⁶

198. **Laura Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1830, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁰ died on 27 Mar 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁷⁰ She married as his second wife George A. Schmitt on 26 Nov 1868.²²⁰⁰ George A. Schmitt was born in 1818, in Bavaria, Germany,^{2367,2368} died on 19 Apr 1883, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2367,2369} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁶⁷ George A. Schmitt married first **Sophronia Wheelock** on 25 Apr 1849, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁶⁶ She was the daughter of **Silas Wheelock** and Rena Baldwin.^{1920,1970} Sophronia Wheelock was born on 25 Oct 1826,^{1920,1970} died in 1867,¹⁹⁷⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.¹⁹⁷⁰

Notes for Laura Wheelock: Per obituary, Laura Schmitt was a lifelong resident of Hamburg, and a member of the Baptist church there.

She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Colon J. Dudley. She was survived by her daughter, and a grand-daughter, Laretta L. Dudley.²³⁷²

Notes for Sophronia Wheelock: Sophronia's marriage notice in *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* reads as follows: "In East Hamburg, on the 25th ult. by Z. Ferris, Esq., Mr. George Smith and Miss Sophrona Wheelock, both of that town."²³⁶⁶

Notes for George A. Schmitt: His marriage notice to Sophrona Wheelock refers to him as "George Smith," but in most other records he uses surname Schmitt. However, his children mostly went by Smith.

He was a physician who lived in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

In 1865 he was a boarder in Hamburg, 47, physician, living with Sophia Schmitt, 39, both currently in their first marriage. Sophia was his first wife, who, according to the 1865 NY census, had two children. Living in the same household were Eugene Schmitt, 14, Lewis Schmitt, 13, and Harriet Schmitt, 5, adopted (per gravestone), all born in Erie County.

In 1870 he was living in Hamburg, aged 52, with Laura Schmitt, age 39, and Hattie Schmitt, age 10. In 1875 he was 57, living with his wife, Laura, 44, his daughter Eliza, 2 1/2, and his daughter Hattie, 15. In 1880 he was 61, living in Hamburg with his wife, Laura, 48, his daughters Hattie, 20, and Eliza L., 7.

The petition for his estate was filed 30 Apr 1883, Erie County case 19752, letters testamentary 11:228, will 26:171 (not available online as of 30 May 2023). The petition for will, dated 28 Apr 1883, named the following heirs and next of kin: George E. Schmitt (probably the Eugene in the 1865 census), aged 32 years, residing at Denver, Colorado; Louis E. Schmitt, aged 30, residing in the Village of Hamburg, Erie Co, NY; and Eliza L. Schmitt, who resided with the petitioner (Laura Schmitt, widow) in the Village of Hamburg. Laura Schmitt, Amos Colvin, and Hilton Wheelock were appointed executors.²³⁷¹

Children of George A. Schmitt and Sophronia Wheelock:

- i. **George Eugene Smith** was born about 1851, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2369,2373,2374} died on 13 Nov 1930, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.^{2374,2375} He married Theresa Lawler on 23 Sep 1877, in Denver, CO.²³⁷⁶ Theresa Lawler was born in Nov 1860, in Ireland,²³⁷⁷ died on 29 Jan 1952, in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.²³⁷⁸ He was called Eugene Schmitt in the 1865 NY census. He was listed in his father's probate records, dated 28 Apr 1883, as George E. Schmitt of Denver, Colorado. He was listed in his uncle Homer Wheelock's probate records, dated 5 Feb 1892, as Eugene Schmitt, of Denver.

He called himself George E. Smith in the census records, except for the 1920 census, in which he is listed as Eugene Smith.

He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He had moved to Denver, Colorado, by 1877, when he

married Theresa Lawler there. Per obituaries and Denver directory, they remained in Denver until about 1827, when they moved to Miami, Florida, where both remained for the rest of their lives.

Per obit, George was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miami, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver, a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, of Miami.²³⁷⁵

His death certificate says he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York, son of George E. [sic] Smith. Besides the middle initial of his father, the birth date is also incorrect. His parents didn't marry until 1849, and on 8 Aug 1850, when George A. and Sophiah Smith were enumerated in the U.S. census in Hamburg, there were no children in the household

Research Notes:

George E. Smith married Theresa Lawler in Denver, Colorado, 23 Sep 1877.²³⁷⁶

George E. Smith, book keeper, 28, born New York, is enumerated in the 1880 census living in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, father born in Germany, mother in Ireland. He was married to Florence Smith, 19, who was born in Ireland, parents born in Ireland. They had a 1 year old daughter, Annie Smith, born in Colorado. Also in the household was Mary Lawler, 75, born Ireland, possibly Theresa's grandmother, or relative. Florence Smith must have been Theresa - perhaps a mistake by the census taker, or an alternative name for Theresa.

In 1900, George E. Smith, book keeper, age 49, born July 1850 in New York, was living in Denver, with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 39, born Ireland. They were married about 1878. His parents were both born in Germany. Her parents were both born in Ireland. Their niece, Mildred Culbert, 20, born Jan 1880 in Colorado, was also living in the household. She could be the Mildred Anna Culbert, who married 6 Oct 1909 in Seattle, Washington, Frank E. Groppenbacher. She was the daughter of Wm. C. and Mary Culbert.²³⁷⁹

In 1910, George E. Smith, accountant, 59, born about 1851 in New York, mother born New York, father Germany, was living in Denver with his wife, Theresa L. Smith, 49, born Ireland, parents both born in Ireland.

In 1920, Eugene Smith, 69, and his wife, Theresa, 59, were living in Denver. Eugene was born about 1851 in New York, mother born in New York, father in Germany. No occupation listed. Theresa was born about 1861 in Ireland, parents both born in Ireland. She immigrated about 1880.

He was not found in the 1930 census.

Geo E. Smith, bkkpr r 1325 Delaware in the 1921 Denver City Directory, image 870 of 998.

Geo E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1925 Denver City Directory, image 1050 of 1218.

Geo. E. Smith (Theresa L), h 1325 Delaware in 1927 Denver Directory, image 1024 of 1183.

Geo E. Smith not found in 1928 Denver Directory (image 1062 of 1222). Nor was Theresa L. Smith.

Geo E. Smith not found in 1929 Denver directory (image 1089 of 1258). Nor was Theresa found (image 1093).

George Eugene Smith died 13 Nov 1930 in Miama, married to Theresa L. Smith. Per death certificate, he was born 19 July 1847 in Hamburg, New York. He had been a resident of Miami for three years before his death.²³⁷⁴ So George did not die in Colorado. He and Theresa moved to Miami circa 1927 or 1928, when they both dissappeared from the Denver City directory.

His death notice, which does not identify his parents, was published in the 14 Nov 1930 edition of *The Miami News*. He was survived by his widow, Mrs. Teresa Smith of Miama, a son, Harold E. Smith of Denver; a daughter, Mrs. E. Fox, of Miami, and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, Miami.²³⁷⁵

In 1940, Theresa Smith, 80, widowed, born Colorado, lived in Miami, Florida, with Eugenia H. Fox, 60, daughter, born Colorado. Eugenia may also have gone by the name Annie. She may be the Annie E. Hughes, born June 1879 in Colorado, living in Denver with her husband, Amos B. Hughes. The two later got a divorce, and Eugenia Hughes married 26 July 1920 Herman C. Fox in Denver.²³⁸⁰

A Theresa L. Smith, who came from Denver to Miami, Florida, circa 1929, died 29 Jan 1952 in Miami, after a long illness. She was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Eugenia H. Fox; a son, Harold E. Smith; and a grandson, Eugene S. Hughes, all of Miami.²³⁷⁸

Regarding Harold E. Smith:

Harold E. Smith married Nettie E. Needham, 8 Oct 1911, in Denver.²³⁸¹

Harold Edward Smith, b. 12 Dec 1880 in Denver, Colorado, resided at 1325 Delaware Ave on 12 Sep 1918, when he registered for World War I draft. This is the same address his that George E. and Theresa Smith lived at in the 1920's. His wife was Nettie E. Smith.²³⁸²

In 1920, Harold E. Smith, 40, born Colorado, manager, DC and H, was living in North Platte Ward 3, Lincoln, Nebraska, with Nettie E. Smith, 42, Mary Jane Smith, 20, a Richard J Burros. His father was born in New York, mother in Ireland.

In 1930, he was living in Denver, 49, born Colorado, age 17 at first marriage (i.e. he married about 1898). His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 54, and daughter Marijane Smith, 30.

In 1940, Harold E. Smith was 58, born Colorado, living in Warren, Marion County, Indiana, inferred residence in 1935 was Miami, Florida. His wife was Nettie E. Smith, 64, daughter Maryane Smith, 40.

In 1950, Harold E. Smith was 68, born Colorado, widowed, living in Dade County, Florida, with Mary Jane Smith, 50, born Indiana.

- ii. **Lewis E. Smith** was born in Jan 1852.^{2373,2383} He married Bertha White about 1876.^{2384,2385} She was the daughter of Hoel White and Hepzibah Allen.^{2384,2386} Bertha White was born about 1856, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³⁸⁴ died on 7 May 1892, in Denver, CO.²³⁸⁴ Per probate records of his father, on 28 Apr 1883, he was 30, residing in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.²³⁸⁷ In the probate records of his uncle, Harmon Wheelock, dated 5 Feb 1892, he was referred to as Lewis Schmitt, 40, of Denver, Colorado.¹⁹⁶⁷

In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York.

Circa 1889 they moved to Denver, Colorado, where he was employed as a tailor.²³⁸⁸

His wife died 7 May 1892 in Denver, per her obit. At the time, they had four children: George, Lewis, Helen, and Tessie (or Jessie). The latter two went back to Hamburg to live with their grandfather, Hoel White.²³⁸⁹

In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York.

In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory. Not found in 1902 Denver city directory, or thereafter.

Research Notes for Lewis E. Smith:

In 1880 Lewis E. Smith was living in Hamburg, age 28, born New York, merchant tailor, with his wife Bertha Smith, 22, born New York, and son George E. Smith, 3, born New York.

Per obit, Bertha White, wife of L. E. Smith, died in Denver, Colorado, 7 May 1892, aged 36 years,

leaving behind a husband, sons Georgie and Lewis, daughters Helen and Tessie, her father Hoel White and brothers, Benton, Zoeth, and Demetrius White. She was born in Hamburg and had resided here until about three years before her death. Her mother was a sister of "Aunt" Amanda Wheelock.²³⁸⁴

The *Buffalo Weekly Express* on 2 June 1892 announced the return of Hoel White to his home in Hamburg from Denver where he was called by the death of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Smith. His granddaughters, Helen and Jessie came with him, and will make there home at Hoel White's.²³⁹⁰

In 1850, Hoel White, 33, born Vermont, was living in Hamburg with Sylvia J. White, 25, born Canada, with Thom H. White, 6, Lewis White, 3, and Rebecca White, 65.

H. White was living in Hamburg in 1855, his wife was H. White, age 29, born Erie County. T B White, 10, L(?) A White, 8, and M. D. White, 4, was also in the household, along with R White, 69, mother, and H. White, 17, nephew.

Hoel White was living in Hamburg in 1860. Bertha was enumerated in the household, age 2. Hepzibah White was Hoel's wife, age 35, probably Bertha's mother - although FamilySearch says is was Sylvia Pierce (his previous wife).²³⁹¹ Also in the household: Thomas, Zoth, Demetrius, Alice, all children of Hoel's, and Rebecca White, 75, possibly his mother.

In 1865, Hoel White, 47, was living in Hamburg with Laura White, age 46. Also in the household was Zoheth White, 18, Demetrius White, 14, Alice White, 8, and Bertha White, 6, all children of Hoel, all born in Erie County.

After Hepzibah, Hoel married two women name Laura (per Find A Grave). One of them died 10 Oct 1874 at Hamburg, Laura A. White, aged 55.²³⁹² Another, who was affectionately called "Grandma White", died 25 Apr 1923 in Buffalo, where she had been living for 10 years. Her grand-daughter was Mrs. Helen Hipple of Buffalo.²³⁹³

Hoel died 10 Apr 1899 in Hamburg. He was survived by his wife and two sons.²³⁹⁴

In 1900, Louis E Smith, 48, born Jan 1852, tailor, widowed, mother born New York, father Germany, was living at 929 16th Street, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, with his son, Louis H. Smith, 15, born Jun 1884 New York.

In 1901, Louis E Smith, tailor, was living at 929 17th St in Denver, per city directory (image 650 at Ancestry). Not found in 1902 Denver city directory.

- iii. **Hattie Schmitt** was born in 1860,²³⁹⁵ died in 1881,²³⁹⁵ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁹⁵ Per headstone, she was the adopted daughter of George A. Schmitt.

Children of Laura Wheelock and George A. Schmitt:

- i. **Eliza L. Schmitt** was born in Dec 1872, in NY,^{2396,2397} died on 31 Aug 1935, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2396,2398} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³⁹⁶ She married Colon J. Dudley on 14 Oct 1897, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co, NY.^{2399,2400} He was the son of William Dudley and Guli Stedwell.^{2401,2402,2403,2404} Colon J. Dudley was born on 23 Dec 1872, in Water Valley, Erie Co, NY,^{2401,2402} died on 11 Aug 1937, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2402,2405} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁴⁰²

199. **Maryette Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1834,^{2201,2202} died on 8 Nov 1904, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰³ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁴⁸ She married Amos Colvin on 28 May 1857.²⁶⁴⁹ He was the son of Amos Colvin and Sarah Sprague.²⁶⁴⁹ Amos Colvin was born on 8 Mar 1829, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁶⁴⁹ died on 7 Jan 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁶⁵⁰ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁵¹

Notes for Maryette Wheelock: Maryette's administration of wstate is on file at the Erie County Surrogate Court

(File # 28888).

Notes for Amos Colvin: Amos left a will, Erie County probate file no. 68746.

Children of Maryette Wheelock and Amos Colvin:

- i. **Albert Dwight Colvin** was born calculated 2 May 1858,^{2652,2653} died on 8 Jan 1943, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2653,2654,2655} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁵³ He married Sarah H. Sowle on 4 Nov 1881.^{2649,2655,2656,2657} She was the daughter of Oscar Henry Sowle and Maria Kimble.^{2656,2657,2658} Sarah H. Sowle was born in May 1856, in NY,^{2657,2658} died on 29 May 1915,^{2658,2659} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁵⁸
- ii. **Edwin R. Colvin** was born on 10 Jan 1862, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2660,2661} died on 22 Nov 1911, in North Collins, Erie Co, NY,²⁶⁶¹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁶⁰ He married (1) Maud Eddy on 14 Nov 1888, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{2649,2662} She was the daughter of Ozias C. Eddy and Adelaide Cole.^{2663,2664} Maud Eddy was born in 1868,²⁶⁶³ died on 19 Sep 1889, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2649,2663,2665} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁶³ He married (2) Lillian M. Rector on 16 Jun 1896, in Eden, Erie Co, NY.^{2649,2666} She was the daughter of Nicholas Rector and Charity Skinner.^{2667,2668} Lillian M. Rector was born in 1866,²⁶⁶⁷ died on 28 May 1900,^{2667,2669} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁶⁷ He married (3) Jennie May Potter on 26 Mar 1903, in Lyons, Walworth Co, WI.^{2661,2670} She was the daughter of William Potter and Sarah Jane Humphrey.^{2670,2671,2672,2673} Jennie May Potter was born in May 1884, in Lyons, Walworth Co, WI.^{2670,2671,2672}

200. **William Henry Harrison Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1836, in East Hamburg, Erie County, NY,^{2204,2205,2206} died on 3 Jun 1908, in Marion, Kansas,^{2204,2205} buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.²²⁰⁶ Occupation: Ranch Owner. He married (1) Caroline Juliana Dorst on 2 Oct 1860.²²⁰⁴ She was the daughter of Jacob Dorst and Louise Smith.^{2204,2674,2675,2676} Caroline Juliana Dorst was born on 8 Apr 1843, in Buffalo, NY,^{2204,2674,2675} died on 26 Nov 1922, in Chicago, Ill.^{2204,2674} buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁷⁷ He married (2) as her second husband Lida Beetch on 20 Nov 1884, in Middle Creek, Marion Co, KS.²⁶⁷⁸ She was the daughter of Jacob Beetch and Catharine Sedan.^{2679,2680,2681} Lida Beetch was born in 1861, in KY,^{2679,2680} died in 1955,²⁶⁷⁹ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁶⁷⁹ Occupation: Hotel Operator. Lida Beetch married first Bernard H. Doland about 1879, in probably Saline Co, KS.

Notes for William Henry Harrison Wheelock: The genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. was derived from a letter written to Virginia Rees Burdick by his grandson, Albert Wheelock; and by a typewritten note, written by one of William's grandchildren (a child of Edward Silas Wheelock). This typewritten note was found in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, a Wheelock genealogist; it's origins are not known. Nearly all of the data from these two sources are consistent. Whenever an inconsistency was found, the data was taken from the typewritten note, as this seemed more detailed, and thus more accurate.

The New York census of 1850 corroborates the information presented here. It identifies a William H. Wheelock, age 13, residing in the household of Albert Wheelock, of East Hamburg, N.Y.

Albert wrote that some of his ancestors were from Hamburg, Germany. According to the 1850 Census records, the Dorst family was from Germany; and many of them lived close to the Wheelocks in East Hamburg.

William Harrison had 8 children by his first wife. William and 3 of his boys (Albert, Edward, and William) moved from Buffalo, N.Y. to Marion, Kansas circa 1880. His wife (Caroline Dorst) followed him out with 4 daughters, but did not like it and returned to Buffalo. The letter states that William's father had 7 brothers. It also states that William Harrison's oldest son (Jacob) was killed when he was around 14 years old.

Though the source letter from Albert Wheelock, from which most of this information was derived, indicates that William H. Wheelock was from Buffalo, the N.Y. census of 1850 and 1860 place William in East Hamburg, N.Y.

His obituary, published in the 11 June 1908 edition of the *Marion Record*, states that he was born 9 July 1836 at Hamburg, NY, died Marion, Kansas, 3 June 1908 at 4 am. He was a member of the baptist church. William married at Middle Creek, Marion Co, Kansas, 20 November 1884, Lida A. Doland. He was in the stock business, and was proprietor of the New Elgin hotel. The children present at the funeral were: Mr. Ed Wheelock, banker at Watonga, Okla.; Mrs. E. B. Coen, Bloomington, Ill; Mrs. Lillian Immer and C. H. Wheelock, of Marion. Relatives "from a distance" were: Mr. S. Beetch; Mr. F. Heldstab and Mrs Lizzie Haney, Carlton, Kansas, and Mr. B. Beetch, Enid, Okla.²⁶⁸²

Another obituary in the 11 June 1908 edition of the *Marion Headlight*, agrees with the birth, death, and marriage date above, and lists the children present at the funeral: "Ed Wheelock, who is a banker at Watonga, Okla.; Henry Wheelock of this city; and the step-daughters, Lillian Immer of Marion and Mrs. E. B. Coen of Bloomington, Ill."²⁶⁸³

A "card of thanks" was published in the *Marion Record*. It read: "We wish to express our thanks for the kindness and sympathy extended during the recent illness and death of our husband and father, Signed: Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, Mrs. Immer, Mrs. Coen, C. H. Wheelock, Ed Wheelock."²⁶⁸⁴

Notes for Caroline Juliana Dorst: In 1860 Caroline, was living in Buffalo, New York, age 17, born New York, with her father, Jacob Dorst, 46, born Bavaria, and her mother, Louisa Dorst, age 40, born France. Other children in the household were Louisa, 19, Sophia, 15, and Julia, 14, all born in New York.

After marriage, Caroline Dorst lived with her husband, William Harrison Wheelock in East Hamburg, NY. They had eight children (3 boys, 5 girls). Circa 1880 William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. moved (with the 3 boys) to Marion, Kansas, where he established a Ranch. Caroline followed with the daughters, but did not like it, and returned to NY. William Harrison Wheelock remarried, so one can speculate that Caroline and William must have divorced.

Her parents are identified as Jacob Dorst, born Germany, and (--?--) Smith, born France, in the Cook County deaths index.

Notes for Bernard H. Doland: In 1880, B. U. Dolan [sic], age 28, postal carrier, was living in Salina, KS, with his wife, Lydia Dolan, age 19, born Kentucky. They had a 1 month old daughter, Lillie Dolan, born Kansas.

In 1882, B. H. Doland was listed in the Saline County Directory, living in Salina.

Lida A. Doland was granted a divorce from Bernard H. Doland by District Court in Saline County, Kansas, 14 Jan 1884.²⁶⁸⁵

Notes for Lida Beetch: William's second wife was called "Lida A. Doland" in his obituary, which says they were married 20 Nov 1884 in Middle Creek, Marion County, Kansas.²⁶⁸²

In 1880, Lida Doland was living in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, listed as "Lydia Dolan", age 19, born Kentucky, parents born in Prussia. Her husband was B. U. Dolan, age 28, born Rhode Island, parents born in Ireland. Also in the household was Lillie Dolan, age 1 month, born Kansas.

On 2 Nov 1883, Lida A. Doland published intention to sue Bernard Doland for divorce.²⁶⁸⁶

Lida A. Doland was granted a divorce from Bernard Doland by District Court in Saline County, Kansas, 14 Jan 1884.²⁶⁸⁷

In 1900, Lida A. Wheelock, born Oct 1862 in Kentucky, parents born in Germany, was living in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, with her husband, W. Henry Wheelock. She was the mother of three children, all living. Also in the household were her presumed children - Lillie Doland, born Oct 1879, and L. May Doland, born Sep 1883, both born in Kansas, both listed as step daughters of W. Henry Wheelock; and Henry Wheelock, son, born Sep 1887 in Kansas.

On 31 March 1906, C. H. Wheelock was referred to as the proprietor of the New Elgin hotel.²⁶⁸⁸

In 1908, a newspaper advertisement for Christmas dinner at the New Elgin Hotel in Marion, Kansas, refers to Mrs. W. H. Wheelock as "proprietess" of the hotel, and Lillian W. Immer as manager.²⁶⁸⁹

In 1925, Lida A. Wheelock, age 65, widow, born Kentucky, was living with her sister Mary Beech, 50, born in Kansas, and with her grand-daughter, Virginia Beech, age 14, born Colorado.

In 1930 she was again in Marion, age 67, occupation proprietor, rooming house, living with her daughter, Mamie Coen, 35, and her sister, Mary Beetch, age 64, single, born in Kansas. Both Lyda and Mary list their father's birth place as Germany, their mother's as Ohio. In 1950, Mary Beetch, age 73, was "never married (single)", a patient in the State Home for the feeble minded in Walnut Cowley County, Kansas. This implies Lida's maiden name was Beetch. See notes about Beetch surname below.

In 1940 Lida A. Wheelock was living in Marion, Marion County, Kansas, age 78, with her son in law, Edward B. Coen, and her daughter, Clara May Coen, age 55. This latter is presumably the L. May Doland, born Sep 1883, living with Lida and William in 1900.

The wedding of Clara Mae Wheelock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, and Dr. Edward Coen, of Bloomington, Illinois, was announced in the 20 June 1907 edition of the *Marion Record*. It mentions "little William Immer," the brides nephew, and Mrs. Immer, the brides sister. Reception was held at the Elgin Hotel.²⁶⁹⁰

Beetch Surname:

The 1930 census identifies Mary Beetch as the sister of Lida A. Wheelock. Mary was single, suggesting that Lida's maiden name may have been Beetch.

Per census records, Mary Beetch was born circa 1875. The 1930 census is an outlier, saying she was born circa 1865.

There was a Mary Beech [sic], born circa 1875 in Kansas, enumerated in the 1880 census, living in the household of her mother, Catherine Beech, who was age 44, divorced, born in Prussia. The following children were in the household (Lida not present): Mike, Victoria, Charles, Simon, and Biernard Beech. Per FindAGrave memorial, Catharine Sedan Beetch died 30 May 1900, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carlton, Dickinson County, Kansas. She was divorced from her husband Jacob.²⁶⁹¹

An obituary for Catherine Beetch was published in the 8 June 1900 edition of *The Gypsum Advocate*. It identifies her birth date, her maiden name, confirms her marriage to Jacob Beetch, and states that her memorial service was conducted at the residence of W. H. Wheelock.²⁶⁸¹

A probate notice for the estate of Catharine Beetch was published in the 10 May 1901 edition of *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* identifying the following heirs: Henry Beetch, Bernard Beetch, Mrs. Lida A. Wheelock, and Mrs. Lizzie Haney.²⁶⁹²

W. H. Wheelock was granted letters of administration on the estate of Catharine Beetch.²⁶⁹³

Unfortunately, the probate files for Catharine Beetch deceased (case 1256, 1 May 1901), and Mary Beetch insane (case 1262, 29 May 1901) are both missing from the FHL film 2367400.

These facts confirm that Lida's maiden name was Beetch. The identify of her surname as Coen or Timmer in the letter from Albert Wheelock to his relative, Virginia (Rees) Burdick, date unknown, was likely an error. The names of Lida's son's in law were Coen and Immer, possibly the source of this confusion.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Caroline Juliana Dorst:

- i. **Jacob Dorst Wheelock** was born on 31 Aug 1861, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,^{2204,2694} died on 1 May 1874, in Armor, NY,^{2204,2694} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁶⁹⁴ Jacob died in the town of Armor, NY, which was originally Abbott's Corners.
- ii. **Arvilla Augusta Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1863, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,²²⁰⁴ died on 17 Aug 1891, in Buffalo, NY.²²⁰⁴ The City of Buffalo Health Department Registers give a death date of 17 Aug 1891,

- age 28 years 7 months 10 days implying a birth date of 7 Jan 1863.²⁶⁹⁵
- 228 iii. **Edward Silas Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,^{2204,2696} died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California.^{2204,2696,2697}
- 229 iv. **Albert Henry Wheelock** was born on 6 Feb 1866, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y.^{2204,2698} died on 20 Sep 1915, in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.^{2204,2699,2700}
- v. **William Harrison Wheelock** was born on 6 Nov 1867, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,²²⁰⁴ died on 23 Oct 1901, in Marion, Marion Co, KS,^{2204,2701} buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁷⁰² Occupation: Ranch Operator. He married Betty Heald on 5 May 1897, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS.²⁷⁰³ Per letter from his nephew, Albert Bryan Wheelock, William moved (probably from Marion, Kansas, where his father lived and operated a ranch) to Woodard, Oklahoma, where he also operated a ranch, and later died of typhoid fever.

Research Notes for William H. Wheelock, Jr:

His gravestone states that he was born in 1870.²⁷⁰⁴ His obituary agrees, stating that he was born in Erie County, New York in 1870. But it also states that he was 31 years 11 months and 16 days of age when he died on 23 Oct 1901, which implies a birth date of 7 November 1869.²⁷⁰¹ A child of his brother, Edward Silas Wheelock, in an undated letter to a distant relative, gave a birth date of 6 Nov 1867.

He was listed as 2 years old in the 1870 census, living in the household of Henry and Carrie Wheelock, Hamburg, Erie County, New York. In the 1875 New York state census, he was listed as 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Hamburg. In 1880 he was 12, living in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, with his parents, his sister Clara, age 7, and a cousin, William Poole, age 14. These ages are all consistent with the 6 Nov 1867 birth date.

He was not found in the 1900 census.

He is probably the W. H. Wheelock Jr of Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, who was issued a license to marry Miss Bettie Heald, also of Gypsum, as reported in the 8 May 1897 edition of *The Salina Sun*.²⁷⁰⁵ The license was issued on 30 Apr 1897. His age on the license was 29 years, which is also consistent with the 6 Nov 1876 marriage date reported by his relative.²⁷⁰⁶ The same age is given on the certificate of marriage, dated 5 May 1897.²⁷⁰³

- 230 vi. **Caroline M. "Carrie" Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY,^{2204,2707} died on 16 Jan 1957, in Buffalo, Erie County, NY.²⁷⁰⁸
- 231 vii. **Clifford Frederick Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1871, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2204,2709} died on 25 Nov 1930, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{2710,2711}
- viii. **Ida Lela Wheelock** was born on 5 May 1873, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,²²⁰⁴ died on 1 Jan 1951, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{2204,2712} She married Edwin Mason Mead on 20 Jun 1900, in Armor, Erie Co, NY.²⁷¹³ He was the son of Darius Mead and Orinda Mason.^{2714,2715} Edwin Mason Mead was born on 18 Jun 1870, in NY,²⁷¹⁴ died on 1 Dec 1946, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.²⁷¹⁴
- ix. **Clara Mabelle Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1875, in Armor, NY,²²⁰⁴ died on 4 Jan 1953, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{2204,2716} buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁷¹⁷ She went by the name Mabel C. Wheelock, apparently never married. She may be the Mabel C. Wheelock that was a nurse, enumerated in the 1930, 1940, and 1950 census living in New York City, working a private practice. She also appears in the 1925 and 1933 New York city directories as a nurse. In 1951 she was back in Buffalo.

Her obit identifies her parents and siblings; date of death 4 Jan 1953. Per cemetery records, which refer to her as Mabel C. Wheelock, died 4 Jan 1953, she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York.²⁷¹⁸

- 232 x. **Grace Corinne Wheelock** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2204,2719} died on 7 Oct

1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA.^{2204,2719}

Children of Lida Beetch and Bernard H. Doland:

- i. **Lillie Doland** was born in Oct 1879, in KS,²⁷²⁰ died in 1958,²⁷²¹ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁷²¹ She married (1) Ferdinand Lawrence Immer on 16 Jun 1903, in Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁷²² She married (2) Alfred J. Sparks on 29 May 1914, in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.²⁷²³ Alfred J. Sparks was born in 1876,²⁷²⁴ died in 1955,²⁷²⁴ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁷²⁴ Lillie went by surname Wheelock at the time of her marriage to Ferdinand, and was called the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock in the wedding announcement. In the 1900 census, she is listed as Lillie Doland, the step-daughter of W. Henry Wheelock.

The wedding of Clara Mae Wheelock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock, and Dr. Edward Coen, of Bloomington, Illinois, was announced in the 20 June 1907 edition of the *Marion Record*. Amongst those attending were "little William Immer," the brides nephew, and Mrs. Immer, the brides sister.²⁶⁹⁰

She and her husband were divorced before 19 April 1910, when Lillian Immer was listed as divorced in the 1910 census, rooming in Marion with her son, William Immer, and her mother, Lida A. Wheelock.

On 29 May 1914, Lillian W. Immer and Alfred J. Sparks, both of Marion, Kansas, were married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.²⁷²³

In 1920 Lillian, Alfred, and William (listed as "William Sparks" in the census) were living in Wichita, Kansas.

In 1930 they were back in Marion where they remained for the rest of their lives.

- ii. **Clara May Doland** was born in Sep 1883, in KS,²⁷²⁰ died in 1954,²⁷²⁵ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS. She married Edward B. Coen on 19 Jun 1907, in Marion, Marion Co, KS.²⁷²⁶ Edward B. Coen Occupation: Dentist.²⁷²⁶ Clara May used surname Wheelock, and was called the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wheelock in the wedding announcement. In the 1900 census, she is listed as L. May Doland, the step-daughter of W. Henry Wheelock.

Children of William Henry Harrison Wheelock and Lida Beetch:

- 233 i. **Charles Henry Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1887, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,^{2727,2728} died in 1925.²⁷²⁸

201. **Oscar Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1840, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2207,2208} died on 15 Jan 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,²²⁰⁷ buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²²⁰⁸ He married Nancy Jane Parke in 1864.²²⁰⁷ Nancy Jane Parke was born in Jan 1845, in Canada,^{2729,2730,2731} died on 11 Feb 1922, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2731,2732} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁷³¹

Notes for Oscar Wheelock: Oscar is enumerated in the 1870 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 29, with Jennie Wheelock, age 25.

Oscar is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census living in East Hamburg, NY, age 39, born VT (sic), with his wife Nancy Wheelock, age 35, born in NY, and children Hattie Wheelock, age 9, born NY, Arthur Wheelock, age 7, born NY, Fred Wheelock, age 5, born NY, and Matie Wheelock, age 3, born NY.

He is enumerated in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, NY, age 79, with his wife Jennie, age 75.

Oscar appears on an original list of members of GAR Post 393 in Dunkirk, NY, date unspecified.²⁷³³

Larry Danker identifies the children of Oscar Wheelock as Dime (m. Frank Frey), Hattie (m. Lee Taylor), Lee, and Fred. The 1880 Census confirms two of these - Hattie and Fred. Oscar Wheelock's obituary refers to son O.

Lee Wheelock, which is probably the Lee that Larry Danker referred to. Dime's granddaughter indicates in an email that her correct name is Dawn, and confirms her marriage to Frank Frey. Dawn and Frank Frey are enumerated in the 1920 Census adjacent to Jennie and Oscar Wheelock in East Hamburg.

Oscar's obituary in the 16 Jan 1922 edition of the *Dunkirk Evening Observer* lists as survivors his widow, his sister Mrs. Laura Smith of Hamburg, two daughters, Mrs. J. Adelbert Taylor and Mrs. Frank S. Frey, three sons, Raymond Wheelock of Buffalo, and Fred H. and O. Lee Wheelock of Clarksburg, W.V.

Land Records for Oscar Wheelock:

Chautauqua County (some of these may be Erie):

Oscar Wheelock to Buffalo Pipe Line Co, 397:87, 1 May 1880 M. E. & J. H. Thomas to Oscar Wheelock, 238:220, 1891 William Elliot to Oscar Wheelock, 264:281 Heirs of Albert Wheelock to Oscar Wheelock, 349:542, 1 Feb 1876 (index 189) Oscar Wheelock to Martin Riehl, 588:399, 3 Mar 1890, (index 431) Oscar Wheelock to George Flint, 768:9, 11 Apr 1892 (index 427)

Chautauqua County (verified):

Oscar Wheelock to Martha Work, 281:581, 1900 (index 436) William Elliott to Oscar Wheelock, 270:301, 1896 (index 947)

Erie County:

Amos Colvin to Oscar Wheelock, 1129:632, 25 Sep 1809, (index 87) Oscar and Nancy J. Wheelock to Ellen J. Hopkins, 1162:303, 31 May 1810, (index 256) Oscar Wheelock to Albert Wheelock, 319:27, 25 Apr 1872 (index 476) Oscar Wheelock to George B. Flint, 775:105, 10 May 1895 (index 426) Oscar Wheelock to C. E. Eno, 987:52, 15 Jan 1804 (index 556) George B. Flint to Oscar Wheelock, 957:619, 12 May 1803 (index 794) Laura Schmitt to Oscar Wheelock, 921:474, 1 Oct 1801 (index 794) Albert Wheelock to Oscar Wheelock, 267:48, 4 Jan 1867 (index 427)

Jefferson County:

Oscar Wheelock to J Bishet, 163:517, 1865 (index image 190)

Notes for Nancy Jane Parke: Research Notes for Nancy Jane Parke:

Birth place: (1) 1865 census says Canada, (2) 1870 census says New York, (3) 1875 census says Oneida (crossed out), Ontario, (4) 1880 census says Canada, both parents born New York, (5) 1892 New York state census says United States, (6) 1900 census says Canada, father born Connecticut, mother New York, (7) 1905 New York state census says Canada, (8) 1910 census says Canada, father born Canada, mother New York, (9) 1915 New York state census says United States, (10) 1920 census says Canada, immigrated 1870, father born Canada, mother New York.

Per 1900 census, she immigrated in 1857, had 7 children, of whom 5 still living in 1900.

In 1860, there was a Jane Parkes, age 15, born Canada, living in Buffalo in the household of Levi A. and Jane C. Tooley, both born in New York, no relationship given.

Children of Oscar Wheelock and Nancy Jane Parke:

- 234 i. **Harriet C. Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1869, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁷³⁴ died on 5 Mar 1966, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2734,2735}
- ii. **Arthur Raymond Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1874,^{2736,2737} died on 22 Oct 1931, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.²⁷³⁸ He married (1) Adrianna C Van de Velde on 9 Jan 1896, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁷³⁹ She was the daughter of Morris Van de Velde and Yakoba M. Ave.²⁷⁴⁰ Adrianna C Van de Velde died on 17 Jul 1915, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁴¹ He married (2) Caroline Murray in Jun 1922.^{2738,2742} Caroline Murray was born about 1892, in PA,²⁷⁴³ died on 10 Dec 1954, in

Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁴⁴ He sometimes went by the name Raymond Arthur Wheelock. No children.

- iii. **Frederick Howard Wheelock** was born on 23 Sep 1874, in NY,^{2745,2746} died on 1 May 1934,²⁷⁴⁵ buried in Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV.²⁷⁴⁵ He married Jennie May Freeland on 30 Mar 1898, in Grafton, Taylor Co, WV.^{2747,2748} She was the daughter of William Freeland and Eva Wright. Jennie May Freeland died on 30 May 1953, in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,²⁷⁴⁹ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁷⁵⁰ In 1910, Fred H. Wheelock was a merchant, age 35, born New York, living in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, with his wife of 11 years, Jennie M. Wheelock, age 33, born New York. No children.

In 1930 he was a furniture dealer in Clarksburg, age 55, living with his wife, Jennie, age 53.

- 235 iv. **Oscar Lee Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1880,^{2751,2752,2753} died on 23 Dec 1955, in Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN.^{2752,2754}

- 236 v. **Dawn Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1889, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2755,2756,2757} died on 20 Jul 1958, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.^{2758,2759}

202. **Clarinda Wheelock** (**Lewis**⁷, **Silas**⁶, **Edward**⁵, **Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born about 1832, in NY,^{2244,2245} died on 5 Mar 1882,²²⁴⁶ buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.²²⁴⁶ She married as his second wife John R. Hedges.²⁷⁶⁰ He was the son of Jesse William Hedges and Mary Calkins.^{2761,2762,2763} John R. Hedges was born on 20 Jan 1823,^{2761,2762} died on 8 Apr 1908, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{2761,2764} buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁶¹ John R. Hedges married first Elizabeth (--?--). Elizabeth (--?--) died on 10 Sep 1850,²⁷⁶⁵ buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁶⁵ He married third Hannah A. (--?--). Hannah A. (--?--) was born on 18 Feb 1837,²⁷⁶⁶ died on 1 Jan 1899,²⁷⁶⁶ buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁶⁶

Notes for Clarinda Wheelock: The 1884 administration of estate for Clarinda's father, Lewis Wheelock, refers to grandchildren Edward, and Mary Hedges, of Colden, NY, and Lewis Hedges, of Boston, NY. Clarinda is not mentioned.²⁷⁶⁷

Clarinda Hedges appears in the 1880 Census, living in Sardinia, NY (adjacent to Colden), with children Eddie, Lewis, and Mary, and husband John.

Clarinda's age in the 1850 census is 18, implying a birth date between 1831-2. Her gravestone says 13 Dec 1833, but that conflicts with her brother Orlando's birthdate of 30 July 1834, as given in the Foote genealogy, and consistent with the 1900 census.²⁷⁶⁸ Her obit, published 11 Mar 1882, states that she died 5 Mar 1882, aged 50, suggesting she was born in early 1882, or perhaps 13 Dec 1881.²⁷⁶⁹

Notes for John R. Hedges: In 1850, John Hedges was a farmer, age 27, living in Colden with his wife Elizabeth, also 27, born in New York. Josephine, 6, and William, 4/12, both born in New York, were also living in the household.

In 1860 he was a lumberman, 38, living in Colden with Clarinda, 24, Josephine, 14, and E W D Hedges, 3. Elisha and Stephen Hedges were both listed on the same census page.

In 1863 he was from Colden when he registered for the Civil War draft, age 40 on 1st July 1863, lumberman, born New York. Stephen J. Hedges, 36, also from Colden, is adjacent to John in the registration booklet.

In 1865 he was again in Colden, with Clarinda, 22, Edward, and Mary, age 2, all born in Erie County.

In 1880, John, 56, and Clarinda, 47, were living in Sardinia, Erie County with their children Eddie, 22, Lewis, 15, and Mary, 17.

This may be the John Hedges who in 1892 was 70, a farmer, living with Anna Hedges, 56, in Ashford, Cattaraugus County, New York.

In 1900 he was living with his daughter, Mary Brady, in Portage, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

In 1905, John R. Hedges was living in Colden with his daughter, Josephine L. Hambleton, and her husband, Henry.

There is a long expose on John Randall Hedges in the 1 Feb 1906 edition of the *Springville Journal*.²⁷⁷⁰

No probate records have been found.

Notes for Hannah A. (--?--): Hannah A. Hedges died 1 Jan 1899. A probate notice in the 4 May 1899 edition of the *Springville Journal* lists as heirs (among others) E. E. Hedges, Mary A. Brady, and Josephine Hambleton [all children of John R. Hedges].²⁷⁷¹ On 10 Jan 1899, John R. Hedges of Colden was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah A. Hedges, late of Colden, deceased.²⁷⁷²

She is buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery.

Children of Clarinda Wheelock and John R. Hedges:

- i. **Edward E. Hedges** was born about 1858,²⁷⁶² died on 6 Feb 1936.²⁷⁷³ He married Ida Rathbun on 15 May 1884.²⁷⁷⁴ Ida Rathbun died on 3 Feb 1929, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,²⁷⁷⁵ buried in Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie Co, NY.²⁷⁷⁶
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Hedges** was born on 26 Dec 1862, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY,^{2762,2777} died on 27 Dec 1949, in Cuba, Allegany Co, NY.²⁷⁷⁷ She married William Brady.²⁷⁷⁷ William Brady died on 7 Dec 1926, in Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY.²⁷⁷⁸
- iii. **Lewis Grant Hedges** was born about 1865,²⁷⁶² died on 16 Oct 1894, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.^{2779,2780} He married Minnie Dieter about 1889.²⁷⁸¹ Minnie Dieter was born in Jan 1871, in MN,²⁷⁸² died in May 1952, in WA,^{2783,2784} buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.²⁷⁸⁴ Per article in the *Springville Journal*, Lewis G. Hedges went to Dakota territory in mid 1884.²⁷⁸⁵

He was probably the Louis Hedges enumerated in the Dakota territorial census, 1 June 1885, living in Enumeration District 4, Walsh County, Dakota Territory, single, age 20, born New York, living in the household of his uncle, Elesline Hedges, 55, farmer, born New York.²⁷⁸⁶

In 1888 Lewis Hedges of Auburn, Dakota, made a return trip to New York to visit his father, J. R. Hedges.²⁷⁸⁷

He married Minnie Dieter in Walsh County, North Dakota, circa 1889.²⁷⁸¹ Minnie Hedges is enumerated in the 1900 census living in Grafton, Walsh County, North Dakota, born Jan 1871 in Minnesota, widowed, with three children: Mabel, 11, Chester, 9, and Louis W. Hedges, 5.

On 1 Nov 1894, the death of Lewis Hedges, son of J. R. Hedges, was reported in the *Springville Journal*: "News of the death of Lewis Hedges formerly of this place, and son of J. R. Hedges, who died on the 15th ult., at Winnepeg, Montoba [sic] was received last week. He leaves a wife and three children."²⁷⁸⁸

His death is also reported in the 17 Oct 1894 edition of the *Daily News Advertiser*: "Mr. Louis Hedges, traveller for the firm of Messrs. Rublee, Riddel & Co., after a long struggle with fever, succumbed this morning."²⁷⁸⁹

In 1932, Leslie J. Hedges was a plaintiff against (among many others) Edward E. Hedges, Mary Brady, and Minnie Viola Hedges, widow of Louis G. Hedges [all heirs of John R. Hedges and Clarinda Wheelock].²⁷⁹⁰

203. **Orlando Wheelock** (*Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1834, in NY,^{2247,2248} died on 7 Nov 1900, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN,^{2248,2249} buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.²⁷⁹¹ He married Susan Foote on 6 Apr 1857.^{2248,2792} She was the daughter of William D. Foot and Maria Loveland.^{2792,2793} Susan Foote was born on 14 Nov 1839, in Erie Co, NY,^{2792,2793} died

on 21 Mar 1923, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN,²⁷⁹³ buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN.²⁷⁹⁴

Notes for Orlando Wheelock: According to the Petition for Administration of his father's estate (Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272), Orlando lived in South Bend, Indiana, in 1884, when the petition was filed. Orlando Wheelock appears in the 1870 (pg 430) and 1880 (page 450) Federal Census, living in Portage, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. The 1870 Census shows him age 36, butcher, born in NY, living with Susan, age 31, born in NY, Hattie, age 8, born in NY, and Flora, age 3, born in Indiana.²⁷⁹⁵ The IGI gives a marriage for Orlando Wheelock and Susan Foote, 6 Apr 1857, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY. Marriages Published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church From 1830 to 1871 (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), gives a marriage date of 14 May 1857.

Note that Orlando's brother, Lewis, lived in South Bend, Indiana for a time, sharing the same occupation as his brother - "Agent for the Iron Fence".

Orlando was 66 when he died 7 Nov 1900 per South Bend death record.

Though Hattie Wheelock, age 8, was living in the household per 1870 Census, she is not the daughter of Orlando and Susan. She is not listed as a child in the Foote Genealogy; and a descendant indicates that she was the daughter of Louise Ellis (sister of Edward Ellis - Irena's husband). Her father was a Wheelock, probably a brother of Orlando, but it is not known who. She was adopted by David D. Barrett, of Concord, NY between 1870 and 1880. She married George Priel.

Children of Orlando Wheelock and Susan Foote:

i. **Hattie Wheelock** was born in 1862, in NY.²⁷⁹⁶

237 ii. **Flora Belle Wheelock** was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY.^{2792,2797}

204. **Mary Ann Wheelock** (**Lewis**⁷, **Silas**⁶, **Edward**⁵, **Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born about 1836,²²⁵⁰ died on 9 Dec 1875, in Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.^{2251,2252} She married Daniel D. Chase about 1859. Daniel D. Chase was born in Aug 1836, in NY,²⁷⁹⁸ died before 24 Nov 1902.²⁷⁹⁹

Notes for Daniel D. Chase: Daniel was a blacksmith. After his first wife, Mary Ann Wheelock, died, he married Mary J. (--?--) sometime before the 1880 census was taken. He lived at various time in Colden, Hamburg, and Boston, all in Erie County, New York.

In 1900, Daniel, age 63, widowed, was living in the household of his brother, Albert Chase, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.

He died sometime before 24 Nov 1902, when the heirs of Daniel D. Chase, late of Colden, deceased - namely Elmer Chase and Catherine his wife of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co, NY, Velma Hedges of Colden, Estella Alger of Buffalo - all sold 67/100 of an acre of land in Glenwood to Robert G. Crump.²⁷⁹⁹

Children of Mary Ann Wheelock and Daniel D. Chase:

i. **Estella Chase** was born in Jan 1861, in Erie Co, NY,^{2800,2801} died on 7 Mar 1910, in West Seneca, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁰² buried in Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie County, New York.²⁸⁰³ She married Frank Alger about 1880.²⁸⁰¹ Frank Alger was born in 1860,²⁸⁰⁴ died in 1931,²⁸⁰⁴ buried in Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁰⁴

ii. **Elmer Chase** was born about 1865, in Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁰⁰ died in 1930,²⁸⁰⁵ buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁰⁵ He married Catherine Lux on 24 Sep 1894, in Boston, Erie Co, NY.^{2799,2806} She was the daughter of Nicholas Lux and Josephine Doll.^{2807,2808,2809} Catherine Lux was born in Jul 1877, in NY,²⁸⁰⁷ died on 26 Apr 1954, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁸¹⁰

iii. **Velma Chase** was born about 1872, in Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁰⁰ died on 5 Dec 1954, in Riceville, Cattaraugus Co, NY,²⁸¹¹ buried in Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY.²⁸¹² She married Ralph B. Hedges on 12 Jul 1893, in Aurora, Erie Co, NY.^{2799,2813} He was the son of Stephen Hedges

and Edna Barckley.^{2814,2815} Ralph B. Hedges was born on 20 Oct 1871, in Colden, Erie Co, NY,²⁸¹⁴ died on 28 May 1953, in Springville, Erie Co, NY.²⁸¹⁴

205. **Almina Clarissa Wheelock** (aka Elmina Wheelock) (*Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born about 1841, in Erie Co, NY,²²⁶⁹ died on 4 Jun 1886, in Colden, Erie Co, NY.²²⁷⁰ She married Orange Pierce about 1864.²⁸¹⁶ Orange Pierce was born in 1837, in Erie Co, NY,^{2816,2817} died in 1890, in South Wales, Erie Co, NY,^{2817,2818} buried in Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.²⁸¹⁷

Notes for Almina Clarissa Wheelock: Her father's probate records, dated 17 Mar 1884, refer to her as Almina Pierce of Buffalo.²⁸¹⁹

Children of Almina Clarissa Wheelock and Orange Pierce:

- 238 i. **Bertha E. Pierce** was born in Jul 1874, in Erie Co, NY,^{2820,2821} died on 29 Jun 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{2822,2823}

206. **Irena Wheelock** (*Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in Apr 1847, in Erie Co, NY,^{2283,2284,2285} died on 18 Feb 1905, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,²²⁸⁶ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁸²⁴ She married Edwin Ellis in 1865.²⁸²⁵ He was the son of Amos P. Ellis and Betsey Curran.²⁸²⁵ Edwin Ellis was born on 15 Apr 1844.²⁸²⁵

Notes for Irena Wheelock: In 1865, Irena, 18, and Edwin Ellis, 22, farmer, were living in Concord. Both were born in Erie County, New York. Per New State census, they had been married one year. Edwin's sister, Louise, 25, was also in the household.

In 1880, Irena Ellis was 33, living in Buffalo with her husband, Edwin Ellis, 37, traveling agent, and her daughter, Ida, 14. Edward Ellis, 37, was a boarder.

She was living in Buffalo in 1884, per petio for her father's estate.²⁸²¹

In 1900 she was again in Buffalo, age 53 (born Apr 1847), widowed, with her daughter Ida Albin, born May 1867, son in law Robert Albin, born Jan 1860, and her grandson, Arthur Albin, born May 1887 in Pennsylvania.

She died in Buffalo on 18 Feb 1905. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. George Hedley, and Mr Cyrus J. Wheelock. The funeral was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. A. Albin of Buffalo.²⁸²⁶

She is called Irene Augusta Ellis in the Buffalo, New York, death index.²⁸²⁶

Children of Irena Wheelock and Edwin Ellis:

- i. **Ida M. Ellis** was born in May 1867, in NY,²⁸²³ died on 12 Jan 1931, in Manhattan, NY, NY.²⁸²⁷ She married Robert Albin about 1886.²⁸²³ Robert Albin was born in Jan 1860, in NY.²⁸²³ In 1930, Ida and Robert Ellis were living in Manhattan, New York, New York. Robert was a cook. Their child, Arthur Ellis Albin, was a resident of Glendale, Los Angeles, California, when he died there 26 Nov 1954.²⁸²⁸

207. **Cyrus J. Wheelock** (*Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in Apr 1850,^{2287,2288} died on 7 Jan 1906, in Newburgh, Orange Co, NY.²²⁸⁹ He married Mariette A. Allen on 1 Sep 1881, in Buffalo, NY.²⁸²⁹ She was the daughter of Horace Allen and Lucy (--?--).²²⁸⁷ Mariette A. Allen was born in Jul 1852, in NY,²²⁸⁷ died on 4 Apr 1930, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁸³⁰

Notes for Cyrus J. Wheelock: In 1870 Cyrus J. Wheelock was living with his family in Concord, Erie County, New York. In 1880 the family, Cyrus J. included, was living in Colden.

Cyrus married Mariette A. Allen in Buffalo, 1 Sep 1881. He appears in the Buffalo City directory starting in 1882, first as a laborer, then a clerk. In 1884, his fathers probate records state that he was a resident of Buffalo.²⁸³¹ In 1890 he was engaged in real estate, living at 286 Rhode Island St. in Buffalo. By 1893 the family had moved to 421 Norwood St, where he remained until 1905, when he last appeared in the Buffalo City Directory. In 1907, his wife, Mary Etta Wheelock, was a widow, still living at 421 Norwood Ave in Buffalo.

Per death notice in *The Buffalo News*, Cyrus J. Wheelock died in Newburgh, New York, 7 Jan 1906, aged 55 years, funeral to be held at the family residence, 421 Norwood Ave.²²⁸⁹

The Buffalo newspapers are filled with multiple stories that claim Cyrus J. Wheelock led a double life. He had two families - one with his legal wife, Marietta (Allen) Wheelock, and one with Fannie Johnson, who lived near the Wheelock family in Buffalo. Cyrus travelled frequently for his real estate business, including long trips to Cleveland, Ohio, where he had real estate dealings. Per newspaper articles, he bought lodging for Fanny in Cleveland, where their first child was born. When the Cleveland deal was completed, he then bought lodging for Fanny in New York City, where a second child was born. Eventually Fanny became exasperated by his broken promises to divorce his wife and marry her, with several confrontations and altercations ensuing in Buffalo.²⁸³²

Notes for Mariette A. Allen: Marietta Wheelock, widow of Cyrus, is enumerated in the 1916 Buffalo City Directory, living at 421 Norwood Ave.

She died in Buffalo 4 Apr 1930, widow of Cyrus J. Wheelock, and mother of Lucy Etta Wheelock.²⁸³⁰

Children of Cyrus J. Wheelock and Mariette A. Allen:

- i. **Lucy E. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1889,^{2287,2833} died on 24 Aug 1968,²⁸³⁴ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁸³⁵ She married Harry Leo Bellinger on 10 Oct 1951, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{2836,2837} Harry Leo Bellinger was born on 26 Sep 1880,²⁸³⁸ died on 17 Mar 1968,²⁸³⁹ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁸³⁸ Per marriage announcement in *The Buffalo News*, the bridegroom was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Bellinger. Lucy and Harry had no children.

208. **Jane Wheelock** (*Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1838, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{1920,2312} died on 3 May 1882, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2312,2313,2314} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²³¹² She married as his first wife Horace Wayne White on 24 Feb 1859, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁴⁰ He was the son of Horace Wayne White and Rebecca Canfield.²⁸⁴¹ Horace Wayne White was born about 1838, in NY,²⁸⁴¹ died on 28 Feb 1896, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{2842,2843} Horace Wayne White married second Eliza Nolan in Aug 1882. Eliza Nolan died on 28 Feb 1895, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁴⁴

Notes for Jane Wheelock: The 1850 New York Census shows Jane age 11.

Notes for Horace Wayne White: During the Civil War he was a sergeant in Company A, 116th New York Volunteers.²⁸⁴⁵

Per probate records, Horace W. White died 28 Feb 1896, a resident of Hamburg. His surviving heirs were sons Henry E. White, of Union City, Pennsylvania, LeRoy L. White, 18, of Hamburg, and his daughter Lora M. White, of Hamburg. No surviving widow.²⁸⁴²

Per obit, H. W. White was married twice. There were three children by the first wife, who was the sister of Dr. Bourne of Hamburg. His second wife, not named, died 28 Feb 1895. Per 1892 census, her name was Eliza, age 57, born Ireland. Other surviving relatives included his mother, Mrs. William Odell of Hamburg.²⁸⁴⁶

Notes for Eliza Nolan: Eliza Nolan, daughter of Thomas Nolan, came to the United States about 1842. Prior to H. W. White, she had been married to Blass Dana, who died in East Eden in 1873. Her surviving children were: Mrs. Joseph Hellreigel, Will A. Dana, Miss Clara, and Mrs. James Nye. Her sister was Mrs. John Heim of East Eden.²⁸⁴⁴

Children of Jane Wheelock and Horace Wayne White:

- i. **Henry E. White** was born on 9 Dec 1861, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁴⁷ died on 27 Jun 1915, in Union City, Erie Co, PA,²⁸⁴⁷ buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.²⁸⁴⁸
- ii. **Lora M. White** was born in Sep 1869, in NY,²⁸⁴¹ died on 27 Dec 1920, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁴⁹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁵⁰ She married Frederick Weiss on 13

Nov 1900, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{2849,2851} Frederick Weiss was born on 23 Sep 1874, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{2852,2853} died on 27 Nov 1936, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2852,2853} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁵³ In 1920, Fred and Lora M. Weiss were living in Hamburg, with son Harold W. Weiss, 15, and daughter Grace M. Weiss, 8.

- iii. **LeRoy L. White** was born in 1877,²⁸⁵⁴ died on 21 Jan 1941, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁵⁴ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁵⁵ He married Elizabeth Diener on 19 Oct 1911, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{2854,2856} Elizabeth Diener was born in 1881, in Germany,^{2857,2858} died on 3 Nov 1958, in Springville, Erie Co, NY,^{2859,2860} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁵⁷ Leroy worked in a planing mill. He lived in Hamburg with his wife until his death in 1941. No children.

209. **Martha S. Wheelock** (*Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1840, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,¹⁹²⁰ died on 14 Nov 1899, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,^{1920,2315} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁶¹ She married Charles W. Bourne on 11 Sep 1865, in Hamburg, Erie, NY.^{1920,2862,2863} He was the son of Nehemia W. Bourne and Jane A. Bentley.^{2863,2864,2865} Charles W. Bourne was born on 10 Aug 1838, in Pawlet, Rutland Co, VT,^{2863,2864,2865} died on 10 Feb 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2865,2866,2867} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁶⁵ Occupation: Doctor.

Notes for Martha S. Wheelock: Per obit, she was a resident of Hamburg her entire life. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she was survived by her husband, Dr. Bourne, two sons, Dr. B. S. Bourne, and Charles Bourne; and one daughter, Mrs. George Potter.²³¹⁵

Children of Martha S. Wheelock and Charles W. Bourne:

- i. **Bentley S. Bourne** was born on 16 Sep 1866, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,^{2863,2868} died on 25 Dec 1915, in Salisbury, MD.²⁸⁶⁸ Occupation: Doctor. He married Helen Newton on 9 Jul 1891, in Erie Co, NY.^{2863,2869} She was the daughter of Harrison Lockwood Newton and Abbie Ferris.^{2870,2871,2872} Helen Newton was born in 1867,^{2870,2871} died on 14 Aug 1954, in NY,^{2870,2871} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁷¹ Dr. Bentley Bourne died at the home of his brother, Charles L. Bourne, in Salisbury, Maryland. He was survived by his wife and two sons: Thomas Lothrop and N. Warren; his father, Dr. Charles W. Bourne; a brother, Charles L., and a sister, Mrs. George Potter of Hamburg.²⁸⁶⁸
- ii. **Bertha M. Bourne** was born on 10 May 1870, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,^{2863,2873} died on 1 Apr 1944, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁷³ She married George D. Potter.²⁸⁶³ Per obit, she was the mother of four children, three of whom survived her. She was the sister of Charles L. Bourne of Salisbury, Maryland, and Dr. Bentley S. Bourne, who preceeded her in death.²⁸⁷³
- iii. **Charles L. Bourne** was born in 1877,^{2863,2874} died on 28 Dec 1960, in Salisbury, MD,^{2874,2875} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁷⁴ Never married.

210. **Hilton Haven Wheelock** (*Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1843, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,¹⁹²⁰ died on 7 Oct 1925, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³¹⁶ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁷⁶ He married (1) Martha L. Merris on 10 May 1865, in Boston, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁷⁷ Martha L. Merris was born in 1843,²⁸⁷⁸ died on 21 Nov 1865, in Boston, Erie Co, NY,^{1920,2879} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.²⁸⁷⁸ He married (2) Orpha Sophia Fritts on 5 Sep 1866.¹⁹²⁰ Orpha Sophia Fritts was born on 4 Apr 1843, in Lowville, Erie Co, PA,^{1920,2880} died on 27 Aug 1915, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁸¹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁸² He married (3) as her third husband Tabitha Lowry on 25 Jul 1922, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{2316,2883,2884} Tabitha Lowry was born in Jan 1866, in TN,^{2885,2886} died on 23 Oct 1953, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁸⁷ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁸⁵ Tabitha Lowry married first Justus Gifford on 28 Nov 1886, in Warren Co, TN.²⁸⁸⁸ She married second Henry Minken about 1897.^{2886,2889} Henry Minken died on 11 Apr 1918, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁸⁹

Notes for Hilton Haven Wheelock: In 1850 Hilton was 7 years old, living in Hamburg, Erie County, New York,

with his parents, Silas B and Phebe Wheelock. His grandfather and his second wife, Silas and Sarah Wheelock, were also in the household

He was a farmer and later a merchant. He lived in Hamburg his entire life.

Notes for Martha L. Merris: In 1850, Martha, 7, was living in Boston, Erie County, New York, with her father, Edward Merris, 50, and mother Louisa Merris, 47.

She died, age 22, of typhoid fever at the home of her father, Edward Merris, in Boston, New York.²⁸⁷⁹

Notes for Orpha Sophia Fritts: Orpha was probably the daughter of Christian and Emiy J. Fritts. In 1850 Orpha S. Fritts was 7, living in Wattsburg, Erie County, Pennsylvania, with her father, Christian Fritts, 43, and mother Emily J. Fritts, 29. Christian and Emily are buried in Concord Cemetery, Elgin, Erie County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁹⁰

Notes for Tabitha Lowry: She was called Mrs. Tabitha Gifford Mimken in the announcement of marriage to Hilton H. Wheelock. Her maiden name was Lowry (per H. H. Wheelock obituary). In 1892 she was living in Hamburg with Henry Mimken, and two children: Della and Ella Gifford. Mary E. Gifford (Ella in the 1892 census) married James Wilson 19 May 1917 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. Mary was a resident of Hamburg, New York, at the time. She listed her parents as Judson Gifford and Bertha Lowry.²⁸⁹¹

Children of Hilton Haven Wheelock and Orpha Sophia Fritts:

- 239 i. **Frank H. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁹² died on 24 Jan 1946, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY.^{2893,2894}
- ii. **Clara Josephine Wheelock** was born on 13 Oct 1874,^{1920,2895} died on 14 Jan 1965, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁹⁶ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁹⁷ She married Harry Arnold Titus on 6 Sep 1905, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.²⁸⁹⁸ He was the son of Frank P. Titus and Sarah Evalyn Pierce.^{2899,2900,2901} Harry Arnold Titus was born on 11 May 1880, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2899,2900} died on 30 Nov 1953, in Lackawanna, Erie Co, NY,^{32,2902} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.²⁹⁰³ Clara was a music teacher, per 1900 census. No children.
- 240 iii. **Alton R. Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,²⁹⁰⁴ died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL.^{1920,2905}

211. **Amelia Wheelock** (*John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1842, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{2317,2326} baptized on 12 Sep 1858, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³³⁰ died on 16 Apr 1922, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,^{2326,2327} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcoms Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁰⁶ She married M. Lafayette Ranlett on 19 Apr 1863, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY.^{2326,2330} He was the son of William Ranlett and Orpha Chaffee.^{2907,2908,2909} M. Lafayette Ranlett was born on 8 Jul 1838, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁹⁰⁷ died on 22 Jan 1925, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,²⁹¹⁰ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹¹¹

Notes for M. Lafayette Ranlett: He was postmaster in South Dayton for 14 years, notary public for more than 50 years, and town clerk at the time of his death. He was survived by three children: Mrs. Henry J. Cornell, Buffalo, Miss Ida Ranlett, and Mr. William Ranlett of South Dayton.²⁹¹²

Children of Amelia Wheelock and M. Lafayette Ranlett:

- i. **Ida Ranlett** was born in 1866,²⁹¹³ died on 23 May 1931, in Rochester, NY,^{2913,2914} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹¹³
- ii. **Lois Ranlett** was born in Sep 1869, in NY,²⁹¹⁵ died on 12 Nov 1950, in Kenmore, NY.²⁹¹⁶ She married Henry J. Cornell about 1889.^{2915,2917} He was the son of Ephraim W. Cornell and Electa Catherine Hunt.^{2915,2918} Henry J. Cornell was born in May 1863, in NY,^{2915,2918} died in Jun 1939, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁹¹⁷ Lois and Henry had two daughters, Mildred L. Cornell, and Helen R. Cornell.
- iii. **William H. Ranlett** was born on 14 Oct 1872,^{2919,2920} died on 18 Aug 1950, in Riceville, Cattaraugus Co, NY,²⁹²¹ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹²² He married Nellie

Brehm about 1902.^{2921,2923} She was the daughter of Herman Brehm and Catherine Rudolph.^{2923,2924} Nellie Brehm was born about 1885, in NY,²⁹²³ died on 19 May 1942, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.²⁹²⁵ Per obit, he was married to Nellie Miller, who passed away about 1945. He was survived by his daughter, Ruth, and his son, Hermon of Riceville.²⁹²¹

212. **Theodore Wheelock** (*John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 May 1844, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²³²⁸ died on 31 Dec 1898, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³²⁹ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹²⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married Clarabelle Miller on 1 May 1879, in Fredonia, NY.²⁹²⁷ She was the daughter of William Miller and Jane Emma Wright.^{2335,2928} Clarabelle Miller was born on 3 May 1851, in England,^{2335,2928} died on 12 Nov 1904, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,²⁹²⁹ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹³⁰

Notes for Theodore Wheelock: On 30 Aug 1862, in Dayton, New York, at the age of 18, Theodore enlisted for service in Company K of the 154th Regiment New York Volunteers. His service in the Civil War extended for three years during which time he was wounded and taken prisoner for twelve days at Chancellorsville, Virginia. After recovering from his wounds, he was returned to service in Aug 1863. He, along with the entire 154th Regiment, was part of Sherman's army that embarked on the legendary March to the Sea.²⁹³¹ At the conclusion of Sherman's march, the 154th worked it's way north to Bladenburg, Maryland, where on 11 June 1865, Theodore Wheelock and the rest of the 154th was mustered out of service.^{2931,2932}

Per obit notice his wife and son found him dead in the woods near his home on the evening of December 31st; cause of death presumed to be heart trouble. Besides his wife and son, he left a brother, Z. E. Wheelock of Fredonia; three sisters, Miss Delia Wheelock of Buffalo, and Miss Lelia and Miss Augusta Wheelock, both of Fredonia.²⁹³³

Notes for Clarabelle Miller: In 1870, Clara Miller was living in Pomfret with her parents, William, 49, and Jane 48, all born in England. Clara's siblings, Martin, 21, Rachel, 16, George, 12, James, 10, and Sarah, 8, were also in the household.

Clara died at the Brooks Memorial Hospital in Dunkirk, survived by her son, four sisters, and two brothers.²⁹³⁴

Parentage of Clara Miller:

Per family trees on Ancestry.com, Clara was the daughter of William Miller and Jane Emma Wright, whose brother was David Samuel Wright - a prominent judge in Dunkirk.²⁹³⁵

The family trees on Ancestry provide no direct proof, but the relationships are consistent with the probate records of Clara's husband, Theodore Wheelock. Clara was appointed administrator of Theodore's estate, and she chose David S. Wright as a surety for the bond.²⁹³⁶ Per Ancestry tree, David S. Wright was her mother's brother.

Children of Theodore Wheelock and Clarabelle Miller:

- i. **William Homer Wheelock** was born on 15 Oct 1886, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY,²⁹³⁷ died on 19 Oct 1975, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2335,2938} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹³⁹ Occupation: Assistant Postmaster. He married Florence Mable Cave on 6 Jun 1908, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁴⁰ She was the daughter of James P Cave and Reka Ludwig.^{2941,2942} Florence Mable Cave was born on 16 Mar 1885, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2941,2942} died on 3 Dec 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2941,2943} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁴⁴ William was formerly employed as assistant postmaster in Dunkirk and retired after 44 years of service in 1956. He traveled extensively throughout his life and was interested in natural history and archeology. He was a member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club, the F.M. Houghton Archeological Society of Buffalo, Olympia Lodge 602, I.O.O.F., Akbar Sanctorum and the national Association of Retired Federal Employees. He lived the last seven years of his life at the Richard Cave residence on Berry Road. He died at Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk after a short illness. No children.²⁹⁴⁵

213. **Zenas Elmer Wheelock** (*John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1849, in South Dayton, Chautauqua, NY,²³⁴² baptized on 14 May 1865,²³³⁰ died on 14 Feb 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³⁴² buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁴⁶ He married (1) Emma L. Tanner on 25 Dec 1877, in Villenova, Erie Co., NY.^{2947,2948} She was the daughter of Harvey Tanner and Lucinda (--?--).^{2328,2949} Emma L. Tanner was born on 5 Jan 1851, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2328,2949} died on 22 Aug 1890, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2360,2949,2950} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁴⁹ He married (2) Flora Pangborn on 25 Nov 1891, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁵¹ She was the daughter of Julius Pangborn and Charlotte Holbrook.^{2328,2952} Flora Pangborn was born on 22 Apr 1857, in Keeseville, Essex Co, NY,²³²⁸ died on 24 Oct 1935, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³²⁸ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁵³

Notes for Zenas Elmer Wheelock: Zenas was born in South Dayton, New York. At the age of eighteen he moved to Fredonia where he spent the balance of his life. He was superintendant of the first horse cars that ran between Dunkirk and Fredonia. After serving as superintendent of the car line, he was placed in charge of the Fenner medicine factory, and later was a partner in a nursery business as head of the firm of Wheelock, Schifferli and Clark. He retired from that business in 1908, after which he was active in community affairs, including village trustee, head of the village election board, a member of the board of the Methodist church, and secretary of the Forest Hill Cemetery association.²³⁴²

He and Flora adopted Harry Ruddy of Ilion, New York.

Notes for Emma L. Tanner: In 1875, Emma Tanner was in Villenova, 24, born Chautauqua County, living with her father, Harvey Tanner, 74, and her mother, Lucinda Tanner, 64, and her presumed grandmother, Wealthy Brown, 91.

On 18 May 1882, she received an inheritance from Harvey Tanner, her father, in the amount of \$321.50.²⁹⁵⁴

Notes for Flora Pangborn: In 1860, Flora G. Panborn, 6, was living in Moriah, Essex County, New York, in the household of Julius Pangborn, 48, born Vermont, and Charlotte Pangborn, 40, born Canada. Catherine, 17, John, 13, Timothy, 9, and Harriet, 4, were also in the household, all born in New York. In 1875, Flora was 18, born Essex County, New York, living in Pomfret, in the household of her sister, Kate Hendee, 32, and her husband, Joel Hende, 31, both born in Essex County.

Per notice in *The Fredonia Censor*, Mrs. Charlotte Pangborn, aged 76, died 25 Nov 1895 in the household of her daughter, Mrs. Z. E. Wheelock.²⁹⁵⁵

Children of Zenas Elmer Wheelock and Flora Pangborn:

- 241 i. **Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1891, in Ilion, Herkimer Co, NY,²⁹⁵⁶ died on 25 Aug 1956, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2957,2958}

214. **Silas Stanton Wheelock** (*Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1851, in South Dayton, NY,²³³⁵ baptized on 14 May 1865, in Hamburg, NY,²³³⁰ died on 25 Feb 1931,²³⁵⁸ buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.²⁹⁵⁹ He married Nettie Marilla Crumb on 2 Feb 1876.¹⁹⁶⁸ She was the daughter of Delos Perkins Crumb and Jane Northrup.^{1968,2960} Nettie Marilla Crumb was born on 3 Aug 1855, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,2960} died on 8 Nov 1950, in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA,²⁹⁶⁰ buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.²⁹⁶¹

Notes for Silas Stanton Wheelock: Silas was appointed manager of the Cherry Creek cheese factory, announced on 7 May 1875 in the *Jamestown Journal*.²⁹⁶² He is enumerated twice in the 1875 New York census, rooming in Cherry Creek, and living in Villenova, in the household of his parents. In both cases, his occupation was listed as cheese maker.

Per family records, he married Nettie Crumb, of Cherry Creek, on 2 Feb 1876, probably in Cherry Creek. By 1880, Silas and Nettie had moved to Girard, Kansas, where Silas was a house painter. They later moved to

Pittsburg, Kansas, where they stayed for a few years. By 1910, they were living in Crawford, where Silas remained for the rest of his life. He was, at various times, a farmer, house painter, and wallpaper hanger. The 1930 census lists his occupation as truck farmer.²⁹⁶³

Silas died in 1931. Nettie remained in Crawford, where she was enumerated in the 1940 census, living on her own. By 1943 she had moved to Spokane, Washington, to live with her daughter, Bertha.²⁹⁶⁴

Notes for Nettie Marilla Crumb: Her Washington State death record identifies her parents as Delos Perkins Crumb, and Jane Northrup.

Per obituary, she was survived by four daughters: Mrs. Edith Mains of Walla Walla, Washington; Mrs. Genevieve Christion, of Parsons, Kansas; Mrs. Delia Rees, of Neosho, Missouri; and Mrs. Bertha Abrahms, of Spokane.²⁹⁶⁵

Children of Silas Stanton Wheelock and Nettie Marilla Crumb:

- 242 i. **Edith May Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1883, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,²⁹⁶⁶ died on 21 Oct 1956, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.²⁹⁶⁶
- 243 ii. **Genevieve Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,²⁹⁶⁷ died on 28 Jul 1971.^{2968,2969}
- iii. **Bertha Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1890, in KS,^{1968,2970,2971} died on 24 Feb 1977, in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA,²⁹⁷² buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.²⁹⁷³ She married as his second wife William Ellis Abrams on 7 Feb 1923, in Spokane Co, WA.²⁹⁷⁴ He was the son of Edward Thomas Abrams and Emilie G. Ellis.^{2975,2976} William Ellis Abrams was born on 8 Mar 1874, in Sterling, Wayne Co, PA,^{2975,2976} died on 22 Oct 1949, in Pullman, Whitman Co, WA,^{2976,2977,2978} buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.²⁹⁷⁷ Occupation: Physician.²⁹⁷⁸ William Ellis Abrams married first Margaret H. Madden on 1 Jan 1908, in Jackson Co, MO.²⁹⁷⁹ Per death notice in *The Spokesman-Review*, she was survived by her sister, Mrs. Della Rees, Neosho, Missouri, and a step son, Dr. Edward W. Abrams.²⁹⁸⁰
- 244 iv. **Delia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1893, in KS,^{1968,2981} died on 21 Feb 1981, in Kerrville, Kerr Co, TX.^{2981,2982}

215. **Florence Ann Wheelock** (*Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1854, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co, NY,^{1968,2362} died on 15 May 1916, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2361,2362} buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁸³ She married Edgar Jay on 24 Feb 1875.²³⁶² Edgar Jay was born on 3 Sep 1844,¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 31 May 1914, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2984,2985} buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2361,2986}

Notes for Edgar Jay: He served in the 68th regiment New York Infantry National Guard during the civil war.

In 1880 he was living in Villenova, 35, machinist, with his wife, Florence A. Jay, 25, Floyd Jay, 4, and Girdon Jay, 1.

In 1900 he was again in Villenova, listed as Edwin Jay, age 55, born Sep 1844 in New York, married 26 years to his wife, Florence Jay, born June 1854, in New York. Florence was the mother of two children, both living. Children in the household were: Floyd Jay, born May 1876, New York, and Girdon Jay, born July 1878. Edgar's parents were also in the household: Josiah Jay, born Aug 1820, New York, and Cathrine Jay, born Feb 1818, New York.

He died in the Woman's Christian Association Hospital in Jamestown, 31 May 1914.²⁹⁸⁴ He was buried on 2 June 1914 at Hamlet.²⁹⁸⁷

Children of Florence Ann Wheelock and Edgar Jay:

- 245 i. **Floyd Harmon Jay** was born on 6 May 1876,²⁹⁸⁸ died on 8 Oct 1965.²³⁶¹
- ii. **Girdon E. Jay** was born on 5 Jul 1878, died on 17 Sep 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2989,2990} buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2361,2990}

iii. **Grace Jay** Died in infancy.²³⁶²

216. **Millard Fillmore Wheelock** (*Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1856,²³⁶³ baptized on 13 Jul 1873, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³³⁰ died on 15 Feb 1931, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2363,2364} buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.²³⁶³ He married Persis Ellen Lewis on 27 Nov 1883, in Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁹¹ She was the daughter of George Lewis and Ellen Blydenburgh.^{2330,2992} Persis Ellen Lewis was born on 18 Dec 1861,²⁹⁹² died on 20 Jan 1900, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2992,2993} buried in Hamlet Cemetery, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁹²

Notes for Millard Fillmore Wheelock: Millard's administration of Estate, dated 30 Mar 1931, names children Dime W. Crowell, of Hamlet, NY; Julia W. Park, of Forestville, NY; Morris J. Wheelock, of Perrysburg, NY; Ellis H. Wheelock, of Russell, PA; and Doris E. Frazer, of San Francisco, CA. The estimated value of real estate, at his death, was \$2500.

Millard Fillmore Wheelock lived on Rt. 83 in Villenova, to the west of the cemetery where he is buried, and on the north side of the road.

Notes for Persis Ellen Lewis: In 1870, Persis Lewis, age 8, born New York, was living in Villenova with her parents, George Lewis, 38, born Massachusetts, painter, and Ellen, 34, born New York. Also in the household - her brother, Preston Lewis, 4, born New York.

She was again in Villenova in the 1875, age 18, born Chautauqua County, New York, as was her brother, Preston. Her mother, per 1875 census was born in Long Island. She and the family was there again in 1880.

Per newspaper articles, she seemed to be sick much of her adult life. In 1892 *The Fredonia Censor* noted that she was "very sick ... with neuralgia of the kidney."²⁹⁹⁴ In 1899 *The Weekly News* reported that she was ill beyond recovery.²⁹⁹⁵

She died in 1900, leaving her husband with five children, one of whom was less than a year old.

Children of Millard Fillmore Wheelock and Persis Ellen Lewis:

- i. **Dime H. Wheelock** was born on 1 Oct 1884,^{2996,2997} died on 6 Jul 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2358,2998} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁹⁹ She married Edmond George Crowell on 12 Oct 1904, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2996,3000} He was the son of Edmond W. Crowell and Mary Ann Bronson.^{3001,3002} Edmond George Crowell was born on 18 May 1882,³⁰⁰¹ died on 11 Mar 1931, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3003,3004} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰⁰⁵ Dime's sister-in-law, Josephine (Else) Wheelock died of tuberculosis in Feb 1918, shortly after the birth of her third child, Harry Maurice Wheelock. Unable to have children of their own, Dime and Ed adopted Harry, who lived with them in Hamlet until he enlisted in the Navy in 1943.

Dime H. Wheelock obtained a teaching certificate at Cherry Creek, and taught school for several years, including at Hamlet for one year in 1903-1904.³⁰⁰⁶

She married Ed Crowell in 1903. Together they owned and operated the Red & White grocery store in Hamlet. Ed was the Postmaster for many years. Upon his death on 11 Mar 1931, Dime became the acting Postmaster. She was officially appointed Postmaster on 22 April 1931, and remained in that capacity until March 10, 1947, when she sold her store to Fred J. Ruttenbur. She was the only Postmistress for the Hamlet Post Office in its 104 year existence. The Post Office at Hamlet closed Dec. 31, 1954.³⁰⁰⁷

Dime was always active in civic affairs. Among other positions, she was the first president of the Hamlet branch of the Red Cross, when it was established there on 30 June 1917,³⁰⁰⁸ and was secretary of the Hamlet Grange, 15 Jan 1923.³⁰⁰⁹

- ii. **Maurice Joseph Wheelock** was born on 26 Nov 1886,¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 5 Dec 1971, in Gowanda,

Cattaraugus Co, NY,³⁰¹⁰ buried in Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰¹¹ He married Charlotte Counradt on 17 Feb 1909, in Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰¹² She was the daughter of Joseph Counradt and Helen Dole.^{1968,3012} Charlotte Counradt was born on 20 Mar 1883,^{1968,3012} died on 21 Apr 1966, in NY,^{2361,3013} buried in Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰¹⁴ The following death notice was transcribed from a newspaper clipping, found in the effects of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, his niece, name and date of newspaper not known:

Maurice Wheelock, 85, a retired farmer and barber, died at 7am, Sunday Dec 5, 1971 in the Tri-County Memorial Hospital, Gowanda. He had been in ill health for several months. Mr. Wheelock operated a barber shop in Collins, NY. He was born in the Town of Villenova, Nov 26, 1886, a son of the late Millard and Persis Lewis Wheelock. Mr. Wheelock was a member of the Gowanda Baptist Church. He is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, Wednesday at the Jaquay Funeral Home where friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight: 2 to 4, and 7 to 9pm Tuesday. Burial will be in the Prospect Cemetery, Forestville.

The following poem, written by Maurice, was supplied by Larry Danker.

The Earth shall be dissolved like snow,/ The sun shall cease to shine,/ But God, who called me here below,/ Shall be forever mine.

And when this mortal life shall fail,/ And flesh and sense shall cease,/ I shall possess within the veil/ A life of joy and peace.

When we've been there ten thousand year's,/ Bright shining like the sun,/ We've no less days to sing God's praise,/ Then when we first begun.

- 246 iii. **Julia Nell Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1889, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3015} died on 14 Nov 1941, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.³⁰¹⁵
- 247 iv. **Ellis Harold Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1891, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3016} died on 14 Feb 1963, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.³⁰¹⁶
- 248 v. **Doris Wheelock** was born on 5 Mar 1899, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3017,3018} died on 19 Sep 1962, in San Francisco, CA.^{3019,3020}



Circa 1890



Millard Fillmore Wheelock With Children



Millard Wheelock with wife Persis Lewis and Children - Possibly Dime and Maurice



Circa 1895

217. **Lillian Victoria Wheelock** (*Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1858,¹⁹⁶⁸ baptized on 19 Sep 1880, in Hamlet, Chautauqua, NY,³⁰²¹ died on 31 Oct 1907, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,²³⁶⁵ buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰²² She married as his first wife Pliny Shattuck on 18 Jan 1888, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰²¹ He was the son of Jerome B. Shattuck and Aurilla King.^{1968,3023} Pliny Shattuck was born on 21 Jun 1863,¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 24 Jan 1939, in Forrestville, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3024,3025} buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰²⁶ Pliny Shattuck married second Nancy Lucy Murray on 25 May 1909, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰²³ Nancy Lucy Murray was born in 1876,³⁰²⁷ died in 1927,³⁰²⁷ buried in Cherry Creek Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰²⁷

Notes for Lillian Victoria Wheelock: Middle name (Victoria) from Villinova Circuit Church Records, Baptism Records 1856-1888. Found at RootsWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Hambap.txt>. According to the records, Lillian was an adult when she was baptised by Rev. J. S. Albertson. The marriage record shows that she was married at the residence of her parents, in Hamlet, NY, at the age of 29 by W. W. Cushman.

Notes for Pliny Shattuck: Pliny and Lillian lived in Cherry Creek. After Lillian died, he married in 1909, Nancy Lucy Murray, daughter of Wm Murray and Joanna Merrill. Per marriage record, Pliny was the son of Jerome B. Shattuck and Aurilla King.³⁰²³

In 1915, Pliny and Nancy were living in Portage, Livingston County, New York, with Elmer Shattuck, 21, and Frank Shattuck, 4. In 1920, they were living in nearby Nunda.

Per obit, he died at his home [Forestville] Tuesday evening [24 Jan 1939], aged 75, and was survived by three sons: Frank Shattuck of Gowanda; Charles Shattuck of Cherry Creek; and Floyd [*sic*, Elmer] Shattuck of Nunda; two sisters, Mrs. Nina Trappre and Miss Floss Shattuck of Cherry Creed; and a brother John Shattuck of Cherry Creek.³⁰²⁵

Children of Lillian Victoria Wheelock and Pliny Shattuck:

- i. **Charles Lester Shattuck** was born on 24 Nov 1889, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3028,3029} died on 29 Oct 1956, in Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3029,3030} buried in Cherry Creek Cenetral (Highland) Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁰³¹ Charles was an avid genealogist. He created a number of hand-drawn family trees in the late 1940's, early 1950's, one of which served as the basis for some of the information presented in this genealogy. These family trees started with Joseph S. Wheelock (his grandfather), and extended down to all of Joseph's descendants who were alive in 1952.

His obituary is printed in the 2 Nov 1936 edition of *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer*:³⁰²⁹

"Charles L. Shattuck, 67, died Monday, Oct. 29, following a long illness.

He was born Nov. 24, 1889 at Cherry Creek, the son of Plinn and Lillian Wheelock Shattuck, and spent most of his life in this vicinity.

He is survived by two brothers, Elmer Shattuck, of Nunda, N.Y. and Frank Shattuck of Gowanda; one newphew, Frank Jr.; his uncle, John Shattuck; and two aunts, Mrs. Nina Kapple and Miss Flossie Shattuck, Cherry Creek."

- 249 ii. **Elmer B. Shattuck** was born on 9 Oct 1893, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁰³² died on 13 Feb 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.³⁰³³

Children of Pliny Shattuck and Nancy Lucy Murray:

- i. **Frank E. Shattuck** was born on 13 Oct 1910, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3034,3035}

218. **Stephen Tyler Moe** (*Augusta Wheelock*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 May 1836, in MI,²⁴²⁰ died on 30 May 1912, in Moore, Blaine Co, ID,²⁴²⁰ buried in Lost River Cemetery,

Moore, Butte Co, ID.³⁰³⁶ He married Marion Mack on 27 Dec 1868, in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, MI.³⁰³⁷ She was the daughter of David Mack and Lury Lane.^{3038,3039,3040} Marion Mack was born on 1 Jul 1839, in Braceville, OH,³⁰³⁸ died on 18 Oct 1905,³⁰⁴¹ buried in Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID.³⁰⁴¹

Notes for Stephen Tyler Moe: **Research Notes:**

See *Mack Genealogy : The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn* at Ancestry.com, p. 660.

In 1870 he was living in Spring, Cherokee, Iowa, aged 28, with his wife, Marion, 24, and daughter Harriot, 8 months.

Children of Stephen Tyler Moe and Marion Mack:

- i. **Hattie J. Moe** was born on 29 Sep 1870, in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.³⁰³⁸
- ii. **Lillie A. Moe** was born on 9 Oct 1873.³⁰³⁸

219. **Mary Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1848, in MI,¹⁹⁹² died on 3 Oct 1899, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{2465,2466} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁴² She married Ernest Pearson on 11 Apr 1882, in Macon, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁴³ Ernest Pearson was born on 30 May 1843, in Stockholm, Sweden,^{3043,3044,3045} died on 3 Mar 1919, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,³⁰⁴⁴ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁴⁶

Notes for Mary Wheelock: Per 1900 census, Ernst J. Pearson was 57, living in Bridgewater, born May 1843 in Sweden, widowed, with two children: Olive L. Pearson, 15, and Anna O. Pearson, 13, both born in Michigan.

Research Notes for Mary F. Wheelock:

Per Michigan death certificate, she was age 57y 9m 16d when she died on 3 Oct 1899. This implies a birth date of 17 Dec 1847, in conflict with her gravestone, which says 1848. It is also in conflict with the birth date of 19 Jan 1848 given by Marian Chamberlain in an Apr 1999 email, original source unknown. Marian's children are descendants of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley.

Children of Mary Wheelock and Ernest Pearson:

- i. **Olive Lucinda Pearson** was born in May 1885, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{3045,3047} died in Oct 1962,³⁰⁴⁸ buried in East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI.³⁰⁴⁹ She married (1) Purve Cooper on 28 Nov 1901, in Clinton, Washtenaw Co, MI.³⁰⁴⁷ He was the son of Jerome Cooper and Harriet Kelley.^{3047,3050} Purve Cooper was born on 1 Jan 1873, in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, MI,^{3047,3050} died on 4 Nov 1920, in Liberty, Jackson Co, MI,³⁰⁵⁰ buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co, MI.³⁰⁵¹ She married (2) Roy Woodliff on 5 May 1928, in Lucas, Richland Co, OH.³⁰⁵² He was the son of George Woodliff and Louisa J. Courtney.³⁰⁵² Roy Woodliff was born calculated 12 Dec 1880, in MI,³⁰⁵² died on 19 Dec 1972, in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, MI,³⁰⁵³ buried in East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI.³⁰⁵⁴ In 1920, Olive and Purve were living in Liberty, Jackson County, Michigan with five children. Roy Woodliff was a boarder. After the death of her first husband, Olive married Roy Woodliff, and continued to live in Liberty. Roy and Olive apparently had no children.
- ii. **Anna A. Pearson** was born on 22 Mar 1887, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.³⁰⁵⁵ She married (1) Frank A. Marrion on 22 Mar 1917, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁵⁶ He was the son of Thomas Marrion and Jane Hendershot.^{3056,3057} Frank A. Marrion was born on 25 Apr 1874, in MI,^{3056,3057} died on 28 Jul 1928, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI,³⁰⁵⁷ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁵⁸ She married (2) Carl Simon Jedeled on 6 Jan 1931, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁵⁹ He was the son of Godfrey Jedeled and Anna Bross.^{3059,3060,3061} Carl Simon Jedeled was born on 4 Oct 1884, in Manchester, MI,^{3059,3060,3061} died on 2 Sep 1971, in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, MI,³⁰⁶¹ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁰⁶² In 1930, Anna was 43, widowed, living in Clinton, Michigan, no children.

220. **George Washington Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹)

was born on 25 Dec 1849, in Washtenaw Co, MI,²⁴⁶⁷ died on 21 Jan 1935, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,²⁴⁶⁷ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁰⁶³ He married Grace Amelia O'dell about 1877. She was the daughter of Orson Odell and Orphelia Anna Rounds.³⁰⁶⁴ Grace Amelia O'dell was born on 16 Mar 1859, in Potter, Yates Co, NY,³⁰⁶⁴ died on 11 Apr 1932, in Nelson, Kent Co, MI,³⁰⁶⁴ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁰⁶⁵

Notes for George Washington Wheelock: Per obit, he had lived in Newlson township for 59 years. He was a school teacher for 25 years, a rural mail carrier for 11 years, and served 17 years as school commissioner. He was a member of the local Masonic lodge. Survived by five sons, Charles of Remus, Frank of Detroit, Herbert of Greenville, Glenn and Clifford; and two daughters, Mrs. Fern Ritchie of Nelson, and Anna, at home.³⁰⁶⁶

Research Notes for George W. Wheelock:

The age at death (85y 1m 26d) on his death certificate is not consistent with the birth date given on the same certificate. His age implies a birth date of 26 Nov 1849. The birth date, 25 Dec 1849, is consistent with the 1900 U.S. census, which says he was born Dec 1849. Likely the age at death was calculated incorrectly on the death certificate. The informant was his daughter, Anna.³⁰⁶⁷

Children of George Washington Wheelock and Grace Amelia O'dell:

- 250 i. **Clifford Judson Wheelock** was born on 14 Jun 1878, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3068,3069,3070,3071} died on 30 Mar 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.³⁰⁷²
- 251 ii. **Charles Emmons Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1881, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3073,3074} died on 21 Oct 1944, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ.^{3073,3075}
- iii. **Frank Seldon Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1883,^{1992,3076} died in 1942.¹⁹⁹² During the 1930's, Frank lived in Detroit, MI.
- iv. **Glenn E. Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1886,^{1992,3076} died in 1975.¹⁹⁹² During the 1930's, Glenn lived in Cedar Springs, MI.
- v. **Fern Lenora Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1891,¹⁹⁹² died on 4 Oct 1976.¹⁹⁹² During the 1930's, Fern lived in Cedar Springs, MI.
- vi. **Herbert Lee Wheelock** was born on 10 Aug 1894.^{1992,3076} During the 1930's, Herbert lived in Greenville, MI.
- vii. **Anna L. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1897.¹⁹⁹² During the 1930's, Anna lived in Ionia, MI.

221. **Amos Solon Wheelock** (*Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1861, in Bridgewater, MI,^{1992,2476} died on 22 Jan 1940,^{1992,2477} buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI²⁴⁷⁷ (or in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI). He married Etta F. Baker in 1887.²⁴⁷⁶ Etta F. Baker was born in 1862,³⁰⁷⁷ died in 1935,³⁰⁷⁷ buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, MI.³⁰⁷⁷

Notes for Amos Solon Wheelock: Middle name of Solon is uncertain. The biography of Dr. Amos S. Wheelock, of Goodrich, MI is written in "History of Genesee County, Michigan, Her People, Industries and Institutions", by Edwin Wood and William Smith, published 1916 by Federal Publishing Company.

Biograph at: "Goodrich 'Wheelock Day' Plans for Fourth at Grove Completed," *The Flint Journal* (Flint, Michigan), 2 July 1938, p. 13, col. 6; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 January 2024.

Children of Amos Solon Wheelock and Etta F. Baker:

- i. **Ruth Wheelock**
- ii. **Ruby Wheelock**
- iii. **Rhea Wheelock** died in 1902.²⁴⁷⁶

222. **George Harold Wheelock** (*Andrew Jackson*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1860, in Rock Island Co, IL,²⁴⁹⁶ died on 14 Feb 1954, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,²⁴⁹⁹ buried in

Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL.³⁰⁷⁸ He married Elizabeth Sherwood on 8 Jan 1898, in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.³⁰⁷⁹ She was the daughter of Ira Sherwood and Mary E. Grimes.^{2496,3080} Elizabeth Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Lyndon, Whiteside Co, IL,³⁰⁸⁰ died on 12 Aug 1945, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.³⁰⁷⁹

Notes for George Harold Wheelock: The biography of George H. Wheelock can be found in "The History of Whiteside County, Illinois", by William W. Davis, Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1908, pg. 1234.

He spent the days of his youth in his parents home, attending the public schools. To supplement his education, he attended Fulton College, and graduated in 1883. He taught for six years, then, after a two year interval as a travelling salesman, he opened a business "dealing in monuments", which he operated for eight years. Shortly after this he settled on the old homestead farm, cultivating and improving it. He specialized in raising and feeding Durham cattle and Jersey Red hogs. In addition he owned six residences in the village of Erie, from which he derived rental income.

George H. Wheelock was director of the Wheelock School in Erie, IL, for many years, most of which time he was president of the board. The school, which he attended as a lad, was built on land donated by his father.²⁴⁹⁸

His obituary mentions children Harold, Howard, and Robert, and grandchildren George and Warren Wheelock, of Erie.³⁰⁸¹

Notes for Elizabeth Sherwood: Elizabeth Sherwood was the widow of E. A. Swarthout.

Children of George Harold Wheelock and Elizabeth Sherwood:

- i. **George Harold Wheelock** was born on 20 Jul 1899.²⁴⁹⁶
- ii. **Howard Andrew Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1905,²⁴⁹⁶ died on 25 Dec 1988, in Coal Valley, Rock Island Co, IL.¹⁴⁴¹
- iii. **Robert Evans Wheelock** was born on 18 Sep 1908, in Erie Township, Whiteside Co, IL,²⁴⁹⁹ died in Jan 1955, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,²⁴⁹⁹ buried in Erie Cemetery, Whiteside Co, IL.²⁴⁹⁹ Robert Wheelock, a veteran of WW II, never married. His obituary refers to brothers Harold and Howard Wheelock, of Erie, IL, both of whom survived him. Also mentioned are nephews Warren and George Wheelock, of Erie.³⁰⁸²

223. **Theodore Darius Wheelock** (*William*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1840, in Holland, Erie Co, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 May 1906.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Camilla Conant Thomas on 29 Nov 1866, in Rock Island County, ILL.²⁵⁷⁴ She was the daughter of Henry Freeman Thomas and Alice Hayward.³⁰⁸³ Camilla Conant Thomas was born on 20 Mar 1845, in Tremont, IL.³⁰⁸³

Notes for Theodore Darius Wheelock: This family is enumerated in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Moline, Rock Island, IL, pg 422D. Theodore, age 41, Camilla, wife, age 35, Lucy G., daughter, age 12, Stillman W., son, age 10, Alice H., daughter, age 6, T. Morris, son, age 3, Herbert Thomas, brother in law, age 23.

Theodore D. Wheelock came to Moline in 1858, and for the next two years went to school during the winters, and worked for his uncle as a teamster during the summers. On 3 Apr 1860 he became an apprentice with Williams, Heald & Co, foundrymen and machinists, and continued until the summer of 1861, when he enlisted as a private in Company H. in the same regiment as his older brother. He served until 9 July 1864, when he was mustered out with the rank of corporal. For four years afterward he followed the machinist trade and then entered the employ of the Moline Plow Company as engineer and continued for two years. For the next three years he was in the boot and shoe business under the firm name of Thomas & Wheelock, when he became superintendent for the Moline Scale Company and remained six years. Mr. Wheelock was then employed as foreman of the iron department for the Moline Plow Company and continued to 1892. Later he became engineer at the city waterworks and filled that position up to the time of death, 21 May 1906.²⁵⁷⁰

Children of Theodore Darius Wheelock and Camilla Conant Thomas:

- i. **Lucy Genevieve Wheelock** was born calculated 1868.³⁰⁸⁴

ii. **Stillman W. Wheelock** was born calculated 1870.³⁰⁸⁴

iii. **Alice Wheelock** was born calculated 1874.³⁰⁸⁴

252 iv. **Theodore Morris Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,³⁰⁸³ died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.³⁰⁸⁵

v. **Henry Thomas Wheelock** married Pearl Maupin on 16 Sep 1916, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.³⁰⁸⁶

224. **William Efner Wheelock** (*William*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Jul 1842, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Feb 1902, in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.²⁰⁶⁸ Occupation: Physician. He married Louisa Diane Farrington on 24 Aug 1862, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁰⁷⁴ Louisa Diane Farrington was born in 1839, in Holland, NY, died on 1 Aug 1869, in Holland, NY,²⁰⁷⁰ buried in Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, NY.²⁰⁷⁰

Notes for William Efner Wheelock: After the death of his wife, Dr. Wheelock moved from Holland, NY, to Madison, Wisconsin, taking his children, Frank and William, with him. According to family records, he later moved to North Dakota, where he bought a farm. He died on his son's ranch near Lubbock, TX.

The children spent summers with him. But during the school term, Frank stayed with his uncle (Jerome Wheelock) in Madison, and William Ava stayed with another uncle in Moline, Illinois.³⁰⁸⁷

Notes for Louisa Diane Farrington: Louisa's tombstone indicates she was the wife of Wm. E., and that she was age thirty at the time of her death. The "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", 1914, gives a death date of 11 Aug 1869, page 1495.

Children of William Efner Wheelock and Louisa Diane Farrington:

253 i. **Frank Emerson Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas.³⁰⁸⁸

ii. **William Ava Wheelock** was born on 30 Jan 1865,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 25 Nov 1939,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸ He married Mattie Paul on 25 Nov 1889.

225. **Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock** (*William*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1847, in Holland, Erie County, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 17 May 1899, in Good Thunder, MN.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Annette Hazeltine on 13 Nov 1869, in Madison, WI.⁵⁹

Notes for Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock: Jerome B. went to Madison, Wisconsin, where he made his home with an uncle and while there took a course in the Northwestern Business College. Afterward he came to Moline and first became an assistant bookkeeper in the Moline National Bank, but later was graduated with a medical degree from a homeopathic school at Ann Arbor, Mich. He practiced medicine for some years at Moline and then moved to Minneapolis, Minn, and later to Good Thunder, where he continued in practice until his death, 17 May 1899.²⁵⁷⁰

Notes for Annette Hazeltine: Mormon Archives submitted by, June Marie Jones: Records of H.T. Wheelock

Children of Jerome Bonaparte Wheelock and Annette Hazeltine:

i. **Kate M. Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1853.²⁰⁶⁸ She married Horace M. Anderson on 13 Oct 1880, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸

226. **Arthur Henrique Wheelock** (*John Adams*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1846, in Trenton Center, WI,²⁰⁷⁴ died on 27 Sep 1886, in Moline, ILL.⁵⁹ He married Eliza Moore on 30 Mar 1868, in Brighton, Washington, IA.²⁰⁷⁴ Eliza Moore was born in 1848, in Dodge, WI,²⁰⁷⁵ died in 1943, in Chicago, Cook, IL.²⁰⁷⁵

Notes for Arthur Henrique Wheelock: Arthur Wheelock came to Moline in 1880 and took the position of bookkeeper with the Moline Paper Company, continuing in this capacity three years, when he became superintendent of the company's mill, which position he held until the time of his death.

Children of Arthur Henrique Wheelock and Eliza Moore:

- i. **Adams Noyes Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1870, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,²⁰⁷⁵ died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.²⁰⁷⁵
- ii. **Bertha Kate Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1872, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 1 Sep 1969, in Chicago, Cook, IL.²⁰⁷⁵ She married Carroll Henry Vincent on 11 Jun 1896, in Rock Island Co, IL.³⁰⁸⁹
- iii. **Max Moore Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1875, in Martinsburg, Keokuk, IA,²⁰⁷⁵ died in Toledo, Lucas, OH.²⁰⁷⁵
- iv. **Celia Vera Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1883, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 27 Nov 1969, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.²⁰⁷⁵

227. **Henry Lincoln Wheelock** (*John Adams*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1864, in Brighton, IA,⁵⁹ died on 6 Mar 1943, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.²⁵⁸¹ He married (1) Anna Elizabeth Peterson on 18 May 1888, in Moline, ILL.⁵⁹ Anna Elizabeth Peterson was born in 1868, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.²⁰⁷⁵ He married (2) Irene Freed on 28 Jun 1893, in Wausau, Marathon, WI.²⁵⁸¹ Irene Freed was born on 19 Oct 1870, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 30 Apr 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA,²⁰⁷⁵ buried on 2 May 1957, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.²⁰⁷⁵

Notes for Irene Freed: Irene was the daughter of Benjamin Olson Freed and Johanna Anderson.³⁰⁹⁰

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Anna Elizabeth Peterson:

- i. **Rex Russell Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1890, in Moline, Rock Island, IL,²⁰⁷⁵ died in Mar 1971, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.²⁰⁷⁵

Children of Henry Lincoln Wheelock and Irene Freed:

- i. **Arthur Prentice Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1894, in Wausau, Marathon, WI,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 28 Jan 1975, in Des Moines, Polk, IA.²⁰⁷⁵
- ii. **Marjorie Irene Wheelock** was born on 14 Aug 1908, in Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 17 Mar 1995, in Tucson, Pimo, Arizona.²⁰⁷⁵

228. **Edward Silas Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1864, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY,^{2204,2696} died on 26 Sep 1959, in Napa, California,^{2204,2696,2697} buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.²⁶⁹⁶ He married Anna Wellman on 9 Jun 1892, in Saline Co, KS.^{2204,3091} She was the daughter of Thomas Henry Wellman and Esther Bartlett.^{2204,3092} Anna Wellman was born on 28 May 1873, in Hamilton, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada,^{2204,3092} died on 30 Sep 1966, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA,^{2204,3093} buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.³⁰⁹⁴

Notes for Edward Silas Wheelock: The birth and death dates are confirmed by Vital Records of California.³⁰⁹⁵

Per obituary, he was survived by three daughters, Mrs. Ray H. Miller of Napa, Mrs. Claude Davis of Santa Clara, and Mrs. Ward Pound of San Francison; a son, Edward S. Wheelock, Jr. of Watonga; and a sister, Mrs. Grace Howe of San Jose.²⁶⁹⁷

Children of Edward Silas Wheelock and Anna Wellman:

- 254 i. **Esther Corinne Wheelock** was born on 1 Dec 1895, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,^{2204,3096,3097} died on 9 Jan 1983, in Napa, CA.^{3096,3097}
- ii. **Julia Minnette Wheelock** was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,^{2204,3098} died on 10 May 1999,³⁰⁹⁸ buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.³⁰⁹⁸ She married Claude Fore Davis on 28 May 1927, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.³⁰⁹⁹ He was the son of Davis, Alfred B. and Verda B. Fore.^{3100,3101} Claude Fore Davis was born on 28 Apr 1901, in Medford, Grant Co, OK,^{3100,3101} died on 27 Apr 1960, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, CA,^{3102,3103} buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa

County, CA.³¹⁰² In 1930, Minnette Davis, 27, born Oklahoma, was living in Salina, Saline County, Kansas with her husband, Dlaude F. Davis, 28, also born Oklahoma - no children.

In 1940, they were living in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, with a daughter, Marcia E. Davis, 8, born in Kansas.

In 1950, they were living in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey, with their daughter, Marcia, 18.

255 iii. **Edward Silas Wheelock** was born on 23 Dec 1905, in Watonga, Oklahoma,^{2204,3104} died in Jul 1990.^{3105,3106}

256 iv. **Mildred Phyllis Wheelock** was born on 23 Jan 1912, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,^{2204,3107} died on 15 Apr 1999.^{3107,3108}

229. **Albert Henry Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1866, in Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y.^{2204,2698} died on 20 Sep 1915, in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma,^{2204,2699,2700} buried on 24 Sep 1915, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, OK.^{3109,3110} Occupation: Farmer. He married Caroline Jane Ewing on 14 Oct 1891, in Christian Co, IL.^{2204,3111} She was the daughter of Robert Smith Ewing and Caroline Simpson.^{3112,3113} Caroline Jane Ewing was born on 17 Aug 1868, in Rosamond, Christian Co, IL,³¹¹² died on 15 Nov 1940, in Waynoka, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3112} buried on 17 Nov 1940, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3114}

Notes for Albert Henry Wheelock: In Jan 1894, Albert homesteaded a tract of land 1 mile south and 3 miles west of Hardtner, Kansas. It was here that he built a "dugout" home to raise his family. He died of typhoid fever.³¹¹⁵

His obit says he was born 6 Feb 1865, but that disagrees with the typewritten letter from one of his close relative (if not directly from him). It also disagrees with the 1865 NY census, enumerated 3 July 1865, in which he is not listed, and the 1900 census, which says he was born Feb 1866.

Notes for Caroline Jane Ewing: The obituary of Carrie Jane Ewing is partially reproduced below:³¹¹⁶

Carie Jane Ewing, daughter of Caroline Simpson Ewing and Robert Smith Ewing was born August 17, 1868 at Rosamond, Christina County, Illinois, and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Boney Clark, Waynoka, Oklahoma, November 15, 1940, at the age of 72 years.

Some of her mother's family had settled in McPherson, Kansas, and it was while visiting here that she met and married Albert Henry Wheelock of Buffalo, New York, October 14, 1891. When Northern Oklahoma was opened to settlement in 1893, Mr. Wheelock made the run and together they homesteaded just inside the Oklahoma line. Mrs. Wheelock has been a resident of Woods County for 47 years, and a son, Albert, still resides on the homestead. Mrs Wheelock preceded his wife in death in 1915. In 1916, Mrs. Wheelock moved with her family to Alva which has been her home the major part of the time since then. She has been a meber of the First Presbyterian Church, Alva, since 1920.

She leaves to mourn eight children: Mrs. John Sutton, Guymon; Mrs. Leslie Tatro, Alva; Mrs. Boney Clark, Waynoka; Mrs. Rlaph McCrady, Lambert; Mrs. Archibald McAllister, Alva; Mrs. Ralph Floyd, Centralia, Illinois; Albert Wheelock, Hardtner, Kansas, and Ruth Wheelock, Guymon, Oklahoma.

Notes for the family of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing: Caroline's last name is spelled "Erwing" in the Illinois Statewide marriage index, 1763-1900.

Children of Albert Henry Wheelock and Caroline Jane Ewing:

257 i. **Edna Arvilla Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1893, in Coats, Pratt Co, Kansas,^{3110,3117} died on 20 Apr 1988, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.^{3110,3117}

258 ii. **Vera Adele Wheelock** was born on 13 Dec 1894, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3118} died on 8 Apr 1994, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3118}

259 iii. **Lela May Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1896, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3119} died on 2 Feb 1984, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3120}

- 260 iv. **Beulah Maybelle Wheelock** was born on 24 Jun 1899, in Hardtner, Woods, OK,^{3110,3121,3122} died on 8 Oct 1991, in Midwest City, OK.^{3110,3121,3122}
- 261 v. **Grace Mildred Wheelock** was born on 2 Nov 1901, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3123} died on 1 Mar 1988, in Fairview, Major Co, OK.^{3110,3123,3124}
- 262 vi. **Edith Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1904, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3125} died on 26 Jun 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.^{3110,3126}
- 263 vii. **Albert Bryan Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1906, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3127,3128} died on 10 Apr 1993, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.^{3110,3128}
- viii. **Ruth Christina Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1909, in Alva, Woods, OK,^{2700,3110} died on 4 May 1994, in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, CA,^{2700,3129} buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹³⁰ She married as his third wife Sherman Laird Caldwell on 25 Jun 1949, in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹³¹ He was the son of John A. Caldwell and Clara Laird.^{3132,3133} Sherman Laird Caldwell was born on 30 Nov 1898,^{3132,3133} died on 21 Jul 1988,³¹³² buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹³² Sherman Laird Caldwell married first Hazel Josephine Harding on 25 Oct 1922, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹³³ He married second Estelle Jones about 1936.³¹³⁴

230. **Caroline M. "Carrie" Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1869, in Armor, NY,^{2204,2707} died on 16 Jan 1957, in Buffalo, Erie County, NY,²⁷⁰⁸ buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹³⁵ She married George Smith Abbott on 6 Oct 1887, in Erie Co, NY.³¹³⁶ He was the son of Seth A. Abbott and Ruth A. Perrine.^{3137,3138} George Smith Abbott was born on 10 Jan 1859, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{3137,3138} died on 9 Jul 1948, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{3139,3140} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁴¹

Notes for Caroline M. Wheelock: Carrie lived in Armor, New York, formerly Abbotts corners, named have her husband's family.

Per obituary, she was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Mary H. Foote, with whom she lived in Hamburg; five sons, Howard L., Roland B., Frank A. and Charles E., all of Hamburg, and Glen E., of Tonawanda.²⁷⁰⁸

Her obit gives a birth date of 5 Sep 1870, but this was an error. She was listed in the 1870 census, in Hamburg, enumerated 7 July 1870, aged 10 months. Social Security records have her correct birth date, 5 Sep 1869.²⁷⁰⁷

Notes for George Smith Abbott: Per Social Security records, George Smith Abbott was the son of Seth A. Abbott and Ruth A. Perrine.³¹⁴²

His death notice in *The Buffalo News*, dated 9 July 1948, mentions his wife, Carrie Wheelock, and his children Howard L., Glenn E., Roland B., Frank A., Mrs. Harold W. Foote, and Charles E. Abbott.³¹³⁹

Children of Caroline M. Wheelock and George Smith Abbott:

- i. **Howard Larue Abbott** was born on 25 Sep 1888, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3137,3143} died on 21 May 1979, in Erie County, NY,³¹⁴⁴ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁴⁵ He married Elizabeth Stroh on 8 Jun 1911, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁴⁶ **Research Notes for Glenn E. Abbott:**

The records conflict on his birth date.

The 1892 NY state census, taken 16 Feb 1892, states that he was 3 years old. The 1900 census says he was born May 1890, inconsistent with the 1892 census. The 1905 NY state census gives age 15. His WW I draft registration card gives birth date 7 Dec 1888, which conflicts with the birth date of his older brother, Howard Larue Abbott, who was born 25 Sep 1888. His WW II draft card states that he was born 7 Dec 1898 in Hamburg, New York. This conflicts with the 1900 census, and nearly every other birth record. The Florida death index reports that he was born 7 Dec 1889, died 9 Feb 1972 in Volusia, Florida.³¹⁴⁷ The U.S. Social Security Death Index agrees, giving birth date 7 Dec 1889.

- ii. **Glen Erving Abbott** was born on 7 Dec 1889, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3148,3149} died on 8 Feb 1972, in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, FL,³¹⁴⁸ buried in Shady Rest Cemetery, Holly Hill, Volusia Co, FL.³¹⁵⁰ He was probably the Glenn Abbott in 1910, age 20, occupation machinist, in the automobile industry, lodging in Buffalo, New York.

He was living in Amarillo, Texas, when he registered for the draft on 5 June 1917. At the time, he owned a garage, and had a wife and a baby.³¹⁵¹ In 1920, he was again in Amarillo, listed as G. A. Abbott, the owner of an automobile repair shop, age 30, born New York, with his wife, Rochelle S. Abbott, age 25, born in Alabama. No children in the household.

In 1930 he was again in Amarillo, listed as George E. Abbott, age 39, owner of a machine shop, living with his wife, Rochelle Abbott, age 35, born Alabama. Joanne Abbott, niece, age 5, born New York, was also in the household.

Mrs. Rochelle Sanford Abbott died in Amarillo on 7 Aug 1932. She was born 19 August 1894 in Alabama, the daughter of James Sanford and Susie Sanders. Her husband is listed as George E. Abbott of Amarillo.³¹⁵²

On 16 Feb 1942, when he registered for the WW II draft, he was living in Houston, Texas. His employer was Weaver Motor Parts.³¹⁵³

In 1950 he was living in Buffalo, New York, with his wife, Helen L. Abbott, age 55, and his in laws, Fred E. Stillwell, 75, and Bessie A Stillwell, 77.

Research Notes for Glenn E. Abbott:

The records conflict on his birth date.

The 1892 NY state census, taken 16 Feb 1892, states that he was 3 years old. The 1900 census says he was born May 1890, inconsistent with the 1892 census. The 1905 NY state census gives age 15. His WW I draft registration card gives birth date 7 Dec 1888, which conflicts with the birth date of his older brother, Howard Larue Abbott, who was born 25 Sep 1888. His WW II draft card states that he was born 7 Dec 1898 in Hamburg, New York, which conflicts with the 1900 census, and nearly every other birth record. The Florida death index reports that he was born 7 Dec 1889, died 9 Feb 1972 in Volusia, Florida.³¹⁴⁷ The U.S. Social Security Death Index agrees, giving birth date 7 Dec 1889. His headstone says 1890.³¹⁵⁰

The 7 Dec 1889 birth date seems more likely to be correct. It fits into his mother's birth timeline without conflicts, is consistent with the 1892 and 1905 New York state census records, and matches the Florida death index, and Social Security records. It matches the WW II record as well, but with two adjacent digits in the year transposed.

The 1900 birth date is also possible. It also fits with his mother's birth timeline, and is consistent with the 1900 census, the 1905 New York census, and his gravestone.

- iii. **Florence May Abbott** was born on 29 Mar 1891,³¹⁵⁴ died on 3 Jul 1892, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁵⁵
- iv. **Roland Bertram Abbott** was born possibly 31 Dec 1895, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3156,3157} died on 21 Jul 1974, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL,³¹⁵⁷ buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁵⁸ He married Florence G. Sugden on 6 Nov 1915, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁵⁹ Florence G. Sugden was born on 3 Jul 1895,³¹⁶⁰ died on 3 May 1983,^{3160,3161} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁶⁰ In 1920, Roland B. Abbott, automobile mechanic, was living in Hamburg, with his wife Florence B. Abbott, 23, their son Robert Abbott, 2, and Lee E. Abbott, 0.

In 1930 he was living again in Hamburg, with his wife Florence, sons Robert G. Abbott, 12, and Lee E. Abbott, 10.

In 1940 they were in Orchard Park.

In 1950 Roland B. Abbott, age 53, automobile mechanic, was living in Buffalo, New York, with his wife, Doris Abbott, age 24, born New York, and their daughter Linda Diana Abbott, 2, born in New York.

Roland and Doris were residents of Buffalo in 1957, per city directory.

Roland B. Abbott birth date:

The records are inconsistent regarding a birth date for Roland. In the 1900 census, with his mother as informant, his birth date is listed as May 1895. His World War I registration record lists his birth date as 25 Dec 1895; and the World War II registration record lists 31 Dec 1895. Roland was presumably the informant for both these records. The Florida Death Index lists his birth date as 31 Dec 1895; but the Social Security Death Index gives 31 May 1895. His gravestone says 1894.

- v. **Frank Addison Abbott** was born on 1 Mar 1897, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3162,3163,3164} died on 25 Jan 1982, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,³¹⁶⁵ buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁶⁶ He married Eleanor Taylor on 24 Sep 1924, in Erie Co, NY.^{3167,3168} Eleanor Taylor died on 4 May 1994.³¹⁶⁹ Per obit, he was survived by his wife, the former Eleanor Taylor, his son, James A. Abbott of Dallas, Texas, and a sister, Mrs. Mary H. Foote.³¹⁶⁵
- vi. **Mary Helen Abbott** was born on 8 Jan 1900, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,³¹⁷⁰ died on 24 Jan 1998,^{3171,3172} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁷³ She married Harold W. Foote on 6 Oct 1923, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁷⁴ He was the son of William B. Foote and Henrietta M. Rush.^{3175,3176} Harold W. Foote was born in 1901,³¹⁷⁵ died on 23 Jul 1964,^{3175,3177} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁷⁵ Per obit, Mary was survived by her daughter Jeanne C. Draudt (wife of Ronald C. Draudt).
- vii. **Charles Edward Abbott** was born on 12 Feb 1902, in East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,³¹⁷⁸ died on 29 Jul 1972, in Erie Co, NY.^{3178,3179} Occupation: auto mechanic. He married (1) as her first husband Frances K. Stanage on 18 Feb 1924, in Blaisdell, NY.³¹⁸⁰ Frances K. Stanage was born in 1903, in SD,³¹⁸¹ died on 20 Apr 1991,^{3181,3182} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁸¹ Frances K. Stanage married second George S. Hoague. George S. Hoague was born about 1901,³¹⁸³ died on 29 Sep 1957, in FL.³¹⁸³ Charles Edward Abbott married (2) as her second husband Bernice Constantine on 20 Jun 1937, in Erie Co, PA.³¹⁸⁴ Bernice Constantine was born on 22 Nov 1900, in Salamanca, NY,^{3184,3185} died on 10 Mar 1990,³¹⁸⁶ buried in Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁸⁶ Bernice Constantine married first Eugene O Hughey on 27 Sep 1924, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁸⁷ In 1925, Charles E. Abbott, 23, was living in Hamburg, with his wife, Frances K. Abbott, 20, and their daughter, Joanne F. Abbott.

On 30 Nov 1927, their son, George Malcom Abbott, was born in Texas.³¹⁸⁸

He is probably the C. E. Abbott in the 1930 census, age 26, married at age 21, born New York, living in Moore County, Texas, with Mrs. C. E. Abbott, age 23, married at age 17, born South Dakota. Also in the household were their daughter, Joann Abbott, age 7, born New York, and their son George Abbot, age 2, born Texas.

In 1940 he resided in Hamburg, age 38, with wife Bernice, age 34, born New York, and son Hugh Abbott, age 8, born New York.

Per obituary, Charles E. Abbott was survived by his wife, the former Bernice Constantine; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Stafford II of Chicago; a son, Malcom G. Abbott of Miami, Florida; and a step son, Eugene O. Hughey, Jr.³¹⁸⁹

231. **Clifford Frederick Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 May 1871, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2204,2709} died on 25 Nov 1930, in Buffalo,

Erie Co, NY.^{2710,2711} He married (1) Irene Rittman on 1 Aug 1897, in Bridgeburg, Welland, Ontario, Canada.³¹⁹⁰ Irene Rittman was born in 1871,^{3190,3191} died in 1915,³¹⁹¹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁹¹ He married (2) as her second husband Edith May Oakley on 17 Nov 1915, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.³¹⁹² She was the daughter of George Oakley and Jennie Schad.³¹⁹³ Edith May Oakley was born in 1889,³¹⁹³ died on 24 Jun 1954, in Medina, Orleans Co, NY,³¹⁹⁴ buried in Royalton Union Cemetery, Royalton, Niagara Co, NY.³¹⁹³ Edith May Oakley married first Arthur Henry Browning on 21 Aug 1909, in Niagara Co, NY.³¹⁹⁵ She married third George A. Brewer on 21 Feb 1931, in Akron, NY.³¹⁹⁶

Notes for Clifford Frederick Wheelock: The family was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census, living in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Per census, Irene and Clifford had been married for four years, suggesting that the 1 Aug 1897 marriage date given in "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927" is incorrect. The date was more likely 1 Aug 1896, which fits better with the 18 Dec 1896 birth date of their first child, Esther. This might also explain why they were married in Canada, just over the border.

They were again in Hamburg in 1905 (NY state census). In 1915 the family was again in Hamburg - minus Irene and Clifford A. who are not listed.

Per obit, published 26 Nov 1930, he was the husband of Edith M. (Oakley) Wheelock; father of Mrs. Howard Koch, Harold of Los Angeles, Allen, and the late Clifford Wheelock. Burial at Prospect Lawn Cemetery.²⁷¹¹

Notes for Irene Rittman: Irene's birth date is given as Jan 1870 in the 1900 U.S. census. She was the daughter of Abraham and Kate Rittman, per marriage record, both born in Germany (1900 U.S. census).

Notes for Edith May Oakley: Edith's parents are identified as George Oakley and Jennie E. Schad, per record of marriage to Arthur Henry Browning.

Children of Clifford Frederick Wheelock and Irene Rittman:

- i. **Esther E. Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1896, in NY,^{3197,3198} died on 6 May 1984.³¹⁹⁹ She married Howard J. Koch on 17 Jan 1920, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.³²⁰⁰ He was the son of William Koch and Anna Eckhart.^{3201,3202} Howard J. Koch was born on 8 Oct 1894, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,³²⁰¹ died on 25 Aug 1960.³²⁰³ Per 7 May 1984 death notice, Esther (Wheelock) Koch was the wife of the late Howard J. Koch; mother of Phyllis, wife of Lloyd Strauss; Dorothy, wife of Albert Meier; and William Koch.³¹⁹⁹
- ii. **Harold Rittman Wheelock** was born on 21 Feb 1898, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3204,3205,3206} died on 7 May 1979, in Los Angeles, CA.³²⁰⁷ He lived with his parents in Hamburg and then Buffalo until at least 1925. By 1930 he had moved to Los Angeles, where he worked as a supervisor and a shipping clerk. He was single in 1950, and probably never married.
- iii. **Clifford A. Wheelock** was born about 1904,³²⁰⁸ died on 19 Jun 1908, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,³²⁰⁹ buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³²¹⁰
- iv. **Allen Howard Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1912, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3204,3211} died on 18 Apr 1948, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.³²¹² He married Eleanor Virginia Morgan on 21 Oct 1939, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{3213,3214} Eleanor Virginia Morgan was born on 30 Nov 1908, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3215,3216} died on 14 Nov 1998, in Gladwyne, Montgomery Co, PA,^{3215,3216} buried in White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie Co, NY.³²¹⁵ In 1940 Allen Wheelock was living in Buffalo, age 29, with his wife, Eleanore Wheelock, 30, her brother, Dudley W. Morgan, and her mother, Belle Morgan.

His death notice appears in the 'Deaths' section of the Buffalo Evening News, 20 Apr 1948, p. 29 (fultonsearch.org):

"Allen Wheelock, in Buffalo, April 18, 1948, stepson of Mrs. George A. Brewer; brother of Harold R. of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Howard Koch. Funeral from the Ernest Wedekindt Funeral Home, 5 Walden Ave. at Genesee, Wednesday at 2 o'clock. Friends invited."

232. **Grace Corinne Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2204,2719} died on 7 Oct 1975, in Santa Clara

Co, CA,^{2204,2719} buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.³²¹⁷ She married Otis Burns Howe on 21 Jan 1918, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{3218,3219} Otis Burns Howe was born on 11 May 1880,³²²⁰ died on 9 Oct 1938, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.³²²¹

Notes for Grace Corinne Wheelock: In 1920 Otis and Grace were living in Buffalo. In 1930 they were living in Hamburg, with two children, Grace E. Howe, 10, and Clifford W. Howe, 2.

Otis died in 1938. In 1940, Grace Howe, 58, was a housekeeper for George E. Learn, 68, in Hamburg. Her daughter Grace, 20, and Clifford, 12, were living in the same household. In 1950 she was a lodger in the household of Grace B. Pierce, 54, occupation "baby sitting." Her son, Clifford Howe, 22, was also in the household. By 1959 she was living in San Jose, California, per reference in her brothers obit.³²²²

Notes for Otis Burns Howe: Otis was enumerated in the 1880 census, age 1 month, living in Buffalo, New York, with his parents, Charles M. and Adelaide C. Howe.

Per death notice, he was the father of Betty and Clifford Howe.³²²¹

Children of Grace Corinne Wheelock and Otis Burns Howe:

- i. **Grace Elizabeth Howe** was born in 1920,³²²³ died in 2011,³²²³ buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.³²²³ She married Howard Ralph Dike in 1940.³²²⁴ Howard Ralph Dike was born on 7 Jul 1918, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY.³²²⁵ On 16 Oct 1940, Howard Ralph Dike, and his wife, Grace Elizabeth Dike, were living in Bennington, Vermont, where he registered for the WW II draft. In 1950, Elizabeth H. Dike, her husband, Howard R. Dike, and two children were living in Portland, Oregon. By 1954 they had move to San Jose, California, where they appear in the San Jose city directory until 1965, after which they appear in Sunnyvale, California.
- ii. **Clifford W. Howe** was born on 3 Dec 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3226,3227} died on 5 Jul 1979, in San Diego, CA.³²²⁷ On 15 Apr 1948, the engagement between Clifford W. Howe, son of Otis B. Howe, and Martha Jean Travis was announced.³²²⁸ No marriage record has been found. On 5 Aug 1952 the engagement of Clifford W. Wheelock and Joan Gugino was announced. Both were residents of Buffalo.³²²⁹ On 9 Aug 1952, Joan Gugino and Clifford W. Howe were married in Niagara Falls, New York.³²³⁰ In various years between 1961 and 1975, Clifford W Howe, and his wife, Joan M. Howe were residents of San Diego, California.³²³¹

Clifford Warren Howe died in San Diego, California, 5 July 1979.³²²⁷

233. **Charles Henry Wheelock** (*William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1887, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,^{2727,2728} died in 1925,²⁷²⁸ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion Co, KS.²⁷²⁸ Occupation: electrician.³²³² He married as her first husband Grace Haines on 12 Apr 1909, in El Reno, Canadian Co, OK.^{3232,3233} She was the daughter of Adolphus Haines and Alice Tuel.^{3234,3235,3236,3237} Grace Haines was born on 11 Aug 1886,^{3234,3235} died on 10 Jan 1968, in Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS,³²³⁸ buried in Abilene Cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS.³²³⁹ Occupation: pianist. Grace Haines married second Edward A. Malin about 1928.

Notes for Charles Henry Wheelock: In 1910, Charles, 23, electrician, and his wife, Grace, 22, born Kansas, were living in Denver, Colorado. Per WW I draft registration card, dated 25 May 1917, Charles Henry Wheelock lived in Marion, Kansas, had a wife, and a daughter age 5. In 1920, Charles H. Wheelock was 32, living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, with his wife, Grace, age 30, born Kansas.

Notes for Grace Haines: In 1900 Grace was 13, listed as Gracie in the census, born Aug 1886 in Kansas, living in Kansas City, Jackson County, Kansas, with her parents, Adolphus and Alice Haines. Her sister, Hazel V. Haines, age 6, was also in the household.

She was a friend of Lillie Immer, half sister of Charles Henry Wheelock.³²⁴⁰

She married Charles in 1909, and the two were living in Denver, Colorado in 1910, where their daughter,

Virginia, was born. By 1920 they were living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Charles died in 1925, after which Grace married Edward A. Malin of Pittsburgh, probably after 18 Oct 1928, when Edward received a divorce decree against his wife, Frieda.

In May of 1931, Grace, who had a broken ankle, was rescued from a fire in Pittsburgh by her daughter, Virginia Wheelock.³²⁴¹

On 17 Oct 1931, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Malin announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Virginia Wheelock to William Randall, Jr.³²⁴²

By 1940, Grace and Edward were living in Kansas City, Missouri. In May 1940, Grace Malin, of Kansas City, was listed as a surviving daughter in the obituary of her father, Adolphus Haines.³²⁴³

She died in Abilene, Kansas, at the age of 81, and is buried there. Grace's obit in the 11 Jan 1968 edition of *The Salina Journal* refers to her as Mrs. Edward A. Malin, and later as Mrs. Grace Malin. She died 10 Jan 1968 in Abilene, formerly of Denver, Colorado. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. Arthur Hess, of Abilene - no doubt the Mrs. Hazel Hess of Abilene mentioned in her father's obit.³²³⁸

Research Notes for Grace Haines:

In 1908, Grace Haines lived in Kansas City, She was friends with Mrs. Lillian Immer [probably Lida (Beetch) Wheelock's, daughter, who married Ferdinand Immer], and worked, for a time, at the Crescent Amusement Company in Hamburg, Iowa.³²⁴⁰

She was a resident of Kansas City, Missouri, when she married Charles Henry Wheelock in April, 1909.³²³²

She was living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1920, the last time she appears in the census as Grace Wheelock.

Per 1910 census, her father was born in Pennsylvania, mother in West Virginia. Per 1920 census, her parents were both born in West Virginia. Searching the 1900 census for residents of Kansas City, Missouri, with surname Haines, who were born in West Virginia leads to Adolphus and Alice Haines.

Adolphus Haines was a well known jeweler in Kansas City, Missouri. His obit, published in the 2 May 1940 edition of *The Kansas City Times* states that he was born in Pennsylvania, and left two sons, William C. Haines, and Guy A Haines, both of Kansas City; and two daughters, Mrs. Grace Malin of 3121 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. Hazel Hess, of Abilene, Kansas. Mrs. Grace Malin is probably the husband of E. A. Malin who raised Virginia A. Wheelock, Grace's daughter (refer to notes for Virginia A. Wheelock).³²⁴³ Grace Malin was the informant on the death certificate for her father, Adolphus Haines.³²⁴⁴

In 1930, Grace Malin, age 39, born about 1891 in Missouri, was living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, wife of Edward A. Malin, 39, born in New Jersey. In 1940 she was 52, born Kansas, living on 3121 Jackson St, Kansas City, Missouri, with her husband, Edward A. Malin, age 50, born in Pennsylvania. Their residence in 1940 exactly matches the obituary of her father, Adolphus Haines.

Grace's obit in the 11 Jan 1968 edition of *The Salina Journal* refers to her as Mrs. Edward A. Malin, and later as Mrs. Grace Malin. She died 10 Jan 1968 in Abilene, formerly of Denver, Colorado. Survivors included her sister, Mrs. Arthur Hess, of Abilene - no doubt the Mrs. Hazel Hess of Abilene mentioned in her father's obit.³²³⁸

Notes for Edward A. Malin: Edward A. Malin was granted a divorce decree against Frieda Malin, announced in the 18 Oct 1928 edition of the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*.³²⁴⁵

Children of Charles Henry Wheelock and Grace Haines:

- i. **Virginia A. Wheelock** was born calculated 17 Oct 1910, in Denver, CO,³²⁴⁶ died on 12 Apr 1933, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,³²⁴⁶ buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.³²⁴⁷ Virginia was born in Denver, Colorado. She moved with her parents to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she grew up.

Her father died in 1925, and her mother married Edward A. Malin, probably around 1928.

She received considerable press in 1931 when she rescued her mother (Mrs. E. A. Malin) from a fire in Pittsburgh. Having saved her mother, she went back in to save her dog, Sunny.³²⁴¹

Later in 1931, she married William Randle, Jr. in Pittsburgh.³²⁴²

Virginia died a few years later of an overdose of sleeping pills, while grieving the loss of her six month old son.³²⁴⁸

234. **Harriet C. Wheelock** (*Oscar*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1869, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁷³⁴ died on 5 Mar 1966, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2734,2735} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁴⁹ She married John Adelbert Taylor on 21 Dec 1892, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3250,3251} He was the son of John Taylor and Ellen Wise.^{3252,3253,3254} John Adelbert Taylor was born in Dec 1862, in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3252,3253} died on 11 Sep 1930, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,³²⁵⁵ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁵⁶

Notes for John Adelbert Taylor: John A Taylor, age 2 years 5 months, born Chautauqua County, was enumerated in the 1865 New York census, taken 10 June 1865, living in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, New York, with his parents, John Taylor, 35, born in Monroe County, New York, and Ellen Taylor, age 34, born England. His siblings, Frank, 9, Mary, 6, and Alonzo Taylor, 4, were also in the household.

Per obituary, he was born in Charlotte, was a lifelong resident of Chautauqua County, member of the Dunkirk board of education from 1910 to 1912, councilman in 1911 and 1915, and mayor in 1916 and 1917. He died 11 Sep 1930, and was survived by his wife, Mrs. Harriet C. (Wheelock) Taylor, two sons, Thomas W. Taylor, and Robert L. Taylor, both of Dunkirk; and several siblings: Mrs. Otis McLaren, of Los Angeles, Mrs. Otis Sample of Silver Creek, Mrs. Simons Barnes, Jamestown, and Frank Taylor of Stockton.³²⁵⁵

Children of Harriet C. Wheelock and John Adelbert Taylor:

- i. **Thomas Wheelock Taylor** was born on 18 Nov 1893, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3257,3258,3259} died on 23 Sep 1949, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3259,3260} He married Frances L. Schmeiser in Oct 1919, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3261,3262}
- ii. **Jennie A. Taylor** was born in Aug 1895,³²⁵⁷ died on 18 Dec 1918, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁶³
- iii. **Robert Lynn Taylor** was born on 21 Aug 1897, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3257,3264} died in 1970,³²⁶⁵ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY.³²⁶⁵ He married (1) Lenore Violet Young on 16 Jan 1926, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁶⁶ Lenore Violet Young was born about 1902.³²⁶⁶ He married (2) Delores Ann Sievert before 1950. She was the daughter of William John Sievert and Louise Marquardt.^{3267,3268,3269} Delores Ann Sievert was born on 22 Nov 1917, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3267,3268} died on 3 Mar 1988,³²⁶⁷ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁷⁰ In 1950, Robert L. Taylor, age 52, married, was living in Oakland Park, Broward County, Florida, with his wife, Delores A. Taylor, 32, born New York, and with his mother, Harriet C. Taylor, 79, widowed, born New York.

235. **Oscar Lee Wheelock** (*Oscar*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1880,^{2751,2752,2753} died on 23 Dec 1955, in Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN,^{2752,2754} buried in Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, TN.²⁷⁵² He married Emilie Truesdale Foster on 30 May 1901, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁷¹ She was the daughter of Charles Henry Foster and Martha Truesdale Lear.^{3272,3273,3274} Emilie Truesdale Foster was born on 26 Oct 1880, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3272,3273,3274} died on 10 Feb 1949, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,^{3272,3273} buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.³²⁷³

Notes for Oscar Lee Wheelock: Per World War I draft registration card, he was a machinist, living in East Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of Oscar Lee Wheelock and Emilie Truesdale Foster:

- i. **Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock** was born on 11 Oct 1902, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3275,3276} died on 3 Jun 1944, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,^{3277,3278} buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV.³²⁷⁸ He married as her first husband Bess Beulah Bowman on 14 Oct 1931, in Harrison Co, WV.³²⁷⁶ Bess Beulah Bowman was born on 28 Sep 1903, in Marion Co, WV,³²⁷⁶ died in Jan 1978,³²⁷⁹ buried in Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV.³²⁷⁹ Bess Beulah Bowman married second Edmund Hubert Doyle on 4 Jun 1945, in Harrison Co, WV.³²⁸⁰ Edmund Hubert Doyle was born about 1901. He was born probably in Fredonia, and came to Clarksburg, West Virginia with his family, before 1910, when he appears there in the 1910 census. He graduated in 1923 from the Washington Irving High School, Clarksburg.³²⁸¹

In 1940 he was a sign painter, living with his wife, Bessie, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. No children.

He died 3 June 1944 in Clarksburg.³²⁷⁷

Research Notes for Reginald V. Wheelock:

His World War II draft record indicates he was born in Fredonia, in contradiction to his death record, which says he was born in Dunkirk.

- ii. **Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock** was born on 31 Jan 1904,³²⁸² died on 18 Sep 1904, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.^{3282,3283}
- 264 iii. **Willard Foster Wheelock** was born on 18 Oct 1905, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN,^{3284,3285} died in Feb 1986.³²⁸⁶
- iv. **Donald Milton Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1910, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,^{3287,3288} died on 15 Feb 1974, in Pinellas Co, FL.^{3289,3290} He married Martha Barnett on 22 Apr 1940, in Winchester, VA.³²⁹¹ Martha Barnett was born on 13 Jul 1915,³²⁹² died on 31 May 1987, in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL.^{3292,3293} In 1950, Donald and Martha were living in Simpson, Harrison County, West Virginia with their daughter, Donna S. Wheelock, age 6.

236. **Dawn Wheelock** (*Oscar*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1889, in Armor, Erie Co, NY,^{2755,2756,2757} died on 20 Jul 1958, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,^{2758,2759} buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.²⁷⁵⁶ She married Frank Sylvester Frey on 25 Nov 1912, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.³²⁹⁴ He was the son of Joseph S. Frey and Sarah Gravink.^{3294,3295,3296} Frank Sylvester Frey was born in Oct 1888, in NY,^{3294,3295,3296} died on 8 Jul 1962, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,^{3296,3297} buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.³²⁹⁶

Notes for Dawn Wheelock: Frank S. Frey and Dawn E. are listed in the 1920 Census living in Dunkirk, next to Oscar and Jennie.

Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, Frank S. Frey; two sons, both of Schenectady: Russell W. Frey, and Roger P. Frey; her sister, Mrs. Harriett Taylor of Dunkirk; and nine grandchildren.²⁷⁵⁸

Notes for Frank Sylvester Frey: Per obituary in the *Jamestown Post-Journal*, dated 10 July 1962, Frank was survived by two sons, Russell W. Frey and Roger Frey, both of Schenectady; a sister, Mrs. Mildred McClure, of Dunkirk; and multiple grandchildren. His wife, Dawn Wheelock Frey predeceased him.³²⁹⁷

Children of Dawn Wheelock and Frank Sylvester Frey:

- i. **Russell Wheelock Frey** was born on 26 Nov 1913, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3298,3299} died in Oct 1978.³²⁹⁹ He married (1) Beatrice L Putnam on 29 May 1933, in Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY.³³⁰⁰ He married (2) Lois Hildenbrandt in 1944, in NJ.³³⁰¹ Russell registered for the World War II draft on 16 Oct 1940. At the time he resided in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, an

employee of the American Locomotive Company. He listed his father as the nearest contact. {Src: "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 August 2023), card for Russell Wheelock Frey, serial number 2169, order number 3190, dated 16 Oct 1940; Schenectady, New York,, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.]

In 1950 he was living in Colonie, Albany County, New York, age 36, with his wife, Lois A. Frey, age 21, a daughter Gail Joanne Frey, age 3, and a son, Robert L. Frey, 1.

According to a newspaper article, he and his wife, Lois A. (Hildenbrandt), had at least six children: Lois Anne Frey, born 2 Mar 1954, Gail, Robert, David, Judy, and Dawn.³³⁰²

- ii. **Roger Parke Frey** was born on 4 Sep 1916, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,³³⁰³ died on 18 Feb 1975, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY,³³⁰⁴ buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY.³³⁰⁵ He married Jane Clover on 31 May 1941, in Lake Winola, Wyoming Co, PA.³³⁰⁶ Jane Clover was born on 24 Mar 1917,³³⁰⁷ died on 14 Jan 2015, in Syracuse, NY.³³⁰⁸ Per obituary in the 19 Feb 1975 edition of the *Schenectady Gazette*, he was a salesman most of his life, and was survived by his son, Vernon Frey of Scotia, and a brother, Russell Frey of Altamont.

237. **Flora Belle Wheelock** (*Orlando*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1867, in Glenwood, NY.^{2792,2797} She married Orlando Asire on 2 Aug 1887, in South Bend, IN.²⁷⁹²

Children of Flora Belle Wheelock and Orlando Asire:

- i. **Horace W. Asire** was born on 7 Mar 1891.²⁷⁹²

238. **Bertha E. Pierce** (*Almina Clarissa Wheelock*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in Jul 1874, in Erie Co, NY,^{2820,2821} died on 29 Jun 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{2822,2823} buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.²⁸²³ She married George H. Minard on 5 Sep 1893.³³⁰⁹ George H. Minard was born in Feb 1871,²⁸²¹ died on 17 Nov 1924,^{3310,3311} buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.³³¹¹

Notes for Bertha E. Pierce: When Bertha's parents died, she went to live with hier aunt, Phoebe (Wheelock) Hedley in Buffalo, where she appears in the 1892 census as Bertha Hedley, living with Phoebe and her husband, George Hedley.

Notes for George H. Minard: Dr. George H. Minard was a physician and former mayor of Lockport, New York.³³¹⁰

Children of Bertha E. Pierce and George H. Minard:

- i. **Marion Minard** was born in 1894,^{2822,3312} died in 1945,³³¹² buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.³³¹²

239. **Frank H. Wheelock** (*Hilton Haven*⁸, *Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1870, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,²⁸⁹² died on 24 Jan 1946, in Blasdell, Erie Co, NY,^{2893,2894} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.³³¹³ He married (1) Metta A. Persons on 10 Jun 1891, in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, OH.^{3314,3315} She was the daughter of Edwin Culver and Annette C. Persons.^{3316,3317,3318} Metta A. Persons was born on 29 Jun 1870, in PA,^{3316,3317,3318} died on 5 Apr 1896, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3316,3319} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.³³¹⁶ He married (2) Louise Grimm on 29 Sep 1898, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.^{3320,3321} She was the daughter of Louis Grimm and Henrietta O. Schlender.^{3322,3323} Louise Grimm was born in 1870,³³²² died on 27 Dec 1927, in Hamburg, Erie Co, NY,^{3322,3324,3325} buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, NY.³³²²

Notes for Frank H. Wheelock: In 1892, Frank and Mettie were living in Hamburg. The 1 Apr 1892 edition of *The Sun and Erie County Independent*, makes reference to Merritte Huntington Wheelock, born 20 Mar 1892, son of Frank H. and Metta A. Wheelock. Merritt, the only child of Frank and his wife, died on 9 Oct 1892 of cholera.³³²⁶

Frank and his wife Louise had no children.

Notes for Louise Grimm: Per newspaper death notice, she was the wife of Frank H. Wheelock, daughter of Henrietta O. and Louis Grimm, sister of George W, Matilda M., Edward L, and William L. Grimm.³³²⁵ Per her father's obit, her mother's maiden name was Schlender.³³²³

Children of Frank H. Wheelock and Metta A. Persons:

- i. **Merritte Huntington Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1892,^{3327,3328} died on 9 Oct 1892,^{3326,3327} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.³³²⁷

240. **Alton R. Wheelock** (*Hilton Haven*⁸, *Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1880, in Hamburg, Erie, NY,²⁹⁰⁴ died on 1 Apr 1964, in Bradenton, FL,^{1920,2905} buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.³³²⁹ He married Louella Willett on 20 Sep 1905, in North Collins, Erie Co, NY.^{1920,3330} She was the daughter of Eugene Willett and Elizabeth Landon.^{3331,3332} Louella Willett was born in 1884,³³³¹ died on 20 Feb 1958, in Bradenton, FL,³³³³ buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.³³³¹

Notes for Alton R. Wheelock: Alton was born at Boston Rd., in Hamburg.

Notes for Louella Willett: Louella Willett was the daughter of Eugene Willett and Elizabeth Landon, of North Collins, NY.³³³⁴ In 1900, she was living in North Collins, Erie County, New York, age 16, living in the household of her parents, Eugene and Elizabeth Willett, who were married about 1877.

Children of Alton R. Wheelock and Louella Willett:

- i. **Lawrence Eugene Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1911, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,³³³⁵ died on 18 Aug 1945, in Durham, Durham Co, NC,³³³⁶ buried in North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY.³³³⁷ He was a graduate of Antioch College in Ohio. He was in ill health during the last years of his life, and failed to recover from a surgery several weeks before his death. He was survived by his parents, and his brother, Lieut. Alton Wheelock.³³³⁸
- 265 ii. **Alton Ray Wheelock** was born on 27 May 1920, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,³³³⁹ died on 13 Dec 1986, in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA.³³⁴⁰
- iii. **Ruth Wheelock** Ruth died at birth.

241. **Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock** (*Zenas Elmer*⁸, *John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1891, in Ilion, Herkimer Co, NY,²⁹⁵⁶ died on 25 Aug 1956, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2957,2958} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.²⁹⁵⁸ Occupation: Physician. He married Clara Durlin Dana on 26 Aug 1919, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³³⁴¹ She was the daughter of Myron T. Dana and Anna McKinstry.^{3342,3343} Clara Durlin Dana was born on 13 Jan 1891,^{3342,3343} died on 12 Mar 1959, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3342,3344} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³³⁴²

Notes for Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock: Harry Wheelock's biological mother died of tuberculosis, leaving his father unable to care for him and his 5 siblings. The six children were consequently let out for adoption. Three of the children, Harry, Fanny, and Ella, were raised in the Fredonia area. Fanny married John Hayes. Ella later married a man named Clarence Sem and had 2 daughters, Mabel and Ethel.

Harry sent a birth announcement to his sister Fanny which reads as follows: "Anne Dana Wheelock announces the arrival of her baby sister on November seventeenth. She hasn't been named yet, but hopes to be some day soon."³³⁴⁵

Harry was originally from Ilion, NY. The last name of his biological parents was Ruddy.³³⁴⁶

The Wheelock School in Fredonia, NY was named after Harry, who served on the school board there. The names of his three children, Dana, Mary, and Anne were given by Robert Wurtz, whose brother married Anne

Dana Wheelock.

The following obituary taken from the *Fredonia Censor*, Thursday, 30 Aug 1956.²⁹⁵⁷

"Physician and Civic Leader, Dr. Harry E. Wheelock dies."

An illness of more than three years was fatal last Saturday (Aug 25, 1956) to Dr. Harry E. Wheelock, 65, of 87 Central Avenue.

The popular physician, surgeon, and civic leader died in Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk. He had been a patient there intermittently since he was stricken ill in Dec 1952.

Widely known for his professional skill, Dr. Wheelock was locally reknown for his leadership in the field of education, and for active participation in many civic undertakings and organizations.

He had been a member of the staff of Brooks Memorial Hospital and of the Board of Directors of Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo.

He held a fellowship grant from the American College of Surgeons, and received a Congressional medal in recognition of his World War II service as a member of the Board of Appeals of the Selective Service Administration.

Dr. Wheelock served 19 years as a member of the Fredonia Board of Education and was its president from 1939 until illness compelled his resignation in 1953.

He was a member of the Board of Visitors of the State University Teachers College until that body was discontinued three years ago. In 1946 the college recognized his service by tendering him the Alumni Association Award of Merit.

By public demand, the new grade school adjoining Fredonia High School was dedicated to him and named the Harry E. Wheelock School in his honor in Oct 1954. Dr. Wheelock had by then resigned from the Board of Education because of his illness, but he was able to view the dedication ceremony from his automobile.

Dr. Wheelock was born in Ilion, but came here at the age of three. He graduated from Fredonia Normal School and took his medical degree at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1914. He began his practice at Jamestown the following year, interrupting it to join the Army Medical Corps in World War I.

After his seperation from the service as a first lieutenant, Dr. Wheelock returned to Jamestown before coming back to Fredonia in 1921. He had since remained here enjoying one of the largest and most successful practices in the area.

In 1934, Dr. Wheelock consented to be a candidate for the Board of Education for a three year term. He won that election and six subsequent ones, frequently being endorsed by both local political factions.

He was compelled to leave the board before the expiration of his final term and was replaced by Harold A. Duncan. Simultaneously he had relinquished the presidency of the board, a post he had held for 14 years and Mr. Duncan also assumed the position.

Dr. Wheelock was a member and former Vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church. He was a former president and remained an honorary member of the Fredonia Rotary Club. He also held membership in the county, state, and national medical societies.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Clara Dana Wheelock, a son, Dr. Dana McKinstry Wheelock of Buffalo; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Wurtz of Brookline, Mass, and Mrs. Milton M. Fenner of Coraopolis, Pa, and five grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted Tuesday afternoon in Trinity Episcopal Church, Rev. M. A. Garland rector, officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Clara Durlin Dana: Per marriage announcement, Clara was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Myron T.

Dana.

Children of Harry Elmer Ruddy Wheelock and Clara Durlin Dana:

- 266 i. **Anne Dana Wheelock** was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3347,3348} died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA.^{3348,3349}
- 267 ii. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,³³⁵⁰ died on 19 Dec 1993, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA.³³⁵¹
- 268 iii. **Dana McKinstry Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3352,3353} died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3353,3354}

242. **Edith May Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 May 1883, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,²⁹⁶⁶ died on 21 Oct 1956, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA,²⁹⁶⁶ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.³³⁵⁵ She married Abraham M. Mains on 2 Dec 1905, in OK.³³⁵⁶ He was the son of John Mains and Lucretia Shoffstall.^{3357,3358} Abraham M. Mains was born on 3 Aug 1872, in Kentucky,³³⁵⁷ died on 12 Feb 1967, in Freewater, Umatilla Co, OR,³³⁵⁷ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.³³⁵⁹

Notes for Abraham M. Mains: Per death record, he was the son of John Mains. The informant was Mrs. Lee Churchill, his daughter.

Children of Edith May Wheelock and Abraham M. Mains:

- 269 i. **Genevieve Mains** was born on 1 Mar 1909, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,^{3360,3361} died on 17 Jul 2002, in Prosser, Benton Co, WA.^{3360,3361}
- ii. **Frances Mains** was born on 24 May 1913,^{1968,3362,3363} died on 14 Apr 1976, in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK,^{3363,3364} buried in Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK.³³⁶³ She married (1) Commodore Kerr on 31 Aug 1932, in Tulsa, OK.³³⁶⁵ She married (2) Albert W. Vanatta on 7 Jun 1941, in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK.³³⁶⁶ She married (3) Richard J. Bixler about 1947. He was the son of Richard Bixler and Lena B. Mills.^{3367,3368,3369} Richard J. Bixler was born on 26 Jul 1920, in Cleveland, OK,^{3367,3368,3369} died on 9 May 2001,^{3368,3369} buried in Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK.³³⁶⁸ Frances Mains, of Broken Arrow, was 19 when she married Commodore Kerr in Tulsa, 31 Aug 1932.³³⁶⁵ The couple apparently lived in Tulsa, and sometimes visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains of Broken Arrow, per newspaper articles.³³⁷⁰ Frances Kerr requested a divorce from Commodore Kerr, announced in the 26 Sep 1935 edition of *Tulsa World*.³³⁷¹

She may be the Frances Mains, of Broken Arrow, that married George A. Cantrell, of Tulsa, in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, 3 July 1937.³³⁷² Frances Cantrell that was granted a divorce from G. O.? Cantrell, announced in the 15 Nov 1938 edition of the *Morning Examiner*.³³⁷³

She was age 23, a resident of Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma when she married Albert W. Vanatta 7 June 1941. Per newspaper articles, the couple frequently visited her parents in Broken Arrow.³³⁷⁴ By 18 Oct 1946, the couple had been granted a divorce.³³⁷⁵

She apparently kept her former husband's surname, because on 7 Aug 1947, Mrs. Frances Vanatta of Bartlesville visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains of Broken Arrow.³³⁷⁶

But by 22 Jan 1948, she had married R. J. Bixler, per announcement in the *Broken Arrow Ledger*, which says that Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Bixler of Bartlesville were guests over the week-end in the home of Mrs. Bixler's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Mains.³³⁷⁷

Richard J. Bixler and Frances appear in the 1948 Bartlesville city directory on S Osage Ave.

In 1950 the couple was again living in Bartlesville. Richard J. Bixler was 29, born in Oklahoma, carpenter; his wife Frances M. Bixler, 35, born in Oklahoma, was a stenographer for an oil company. No children.

Frances died in Bartlesville, 14 Apr 1976, and is buried in Ochelata, Oklahoma (just south of Bartlesville).³³⁶⁴ She shares a gravestone with her husband in the Ochelata Cemetery.

- 270 iii. **John Stanton Mains** was born on 6 Sep 1916, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,³³⁷⁸ died on 20 Jul 1999, in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.³³⁷⁹

243. **Genevieve Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,²⁹⁶⁷ died on 28 Jul 1971,^{2968,2969} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.²⁹⁶⁹ She married Robert Roy Christine on 18 Oct 1908, in Beulah, Crawford Co, KS.^{2968,3380} He was the son of Albert E. Christine and Sarah M. Horner.^{1968,3381,3382} Robert Roy Christine was born on 15 Jan 1888, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,^{1968,3381,3382} died on 31 Mar 1927, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,^{3383,3384} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.³³⁸⁴ Occupation: Blacksmith.³³⁸³

Notes for Genevieve Wheelock: Per obit, survivors of Genevieve included a daughter, Mrs. Kathleen Brissey, of Crawford; a son, Harold L. of Los Angeles; and two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Abrams of Spokane, Washington, and Mrs. E. C. Rees of Neosho, Missouri.²⁹⁶⁸

Notes for Robert Roy Christine: He died in his blacksmith shop by electrocution while working on a motor car.³³⁸³

Children of Genevieve Wheelock and Robert Roy Christine:

- i. **Kathleen Christine** was born on 2 Nov 1909, in Erie Neosho Co, KS,³³⁸⁵ died on 11 Mar 1988, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,^{3385,3386} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.³³⁸⁶ She married as his second wife Paul E. Brissey on 11 Sep 1948, in Merced, CA.³³⁸⁵ He was the son of Luther Brissey and Lula McDonald.^{3387,3388} Paul E. Brissey was born on 15 Sep 1894, in Berea, Ritchie Co, WV,^{3387,3388} died on 1 Nov 1970, in Labette Co, KS.^{3385,3389} Paul E. Brissey married first Sadie Elizabeth Rau.³³⁹⁰ Sadie Elizabeth Rau was born about 1887,³³⁹⁰ died on 23 Dec 1947, in Merced, CA.³³⁹⁰ She graduated from nursing school in 1932, was a registered nurse and an x-ray technician. She joined the U.S. Army Nursing Corps, serving from 1932 to 1937, after which she enrolled in a liberal arts program at William Penn College in Oskaloose, Iowa. She graduated there in 1942, and afterward for three years was a science instructor for student nurses. She moved to Merced, California where she was an X-ray technician. She married her husband there in 1948. They retired in 1960 and moved to Parsons, Kansas in 1970. Survivors included her brother, Harold Christine of Los Angeles. Another brother, Ralph Christine preceded her in death.³³⁸⁵
- ii. **Ralph Lawrence Christine** was born on 15 Oct 1910,¹⁹⁶⁸ died on 5 Mar 1928, in Parsons, Labette Co, KS,³³⁹¹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.³³⁹²
- iii. **Harold Louis Christine** was born on 13 May 1912, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,^{3393,3394} died on 26 Aug 1990, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,^{3394,3395} buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.³³⁹⁴ He listed his landlord as his "next of kin" on his WW II draft card, dated 16 Oct 1940. In 1950 he was living in Los Angeles, California, occupation machinist for the aircraft industry. He was single, never married.

244. **Delia Wheelock** (*Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1893, in KS,^{1968,2981} died on 21 Feb 1981, in Kerrville, Kerr Co, TX,^{2981,2982} buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³³⁹⁶ She married Ernest Cleveland Rees on 28 Nov 1916, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS.^{3397,3398} He was the son of Alexander Rees and Charlotte M. Ring.^{3399,3400,3401} Ernest Cleveland Rees was born on 9 Jul 1892, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,^{3399,3400} died on 9 Oct 1976,^{2982,3402} buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³⁴⁰³

Notes for Ernest Cleveland Rees: Research Notes for Ernest Cleveland Rees:

In 1920 he was 27, a school teacher, living in Nodaway, Andrew County, Missouri, with his wife, Delia Rees, 26, his daughters, Virginia Rees, 2, and Marjorie Rees, 6 months, all born in Kansas.

In 1922, when his father died, he was living in Savannah, Missouri, per obit.³⁴⁰¹

In 1930 he was 37, a farmer, living in Atchison, Clinton County, Missouri, with his wife, Delia, 36, and their daughters, Virginia E, 12, and Morjorie H., 10.

In 1940 Ernest Rees was living in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, 47, farmer, with his wife, Delia, 46.

In 1950, he was again in Neosho, a farmer, 57, living with his wife, Delia W. Rees, 56.

Children of Delia Wheelock and Ernest Cleveland Rees:

- 271 i. **Virginia Elizabeth Rees** was born on 1 Oct 1917, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,^{3404,3405} died on 20 Nov 2020, in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.³⁴⁰⁵
- ii. **Marjorie H. Rees** was born on 1 Jul 1919,^{1968,3406} died on 1 Nov 2003,³⁴⁰⁶ buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³⁴⁰⁷ She married Frederick H. Troegle on 24 Dec 1941, in Walters, Cotton Co, OK.^{3408,3409,3410} He was the son of Orange Harrison Troegle and Jessie L. Lytle.^{1968,3411,3412} Frederick H. Troegle was born on 9 Mar 1915,^{1968,3411} died on 19 Sep 2014,^{3413,3414} buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³⁴¹³

245. **Floyd Harmon Jay** (*Florence Ann Wheelock*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 May 1876,²⁹⁸⁸ died on 8 Oct 1965,²³⁶¹ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴¹⁵ He married as her second husband Bessie M. Sharp on 26 Mar 1917, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴¹⁶ She was the daughter of Harrison Sharp and Ellen Putney.^{1968,3416,3417} Bessie M. Sharp was born on 22 Jul 1886,^{1968,3416,3417} died in 1970,³⁴¹⁸ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴¹⁸ Bessie M. Sharp married first Edward T. Lillie on 4 Dec 1904, in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴¹⁹ Edward T. Lillie was born in 1884,³⁴²⁰ died in 1915,³⁴²⁰ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴²⁰

Notes for Floyd Harmon Jay: Per census, in 1925 Floyd H. and Bessie M. Jay were living in Villenova with Floyd's step-daughters, Mable L and Helen E. Lillie, and his son, Edgar H. Jay.

Children of Bessie M. Sharp and Edward T. Lillie:

- i. **Roy E. Lillie** was born on 24 Dec 1907, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,³⁴²¹ died on 18 May 1910, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,³⁴²² buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴²³ Roy's gravestone in the Villenova Cemetery is inscribed with "Roy E. Son of E. & B. Lillie Died May 18, 1910, Aged 2 Yrs. 4 Ms. 23 Ds."
- ii. **Mable Lucille Lillie** was born on 11 Jun 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3424,3425}
- iii. **Helen E. Lillie** was born on 25 Oct 1915, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴²⁶

Children of Floyd Harmon Jay and Bessie M. Sharp:

- i. **Edgar H. Jay** was born on 11 Feb 1921, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴²⁷ He married Nancy Caprino.¹⁹⁶⁸ Nancy Caprino was born on 24 Sep 1924, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{1968,3428}

246. **Julia Nell Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1889, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3015} died on 14 Nov 1941, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,³⁰¹⁵ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴²⁹ She married Clarence L. Park on 9 Jun 1909, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3015,3430,3431} He was the son of George W. Park and Florence M. Wilson.^{3430,3432} Clarence L. Park was born on 24 Mar 1885, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁴³² died on 8 Mar 1965, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,³⁴³² buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴³³

Notes for Julia Nell Wheelock: Per records of her niece, Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, Julia died of cancer.

Notes for Clarence L. Park: Research Notes:

Clarence and Julia have a NY marriage record which identifies Clarence's parents.

Children of Julia Nell Wheelock and Clarence L. Park:

- 272 i. **Persis Ellen Park** was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3434,3435} died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY.^{3435,3436}
- 273 ii. **Helen E. Park** was born on 31 Jul 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3437,3438} died on 22 Jun 1966, in Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3438,3439}
- 274 iii. **Warren George Park** was born on 12 Sep 1912, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3440,3441} died in 1981.³⁴⁴²
- iv. **Dime Maureen Park** was born on 23 May 1917, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁴⁴³ died in May 1987.³⁴⁴⁴ She married Roger Flagg Jones on 30 Jun 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴⁴⁵ He was the son of Earl C. Jones and Mildred Flagg.^{3446,3447,3448,3449} Roger Flagg Jones was born on 1 Sep 1910, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3446,3447,3448} died on 6 Jan 1993.³⁴⁴⁶

247. **Ellis Harold Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1891, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3016} died on 14 Feb 1963, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,³⁰¹⁶ buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.³⁴⁵⁰ Occupation: Poultry Farm Owner. He married (1) Josephine Else on 9 Mar 1911, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴⁵¹ She was the daughter of William B. Else and Emma Beck.^{3451,3452} Josephine Else was born on 16 Mar 1889, in PA,³⁴⁵² christened on 16 Mar 1889, in Washington Township, Lycoming Co, PA,³⁴⁵³ died on 9 Feb 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,³⁴⁵² buried in Allenwood Cemetery, Allenwood, Union Co, PA.^{2361,3454} He married (2) as her first husband Marion Fawcett on 17 Jun 1922, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴⁵⁵ She was the daughter of Walter Fawcett and Marion Brown.^{3456,3457,3458} Marion Fawcett was born on 10 Jul 1903, in Paisley, Scotland,^{3456,3457} died on 25 May 1995, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA,³⁴⁵⁹ buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.³⁴⁶⁰ Marion Fawcett married second Andrew Peter Lindell on 17 Feb 1964, in Nrew Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.³⁴⁶¹ He was the son of Peter Magnus Lindell and Mary Etta Johnson.³⁴⁶² Andrew Peter Lindell was born on 26 Jun 1890, in Framington Twp, Warren Co, PA,³⁴⁶² died on 23 Aug 1976, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.³⁴⁶²

Notes for Ellis Harold Wheelock: After Ellis was born, his mother developed a cough, which worsened over time. Seven or eight months after the birth of her last child, Doris, Ellis's mother died.

Ellis came to know Josephine Else, a nurse at Mount Jewett Hospital in central Pa. Josephine's family lived in Allenwood, Pa. After Ellis and Josephine were married, they moved to Allenwood, where they had two children, William and Robert.

As it turned out, Josephine had tuberculosis and her health deteriorated after the birth of her second child. Finally, after the birth of her third child, Harry, Josephine died.

Unable to adequately care for the children, Ellis gave up Harry for adoption to his sister, Dime, and her husband. He passed William and Robert into the care of relatives.

In time, Ellis met Marion Fawcett, a student nurse at Warren State Hospital (where Ellis was employed). They got along well and were married. When circumstances permitted, William and Robert rejoined their father and new stepmother.

After Walter was born, Ellis, Marion, and their three children moved in with Ellis's father (Millard Fillmore Wheelock) to help care for him, and to run his farm. This living arrangement didn't work well and they soon moved out. Ellis took several different jobs, trying to find something that suited him. Sometime after Betty was born, Ellis bought a small farm which he was able to develop into a sustaining business. He, Marion and the four children settled on the farm and raised chickens.

In 1963, long after all the children had left home, Ellis died of coronary insufficiency. He was buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Russell, Pa.

Ellis seemed to spell his name Elice at times, so there is some confusion as to the correct spelling. The Social Security Death Index spells his name Ellis, but he was given the name Elice.

(Source of this biography distilled from a written record of the family of Millard Fillmore Wheelock by Persis (Park) Ivett.)

Research Notes:

His death certificate is available at *Ancestry.com*, "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969."

Notes for Josephine Else: Josephine's gravestone bears the following inscription: "Josephine H. Wheelock 1889 - 1918" Her parents were William B. Else, 20 Oct 1852 to 28 Dec 1906, and Emma Beck, 1862 to 1921.³⁴⁶³

Research Notes:

Her place of birth is given as Union County, Pennsylvania by her marriage record.³⁴⁶⁴

Both resided in Warren County, Pennsylvania, and were attendants at a hospital.

Notes for Marion Fawcett: Marion was the first child of Marion Brown and Walter Fawcett. Born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1903, she was at least the third generation of Marions, dating back to her grandmother, Marion Mackay.

She was born at "The Barracks" in Paisley, where her parents lived at the time. Later, the family moved to 14 Clarence St., Paisley.

Marion was only 6 years old when her mother died of "chronic endocarditis with dilation of the heart".³⁴⁶⁵

After becoming a widower, her father decided to move the family to Canada. He left the children behind in Scotland (probably with their grandparents, James and Marion Brown) while he went to Canada and found employment.

When he found a full time job with the Hudson Bay Company in Canada, he sent for the four children. Family history has it that Marion and her siblings nearly crossed the Atlantic on the Titanic (which sunk on 15 Apr 1912). But for reasons unremembered, they sailed aboard the *Hesperian*, and arrived safely in Quebec, 4 June 1912. At the time, Marion was 9 years old.³⁴⁶⁶

As a young woman, Marion found her way down to Warren, Pennsylvania where she became a student nurse at Warren State Hospital. Here she met Ellis Wheelock. They struck up a relationship and were married. Ellis was a widower, having previously married Josephine Else, who later died of tuberculosis.

Marion and Ellis lived in Russell, Pennsylvania, where they ran a chicken farm. Ellis had three children from his previous marriage (William, Robert, and Harry), two of whom lived with them. Marion had two children with Ellis, Walter and Betty.

In 1963, long after the children had left home for lives of their own, Marion's husband died of coronary insufficiency.

Later, Marion married Andrew Lindell, a long time friend of the family. They lived together for awhile in Warren, Pa. After Andrew died, Marion's mental faculties deteriorated. She began to lose her short term memory, and it became dangerous for her to live alone. In the early 1970's she was admitted to a nursing home in Chambersburg, Penn. where she lived out the remainder of her life. For most of her time in the nursing home, she had no memories at all of her family, or her past.

In early 1995, she passed on quietly in the night. She was laid to rest at Pinegrove Cemetery, in Russell, Pa. with Ellis.

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Josephine Else:

- 275 i. **William Wheelock** was born on 11 Mar 1913, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3438,3467,3468,3469} died on 14 Jun 2003, in Portland, ME.^{3468,3469,3470}
- 276 ii. **Robert Edmond Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1915, in Oil City, Venango Co, PA,^{3471,3472} died on 9 May 1996, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3438,3472}

- 277 iii. **Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell** was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,^{3473,3474} died on 11 Apr 2006.^{3474,3475}

Children of Ellis Harold Wheelock and Marion Fawcett:

- 278 i. **Walter Ellis Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY,³⁴⁷⁶ died on 29 Aug 1986, in Chambersburg, PA.³⁴⁷⁶
- 279 ii. **Betty Jean Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1929, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,³⁴⁵⁷ died on 27 Feb 2007, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT.³⁴⁷⁷

248. **Doris Wheelock** (*Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1899, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3017,3018} died on 19 Sep 1962, in San Francisco, CA,^{3019,3020} buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA.³⁴⁷⁸ She married (1) Leason Frazier on 1 Mar 1919, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3479,3480,3481} He was the son of Horace E. Frazier and Sena Allen.^{3479,3482,3483,3484} Leason Frazier was born on 21 Oct 1897, in Sigel, Jefferson Co, PA,^{3482,3483,3484} died on 5 Dec 1970, in Phoenix, AZ.^{3482,3483} She filed intention to marry (2) John Penticoff in 1933, in San Francisco, CA.³⁴⁸⁵ He was the son of Oliver S. Penticoff and Della Barklow.^{3486,3487} John Penticoff was born on 18 Feb 1900, in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, IL,^{3486,3487} died on 25 Jul 1970, in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ,^{3488,3489} buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA.³⁴⁸⁹

Notes for Doris Wheelock: Lee L. Frazier, born about 1897 in Pennsylvania, and Doris E. Frazier, born about 1899 in NY, are enumerated in the 1930 Census living in San Francisco, with their son, Arthur A. Frazier, age 6. Lee and Doris obtained a divorce in 1933, after which Doris and John Penticoff made application for a marriage license in San Francisco.³⁴⁸⁵ Per annotation on her Find A Grave memorial, Doris married John Penticoff in Stephenson County, Illinois, 20 Oct 1933.³⁴⁹⁰

In 1940 Doris E. Penticoff was the wife of John V. Penticoff, 40, born Illinois, living in San Francisco with Arthur A. Frazier, 16, stepson.

By occupation she managed an apartment house. She died 1962 in San Francisco, buried in Grundy Center, Iowa.³⁴⁹¹

Notes for Leason Frazier: Leason Frazier is the son of Rev. Horace E. Frazier, born in Maine, and Sena Allen.³⁴⁹²

His obituary is found in the 7 Dec 1970 edition of the *Abilene Reporter-News* reads as follows:³⁴⁸²

"Sweetwater - Funeral for Leason Lee Frazier, 73, brother of Wesley Frazier of Sweetwater, is pending in Phoenix, Ariz. Mr. Frazier died Saturday in Phoenix after a long illness. Burial will be in Phoenix Born Oct. 21, 1897 in Sigel Pa., he was the son of the late Rev. and Mrs. H.E. Frazier. Survivors include a son, Arthur, of Vallejo, Calif.; four grandsons; and a brother, Mr. Frazier."

Notes for John Penticoff: John Penticoff was a resident of Grundy Center, Iowa, when he registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918.³⁴⁸⁶

Children of Doris Wheelock and Leason Frazier:

- i. **Arthur Allen Frazier** was born on 5 Dec 1923, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁴⁹³ died on 31 Jan 1982, in Solano Co, CA,^{3494,3495} buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA.³⁴⁹⁵ He married Dorothy Jean Butts on 26 Jun 1948, in CA.³⁴⁹⁶ She was the daughter of John W. Butts and Helen M. Synder.^{3497,3498} Dorothy Jean Butts was born on 29 Jul 1924, in Healdsburg, CA,^{3497,3498} died on 20 May 2000,³⁴⁹⁷ buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA.³⁴⁹⁷

249. **Elmer B. Shattuck** (*Lillian Victoria Wheelock*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1893, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁰³² died on 13 Feb 1976, in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY,³⁰³³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.³⁴⁹⁹ He married Laura G. Robinson on 17

Sep 1927, in Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.³⁵⁰⁰ Laura G. Robinson was born on 24 Oct 1892, in Grove, Allegany Co, NY,³⁵⁰¹ died on 2 Jul 1965, in Castille, Wyoming Co, NY,³⁵⁰² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY.³⁵⁰³

Notes for Elmer B. Shattuck: Per obit, he was a veteran of World War I. Survivors included his son, Francis; brother Frank of Gowanda; and a niece, Elizabeth Owen, with whom he made his home.³⁰³³

Notes for Laura G. Robinson: She was the daughter of Oscar Robinson and Elizabeth Mehlambacher. Her marriage to Elmer Shattuck was her second.³⁵⁰⁴

Per obit, she died 2 July 1965, age 72, a 40 year resident of Nunda, New York. Surviving were her husband, Elmer B. Shattuck, a son Francis Elmer Shattuck of Fillmore, several nieces, nephews, and cousins.³⁵⁰²

Children of Elmer B. Shattuck and Laura G. Robinson:

280 i. **Francis Van Buren** was born on 5 Jul 1929, in Summit, NY.^{1968,3505}

250. **Clifford Judson Wheelock** (*George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1878, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3068,3069,3070,3071} died on 30 Mar 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,³⁰⁷² buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.³⁵⁰⁶ He married (1) as her first husband Dora Luwana Killgore on 13 Sep 1899, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁵⁰⁷ She was the daughter of Orrington Kilgore and Martha Avery.^{3507,3508,3509} Dora Luwana Killgore was born on 10 Jun 1873, in Kalkaska Co, MI,^{3507,3508,3509} died on 25 Dec 1944, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,³⁵⁰⁸ buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵¹⁰ Dora Luwana Killgore married second Thomas Eddy Carrel on 10 Aug 1909, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵⁰⁹ Clifford Judson Wheelock married (2) as her first husband Gertrude Wallace on 23 Jul 1912, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵¹¹ She was the daughter of Dennis Wallace and Mary Eliza Stewart.^{3511,3512} Gertrude Wallace was born on 7 Jan 1894, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.^{3511,3512} Gertrude Wallace married second Edward L. Woodard on 10 Nov 1931, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁵¹³ She married third Gerald Andrew Grill on 14 Jan 1937, in Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN.³⁵¹² Gerald Andrew Grill was born on 6 Jan 1904, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,³⁵¹² died on 24 Jun 1991, in Ashland, WI,³⁵¹⁴ buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.³⁵¹⁵ Clifford Judson Wheelock married (3) Frances Banka on 23 Jul 1930, in Cook Co, IL.³⁵¹⁶ Frances Banka was born about 1891, in Poland.³⁵¹⁶

Notes for Clifford Judson Wheelock: Research Notes:

His death record states that he was born 14 June 1877, which disagrees with his WWI and WWII draft cards, which say 14 June 1878, and with the 1900 census, which says June 1878. John F. Dillon was the informant on his death certificate, whereas Clifford himself was the informant on the draft cards and, presumably, the 1900 census.

In 1900 he was 21, born June 1878 in Michigan, a farmer, living in Courtland, Kent County, with his wife, Dora L., born June 1873 in Michigan, no children.

He divorced Dora in 1908. Per record, they had one child.

His WW I draft card, dated 12 Sep 1918, lists Gertrude Wheelock as his nearest relative. At the time, he was a cook at the Kalamazoo State Hospital.

In 1920 he was living in Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, age 41, married to Gertrude, age 25, with two sons: Harold T. Wheelock, age 1 month, and George F. Wheelock, age 6 years.

Gertrude sued for divorce, which was granted in 1925. Per divorce record, there were four children: George, 10, Kenneth, 7, Harold, 5, and Donald, 3.

In 1930, Gertrude was living in Cedar Springs, Kent County, age 35, divorced, born Michigan, with Donald Wheelock, 9, George Wheelock, 16, and Harold Wheelock, 10, all born in Michigan.

In 1930 he was living in Chicago with his wife, Frances Wheelock, 38, born Poland, step-son Edward Wheelock,

5, born Illinois, and Vera Wheelock, daughter, 1, born Illinois.

On 10 Nov 1931, Gertrude, 38, married Edward L. Woodard, 77, in Cedar Springs.

His WW II draft card, dated 27 Apr 1942, lists Charles Wheelock of Remus, Michigan as his nearest relative. He was living at 1922 Dickens St, Chicago, at the time.

Notes for Gertrude Wallace: In 1950, Gertrude Grill, age 55, was living in Grand Rapids with her husband, Gerald, 46, and her father, Dennis Wallace, 87. She also appears in the Grand Rapids city directory in 1951, with her husband, Gerald Grill. Gertrude Grill is not found with Gerald in any later Grand Rapids directories.

Notes for Frances Banka: The children of Frances and Clifford were born prior to their marriage. The oldest, Edward A. Wheelock, was born before Clifford and Gertrude divorced.

In 1930, Frances Wheelock, 38 years old, born in Poland, was living in Chicago, with her husband Clifford Wheelock, and two children, Edward Wheelock, 5, listed as the step-son of Clifford, and Vera Wheelock, 1, both born in Illinois.

In 1950, Frances, 59, and Clifford, 71, were living in Chicago, no children in the household.

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Dora Luwana Killgore:

- 281 i. **Lloyd Herman Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1901, in Alto, MI,³⁵¹⁷ died on 15 Nov 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.^{3518,3519}
- ii. **Floyd Wheelock** was born on 6 Jun 1901, in MI,³⁵²⁰ died on 12 Jan 1902, in Lowell, Kent Co, MI.³⁵²⁰ He was the twin of Lloyd Wheelock.

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Gertrude Wallace:

- 282 i. **George F. Wheelock** was born on 29 May 1913, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3521,3522} died on 28 Jun 1942, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{3521,3523}
- 283 ii. **Kenneth Morgan Wheelock** was born on 21 Jan 1917, in Harvard, Kent Co, MI,^{3524,3525,3526,3527} died on 19 Mar 1977, in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.³⁵²⁵
- iii. **Harold Theodore Wheelock** was born on 4 Dec 1919, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI,^{3522,3528} died on 20 Dec 1996, in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI,³⁵²⁹ buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.³⁵³⁰ He married Martha L. Mosser on 23 Oct 1943, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵³¹ She was the daughter of Floyd Mosser and Lutie Wilcox.³⁵³¹ Martha L. Mosser was born on 28 Nov 1921, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,³⁵³¹ died on 4 Jul 2006, in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI,³⁵³² buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.³⁵³³ In 1950, Harold Wheelock was 30, a scribe, living in Grand Rapids with his wife Martha, 28, and their daughter Nancy, 4.

Per obit, he was survived by his wife, Martha; his children Nancy Przekop (wife of Joe) of Mantague, Michigan, Robert Wheelock and his wife Pat of North Muskegon, brother Don Wheelock (husband of Bea) of Tucson, Arizona, and his sister Vera Helenik (wife of Stan) of Wacunda, Illinois.³⁵³⁴

- iv. **Donald L. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1921, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI,^{3535,3536,3537} died on 26 Feb 1997, in probably Tucson, AZ,^{3537,3538} buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.³⁵³⁷ He married Beatrice Zarbeck on 16 Feb 1946, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵³⁹ She was the daughter of Ernest M. Zarbeck and Nellie C. Jacobsen.^{3539,3540} Beatrice Zarbeck was born on 10 Oct 1923, in Grandville, MI,^{3539,3540} died on 6 Apr 2002,³⁵⁴⁰ buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.³⁵⁴⁰ Per obit, he was survived by his wife, Beatrice Wheelock of Tucson, children Douglas Wheelock of Almond, Wisconsin, Dennis Wheelock of Camp Verde, Arizona, Daniel Wheelock of Phoenix, Donna Parker of Cottonwood, Arizona, and Patti Sue Cluff of Phoenix. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Betty Ann Wheelock, and son Larry M. Wheelock. He was a US Army World War II veteran.³⁵³⁸

Children of Clifford Judson Wheelock and Frances Banka:

- 284 i. **Edward Alexander Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1924, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{3541,3542} died on 3 Jul 2017, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁵⁴³
- ii. **Frank Leroy Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1927, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,³⁵⁴⁴ died on 19 Jun 1929, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.³⁵⁴⁵
- iii. **Vera Marion Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1928, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,³⁵⁴⁶ died on 12 Sep 2016, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁵⁴⁷ She married (1) Earl J. Evans on 21 Jul 1951, in Cook Co, IL.³⁵⁴⁸ She married (2) Stanislaw Theodore "Stanley" Heleniak on 29 Jun 1953, in Cook Co, IL.^{3549,3550} He was the son of Stanley T. Heleniak and Pauline Fink.^{3549,3551} Stanislaw Theodore Heleniak was born on 3 Jul 1928, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{3549,3551} died on 27 Jul 2016, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{3549,3551} Vera M. Evans and Earl J. Evans married on 21 July 1951 in Cook County, Illinois. This was probably Vera M. Wheelock, who was listed in the 1950 census as Vera M Evans, 21, the wife of Earl J. Evans, Jr, living in Elmwood Park, Cook Co, Illinois, with their daughter, Nancy Jean Evans, age 1, born Illinois.³⁵⁴⁸

On 29 June 1953, Vera Evans married Stanley Heleniak.³⁵⁵²

Per obit, Vera was survived by her brother, Edward, daughters Nancy Lump, Deborah Hoy, and Cindy (Roy) Wilde. She was predeceased by her husband Stanley, daughter Linda, and sons-in-law William Lump and Mark Hoy.³⁵⁵³

251. **Charles Emmons Wheelock** (*George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1881, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3073,3074} died on 21 Oct 1944, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ,^{3073,3075} buried in Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.³⁵⁵⁴ He married Elsie Metzger on 7 Mar 1905, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁵⁵⁵ She was the daughter of Eberhardt Mezger and Anna Conant.^{3555,3556,3557} Elsie Metzger was born on 20 Apr 1885, in Cannon Township, Kent Co, MI,^{3555,3556,3557} died on 15 Sep 1966,^{3556,3557} buried in Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.³⁵⁵⁷

Notes for Charles Emmons Wheelock: During the 1930's, Charles lived in Remus, MI.

Children of Charles Emmons Wheelock and Elsie Metzger:

- 285 i. **George Edward Wheelock** was born on 15 Sep 1905, in Wheatland Township, Mecosta Co, MI,³⁵⁵⁸ died on 31 Aug 1980, in Pima Co, AZ.³⁵⁵⁹
- 286 ii. **Donovan Robert Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1906, in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI,³⁵⁶⁰ died on 14 Mar 1999, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.³⁵⁶⁰
- iii. **Marjorie Pauline Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1909. During the 1980's Marjorie lived in Remus, MI. Her married name was Wager.
- iv. **Reva Mae Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1911.¹⁹⁹² Reva lived in Mt. Pleasant, MI. during the 1980's. Her married name was Wender.
- v. **Marvel Lucille Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1913.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's Marvel lived in Coopersville, MI. Marvel's married name was Eyer.
- vi. **Lawrence Lyle Wheelock** was born on 23 May 1917.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's, Lawrence lived in Holt, MI.
- vii. **Ruth Lorraine Wheelock** was born on 16 Dec 1919.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's, Ruth lived in Remus, MI.

Research Notes:

TODO: See here for obituary:

<https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/18675885/Ruth-Lorraine-Diehm>

- viii. **Bernard Clair Wheelock** was born on 29 Jun 1921.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's, Bernard lived in Adrian, MI.

- ix. **Vivian Jane Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1925.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's, Vivian lived in Casa Grande,

Arizona. Her married name was Knight.

- x. **Charles Richer Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1927.¹⁹⁹² During the 1980's, Charles was living in Holland, MI.

252. **Theodore Morris Wheelock** (*Theodore Darius*⁸, *William*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1876, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL,³⁰⁸³ died on 8 Apr 1919, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.³⁰⁸⁵ Occupation: Lawyer.³⁰⁸³ He partnered with _____.

Notes for Theodore Morris Wheelock: The children of Theodore M. Wheelock (Margaret and Alice) are given in "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1497. No marriage information is given.

Children of Theodore Morris Wheelock and _____:

i. **Margaret Wheelock**

ii. **Alice Wheelock**

253. **Frank Emerson Wheelock** (*William Efner*⁸, *William*⁷, *Chapin*⁶, *Adams*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1863, in Holland, Erie County, NY,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 28 Jun 1932, in Lubbock, Texas,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸ He married Sylvia Belle Hunt on 9 Dec 1891. Sylvia Belle Hunt was born on 26 Feb 1874,³⁰⁸⁸ died in 21 Apr 1944,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸

Notes for Frank Emerson Wheelock: Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of the City of Lubbock, and one of the most influential early-day citizens of the South Plains of Texas, was born in Holland (Erie County), New York, on April 11, 1863. The Wheelock family had come to America from England during the historic "Great Migration" of the early seventeenth century to escape persecution by the Stuart Kings. The family immediately assumed a leading role in the affairs of colonial New England. Frank Wheelock's parents, Dr. William Efner (1842-1902) and Louisa Diane (Farrington, 18??-1869) Wheelock made their home in New York, where Dr. Wheelock was a practicing physician.

After the death of his wife, while Frank Wheelock was yet a child, Dr. Wheelock moved to Madison, Wisconsin, taking young Frank and his brother, William Ava Wheelock, with him. According to family records, the father went on west to buy a farm in North Dakota, where the boys spent summers with him. During the school terms, Frank stayed in Madison with his Uncle, Jerome Wheelock, while William went to Moline, Illinois, to stay with another Uncle.

In 1876, the Jerome Wheelocks moved to Moline taking Frank with them, and in 1878 the family moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Frank finished school. His first employment was with S.J. Palmer, a fruit commission merchant of Minneapolis, but in 1887 he accepted a new position as a farm manager on the IOA ranch, an extensive livestock operation in West Texas. The Western Land and Live Stock Company, which owned the IOA ranch, was controlled by Stillman W. Wheelock, a great uncle of Frank Wheelock, who was a prominent businessman and civic leader of Moline. Stillman Wheelock was president of the well-known Moline Plow Company, the Moline Paper Company, and a number of other Illinois firms.

Frank Wheelock moved to Texas at the age of twenty-four, and from that time forward began to play an important role in the development of the South Plains region. Although the ranch was dissolved in 1892 following the death of his uncle, Frank Wheelock remained in Texas. He had become interested in ventures of his own. His interest in building a town on the plains was discussed by Rollie Burns, an IOA foreman:

In the spring of 1890, a real estate man by the name of W.E. Rayner came to Lubbock County and began to talk about laying off a townsite and establishing a county seat...He wanted the good will of some of the local citizens, and offered Frank (F.E.) Wheelock and myself ten lots each if we would support him in his effort to get the county seat at Monterey. Wheelock and I had been watching his activity, and decided that the matter of starting a town was not so involved. We told him our support would cost a great deal more than ten lots apiece. He got mulish and said that was all he would give. Wheelock and I decided to start a town of our own.

This they did, with financial support from John T. Lofton and James Harrison of Fort Worth, and with Frank Wheelock as manager for the venture. Wheelock built the Nicolett Hotel which was to become a Lubbock landmark, a store building, and put in a well and windmill. This activity prompted Rayner, the rival town promoter, to suggest a compromise, which was effected December 19, 1890, by an agreement between F.E. Wheelock, J.T. Lofton, James Harrison, W.E. Rayner, and H. Rayner. A new section of land, where the town of Lubbock now stands, was selected as the site for a joint town venture, and Wheelock was appointed to manage the affairs. The success of his untiring efforts are witnessed today in the "Hub City" of the South Plains.

From that time on, Frank Wheelock's chief interest and occupation was the zealous promotion of the civic affairs of his beloved city. He served as Lubbock's first mayor and was on the first Lubbock County Commission, introduced the first cotton gin in Lubbock County, introduced the first self-binding harvest machine in the county, brought the first Sudan seed to Lubbock, and was one of the earliest breeders of registered Hereford cattle in the area. He also was Lubbock's first postmaster, and promoted the first motor bus line operating out of Lubbock. He was further interested in the development of the Lubbock Cemetery and the promotion of railroads and good highways. His name is perpetuated in Lubbock in the Wheelock Addition of the City and in the F.E. Wheelock School.

He continued private business ventures as a rancher and cattle-man, as a partner with Irving L. Hunt in the mercantile firm of Hunt and Wheelock, and as a financier.

Wheelock was married on December 9, 1891, to Sylvia Belle Hunt (1874-1944), a sister of Irving L. Hunt. This union was blessed with a thriving family of seven children: Cyril Efner Wheelock (1893-1946), Eva Minnette (Wheelock) Jarrott, Elwin Bryan Wheelock, Howard Emerson Wheelock, Fern Marie (Wheelock) Conley, William Irvin Wheelock, and Edith Annette (Wheelock) Tipps.

Frank Emerson Wheelock passed away in Lubbock on June 28, 1932. His death was mourned by the entire city. An editorial in the Lubbock newspaper said of him: "We should now lose sight of those makers of civilization--those who braved dangers and hardships to make frontier history and pioneer achievement."

(This biography was written and published by the Wheelock Elementary School, of Lubbock, Texas.)

Sources

Interview with Mrs. John Jarrott, Mrs. E.M. Conley, and Mrs. T.T. Tipps. 11 June 1956. Records of the Lubbock County Clerk, especially Vol. 5, page 387, Deed Records, and Vol. 5, p. 412, Deed Records. "Wheelock Scrapbook" in possession of Mrs. E.M. Conley Paddock, Buckley B. "A History of Northern and Western Texas." The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago/New York. Vol. 1. 1906. "The Past and Present of Rock Island County." H.E. Kett & Co.: Chicago, Illinois. 1877. Biographical sketch of Frank E. Wheelock, compiled by Alice H. Wheelock of Moline, Illinois. "Wheelock Genealogy" compiled by Henry T. Wheelock, Altadena, California, in 1942. Holden, W.C. "Rollie Burns." Southwest Press: Dallas, Texas. 1932.

Notes for Sylvia Belle Hunt: Sylvia was the brother of Irving L. Hunt.³⁵⁶¹

Children of Frank Emerson Wheelock and Sylvia Belle Hunt:

- i. **Cyril Effner Wheelock** was born on 22 May 1893,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 25 Jan 1947,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸
- ii. **Elwin Bryan Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1896,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 29 Dec 1991,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸
- iii. **Howard Emerson Wheelock** was born on 25 Aug 1898,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 18 Jun 1966,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸
- iv. **William Irvin Wheelock** was born on 26 Feb 1903,³⁰⁸⁸ died on 8 May 1969,³⁰⁸⁸ buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX.³⁰⁸⁸
- v. **Edith Annette Wheelock** was born on 19 Jan 1905, in Lubbock, TX. She married Ted Tipps on 26 Jul 1926.

vi. **Eva Minnette Wheelock** Eva married ____ Jarrott.

vii. **Fern Marie Wheelock** Fern married ____ Conley.

254. **Esther Corinne Wheelock** (*Edward Silas*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1895, in Gypsum, Saline Co, KS,^{2204,3096,3097} died on 9 Jan 1983, in Napa, CA,^{3096,3097} buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.³⁵⁶² She married (1) Sidney Ransom Andrews on 28 Feb 1917, in Blaine Co, OK.^{3097,3563} He was the son of William Andrews and Mary Leffingwell.^{3564,3565,3566} Sidney Ransom Andrews was born on 19 Jan 1888, in Powhatan, Lawrence Co, AR,^{3564,3565} died on 14 May 1937,³⁵⁶⁵ buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.³⁵⁶⁵ She married (2) Ray Hunt Miller in 1944, in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.³⁰⁹⁷ Ray Hunt Miller was born on 7 Aug 1894, in Hamilton Co, IL,^{3097,3567,3568} died on 28 Mar 1973,^{3097,3568} buried in Ten Mile Cemetery, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.³⁵⁶⁹

Notes for Esther Corinne Wheelock: Per obituary in the 16 Jan 1983 edition of *The Salina Journal*, she died 9 Jan 1983 in Napa. She married first, Sydney R. Andrews, and lived in Salina from 1916 to 1940. She married second Ray Miller, who died in 1973. Survivors included her daughter, Josephine Andrews McIntyre, of Encinitas, California; a brother, Edward Wheelock, of Watonga, Oklahoma, and two sisters, Mrs. Minnitte Davis, of Santa Clara, and Mrs. Phyllis Pound of Sacramento, California.³⁵⁷⁰

Notes for Sidney Ransom Andrews: In 1900 he resided in Lyon, Decatur Co, Kansas, living in the household of William, born Ohio, and Mary Andrews, born Indiana. Per census, Sidney was born July 1888 in Arkansas.

Notes for Ray Hunt Miller: Research Notes for Ray H. Miller:

In 1950, Ray H. Miller was living in Napa, California, age 54, born Illinois, married to Corinne Miller, age 54, born Kansas.

In 1960, Raymond H. and Corinne E. Miller were living together in Napa, per 1960 Napa directory; as they were in 1965, and 1967, listed as Ray H. and E. Corinne Miller. By 1968 they were living separately, as they were in 1970 and 1972. The 1973 Napa directory is not available online at *Ancestry.com*, but in 1974 Corinne Miller was still living in Napa; Ray H. Miller was no longer listed there.³⁵⁷¹

Ray Hunt Miller died 28 Mar 1973 in McLeansboro, Illinois. Per obituary, he was born 7 Aug 1895 in Hamilton County, Illinois, the son of Stan and Laura (Hunt) Miller. The obit identified his wife, Grace Denny, who preceded him in death (she died in 1927 per profile on *FamilySearch.org*). Corinne was not mentioned. The obituary states that he was a member of the Baptist Church of Napa, California.³⁵⁶⁸

No original record was found tying Corinne to the Ray Hunt Miller in the obituary, but his birth and death dates line up exactly with those given by Corinne's grand-daughter (Donna Rae Selig), and he had lived in Napa, so the two are presumed to be the same. Possibly they divorced, explaining their separate living arrangements after 1968, and the lack of mention in Ray H. Miller's obit.

Note that his headstone gives birth date one year earlier than his obit. His WW I draft registration card agrees with the headstone - he was born 7 Aug 1894, near McLeanboro, Illinois.³⁵⁶⁷

Ray's obit identifies his parents as Stan and Laura (Hunt) Miller, but the obituary of Rhoda (Oglesby) Miller identifies Ray as her son, and Sam Miller as her husband.³⁵⁷² This is consistent with the 1910 census, which shows Ray Miller, 14, born Illinois, son of Sam and Rhoda Miller, living in Twigg, Hamilton County, Illinois, with two siblings mentioned in his obit - John, and Dwight.

Children of Esther Corinne Wheelock and Sidney Ransom Andrews:

- i. **Josephine Inez Andrews** was born in 1918,³⁰⁹⁷ died on 23 Feb 2005, in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, FL.^{3097,3573} Per obituary, Josephine I. McIntyre, age 86, was born in Salina, KS, died 23 Feb 2005 in New Port Richey, FL. She was survived by her husband of 67 years, Niles, three sons, Patrick McIntyre, Scottsdale, AZ, Michael McIntyre, Poway, CA, and Alan Metzler, Atascadero, CA; and six daughters, Jody Applegate, Marcia Lanoha, and Barbara Lantaff, all of Colorado, Kathleen McIntyre,

Sonoma, CA, Donna Selig, Rockville, MD, and Ruth Desjardins, New Port Richey.³⁵⁷³

255. **Edward Silas Wheelock** (*Edward Silas*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1905, in Watonga, Oklahoma,^{2204,3104} died in Jul 1990,^{3105,3106} buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.³¹⁰⁶ He married (1) as her first husband Sylvia Young in 1924.²²⁰⁴ She was the daughter of Morton E. Young and Marian {--?--}.³⁵⁷⁴ Sylvia Young was born on 24 Dec 1905, in OK,³⁵⁷⁴ died on 3 Dec 1942, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK,³⁵⁷⁴ buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.³⁵⁷⁵ Sylvia Young married second James Thad Cunningham on 7 Jul 1927.³⁵⁷⁴ James Thad Cunningham was born on 2 Aug 1906, in Walters, Cotton Co, OK,^{3576,3577} died on 30 Jan 1968,³⁵⁷⁷ buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.³⁵⁷⁷ Edward Silas Wheelock married (2) as her second husband Lillie Patterson on 22 Nov 1930.^{3578,3579} Lillie Patterson was born on 19 Sep 1905,^{3580,3581} died on 5 Dec 1974, in Okeene, Blaine Co, OK,^{2204,3581,3582} buried in Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.³⁵⁸¹ Lillie Patterson married first Haskell Davis on 9 Sep 1926, in Binger, Caddo Co, OK.³⁵⁸³

Notes for Edward Silas Wheelock: A marriage license for Edward Silas Wheelock [sic], Jr, age 18, and Sylvia Ann Young, age 18, both of Watonga, Oklahoma, was announced in the 3 July 1924 edition of *The Wakita Herald* (Wakita, Oklahoma).³⁵⁸⁴

The infant son of Mrs. Wheelock, formerly Miss Sylvia Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mart Young, was buried in a cemetery south of Watonga in Sep 1924.³⁵⁸⁵

Ed and Sylvia had a daughter in 1925 - Carol Beth Wheelock.

They divorced 9 Dec 1927.

After his divorce from Sylvia, Ed Wheelock married Lillie (Patterson) Davis. No records of children of Ed and Lillie have been found.

Edward was a bookkeeper, and lived in Watonga his entire life.

Notes for Sylvia Young: Per obituary, she left behind her husband, Thad Cunningham, her daughter, Carol Beth, her three foster-children, Lois, Kathleen and Coleen Kitchen, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Young of Watonga, two sisters, two newphews, and a niece.³⁵⁷⁴

Notes for Lillie Patterson: She is called Lillie Lovada (Patterson) Wheelock on her FindAGrave memorial (#74007402), which indicates that her parents were Lutie Franklin Patterson and Nellie Eleanor Loy Patterson. She died from injuries sustained when a pickup truck, driven by her husband, Ed Wheelock, crashed.³⁵⁸²

Children of Edward Silas Wheelock and Sylvia Young:

- i. **Carol Beth Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1925, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK,^{3586,3587} died on 9 Jan 2004,^{3586,3587} buried in Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK.³⁵⁸⁷ She married Frank C. King on 2 Feb 1943, in Custer Co, OK.³⁵⁸⁸ Frank C. King was born on 27 Apr 1921,³⁵⁸⁹ died on 15 Jun 1990.³⁵⁸⁹ Per social security records, a daughter of Ed Wheelock and Silva Young - Carol Beth King [married name] - was born 21 Sep 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, died 9 Jan 2004.³⁵⁸⁶

Her parents divorced shortly after she was born. She was raised by her mother and her second husband, James Thad Cunningham. In 1940, Carol Beth Wheelock, age 14, step-daughter of the head of household, was living in Rural, Blaine County, Oklahoma, in the household of Thad Cunningham, 34, and his wife, Sylvia Cunningham, 34.

Carol Beth Wheelock was of Oklahoma City when she married Frank King, of Hydro, Oklahoma, 2 Feb 1943 in Custer County, Oklahoma.³⁵⁸⁸ Carol B. King is buried in Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey County, Oklahoma.³⁵⁹⁰

Children of Lillie Patterson and Haskell Davis:

- i. **Donald Faye Davis** was born on 6 Jul 1927, in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, OK,³⁵⁹¹ died on 5 Apr 1984.³⁵⁹²

In 1930, 1940, and 1950 he was living in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, OK, in the household of Lute and Nelie Patterson, identified as their grandson.

256. **Mildred Phyllis Wheelock** (*Edward Silas⁹, William Henry Harrison⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Silas⁶, Edward⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1912, in Watonga, Blaine Co, OK,^{2204,3107} died on 15 Apr 1999,^{3107,3108} buried in Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, CA.³¹⁰⁸ She married (1) Summers P. Ford on 26 Dec 1930, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.³⁵⁹³ He was the son of William Hershel Ford and Azzie Mae Hill.^{3593,3594} Summers P. Ford was born on 4 Jun 1906,^{3593,3594} died on 2 Jul 1957, in Fort Worth, TX,³⁵⁹⁵ buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Comanche, Stephens Co, OK.³⁵⁹⁶ She married (2) Ward Heleness Pound on 18 Apr 1942, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.³⁵⁹⁷ Ward Heleness Pound was born on 19 Feb 1892, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA,³⁵⁹⁸ died on 19 Jun 1967, in Redding, Shasta Co, CA.³⁵⁹⁹

Notes for Mildred Phyllis Wheelock: She usually went by the name Phyllis.

Notes for Summers P. Ford: Summers Ford was enumerated in the 1920 census, age 13, born Texas, living in Altus, Jackson Co, Oklahoma, with his parents, William Ford, 47, born Kentucky, and Azzie Ford, 42, born Tennessee. Also in the household were his siblings: Cecil, 22, Joe Bill, 20, Berniece, 17, and Raymond, 15.

He divorced Phyllis Wheelock sometime after 22 Oct 1937, when the divorce was filed.³⁶⁰⁰

He married Kathrynne Kinder, sometime before 1940, when the two are enumerated in the census as husband and wife living in Waurika, Jefferson Co, OK. She died in Prescott, Arizona, 18 June 1956, per Arizona death certifiante.³⁶⁰¹

The WW II enlistment record for Summers P. Ford, dated 20 Apr 1942, states that he was a resident of Oklahoma City, born 1906, was married (no spouse named).³⁶⁰²

Summer P. Ford died 2 July 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. He had been living with his brother, Pete Ford, since his wife died in June 1956 in Prescott, Arizona. He was a used car salesman, and a native of Oklahoma. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Annita Jackson of Oakland, California; two other brothers (besides Pete): E. L Ford of Fort Worth, and Cecil Ford of Long Beach, California; and a sister, Mrs. Lavona McCord of Los Angeles.³⁵⁹⁵

Notes for Ward Heleness Pound: He was a musician, singer with the Chicago Civic Opera, and later a manufacturer of ear pieces for hearing aids. He lef his widow, Phyllis W. Pound of Newark, California; a daughter, Mrs. Eugene Gotz of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Anita Milani of Redding, California.³⁵⁹⁸

Children of Mildred Phyllis Wheelock and Summers P. Ford:

- i. **Annita Mae Ford** was born calculated Sep 1932.³⁶⁰³ She married Ronald A. Jackson on 10 Jan 1951, in San Francisco, CA.³⁶⁰⁴

257. **Edna Arvilla Wheelock** (*Albert Henry⁹, William Henry Harrison⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Silas⁶, Edward⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 4 Feb 1893, in Coats, Pratt Co, Kansas,^{3110,3117} died on 20 Apr 1988, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA,^{3110,3117} buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.³⁶⁰⁵ She married John Edgar Sutton on 24 Dec 1916, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁰⁶ He was the son of Jason A. Sutton and Rebecca Register.^{3607,3608,3609,3610} John Edgar Sutton was born on 10 Apr 1896, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO,^{3607,3608,3609} died on 25 Aug 1984, in Orange Co, CA,³⁶¹¹ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.³⁶¹²

Notes for Edna Arvilla Wheelock: Edna and John had three children, Ruth, Lenora, and Jack.

Children of Edna Arvilla Wheelock and John Edgar Sutton:

- i. **Ruth Sutton** was born about 1918, in OK.³⁶¹³ She married Melvin Henry Martin on 24 Dec 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.³⁶¹⁴ Melvin Henry Martin was born on 22 Jul 1912, in Holland, Dubois Co, IN,^{3615,3616} died on 16 Feb 1999, in Port Townsend, WA.³⁶¹⁶ She is called Mrs. Ruth Elene

Martin in the World War II draft card for her husband, Melvin Henry Martin. In 1940 Ruth E. Martin was living with her husband in San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California. In 1950, she was divorced, living in Compton, Los Angeles County, occupation: drafting clerk. At the time, Melvin H. Martin, age 37, was also divorced, living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County.

She is listed as a surviving sister in the 14 Sep 2010 obituary of Lenora Cairns.³⁶¹⁷

- ii. **Lenora May Sutton** (aka Le Nora May Sutton) was born on 6 Feb 1923, in Texas Co, OK,^{3613,3617} died on 9 Sep 2010,³⁶¹⁷ buried in Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.³⁶¹⁸ She married (1) James Jackson Mason on 20 Apr 1941, in Guymon, Texas Co, OK.³⁶¹⁹ James Jackson Mason was born on 31 Dec 1915, in Springfield, Baca Co, CO,³⁶²⁰ died in 1978,³⁶²¹ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.³⁶²¹ She married (2) Douglas Cairns on 1 Dec 1976.³⁶¹⁷ James J. Mason, 34, Le Nora M. Mason, 27, and their daughter, Karin K. Mason, 1, were living in Holly, Prowers County, Colorado in 1950.

Per obituary, her daughter, Karen Mason, predeceased her. She was survived by a son, James "Mike" Mason; 14 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; and her sister, Ruth Sutton of Escondido, California.³⁶¹⁷

- iii. **John Fay Sutton** was born on 2 Jul 1924, in OK,^{3613,3622} died on 16 Apr 1934,³⁶²² buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Guymon, Texas Co, OK.³⁶²²

258. **Vera Adele Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1894, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3118} died on 8 Apr 1994, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3118} buried on 11 Apr 1994, in Alva Municipality Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3623} She married Leslie Earl Tatro on 24 Mar 1915, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3624} Leslie Earl Tatro was born on 23 Jul 1895, in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS,^{3110,3625} died in 1981,³⁶²⁶ buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶²⁶ Occupation: Mechanic.^{3627,3628}

Notes for Leslie Earl Tatro: In 1900 Leslie was living in Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas, age 4, the son of Eugene M. and Mary J. Tatro.

Leslie and Vera lived in Alva, Oklahoma.

Children of Vera Adele Wheelock and Leslie Earl Tatro:

- i. **Bethel Tatro** was born about 1916, in OK.³⁶²⁷
- ii. **Edith M. Tatro** was born about 1918, in OK.³⁶²⁷
- iii. **Russel W. Tatro** was born about 1919, in OK.³⁶²⁷
- iv. **Robert L. Tatro** was born about 1925, in OK.³⁶²⁷

259. **Lela May Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1896, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3119} died on 2 Feb 1984, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3120} buried on 6 Feb 1984, in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶²⁹ She married James Boney Clark on 8 Apr 1916, in Hardtner, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3630} James Boney Clark was born on 11 Apr 1893, in Grayson Co, VA,^{3631,3632,3633,3634} died on 29 Oct 1957, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,³⁶³⁵ buried in Waynoka Municipal Cemetery, Waynoka, Woods County, OK.³⁶³⁶

Notes for Lela May Wheelock: Lela was born in a "dugout" one mile south of the Kansas State Line near Hardtner, OK. She attended the Fairview Rural Grade School and Northwestern State Normal School.³⁶³⁷

In 1920 Lela and Boney were living in Yellowstone, Woods County, Oklahoma, with no apparent children. In 1930 they were living in Walnut Grove, Woods County, with one daughter, Caroline Clark, age 6. In 1940 they were again in Walnut Grove, with no children in the household.

Notes for James Boney Clark: Boney Clark's obituary is published in the 31 Oct 1957 edition of the *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma). Per obit, he died 20 Oct 1957 in Alva. He was

born 11 Apr 1892 in Grayson County, Virginia, and came to Woods County, Oklahoma with his parents as a small child. He was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carolyn San Giorgio, of Keyport, New Jersey, and two sisters.³⁶³⁵

Children of Lela May Wheelock and James Boney Clark:

- i. **Carolyn Irene Clark** was born on 21 Aug 1923.³⁶³⁸ She married (1) Kenneth Leon Patton on 21 Jun 1938, in Woodward, Woodward Co, OK.³⁶³⁹ Kenneth Leon Patton was born on 23 Jan 1920,³⁶⁴⁰ died on 31 Dec 1988,³⁶⁴⁰ buried in George Cemetery, Pottsboro, Grayson Co, TX.³⁶⁴⁰ She married (2) Frank P. San Giorgio before 17 Apr 1950.³⁶⁴¹ Frank P. San Giorgio was born on 23 Dec 1919, in Newark, Essex Co, NJ,³⁶⁴² died on 11 Jun 2001.³⁶⁴² In 1940 Carolyn and Leon were living in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, with one son, Robert Leon Patton, age 1.

They apparently split in 1940. On 22 Dec 1940, Leon Patton of Waynoka married Maxine Jamison.³⁶⁴³

In 1950 Caroline San Gorgio was 25, the wife of Frank P. San Gorgio, living in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. Robert Patton, stepson of Frank was living in the household, age 10.

Caroline San Giorgio of Keyport, New Jersey, was identified as a surviving daughter in the 31 Oct 1957 obituary of Boney Clark.³⁶³⁵

Carolyn San Giorgio was living in Oklahoma on 18 Aug 1990 when she was mentioned in the death announcement of her g-granddaughter, Erica E. McSweeney (g-daughter of Robert Patton).³⁶⁴⁴

260. **Beulah Maybelle Wheelock** (*Albert Henry⁹, William Henry Harrison⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Silas⁶, Edward⁵, Paul⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1899, in Hardtner, Woods, OK,^{3110,3121,3122} died on 8 Oct 1991, in Midwest City, OK,^{3110,3121,3122} buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁴⁵ Occupation: Teacher. She married Ralph Ellington McCrady on 6 Oct 1920, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3646} Ralph Ellington McCrady was born on 7 Jul 1897,^{3110,3647} died on 15 Jan 1995,³⁶⁴⁷ buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, OK.³⁶⁴⁷

Notes for Beulah Maybelle Wheelock: Beulah was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Alva High School in 1918, and attended the Oklahoma University at Norman for two years. After a long absence, she returned to college at Northwestern State College and received her B.A. in elementary education in 1956, and a Master of Teaching in 1964. She taught in Isabel, Kansas, Pruna and Beaver, OK.

Beulah and Ralph had two children, Jacquelyn McCrady and James Richard McCrady.³⁶³⁷

Children of Beulah Maybelle Wheelock and Ralph Ellington McCrady:

- i. **Jacquelyn Idelle McCrady** was born on 21 Sep 1924, in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co, OK,^{3648,3649} died on 17 Jul 1999,^{3648,3649,3650} buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.³⁶⁵¹ She married (1) Glenn Samuel Collins on 22 Dec 1946, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.³⁶⁵² She married (2) William M. Matthews in 1974.^{3122,3648}
- ii. **Richard McCrady** was born on 14 Oct 1928, in Enid, Garfield Co, OK,³⁶⁵³ died on 8 Jul 1998, in Tel Aviv, Israel.^{3654,3655} Occupation: mechanical engineer.³⁶⁵⁴ He married (1) Carolyn M. Baker on 19 Jun 1947, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁵⁶ Carolyn M. Baker died on 20 Apr 1992, in Tahlequah, OK.³⁶⁵⁷ He married (2) Alice Sneary in 1992.³⁶⁵⁴ Per obituary, he and his wife, Alice, were on a trip to the Greek Isles when he was taken ill, and transported to Israel where he died 8 July 1998. He married his second wife, the former Alice Sneary, of Alva in 1992. He was survived by his wife; two daughters, Kathy Atkinson and husband Alan of Oklahoma City, and Sherry Puckett and husband Charles of Choctaw; a sister Jackquelyn Matthews of Midwest City, five grandchildren; two step children and multiple step g-children and gg-grandchildren.³⁶⁵⁴

261. **Grace Mildred Wheelock** (*Albert Henry⁹, William Henry Harrison⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Silas⁶, Edward⁵, Paul⁴,*

Benjamin³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 2 Nov 1901, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3123} died on 1 Mar 1988, in Fairview, Major Co, OK,^{3110,3123,3124} buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁵⁸ Occupation: Teacher. She married Archibald Washington McAllister on 27 Sep 1926, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3659} He was the son of Charles H. McAllister and Irene F. Gambill.^{3110,3660,3661,3662,3663} Archibald Washington McAllister was born on 19 Aug 1900,^{3110,3660,3661,3662} died on 10 Aug 1933,^{2204,3662,3664} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.^{3662,3665}

Notes for Grace Mildred Wheelock: Grace was born northwest of Alva and attended the Fairview Grade Schools, graduated from Hardtner High School and attended the Northwestern Normal College where she received her teaching certificate. She received her bachelors from Northwestern and her masters from Stanford University. Grace and Archibald had one child, Robert Alan McAllister.³⁶³⁷

In 1930 Grace and Archie were living in Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. In 1940, Grace, age 38, widow, was lodging with W. L. Brown in Oklahoma City. Her son, Robert Alan McAllister was also in the household, age 8. In 1950 Grace was back in Fairview, occupation secretary and teacher.

Her obit lists a surviving brother, Albert Wheelock of Medicine Lodge; sisters Edna Sutton of Escondido, California, Vera Tatro of Alva, Beulah McCrady of Midwest City, and Ruth Caldwell of Redondo Beach, California; and three grandchildren.³¹²⁴

A letter from Grace's brother, Albert Wheelock, states that Grace was in a nursing home in Fairview, Oklahoma in 1980. Grace was also identified in the letter as the "family genealogist". Persis (Park) Ivett makes occasional reference to "Grace MacAllister" in her genealogical notes, so the two must have corresponded. Albert's letter states that Grace's genealogical records were lost.

Notes for Archibald Washington McAllister: Per Oklahoma school records, Archie was the son of Chas McAllister. His World War I draft registration card listed Irene McAllister as his closest relative. In 1910, he was age 9, living in Eagle Chief, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, the son of Chas H. and Irene McAllister.

His gravestone states that he died in 1932, but that appears to be incorrect. Newspaper articles show that he was alive on 2 Mar 1933.³⁶⁶⁶ His veterans master index card states that he died 10 Aug 1933.³⁶⁶⁴ That date is consistent with another newspaper article that refers to the funeral of Archie McAllister on 11 Aug 1933.³⁶⁶⁷

Children of Grace Mildred Wheelock and Archibald Washington McAllister:

- 287 i. **Robert Alan McAllister** was born on 12 Oct 1931, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,³⁶⁶⁸ died on 19 Nov 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA.³⁶⁶⁹

262. **Edith Carolyn Wheelock** (**Albert Henry**⁹, **William Henry Harrison**⁸, **Albert Henry**⁷, **Silas**⁶, **Edward**⁵, **Paul**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 12 Feb 1904, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3125} died on 26 Jun 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,^{3110,3126} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.³⁶⁷⁰ She married Ralph Floyd on 14 Oct 1925, in Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁷¹ Ralph Floyd was born on 14 Apr 1897, in Fairview, Major Co, OK,^{3110,3672} died on 11 Sep 1986, in Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR,³⁶⁷³ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major Co, OK.³⁶⁷⁴

Notes for Edith Carolyn Wheelock: Edith and Ralph had one daughter, Patricia Carolyn Floyd.

Notes for Ralph Floyd: Per obit, his father was John Anderson Floyd, an original homesteader in Fairview, Oklahoma. Ralph was survived by 2 sisters, Charlie Nicholson of Enid, Oklahoma, and Ednam Ludlam of New York City; his daughter, Patricia Floyd Smith of Hot Springs, Arkansas; 5 grandchildren, and 1 g-granddaughter.³⁶⁷³

Children of Edith Carolyn Wheelock and Ralph Floyd:

- i. **Patricia Carolyn Floyd** was born on 11 Nov 1929.³⁶⁷⁵ She married Ray Lammans Smith on 4 Nov 1950, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.³⁶⁷⁶

263. **Albert Bryan Wheelock** (*Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1906, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,^{3110,3127,3128} died on 10 Apr 1993, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS,^{3110,3128} buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.^{3110,3677} Occupation: Rancher. He married Eva H. Lloyd on 17 Aug 1929, in Medford, Grant Co, OK.^{3110,3678} She was the daughter of Howard G. Lloyd and Minnie Henke.^{3110,3679,3680,3681} Eva H. Lloyd was born on 4 Sep 1909, in Speermore, OK,^{3110,3679,3680} died on 29 Jan 1989, in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS,^{3679,3680} buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.³⁶⁸⁰

Notes for Albert Bryan Wheelock: Albert wrote the source letter outlining the genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. It was written from Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on 12 Mar 1980.

Notes for Eva H. Lloyd: School records indicate her father was Howerd Lloyd.³⁶⁸² In 1910 she was living Blue Grass, Beaver County, Oklahoma, with her father, Howard G. Lloyd, and her mother, Minnie.

Per obit, she was survived by her son, Hugh of Medicine Lodge; daughters Beveral Moore and Jayne Packard, both of Medicine Lodge; brother Harry Lloyd, of Woodward, Oklahoma; and sister Betty Kirkhart and Evelyn Lloyd, both of Laverne, Oklahoma.³⁶⁷⁹

Children of Albert Bryan Wheelock and Eva H. Lloyd:

- i. **Beverly Jo Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1931,^{3110,3683} died on 1 Nov 1990,^{3683,3684} buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.³⁶⁸³ She married James F. Moore about 1950.³⁶⁸⁵ James F. Moore was born on 24 Sep 1930,³⁶⁸⁶ died on 2 Jun 2002,³⁶⁸⁶ buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.³⁶⁸⁷
- ii. **Albert Loyd Wheelock** was born on 7 Sep 1934,^{3110,3688} died on 18 May 1986,^{3688,3689} buried in Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.³⁶⁸⁸ He must have married, since a 31 Dec 1959 newspaper article makes reference to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lloyd Wheelock of Medicine Lodge, Kansas.³⁶⁹⁰ But his obituary does not mention a surviving spouse, or any children.³⁶⁸⁹
- iii. **Hugh Howard Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1946.³¹¹⁰
- iv. **Jayne E. Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1947.³¹¹⁰ He married E. Lynn Packard.³⁶⁹¹

264. **Willard Foster Wheelock** (*Oscar Lee*⁹, *Oscar*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1905, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN,^{3284,3285} died in Feb 1986,³²⁸⁶ buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.³⁶⁹² He married Mary Jane Stutler on 12 Nov 1925, in Harrison Co, WV.³⁶⁹³ She was the daughter of Robert Stutler and Helen Schackelford.^{3694,3695,3696} Mary Jane Stutler was born on 20 Jun 1907, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV,^{3694,3695} died in Mar 1985,³⁶⁹⁵ buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.³⁶⁹⁷

Notes for Willard Foster Wheelock: In 1930 Willard was living in Clarksburg, freight clerk for the railroad, with his wife, Mary, and his mother, Emma. In 1940 he was again in Clarksburg, with his wife, Mary, brother Donald, and mother Emily. No children. In 1950 Willard was a cashier for the railroad company. He and Mary were again in Clarksburg, with a child, Willard F. Wheelock, II, age 8.

Notes for Mary Jane Stutler: Per marriage record, she was the daughter of Robert L. and Helen Stutler.

Children of Willard Foster Wheelock and Mary Jane Stutler:

- i. **Willard Foster Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1942.^{3287,3698} He married Sharon Kay Dillon on 10 Sep 1966, in Harrison Co, WV.³⁶⁹⁹ In 1993, Willard F. Wheelock, Jr was living in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

265. **Alton Ray Wheelock** (*Alton R.*⁹, *Hilton Haven*⁸, *Silas B.*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 May 1920, in Brant, Erie Co, NY,³³³⁹ died on 13 Dec 1986, in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA,³³⁴⁰ buried in Monticello Memorial Park, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, VA.³⁷⁰⁰ He married (1) Evelyn Daisy Warren on 17 Oct 1942, in Brockport, Monroe Co, NY.³⁷⁰¹ She was the daughter of Edward T. Warren and Emily D Tuley.^{3701,3702} Evelyn Daisy Warren was born on 14 Jul 1919, in Cleveland, OH,^{3701,3702} died on 6 Sep

2006, in La Crescenta, CA,³⁷⁰² buried in Sixty Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida Co, NY.³⁷⁰³ He married (2) Betty Jane Clay on 2 Jul 1983, in Albermarle Co, VA.³⁷⁰⁴ She was the daughter of Howard S. Clay and Fannie Wills.³⁷⁰⁴ Betty Jane Clay was born on 2 Aug 1933, in WV.³⁷⁰⁴

Notes for Alton Ray Wheelock: Her served with the U.S. Army during World War II and Vietnam. He received a BA from State University of New York, an MBA from Harvard, and a DBA from the University of Virginia. He was a professor of accounting at James Madison University. He was survived by his sons Thomas Ray Wheelock and wife Susan of Bel Air, California, and Kevin Ray Wheelock and his wife Laurie of Dahlgren, Virginia; and his daughter Sherry Linn Wheelock of Pasadena, California. He was also survived by his wife, Betty Crampton Wheelock, and three step-daughters: Mrs. Sue Shapiro of Albany, New York, Mrs. Jessica Sharp and Mrs Jeanne Adams, both of Beckley, West Virginia.³⁷⁰⁵

Notes for Evelyn Daisy Warren: Evelyn was the daughter of Edward Thomas and Emily Daisy Warren. She attended the Fredonia Teachers College, was a music teacher, and avid piano player, studied library science and genealogy.³⁷⁰²

Children of Alton Ray Wheelock and Evelyn Daisy Warren:

- i. **Tom Wheelock**
- ii. **Sherry Wheelock**
- iii. **Kevin Wheelock**

266. **Anne Dana Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*⁹, *Zenas Elmer*⁸, *John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Nov 1922, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3347,3348} died on 16 Jun 1970, in La Mesa, San Diego Co, CA,^{3348,3349} buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA.³⁷⁰⁶ She married Harry S. Wurtz on 2 Aug 1947, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁰⁷ He was the son of George L Wurtz and Elizabeth A Pullen.^{3708,3709,3710} Harry S. Wurtz was born on 13 Apr 1923, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3708,3709} died on 25 Sep 2016, in San Diego Co, CA.³⁷⁰⁸

Notes for Anne Dana Wheelock: Children Mary and Harry Wurtz taken from the death announcement of their mother: Dunkirk Evening Observer, 17 June 1970, pg 5.

Children of Anne Dana Wheelock and Harry S. Wurtz:

- i. **Mary Wurtz**
- ii. **Harry Wurtz**

267. **Mary Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*⁹, *Zenas Elmer*⁸, *John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1925, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,³³⁵⁰ died on 19 Dec 1993, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA,³³⁵¹ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷¹¹ She married Milton M. Fenner on 12 Jun 1948, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷¹² He was the son of Milton M. Fenner and Margueretta Winn.^{3713,3714,3715} Milton M. Fenner was born on 13 Jun 1914, in Norfolk, VA,³⁷¹³ died on 15 Feb 2014, in Sewickley, Allegheny Co, PA,³⁷¹⁴ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷¹⁶

Notes for Mary Wheelock: Per obit, she was survived by a daughter, Ann Stolberg of New York City and Denver; two sons, John W. D. Fenner and David M. Fenner, both of Sewickley.³⁷¹⁷

Children of Mary Wheelock and Milton M. Fenner:

- i. **Ann Fenner**
- ii. **John W. D. Fenner**
- iii. **David M. Fenner**

268. **Dana McKinstry Wheelock** (*Harry Elmer Ruddy*⁹, *Zenas Elmer*⁸, *John Homer*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1927, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3352,3353} died on 26 Sep 2007, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3353,3354} buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³³⁵³

Occupation: Physician, Fredonia, NY. He married Elna Patricia Whitham on 15 Oct 1955, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.^{3718,3719} She was the daughter of Clyde S. Whitham and Elna P. Milgard.^{3719,3720,3721} Elna Patricia Whitham was born on 28 Jun 1930, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT,^{3719,3720,3721} died on 29 Jan 2019, in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY,³⁷²⁰ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷²²

Notes for Dana McKinstry Wheelock: The following obituary was published in the Mayville Sentinel, transcribed by Delores Davidson:

10/11/2007 - Dana McKinstry Wheelock, M.D., 80, of Central Avenue, Fredonia died Sept. 26, 2007 at his residence following a lengthy illness.

He was born June 2, 1927 in Buffalo, the son of the late Harry E. and Clara (Dana) Wheelock.

Dr. Wheelock graduated from Cornell University in Ithaca in 1949 and was a 1953 alumnus of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, specializing in general surgery.

He served in the U.S. Navy Hospital Corps from 1945 to 1947. He joined the medical staff at Brooks Memorial Hospital in Dunkirk in 1958, the same year that he opened his private practice in Dunkirk. Dr. Wheelock closed his surgical practice at 609 Central Ave., Dunkirk in 1992 and also retired from the Brooks Hospital medical staff. He was named the hospital's medical director in 1992 and continued to serve in that position until 1995.

A fellow of the American College of Surgeons, he was a member of the American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society and the Chautauqua County Medical Society.

Dr. Wheelock was awarded membership in the American College of Physician Executives, the nation's only educational and professional organization for physicians in medical management. Known for his close association with the WCA Home on Temple Street in Fredonia, Dr. Wheelock had served as president of its board of directors and played an instrumental role in the home's major expansion project.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia 'Pat' (Whitham) Wheelock; four children, Beth Anne (Dale) Hudson of Jamesville, NY, Gretchen (Daniel P.) Garvey of East Aurora, Dr. Dana Wheelock of Binghamton, and Andrew (Karen) McK Wheelock of Fredonia; and nine grandchildren.

Notes for Elna Patricia Whitham: She was the daughter of Clyde and Elna Whitham.

Children of Dana McKinstry Wheelock and Elna Patricia Whitham:

- i. **Beth Anne Wheelock**
- ii. **Gretchen Wheelock**
- iii. **Dana Whitham Wheelock** was born on 9 Aug 1964,³⁷²³ died on 13 Sep 2018, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY,³⁷²³ buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷²⁴
- iv. **Andrew Wheelock**

269. **Genevieve Mains** (*Edith May Wheelock*⁹, *Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1909, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,^{3360,3361} died on 17 Jul 2002, in Prosser, Benton Co, WA,^{3360,3361} buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.³³⁶⁰ She married (1) Lee Charles Churchill on 16 Jul 1927, in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK.³⁷²⁵ He was the son of Charles O. Churchill and Patty Chipman.^{3726,3727,3728} Lee Charles Churchill was born on 15 Feb 1893, in Audubon Co, IA,^{3726,3727} died on 29 Oct 1971,^{3727,3728} buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.³⁷²⁷ She married (2) Ralph Riley on 15 Sep 1972, in Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA.³³⁶¹

Notes for Genevieve Mains: Genevieve and Lee lived in Broken Arrow for a time, then Montana, Arizona, and by 1950 were living in Walla Walla, Washington, where they remained for the rest of their lives. Lee worked as a radio operator for the Civil Aviation Authority; Genevieve was active in the Organ Guild, and was organist and conductor at the Pioneer United Methodist Church.³⁷²⁹

Children of Genevieve Mains and Lee Charles Churchill:

- i. **Patricia Jane Churchill** was born on 21 Apr 1933.¹⁹⁶⁸ She married Raymond A. Nelson in Walla Walla, 29 June 1952.³⁷³⁰

270. **John Stanton Mains** (*Edith May Wheelock*⁹, *Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1916, in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK,³³⁷⁸ died on 20 Jul 1999, in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,³³⁷⁹ buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.³⁷³¹ He married Grace Helen Burris on 27 Jul 1940, in Payne Co, OK.³⁷³² She was the daughter of Alfred Henry Burris and Amanda E. Cansler.^{3733,3734} Grace Helen Burris was born on 25 Nov 1919, in Watonga, OK,³⁷³³ died on 30 Jun 2019,³⁷³³ buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.³⁷³⁵

Notes for Grace Helen Burris: Per obituary, Grace was survived by a daughter, Carolyn Mains Hackney of Bartlesville; and a son, David Stanton Mains of Tulsa.

Children of John Stanton Mains and Grace Helen Burris:

- i. **Carolyn Sue Mains** was born on 26 Jul 1943.¹⁹⁶⁸
- ii. **David S. Mains** was born on 29 Jan 1947.¹⁹⁶⁸

271. **Virginia Elizabeth Rees** (*Delia Wheelock*⁹, *Silas Stanton*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1917, in Girard, Crawford Co, KS,^{3404,3405} died on 20 Nov 2020, in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR,³⁴⁰⁵ buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³⁷³⁶ She married Leon Frank Burdick on 21 Apr 1940, in Craig, MO.³⁷³⁷ He was the son of Harry W. Burdick and Bertha May Meadows.^{2982,3738,3739,3740} Leon Frank Burdick was born on 27 May 1913, in Seneca, Newton Co, MO,^{2982,3738,3739} died on 24 Oct 1998, in AR,³⁷⁴¹ buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.³⁷⁴²

Notes for Virginia Elizabeth Rees: She was born in Girard, KS. In 1940 she married Leon Frank Burdick. The two settled in Missouri. In her later years, Virginia moved to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where she lived until her death, at the age of 103.

Virginia was an avid genealogist and Wheelock enthusiast. Much of the information compiled here can be attributed to her hard work, donated materials, and inspiration.

Children of Virginia Elizabeth Rees and Leon Frank Burdick:

- i. **Kenneth Leon Burdick** was born on 3 Aug 1942.^{1968,2982} Adopted in 1950.
- ii. **Betty Marie Burdick** was born on 27 Sep 1945.^{1968,2982} Adopted in 1950

272. **Persis Ellen Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 May 1910, in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3434,3435} died on 11 Aug 2003, in Gerry, NY,^{3435,3436} buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁴³ She married Robert Ivett on 22 Jul 1936, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{3744,3745} He was the son of Arthur Ivett and Lydia Watkins.^{3745,3746,3747,3748} Robert Ivett was born on 7 Feb 1913, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3746,3747} died on 7 Jul 1991,^{3747,3749} buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁴⁹

Notes for Persis Ellen Park: Persis is an avid Wheelock genealogist. A great deal of the information in this genealogy can be attributed to her hard work, and her long standing interest in genealogy.

Notes for Robert Ivett: Research Notes:

Based on the obituary of his brother, Lynn H. Ivett, he was probably the son of Arthur H. Ivett and Lydia Watkins.³⁷⁴⁸

Children of Persis Ellen Park and Robert Ivett:

- i. **Russell Warren Ivett** was born on 25 Jan 1940, in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{1968,3750} died on 18 Apr 1946, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co, NY,³⁷⁵¹ buried in Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners,

Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁵²

- ii. **Donald Lyle Ivett** was born on 26 Apr 1941.¹⁹⁶⁸
- iii. **David Arthur Ivett** was born on 28 Jul 1945.¹⁹⁶⁸
- iv. **Douglas Robert Ivett** was born on 10 Jun 1949.¹⁹⁶⁸

273. **Helen E. Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1911, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3437,3438} died on 22 Jun 1966, in Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3438,3439} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcoms Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁵³ She married Milton Henry Danker on 13 Nov 1933, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁵⁴ He was the son of John Danker and Ina Goldthwaite.^{3755,3756,3757} Milton Henry Danker was born on 14 Oct 1906, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3755,3756} died on 3 Dec 2005, in Irving, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3756,3758} buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁵⁹

Notes for Milton Henry Danker: Milton H. Danker - FORESTVILLE - Milton H. Danker, 99, a self-employed carpenter, died Saturday, Dec. 3, 2005 at Lake Shore Hospital, Irving. He was born October 14, 1906 in Town of Villenova, NY, the son of the late John James and Ina (Goldthwaite) Danker. Milton owned and operated his own dairy farm for many years and also served as road commissioner for the Town of Villenova for two years, working for the town of Villenova for a number of years in his younger days. He is survived by Philip D. Danker (son) of Shalimar, FL, Emily B. Danker (daughter-in-law) of Shalimar, FL, Larry L. Danker (son) of Boca Raton, FL, Jeffrey L. Danker (grandson) of Chatham, NJ, Cathy L. Rozboril (granddaughter) of Napierville, IL, Cindy M. Skrepinski (granddaughter) of Plano, TX, Susan K. Mathews (granddaughter) of Soldotna, AK, Brian L. Danker (grandson) of Fairport, NY, Kevan J. Danker (grandson) of Ruckersville, VA and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen E. Park Danker; his son James M. Danker; his sister, Mildred L. Howard; his sister Clara Elizabeth Holmer; and his daughter-in-law Onnolee M. Colander Danker. He was an avid gardener and loved birds. He enjoyed working with his John Deere which he was working with just days before his passing. Burial will be in the Villenova Cemetery in Town of Villenova.³⁷⁶⁰

Children of Helen E. Park and Milton Henry Danker:

- i. **Philip Dean Danker** was born on 17 Jun 1934, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁷⁶¹ died on 12 Oct 2010, in Shalimar, Okaloosa Co, FL,³⁷⁶² buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁶³ He married Onnolee Mae Colander on 5 Sep 1953, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.³⁷⁶⁴ She was the daughter of Axel Iver Colander and Florence Maria Kelley.^{3761,3764,3765} Onnolee Mae Colander was born on 9 Jul 1934, in Falconer, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3761,3764} died in 1997,³⁷⁶⁶ buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁶⁶ Philip worked for IBM much of his life. He had three children with Onnalee. After she died, he married Emily Byrd Danker, circa 1999, maiden name uncertain, but probably Byrd.³⁷⁶²
- ii. **Larry Danker** was born on 3 Aug 1937, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁶⁷ He married Deanna Grace Miller on 13 Sep 1958, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.^{3768,3769} She was the daughter of Charles Miller and Beatrice Waters.^{3770,3771} Deanna Grace Miller was born on 28 Mar 1938, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY,³⁷⁷⁰ died on 11 Sep 2016,³⁷⁷² buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁷³ Larry and Deanna had three children.
- iii. **James M. Danker** was born on 21 Mar 1942,³⁷⁷⁴ died on 31 Oct 1963, in Japan.³⁷⁷⁴ James died in a motorcycle accident, while on duty in Japan.³⁷⁷⁴

274. **Warren George Park** (*Julia Nell Wheelock*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1912, in Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3440,3441} died in 1981,³⁴⁴² buried in Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴⁴² He married Blanche E. Bartlett on 22 Aug 1941, in South Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY.³⁷⁷⁵ She was the daughter of DeForest J. Bartlett and Luella Ball.^{3776,3777,3778,3779,3780} Blanche E. Bartlett was born on 9 Jul 1913, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3776,3777,3778,3779} died on 11 Dec 1964, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{3777,3779,3781} buried in Villenova Cemetery,

Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁷⁷⁷

Children of Warren George Park and Blanche E. Bartlett:

- i. **Jerry Park** was born on 23 Nov 1941.¹⁹⁶⁸
- ii. **Betty Park** was born on 4 Jan 1943.¹⁹⁶⁸
- iii. **Elaine Park** was born on 6 Sep 1945.¹⁹⁶⁸
- iv. **Edward Park** was born on 8 Apr 1949.¹⁹⁶⁸
- v. **Linda Lou Park** was born on 21 Jun 1950.¹⁹⁶⁸

275. **William Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1913, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3438,3467,3468,3469} died on 14 Jun 2003, in Portland, ME.^{3468,3469,3470} He married (1) as her second husband Maude Laura Nichols on 7 Aug 1935, in ME.³⁷⁸² She was the daughter of William Nichols and Laura Elisabeth M. Garner.^{3783,3784,3785} Maude Laura Nichols was born in 1912, in England,^{3783,3784} died on 28 May 1971, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,^{3786,3787} buried in Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁷⁸³ Maude Laura Nichols married first Roy Milford Bickford on 15 Oct 1927, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME.^{3788,3789} He was the son of Fred Bickford and Carrie Brown.^{3790,3791} Roy Milford Bickford was born about 1893, in Smithfield, Somerset Co, ME,³⁷⁹⁰ died in 1942, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{3789,3792} buried in Northborough, Worcester Co, MA.³⁷⁸⁹ William Wheelock married (2) Olive M. Doiron in 1972. She was the daughter of Oliver Doiron and Sofia Galant.³⁷⁹³ Olive M. Doiron was born on 16 Oct 1911, in St. Alexis, Quebec, Canada,³⁷⁹³ died on 29 Aug 1996, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.^{3794,3795}

Notes for William Wheelock: Bill lived in Portland, Maine, for most of his life. Per obituary, he was survived by his son, Roger W. Wheelock and wife, Sandra, of South Portland; his four daughters, (1) Christine McLaughlin and husband Ron of South Portland; (2) Phyllis Andrews of Nashua, New Hampshire; (3) Josephine Grover of Gorham; and (4) Patricia Greve and her husband Stephen of Topsham. In addition, he left his brother Harry Crowell of New York; his stepsister [*sic*, half sister] Betty Sullivan of Enfield, Connecticut; and many grandchildren, g-grandchildren, and two gg-grandchildren.³⁴⁶⁹

Notes for Roy Milford Bickford: Prior to marrying Maude, Roy Milton Bickford married Gladys Lola Bracket, whom he divorced in 1927.³⁷⁹⁶

The 30 Oct 1934 edition of the *Kennebec Journal* announced the divorce of Maude L. Bickford of Mt. Vernon from Roy M. Bickford of the same place, custody of two minor children awarded to Maude; Roy ordered to pay \$2.50 per week for support of the children.³⁷⁹⁷

In 1940, Roy M. Bickford was living in Westborough, Massachusetts, a tractor driver for the Westborough State Hospital.

His death announcement appears in the 10 Mar 1942 edition of *The Lewiston Daily Sun*, and reads as follows:³⁷⁹²

"Mt. Vernon - Mrs. Vesta Dolloff has received word of the death of Roy Bickford of Northboro, Mass. Mrs. Bickford died very suddenly in a Boston hopsital. He is survived by a wife and several children, and was a resident of this town [Mt. Vernon] for may years."

Notes for Maude Laura Nichols: Maude's parents, Laura Elisabeth M. Garner and William Nichols filed their intentions to marry in the Wisbech District of Cambridge, England.³⁷⁹⁸ They were married 8 Nov 1897, at St. Peter, Wisbech.³⁷⁹⁹ At the time, Laura was 23, William 22.

William presumably died in England before Laura and her daughter Maude (who went by the name Laura at the time) went to Nova Scotia, then to Maine in 1919. The immigration records refer to Wisbech, Cambridge, as their home in England.³⁸⁰⁰

In 1920, Laura M. Nichols, 9, and her mother, Laura E. Nichols, 42, housekeeper, were living in the household of

James Wright, 63, in Belgarde, Kennebec Co, ME, all born in England.

In 1923, Maude's mother married Oral H. Dolloff, both residents of Mt. Vernon, Maine, at the time.³⁸⁰¹

Maude had two children with Roy M. Bickford, and three with Bill Wheelock.

Maude died in Portland in 1917, a few months before her mother died. The two are buried together in the Forest City Cemetery, South Portland.

Research Notes for Maude Laura Nichols:

In 1897, Laura Elisabeth M. Garner registered to marry in the Wisbech District, recorded in Vol 3 b., pg. 1381.³⁸⁰²

In the same year, William Nicholls registered to marry in the Wisbech District, Cambridgeshire County, England, recorded in Vol 3 b., pg. 1381.³⁸⁰³

The two were married 8 Nov 1897, St. Peter, Wisbech, Cambridge, England.³⁸⁰⁴ At the time, Laura was 23, William 22.

In May 1919, Laura Nichols, age 8, student, Laura Nichols, age 42, housekeeper, and James Wright, 62, farmer, coming from Alma, Nova Scotia, arrived at the Vanceboro, Maine, border crossing, destined for Waterville, Maine.³⁸⁰⁵

On 15 June 1919, Laura Nichols, age 42, housekeeper, from Wysbech, Cambridge, England, employee of James Wright of Waterville, ME, most recent address Alma, Pictoria, NS, crossed from Canada into Vanceboro, Maine. She was travelling with Laura Maude Nichols, her daughter, age 8, from Wysbech, Cambridge England.³⁸⁰⁶

In 1920, Laura M. Nichols, 9, and Laura E. Nichols, 42, were living in the household of James Wright, 63, in Belgarde, Kennebec Co, ME, all born in England.

Per Maine marriage index, Laura E. Nichols, of Mt. Vernon, married Oral H. Dolloff, also of Mt. Vernon, 9 July 1923. An article in the 12 July 1923 edition of the *Kennebec Journal* states that Laura was born in England, and that her middle name was Elizabeth.³⁸⁰¹

Oral Dolloff died 25 Apr 1954 in Mt. Vernon. He was survived by his wife, Laura Dolloff, a son, Morris Dolloff of Mt. Vernon; a step-daughter, Mrs. Maud Wheelock of Portland, and multiple grandchildren and great-grandchildren.³⁸⁰⁷

Mrs. Laura E. Dolloff died in Portland 4 Sep 1971 at the age of 91. Her surviving grandchildren were Mrs. Roland (Christine) McLaughlin, Mrs. Victor (Phylliss) Andrews, South Portland, Mrs. Everett (Josephine) Graver, Gorham, Mrs. John (Patricia) Yoke, Cape Elizabeth, and Roger W. Wheelock, South Portland.³⁸⁰⁸

Laura E. Dolloff is buried with her daughter, Maude L. Wheelock, in Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Maine.³⁸⁰⁹

Notes for Olive M. Doiron: Olive was born 16 Oct 1911 in St. Alexis, Canada, the daughter of Oliver Doiron and Sofia Galant. She died 28 Aug 1996.³⁷⁹³

In 1930 she was a mill worker in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, not yet an American citizen. In 1940 she was again in Westbrook, single, occupation 'winders'. By then she was a naturalized citizen. Her native language was French.

On 28 Oct 1947, Walter A. Read of the Graymore Hotel and Olive Diron of 41 Bridge Street, both in Portland, filed their marriage intentions at Portland city hall.³⁸¹⁰ Per Maine marriage index, Olive Doiron of Westbrook, Maine, married in Portland, 8 Nov 1947, Walter A Read. She remained married to Walter until 1956, when they were divorced.³⁸¹¹

She married William Wheelock probably around 1972, in Portland.

Per 15 May 1961 obituary of Mrs. Oliver A. Doiron, Olive M. Read, of Portland, was the daughter of Mrs. Sophie

C. Doiron and Oliver A. Doiron.³⁸¹²

Children of Maude Laura Nichols and Roy Milford Bickford:

- i. **Christine Bickford** was born on 9 May 1928, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,^{3789,3813} died on 26 Dec 2013, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁸¹³
- ii. **Phyllis Bickford** was born on 6 Feb 1932.³⁷⁸⁹

Children of William Wheelock and Maude Laura Nichols:

- 288 i. **Josephine Laura Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1936, in Mount Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,^{3789,3814} died on 4 May 2016.³⁸¹⁴
- 289 ii. **Roger William Wheelock** was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,^{3789,3815} died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁸¹⁶
- 290 iii. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** was born on 1 Jan 1947.³⁷⁸⁹

276. **Robert Edmond Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1915, in Oil City, Venango Co, PA,^{3471,3472} died on 9 May 1996, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{3438,3472} buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁸¹⁷ He married Mildred Irene Johnson on 3 Jun 1939, in Russell, Warren Co, PA.^{3438,3818} She was the daughter of Neil Johnson and Irene L. Swanson.^{3819,3820} Mildred Irene Johnson was born on 31 Aug 1919, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁸¹⁹ died on 13 Oct 2019, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁸²¹ buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁸²²

Notes for Mildred Irene Johnson: She was the daughter of Neil and Irene Swanson Johnson.

Children of Robert Edmond Wheelock and Mildred Irene Johnson:

- 291 i. **Ronald Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1947.

277. **Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell** (*Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1918, in Allenwood, Union Co, PA,^{3473,3474} died on 11 Apr 2006,^{3474,3475} buried in St Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁴⁷⁴ He married (1) Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters on 16 Dec 1943, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{2996,3823} She was the daughter of Howard Ellis Walters and Anna L. Kinney.^{2361,3824,3825} Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters was born on 24 Feb 1916, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2361,3824} died on 1 Nov 1970, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{2361,3826} buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY.³⁸²⁷ He married (2) as her second husband Betty Jane Rounds on 16 Nov 1973.³⁴⁷⁵ Betty Jane Rounds was born on 8 Apr 1923.³⁸²⁸ Betty Jane Rounds married first Merle Jack Davidson on 18 Oct 1939, in Bradford, McKean Co, PA.³⁸²⁹ Merle Jack Davidson was born on 18 Mar 1919, in Bradford, McKean Co, PA,³⁸³⁰ died in 1972,³⁸³¹ buried in Sheriden Center Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY.³⁸³¹

Notes for Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell: After his mother died, Harry was adopted by his aunt, Dime Wheelock, and her husband, Edmond Crowell.

His obituary was published in the *Dunkirk Observer*, April 2006:

Harry Wheelock Crowell - a long time Sheridan resident, passed from this life surrounded by his loving family at the Chautauqua County Home on April 11, 2006. Mr. Crowell was born in Allenwood, PA on January 20, 1918. He attended grade school at Hamlet, NY and High School at South Dayton, NY, where he played football. His parents, Edmond and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell owned the Hamlet Red & White Store. After his father's death, Mr. Crowell helped his mother run the store.

Mr. Crowell enlisted in the United States Navy in 1943 and was assigned to the Naval Station at Sampson, NY. He received his classification training at Dearborn, Michigan as a Motor Machinist Mate 3rd Class. He served during World War II on the west coast of the Aleutian Islands of Alaska aboard the Submarine Chaser USS PC 798 and Auxiliary Motor Mine Sweeper USS YMS 132. While in service Mr. Crowell married Beatrice M. Walters

of Dunkirk. Mr. Crowell was honorably discharged from the US Navy December 16, 1945. Mr. Crowell was a life member of the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and American Legion Post 62. He was trained as a NRA Home Firearms Instructor and a NYS Hunter Safety Instructor. He taught the Hunter Safety Training Program for over two decades at the Northern Chautauqua Conservation Club and Northern Chautauqua Rifle & Pistol Club. After his first wife's death, Mr. Crowell married Betty Rounds Davidson November 16, 1973.

Mr. Crowell is survived by his wife Betty Crowell, his son James E. Crowell of Sheridan and his daughter Theresa Anne (Crowell) and James Bickhart of Dunkirk. His stepchildren include James and Dolores Davidson of Findley Lake, Richard and Mary Davidson of Wisconsin, Jackie (Davidson) and Robert Waligora of Fredonia, Ruth (Davidson) and David Dieke of Silver Creek, Marge (Davidson) and Ronald Test of Brocton and Mary (Davidson) and Orlin Haynes of Brocton.

He is also survived by 25 grandchildren and 54 great-grandchildren. His sister Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan of Enfield, Connecticut also survives him as well as several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Crowell was preceded in death by his parents Edmond G. (1931) and Dime (Wheelock) Crowell (1961) and his God-given parents Elise (1963) and Josephine (Else) (1918) Wheelock. Also preceding him were his first wife Beatrice M. Crowell (1970) and brothers William Wheelock (2003) of Portland, Maine, Robert Wheelock (1996) of Jamestown, NY and Walter Wheelock (1986) of Chambersburg, PA.

Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Friends are invited.

Notes for Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters: Beatrice graduated from St. Mary's Academy in June 1933, and graduated from Fredonia Normal School in June 1936. She continued her education in 1964 and received a BA degree in elementary education from Fredonia State University College, and made the Deans List. She first taught in Leon, NY (Leon II, grades 1st - 6th; Leon, NY on the Flat Iron Rd, Cattaraugus County) for two years 1936 - 1938 in a one room school house. She next taught at Brant, NY (Brant No. 4; 1938 - 1939) in a two room school house for one year. For the rest of her 30 yr. teaching career she taught mainly at St. Mary's Grade School (Dunkirk, NY) with a few years at Sacred Heart Grade School, Dunkirk, NY. When she died she was teaching 3rd grade at St. Mary's Grade School.³⁸³²

Children of Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell and Beatrice Mary Ellen Walters:

- 292 i. **Theresa Anne Crowell** was born on 22 Apr 1947.
- ii. **James Edmund Crowell** was born on 22 Jul 1957.²⁹⁹⁶ Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart writes of her brother as follows:

"According to my Mother, Grandma Dime had promised to give Mom \$500.00 if she had a son & would give him the middle name of Edmond. In those days you didn't know in advance what sex your child would be. So Mother had a boy and in the hospital filled out the papers for naming James Edmund Crowell. Dime was furious Edmond had been misspelled, with a "u". Grandma Dime lived with us & much to Mother's disbelief, I took Grandma's side. Grandma gave my Mother \$50.00 for the name. Grandma wanted to honor her late husband with the name, she also felt that doing so his name would go on, as they never could have children. Hard feelings always remained."

278. **Walter Ellis Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY,³⁴⁷⁶ died on 29 Aug 1986, in Chambersburg, PA,³⁴⁷⁶ buried in Gipes Gove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA.³⁸³³ Occupation: Founder, Owner Wheelock Hatchery. He married as her first husband Jean Patricia Elder on 27 May 1949, in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co, PA.^{3834,3835} She was the daughter of Fenwick W. Elder and Gladys N. Treese.^{3836,3837} Jean Patricia Elder was born on 14 Mar 1926, in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co, PA.³⁸³⁶ Jean Patricia Elder married second Richard G. Jackson on 20 Jun 1992.³⁸³⁸ Richard G. Jackson was born on 17 Jul 1927, in Duncasville, Blair Co, PA,³⁸³⁸ died on 30 Nov 2010, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA.³⁸³⁸

Notes for Walter Ellis Wheelock: The following obituary from a local Chambersburg, PA newspaper for Walter E.

Wheelock was kindly supplied by his son, Victor Wheelock, Mar 2007.³⁴⁷⁶

Service for Walter E. Wheelock, 60, 2170 Wayne Rd., Chambersburg, PA, owner-operator of Wheelock Hatchery and Wheelock Feed and Supply since 1953, will be Tuesday at 2 PM, at the First Lutheran Church.

He died Friday, Aug. 29, 1986, at 8:30 PM in Chambersburg Hospital.

The Rev. Dr. Charles Heaps will officiate. Burial will be in Gipe's Grove Cemetery.

Visitation will be today from 7 to 9 PM in the Robert G. Sellers Funeral Home and one hour prior to service in the church Tuesday.

Born Sept 9, 1925, in Saratoga Springs, NY, he was the son of Mrs Marion Fawcett Wheelock Lindell of Menno Haven and the late Ellis H. Wheelock.

He was a member of the First Lutheran Church and a 1949 graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He was on the board of directors at Valleybank and Trust Co, and a member of the Penn State Alumni Association, Kiwanis Club, Joseph Warren Lodge F&AM of Warren, Harrisburg Consistory, and member and past president of the Pennsylvania Poultry Federation and the Virginia Poultry Federation.

He was a U.S. Army paratrooper during World War II, a member of the 82nd Airborne Division.

Surviving are his wife, Jean Elder Wheelock; two daughters, Patricia (Mrs. Darald) Springer of Jupiter, FL., and Joyce (Mrs. Jeffrey) Shew of 584 Center Dr.; a son, Victor W. of 2807 Wayne Rd.; six grandchildren; a brother, Robert of Jamestown, NY; a sister, Betty Sullivan of Enfield, Conn.; two half-brothers, William of Gorham, ME, and Harry Crowell of Fredonia, NY.

Notes for Jean Patricia Elder: In 1940, Jean Elder was 14, born in Pennsylvania, living in Hollidaysburg, Blair County, Pennsylvania with her mother, Gladys Elder, widowed, and her grandparents, Maurice and Mattie Treese. Gladys is no doubt the Gladys N. Treese who married Fenwick W. Elder 30 Oct 1924 in Hollidaysburg.³⁸³⁷

Children of Walter Ellis Wheelock and Jean Patricia Elder:

293 i. **Patricia Gail Wheelock** was born on 16 Feb 1951.³⁸³⁹

294 ii. **Joyce Carolyn Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1953.³⁸⁴⁰

iii. **Victor Walter Wheelock** was born on 19 May 1958.³⁴³⁸ Occupation: Poultry/Hatchery Business. He married Patricia Cromwell on 16 May 1982, in Chambersburg, Fanklin Co, PA.³⁸⁴¹

279. **Betty Jean Wheelock** (*Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1929, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,³⁴⁵⁷ died on 27 Feb 2007, in Enfield, Hartford Co, CT,³⁴⁷⁷ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA.³⁴⁷⁷ She married as his first wife Roderick Beebe Sullivan on 23 Mar 1952, in Russell, Warren Co, PA.³⁸⁴² Roderick Beebe Sullivan was born on 15 Nov 1924, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,³⁸⁴³ died on 13 Nov 2008, in Naples, Collier Co, FL.³⁸⁴⁴ Roderick Beebe Sullivan second partnered with B. Jane Currier. She was the daughter of Harold Currier and Bernice Reed.³⁸⁴⁵ B. Jane Currier was born on 9 Oct 1927, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,³⁸⁴⁵ died on 19 Jul 2023, in Hingham, MA.³⁸⁴⁵

Notes for Betty Jean Wheelock: Betty Jean Wheelock was born in Warren, Pennsylvania 1 Mar 1929, daughter of Ellis Wheelock and Marion (Fawcett) Wheelock. She grew up in Russell, PA, and attended the Russell High School, grades 1 through 12, from 1935 to 1947. She was very active in the high school, was well known and well liked by all. She played guard on the Varsity Girls Basketball team, and remained an active fan of girls basketball for the rest of her life. She was a member of the school band, played piano and saxophone, and was the lead Drum Majorette. She continued her love of the piano into adulthood, playing frequently for herself and family. Betty was active in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and enjoyed bicycle riding.

After graduation she worked for a time at Bell Telephone (June 1947 - Sept 1948) before beginning her nurses

training at Women's Christian Association Hospital, in Jamestown, NY. At the time, careers for women were against the cultural norm, but she was determined to advance her education and provide for her own means. After several years of study she graduated in Sept 1951 with a Nurses Diploma. She pursued the profession of nursing in various capacities until her retirement in 1993. Though not always easy, the work served her well, and would provide a much needed financial boost to her family in coming years. It was through nursing that she met her future husband, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY. They married in the Russell Methodist Church in Pennsylvania on 23 Mar 1952.

Betty's nursing helped fund her husband's education at the University of Maryland, during which time she worked at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore (Mar 1952 - Oct 1952), and then at the George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D.C. (Oct 1952 - Sep 1953). Her first son, Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr. was born 19 Oct 1953. For a time afterward, Betty was unable to work, resulting in financial hardship for the family. These were difficult months, but she soon started work again at Prince Georges County Hospital, Maryland, and later at Glendale Hospital, Glendale, Maryland.

In 1956, her husband finished his degree in Business Administration, and the family moved to East Hartford, Connecticut, where he found employment with Pratt & Whitney, and later with Connecticut Light and Power. Despite the demands of motherhood, Betty worked part time at the Hartford Hospital. In 1 Mar 1957 the family moved to Marlborough, CT, and a month later her second son, Kevin Ellis Sullivan was born on April 10th.

Her husbands career required frequent moves. The family moved to Bristol, CT, in the summer of 1962, to Southington in the summer of 1966, and to Somers in the summer of 1972. During this period, Betty continued to work as a nurse at local hospitals. For a time she worked as a Visiting Nurse with the Meridan Visiting Nurses Association.

In 1979 she moved to Enfield, Conn, where she remained for the rest of her life. In a desire to advance her education and strengthen her nursing credentials, she went back to school at Eastern Connecticut State University, where, in 1986, she earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology.

After 42 years of professional nursing, she retired in 1993. In retirement, she actively pursued her hobbies which included playing golf, sewing, gardening, traveling, and investing. She was a member of the Veterans Golf League in East Long Meadow, the Somers Congregational Church, the American Association of Retired Persons, and worked as a volunteer for the Red Cross.

In 2003 she was diagnosed with colon cancer. She fought the disease with chemotherapy for three and a half years, before succumbing to it's ravages. On Feb 27th, 2007 she died in the comfort of her home, with her children nearby.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Dec 2001, and March 2007)

Notes for Roderick Beebe Sullivan: The following from his obituary published in the Jamestown Post-Journal, Sunday, 16 Nov 2008:

Roderick Beebe Sullivan, 83, of Naples, Florida, passed away on Thursday, November 13th, 2008 in the Naples Community Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born Nov 15th, 1924 in Jamestown, NY, the second son of Paul Revere and Ursula (Jones) Sullivan. He grew up near Bemus Point, where he graduated from high school in 1942, a member of the Alpha Zeta fraternity, and the varsity baseball and basketball teams. He joined the Navy in 1943, as a quartermaster 3rd class. During World War II he served on a troop carrier in the Pacific, where he participated in many engagements, including the battle at Okinawa. He was honorably discharged in 1946, and shortly thereafter entered Colgate University. His education was interrupted, however, by the Korean War, during which he served as Quartermaster 1st class in the Pacific and the Mediteranean.

He graduated with a Masters Degree in Business Administration from the University of Maryland, after which he moved to Connecticut with his young family, and worked for many years at the Connecticut Light and Power Company. During his time with CL&P he worked out of the Bristol, Meriden, and Enfield offices. He was active in

the Congregational Church, serving as a deacon, Sunday School teacher, and leader of the Christian Youth Fellowship group. He was a member of the Rotary Club, and was President of the Enfield Rotary. He was a member of the United Way, serving as chairman of the industrial division, was active in the Chamber of Commerce, and was a Mason (Doric Lodge).

He retired from CL&P in 1986, and enjoyed many years in Naples, Florida, where he loved playing golf. He is survived by his two sons, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. and his wife, Pat Lebau, of Northborough, MA, and Kevin E. Sullivan and his wife, Lauren, of West Newbury, MA; and four grandchildren, Aaron, Alexander, Paige, and Connor. He is also survived by his loving companion in retirement, Jane Clarke. He was predeceased by two brothers, Paul Beebe Sullivan, of Jamestown, NY, Daniel Emory Sullivan, of Stittsville, Ontario, and two sisters, Mary Elizabeth Kelman, of Jamestown, NY, and Joan Hartung, of Sedalia, MO.

Notes for B. Jane Currier: Jane and Logan had four children: Logan, Jeffery, Jonathan, and Lisa.

Children of Betty Jean Wheelock and Roderick Beebe Sullivan:

- 295 i. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC.³⁸⁴⁶
- 296 ii. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT.³⁸⁴⁷

280. **Francis Van Buren** (*Elmer B.*⁹, *Lillian Victoria Wheelock*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1929, in Summit, NY.^{1968,3505} He married Belva Jean Hapgard.¹⁹⁶⁸ Belva Jean Hapgard was born on 2 Apr 1930.¹⁹⁶⁸

Notes for Francis Van Buren: Francis Van Buren is marked as adopted in the family tree drawn by Charles L. Shattuck, his uncle. This conclusion is supported by the New York State birth index, which shows a 5 July 1929 birth for Francis R. Vanburen, in Summit, New York, as well as a birth on the same date, same place, for Francis B. Shattuck. Both share the same birth certificate number.³⁵⁰⁵

Children of Francis Van Buren and Belva Jean Hapgard:

- i. **Jeannie Shattuck** was born on 5 Feb 1949.¹⁹⁶⁸
- ii. **Stephen S. Shattuck** was born on 26 Apr 1952.¹⁹⁶⁸

281. **Lloyd Herman Wheelock** (aka Lloyd Herman Carrel) (*Clifford Judson*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1901, in Alto, MI,³⁵¹⁷ died on 15 Nov 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,^{3518,3519} buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁵¹⁹ He married (1) Goldie Wilson on 21 May 1927, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁴⁸ She was the daughter of Colonel D. Wilson and Rosetta McNeil.^{3848,3849} Goldie Wilson was born in 1901, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, MI,^{3848,3849} died in 1958,³⁸⁴⁹ buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁴⁹ He married (2) Anne Elizabeth Hayes. Anne Elizabeth Hayes was born on 2 Jan 1908, in Houghton, MI,³⁸⁵⁰ died on 17 Jul 1996, in probably Battle Creek, MI,³⁸⁵⁰ buried in Rosedale Memorial Park, Talmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.³⁸⁵¹

Notes for Lloyd Herman Wheelock: Lloyd was the twin of Floyd Wheelock. In the 1910 census he was listed as Lloyd Wheelock, age 8, born in Michigan, son of Thomas and Dora Carrel. Sometime after the 1910 census was taken, he adopted his step-father's surname, Carrel, which he used for the rest of his life.

He was a decorator by occupation.

His wife, Goldie, was institutionalized sometime before 1940, when she was living in the Kalamazoo State Hospital.

In 1940 he was living with his mother, Dora Carrel, 66, and her second husband, head of household Thomas E. Carrel, 65, in Grand Rapids. His (half) brother, Orlington, 25 was also in the household, along with John Carrel, 9, born Michigan, listed as "grandson".

In 1950 Lloyd Carrel, 49, son, was listed as "son" of the head of household, his step-father Thomas Carrel, 73, in

Grand Rapids. Johnny Carrel is also in the household, 19, listed as grandson (of Thomas). Also in the household was Esther DeHaan, 38, listed as daughter (of Thomas Carrel), with her husband Hiram (or Harm) DeHaan, 55, and their children: Caroline, 13, Frederick, 12, and Thomas, 5.

His 15 Nov 1982 obit in the *Grand Rapids Press* identified the following survivors: his wife, Ann; four daughters and one son: Mrs. Harry (Rosie) Bloem of East Grand Rapids, John W. (Geraldine) Carrel of Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan, Mrs Donna Perlrie of Lamham, Maryland, Mrs. Shirley Elder of Wyoming, Michigan, and Mrs. Betty Goudzward of Gillett, Wyoming; a brother, Orrington Carrel; and a sister, Mrs. Harm (Esther Martha) DeHaan, both of Grand Rapids.³⁵¹⁸

Research Notes for Lloyd Carrel:

In 1930 Lloyd Carles was 28, living in the household of Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas, in Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan. He was listed as the son-in-law of Winfield, who was head of household. Living with Lloyd was Goldie Carles, 30, daughter (presumably of Winfield and/or Rosetta), and Rosetta Carles, 2 1/12, granddaughter.

Per marriage record, Goldie's parents were Colonel D. Wilson and Rosetta Thomas, which raises the question: who is Winfield S. Thomas? And was Thomas the maiden name of Goldie's mother? Or a married name? This requires more research on Colonel Wilson, Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas.

In 1910, Goldie, 8, born Michigan, was living in Kansas Ward 2, Jackson County, Missouri, in the household of Colonel D. Wilson, 39, born New York, and Rosetta Wilson, wife, married for nine years (about 1901), 30, born Michigan. In 1925, Goldie Wilson, 23, born Michigan, was living in Kansas City, Kansas, in the household of Rosetta Wilson, 43, head of household.

Rosetta McNeil first married George M. Burgess, 1898, Grand Traverse, Michigan.³⁸⁵² She was 35 on 2 May 1916 when Rosetta Burgess married Colonel D Wilson in Jackson, Missouri.³⁸⁵³ On 11 Aug 1925, Rosetta Wilson, daughter of Lyman McNeil and and Adelia Stockton, married W. Scott Thomas in Allegan, Michigan.³⁸⁵⁴

The maiden name of Goldie's mother was McNeil, not Thomas as stated in her married record.

Some genealogies show John Carrel as a child of Lloyd and Goldie. A John Carrel does appear in the 1940 census, living with Lloyd. John is listed as the grandson of the head of household, Lloyd's step-father, Thomas Carrel. But it is unclear whether John is the son of Lloyd, Orrington, or perhaps another half-brother of Lloyd.

A marriage record and an obit resolve the mystery.

The 2 Mar 1956 edition of *The Grand Rapids Press* announced that Jown W. Carrel, 25 and Geraldine L. Walton, 22, obtained a marriage license.³⁸⁵⁵ They were married by 1958, when they announced the birth of a baby boy in *The Petoskey News-Review*.³⁸⁵⁶

John W. Carrel's obit identifies his sister, Rosie Bloem, and her husband Harry Bloem, proving that John was the son of Lloyd and Goldie.

Notes for Goldie Wilson: In 1930 Goldie Carles was living with her husband, Lloyd, her daughter Rosetta, her mother, Rosetta Thomas, and her step-father, Winfield S. Thomas. In 1940 and 1950 she was a patient in an institution in Kalamazoo, Michigan, unable to work, living apart from her husband and children. She probably died there.

Children of Lloyd Herman Wheelock and Goldie Wilson:

- i. **Rosetta Carrel** was born on 27 Mar 1928, in MI,^{3857,3858} died on 21 Apr 2017,³⁸⁵⁷ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁵⁷ She married Harry Bloem. Harry Bloem was born on 10 Mar 1928,³⁸⁵⁹ died on 13 Jan 2012,³⁸⁵⁹ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁵⁹ Her obit, published in the 25 Apr 2017 edition of the *Grand Rapids Press*, states she was preceded in death by her husband, Harry Bloem in 2012, and was survived by her brother John Carrel.³⁸⁶⁰

- ii. **John W. Carrel** was born about 1931, in MI,^{3861,3862} died on 16 Jul 2019, in MI.³⁸⁶² He married Geraldine L. Walton. Geraldine L. Walton was born in 1933,³⁸⁶³ died in 2011,³⁸⁶³ buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁶³ Per obituary, he died 16 July 2019, probably in Wyoming, Michigan, and was preceded in death by his wife, Geraldine, his sister, Rosie Bloem, and his brother-in-law, Harry Bloem. He was buried in Garfield Park Cemetery.³⁸⁶²

282. **George F. Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 May 1913, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI,^{3521,3522} died on 28 Jun 1942, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{3521,3523} buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.³⁸⁶⁴ He married as her first husband Irma Caroline Zarbeck on 31 Oct 1932, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁶⁵ She was the daughter of Ernest M. Zarbeck and Nellie C. Jacobsen.^{3866,3867} Irma Caroline Zarbeck was born on 30 Nov 1913, in East Hope, Bonner Co, ID,^{3866,3867} died on 14 Mar 2002, in MI,^{3867,3868} buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁶⁹ Irma Caroline Zarbeck married second Alfred Henry Monroe on 31 Jul 1943, in MI.³⁸⁷⁰ She married third Richard W. Hockin after 7 May 1951. Richard W. Hockin was born in 1915,³⁸⁷¹ died in 1989,³⁸⁷¹ buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI.³⁸⁷¹

Notes for George F. Wheelock: In 1940, George F. Wheelock, 26, was a Galvanizer, renting in Chicago, living with his wife, Irma, 25, and daughters Doris, 5, Dorothy, 4, Phyllis, 3, and Barbara, 2.

Per death notice, his wife was Irma, children Doris, Phyllis, and Barbara.³⁵²³

Research Notes for George Wheelock:

Per 1920 census, enumerated 10 Jan 1920, he was 6.

Per 1930 census, enumerated 28 Apr 1930, he was 16.

Per 1940 census, enumerated 8 Apr 1940, he was 26.

Per gravestone, he was born 1913.

Per marriage record, he was born about 1911.³⁸⁶⁵

Per WW II draft registration, he was born 29 Mar 1912 in Cedar Springs, Michigan.³⁸⁷²

Per Cook County, Illinois, death record, he was born 29 May 1913 in Cedar Springs, Michigan.³⁵²¹ This latter date is consistent with census records, and gravestone, and is assumed to be correct.

Notes for Irma Caroline Zarbeck: In 1950, Irma C. Monroe was 36, living in Grand Rapids, divorced, with children Carol Monroe, 6, Marvin D. Monroe, 3, both born in Michigan, Doris C. Wheelock, 15, Phyllis A Wheelock, 13, and Barbara J Wheelock, 12, all born in Illinois.

Per obit, she left behind her children, Doris (Lewis) Todd, Phyllis Slater, Barbara Weeks, Carol (Daniel) Herbst, and Marvin (Shirley) Monroe. The obit mentions five sisters, including Beatrice Wheelock.³⁸⁶⁸

Children of George F. Wheelock and Irma Caroline Zarbeck:

- i. **Doris C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Apr 1934, in Cook Co, IL.^{3873,3874}
- ii. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1935, in Cook Co, IL,^{3873,3875} died on 1 Mar 1941,³⁸⁷⁶ buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL.³⁸⁷⁷
- iii. **Phyllis Wheelock** was born about 1937, in IL.³⁸⁷³
- iv. **Barbara Wheelock** was born about 1938, in IL.³⁸⁷³

283. **Kenneth Morgan Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1917, in Harvard, Kent Co, MI,^{3524,3525,3526,3527} died on 19 Mar 1977, in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI,³⁵²⁵ buried in River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.³⁸⁷⁸ He married Irene Knapp on 28 May 1935, in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI.³⁵²⁷ She was the daughter of Dorman Fred Knapp and Tillie Peasley.^{3527,3879,3880} Irene Knapp was born on 30 May 1916, in Ionia, Ionia Co, MI,^{3527,3879} died

on 12 Feb 2013, in Belding, Ionia Co, MI,³⁸⁷⁹ buried in River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI.³⁸⁸¹

Notes for Kenneth Morgan Wheelock: In 1950, Kenneth M. Wheelock was 33, living in Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, with his wife, Irene J. Wheelock, 33, son Keneth M. Wheelock, 12, and daughter Delores Wheelock, 9, all born in Michigan.

Notes for Irene Knapp: Per obituary published on Find A Grave, originally on the Hurst Funeral Home (Greenville, Michigan) website, she was preceded in death by her husbands, Kenneth Wheelock in 1977, and Kenneth Wright in 1999; her children Delores Bruner in 1996, and Kenneth Wheelock in 2012. She was survived by eight grandchildren.³⁸⁸²

Children of Kenneth Morgan Wheelock and Irene Knapp:

- i. **Kenneth M. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jan 1938, in Belding, Ionia Co, MI,^{3883,3884} died on 25 Jul 2012.³⁸⁸⁴
- ii. **Delores Wheelock** was born on 8 Jul 1940, in MI,^{3883,3885} died on 7 Apr 1996,³⁸⁸⁵ buried in Geuda Springs Cemetery, Geuda Springs, Sumner Co, KS.³⁸⁸⁵

284. **Edward Alexander Wheelock** (*Clifford Judson*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1924, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{3541,3542} died on 3 Jul 2017, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁵⁴³ He married (1) Josephine Gazda about 1947. Josephine Gazda was born on 10 Jan 1925, in Cook Co, IL.^{3886,3887} He married (2) as her second husband Sharon Lee Mossar on 2 Jul 1987, in Clark Co, NV.³⁸⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Paul Mossar and Eleanor Kellogg.^{3889,3890} Sharon Lee Mossar was born about 1939, in MI,³⁸⁸⁹ died in Feb 2005, in MI.³⁸⁸⁹ Sharon Lee Mossar married first Richard Baud. Richard Baud was born on 9 May 1939,³⁸⁹¹ died on 6 Oct 2016.³⁸⁹¹

Notes for Edward Alexander Wheelock: Edward A. Wheelock served in the army on a B-24 bomber during World War II. By occupation, he was an engineer. Her married his first wife, Josephine, with whom he had four children. The marriage ultimately did not survive. He later married Sharon, with whom he spent his elder years. He died on his 93rd birthday. He was predeceased by his sister Vera and her husband Stanley; he was survived by his four children, Bonnie, Christine, Robert, and David,³⁸⁹²

Notes for Josephine Gazda: n 1950, Josephine F. Wheelock, 25, was the wife of Edward A. Wheelock, 25, living in Chicago, with daughters Bernadette L. Wheelock, 2, and Christine M. Wheelock, born Nov 1949, all born in Illinois.

The 8 Feb 1968 edition of the *Chicago Tribune* announced the death of Stanley W. Gazda, brother of Josephine Wheelock, husband of Edward. This implies Gazda was Josephine's maiden name. Other siblings of Stanley: Stephanie, Helen, and Edward.³⁸⁹³

The 15 Aug 1984 edition of *The McHenry Plaindealer* (McHenry, Illinois), announced the birth of Meechan Josephine Wheelock, the first child of David and Moira Wheelock of Lake Zurich. Paternal grandparents were Mrs. Josephine Wheelock of Lake Zurich, and Edward Wheelock of Wonder Lake.³⁸⁹⁴

She died sometime after 15 Aug 1984, probably at Lake Zurich, Illinois.

Research Notes for Josephine:

In 1940, Josephine Gayda [Gazda] was 15, born in Illinois, the daughter of Frank Gazda, 34, and Kate Gazda, 54, living in Chicago, Illinois, with the following siblings: Stephanie, 19, Helen, 18, Stanley, 17, and Edward, 13.

Notes for Sharon Lee Mossar: Per obit, she was the wife of Edward A. Wheelock, mother of Vince and Todd Baude, step-mother of Robert (Pat) Wheelock, Bonnie Winter, Christine Wheelock, and David (Catherine) Wheelock. She was the daughter of Paul Mossar, and sister of Carol Orloff, Karen McCarty, Barbara Quillin, and Paula Len.³⁸⁹⁵

In 1940, she was living in Detroit, age 1, born Michigan, daughter of Paul and Eleanor Mossar, step-sister of

Carol Jean Fringle, sister of Karen Lee Mossar (possibly her twin).

Children of Edward Alexander Wheelock and Josephine Gazda:

- i. **Bernadette L. Wheelock** was born about 1948, in IL.³⁸⁸⁷
- ii. **Christine M. Wheelock** was born in Nov 1949, in IL.³⁸⁸⁷
- iii. **Robert Wheelock**
- iv. **David Wheelock**

285. **George Edward Wheelock** (*Charles Emmons*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1905, in Wheatland Township, Mecosta Co, MI,³⁵⁵⁸ died on 31 Aug 1980, in Pima Co, AZ.³⁵⁵⁹ He married (1) as her first husband Arlie May Wolverton on 20 Sep 1925, in Scottville, Mason Co, MI.³⁸⁹⁶ She was the daughter of William H. Wolverton and Charlotte Turner.^{3896,3897} Arlie May Wolverton was born on 20 Nov 1904, in Montpelier, Bear Lake, ID,^{3896,3897} died in 1998,³⁸⁹⁸ buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.³⁸⁹⁸ Arlie May Wolverton married second Horace Buss on 15 Jun 1929, in Lucas, Richland Co, OH.³⁸⁹⁹ George Edward Wheelock married (2) Helen Caroline Hiftline on 2 Sep 1936, in St Joseph Co, IN.³⁹⁰⁰ She was the daughter of John Hiftline and Mary P Nagel.^{3900,3901,3902} Helen Caroline Hiftline was born on 20 Jan 1911, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,^{3900,3901,3902} died on 9 Feb 1987, in probably Tuscon, AZ.³⁹⁰³

Notes for George Edward Wheelock: The 1930 census shows Edward Wheelock, 24, pharmacist, living in Flint with his wife, Alberta, 23, both born in Michigan - suggesting that George Edward may have had a second wife between Arlie May and Helen. This is consistent with one of his marriage records to Helen Hiftline, showing two previous marriages for George.³⁹⁰²

In 1940, E. George Wheelock was 34, a resident of Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, a manufacturer in the food and drug industry, living with his wife, C. Helen Wheelock, 29, with son John C. Wheelock, 2, all born in Michigan. His WW II draft card, dated 16 Oct 1940, identifies his wife as Helen Caroline Wheelock.³⁹⁰⁴

George was a registered pharmacist. In 1943 he and Helen purchased a drug store in Adrian, and operated it under the name Wheelock Drug Store.³⁹⁰⁵ The store celebrated it's 25th anniversary on 2 Dec 1968.³⁹⁰⁶

Later in life he lived in Tuscon, Arizona, where he died 31 Aug 1980. He was survived by his wife, Helen, and sons John and James of Tucson, Charles of Texas, and William of Ohio.³⁵⁵⁹

Research Note for George:

As mentioned above, Edward Wheelock and Alberta appear in the 1930 census living in Flint, Michigan. The identity of Alberta is not known.

At least one tree on *Ancestry.com* shows George Edward Wheelock married to Alberta Hughey, no sources. Alberta Hughey was living in Flint in 1920, age 14. This is promising, since, per census, George (listed as Edward) and Alberta were living in Flint in 1930. Alberta Doris Hughey married Dee St. John 19 Apr 1924, and divorced him on 24 Aug 1924. On 14 Mar 1931 the former Alberta Hughey married Frank Stuart in Detroit. She survived her husband, Frank, who died 7 Apr 1983.³⁹⁰⁷

Otherwise, the trees on *Ancestry.com* show no records for Alberta between 1924 and 1931 - most notably, none of them show a 1930 census record for Alberta. It is possible that Alberta Doris Hughey married George Edward Wheelock between 19 Apr 1924 and when the 1930 census was taken, though no documentary evidence has yet been found to support the case.

Notes for Arlie May Wolverton: Per record of divorce from George, there were no children.³⁹⁰⁸

In 1950, Arlie Mae Buss was living in Jacksonville Beach, Duval County, Florida, with her husband, Horace Albert Buss.

Notes for Helen Caroline Hiftline: She was born in Adrian and lived most of her life there. She and her husband

retired to Tuscon, Arizona, where Helen died 9 Feb 1987, survived by her sons John C. Wheelock of Tuscon, Charles B. Wheelock of Houston, Texas, James A. Wheelock and his wife Nancy, of Tuscon, and William H. Wheelock, and his wife Mary, of Maple Heights, Ohio.³⁹⁰³

Research Notes for Helen Hiftline:

She was C. Helen Wheelock in the 1940 census, age 29, living with her husband and their son in Adrian, Michigan. The 5 May 1983 obituary of her sister, Elda Hiftline Thompson, of Adrian, identifies Mrs. George (Helen) Wheelock of Tuscon, Arizona as her sister, and Henry Hiftline of Jasper as her brother, implying Helen's maiden name was Hiftline.³⁹⁰⁹ Indeed, in the 1940 census, Harry Hiftline, Elda M. Hiftline and their sister, Helen C. Hiftline, were all living in Adrian with their parents, John C. and Mary S. Hiftline.

Children of George Edward Wheelock and Helen Caroline Hiftline:

- i. **John C. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1937, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,^{3559,3910} died on 17 Jun 2015.³⁹¹⁰ He lived in Adrian, Michigan, and later, Tuscon, Arizon. Three children mentioned in his funeral home records.³⁹¹⁰
- ii. **Charles Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1945, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI,^{3911,3912} died on 30 Dec 2018, in Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ,^{3911,3912} buried in All Souls Cemetery, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.³⁹¹²
- iii. **James Wheelock** was born in Jun 1949, in MI.^{3559,3913} He married Nancy L. Tretbar on 1 Sep 1985, in AZ.³⁹¹⁴
- iv. **William Henry Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1953.³⁹¹⁵ He married Mary Lorraine LeWalk on 26 May 1978, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.³⁹¹⁶

286. **Donovan Robert Wheelock** (*Charles Emmons*⁹, *George Washington*⁸, *Emmons Howe*⁷, *Reu*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1906, in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI,³⁵⁶⁰ died on 14 Mar 1999, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,³⁵⁶⁰ buried in Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.³⁹¹⁷ He married Leah Gingrich on 4 Jul 1925, in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, MI.^{3560,3918} She was the daughter of Edwin Gingrich and Victoria Lesky.^{3918,3919} Leah Gingrich was born on 19 Jun 1909, in MI,^{3918,3919} died on 14 May 2004,^{3919,3920} buried in Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.³⁹²⁰

Notes for Donovan Robert Wheelock: He was a mechanical engineer. Per obit, he was survived by his wife of 73 years, Leah (Gingrich); his daughter, Harriet E. Eno of Holt; son, Gary L. (Suzanne) Wheelock of Bordentown, New Jersey.³⁵⁶⁰

Notes for Leah Gingrich: Research Notes for Leah:

The records show two conflicting marriage dates for Donovan and Leah.

The first is in the 1925 return of marriages from the Mecosta County to the Michigan Department of Health, 4 July 1925, one day after the license.³⁹¹⁸

The second is in the 1925 return of marriages from Montcalm County to the Michigan secretary of state, 26 Dec 2025, many months after the license.³⁹²¹

The latter is probably in error. It seems to have the marriage dates for two adjacent couples swapped. Also the vast majority of couples married a day or two after they obtained their license.

Children of Donovan Robert Wheelock and Leah Gingrich:

- i. **Harriett Wheelock** was born about 1926, in MI,³⁹²² died in 2016,³⁹²³ buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.³⁹²³ She married Jack B. Eno about 1944.³⁹²⁴ He was the son of J. B. Eno and Doris Duzenbury.^{3925,3926,3927,3928,3929} Jack B. Eno was born on 9 May 1922, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,^{3925,3926,3927,3928} died on 20 Mar 1971, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI,^{3925,3926,3927} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.³⁹²⁷
- ii. **Gary Wheelock** was born about 1937, in MI.³⁹²² He married Suzanne Yochum on 15 Sep 1962, in

Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH.³⁹³⁰

287. **Robert Alan McAllister** (*Grace Mildred Wheelock*¹⁰, *Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1931, in Alva, Woods Co, OK,³⁶⁶⁸ died on 19 Nov 1975, in Santa Clara Co, CA,³⁶⁶⁹ buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.³⁹³¹ He married Barbara Janet Richert on 23 Nov 1956, in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{3668,3932} Barbara Janet Richert was born on 11 Jan 1935, in Hood River, OR.³⁶⁶⁸

Children of Robert Alan McAllister and Barbara Janet Richert:

- 297 i. **Bruce Robert McAllister** was born in 1957.³⁹³²
- 298 ii. **Scott David McAllister** was born in 1960.³⁹³²
- 299 iii. **Donald Gary McAllister** was born in 1964.³⁹³²

288. **Josephine Laura Wheelock** (*William*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1936, in Mount Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,^{3789,3814} died on 4 May 2016,³⁸¹⁴ buried in Tory Hill Cemetery, Buxton, York Co, ME.³⁸¹⁴ She married Richard Everett Grover on 6 Aug 1957, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.^{3789,3933,3934}

Notes for Richard Everett Grover: Richard, who often when by the name Everett, was the son of Alma Frances Herrick.³⁹³⁵

Children of Josephine Laura Wheelock and Richard Everett Grover:

- i. **Richard Everett Grover** was born on 1 Mar 1958.³⁷⁸⁹ Richard Everett Grover, Jr. married 28 Apr 1979 Elizabeth A Towle of Gorham, Maine.³⁹³⁶ Together they had two children, Sarah, b. 26 Dec 1982, and Adam, b. 20 Jun 1985.³⁹³⁷ Adam died unexpectedly on 20 Sep 2004 in Buxton.³⁹³⁸

289. **Roger William Wheelock** (*William*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1939, in Mt Vernon, Kennebec Co, ME,^{3789,3815} died on 10 Oct 2010, in South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME,³⁸¹⁶ buried in Brooklawn Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁹³⁹ He married Sandra Irene Shaw on 7 Feb 1958.³⁹⁴⁰ She was the daughter of Cecil D. Shaw and Irene A. McKenzie.^{3789,3941} Sandra Irene Shaw was born on 7 Feb 1941,³⁷⁸⁹ died on 30 May 2005, in Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁹⁴²

Notes for Roger William Wheelock: The following obituary appears at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 60019816, created by Margaret Norton, 12 Oct 2010:

SOUTH PORTLAND -- Roger W. Wheelock, 71, of Westbrook Street, South Portland, passed away on Sunday, Oct. 10, 2010, at his residence. Mr. Wheelock was born in Mt. Vernon, the son of William A. and Maude Laura Nichols Wheelock. He was educated in the South Portland Schools and graduated from South Portland High School in 1957. For many years he was a Sales Manager of the Jayson Caron Company. He was an owner of D&R Construction and also worked for Publicover Security. His hobbies included fishing, horse racing and Nascar. Predeceasing him was his wife, Sandra Wheelock in 2005. Surviving are two daughters, Doreen L. Strube and her husband William of South Portland, and Darlene L. Lillie and her husband Kirk of Minnesota; one granddaughter, Trish Provencher of Scarborough, one grandson, Dustin Lillie of Minnesota; one great-grandson, Andrew Provencher of Scarborough; four sisters, Christine McLaughlin of South Portland, Phyllis Andrews of Conway, Ark., Josephine Grover of Gorham, N.H., and Patricia Greve of Hallowell; one stepbrother, Wayne Read of Kittery, one stepsister, Doris Brooks of Ocala, Fla.; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Published in Portland Press Herald/Maine Sunday Telegram on October 12, 2010

Notes for Sandra Irene Shaw: Sandra was born in Portland, the daughter of Cecil and Irene Shaw.³⁹⁴²

Children of Roger William Wheelock and Sandra Irene Shaw:

- 300 i. **Doreen Lee Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1958, in Portland, ME.^{3789,3815}

- ii. **Darlene Lee Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1962.³⁷⁸⁹ She married Kirk David Lillie on 29 Apr 1989, in Hennepin Co, MN.³⁹⁴³ He was the son of Merlyn Dean Lillie and Karen Joy Claussen.³⁹⁴⁴ Kirk David Lillie was born on 27 Jul 1957, in Hennepin Co, MN.³⁹⁴⁴

290. **Patricia Ann Wheelock** (*William*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1947.³⁷⁸⁹ She married Steven Greve about 1973. Steven Greve was born on 26 Dec 1949.³⁹⁴⁵

Notes for Patricia Ann Wheelock: Research Notes for Patricia Ann Wheelock:

She married John Christopher Yohe Jr. of Washington Ave, Portland, on 2 Sep 1967 in Portland.³⁹⁴⁶

They were divorced in 1973, the settlement announced in the 10 Feb 1973 edition of the *Evening Express*, no children mentioned.³⁹⁴⁷

Notes for Steven Greve: In 1950, Stephen A Greve, born Dec 1949, was living in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine, with his parents, W. John Greve, 23, born in Massachusetts, and his wife, Barbara, 21, born Maine.

Per public records, Steven was a resident of Topsham, Maine, between 1 June 2003 - 5 Dec 2008.³⁹⁴⁵

Children of Patricia Ann Wheelock and Steven Greve:

- i. **Christopher Greve** was born on 4 Oct 1974.³⁷⁸⁹
ii. **Michael Greve** was born on 14 Aug 1978.³⁷⁸⁹ Michael has a daughter Halley.

291. **Ronald Wheelock** (*Robert Edmond*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1947. He married Mary Kay Weller on 28 Jun 1969.³⁴³⁸ Mary Kay Weller was born on 29 Dec 1951.³⁴³⁸

Children of Ronald Wheelock and Mary Kay Weller:

- i. **Robin Wheelock** was born on 3 Jan 1974.³⁴³⁸ She married Jeffrey Osiecki on 20 Nov 1993.³⁴³⁸ Robin was adopted.

292. **Theresa Anne Crowell** (*Harry Maurice Wheelock*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1947. She married as his second wife James Stephen Bickhart on 22 Nov 1968.³⁹⁴⁸ James Stephen Bickhart married first Louise Frances Stone on 25 May 1963, in San Francisco, CA.^{3948,3949}

Notes for Theresa Anne Crowell: Theresa Anne Crowell is an avid genealogist and contributed extensively to the work presented here.

Children of James Stephen Bickhart and Louise Frances Stone:

- 301 i. **Celynn Louise Bickhart** was born on 23 Feb 1964.³⁹⁴⁸

Children of Theresa Anne Crowell and James Stephen Bickhart:

- i. **Anthony James Harry Bickhart** was born on 14 Oct 1969.³⁹⁴⁸

293. **Patricia Gail Wheelock** (*Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1951.³⁸³⁹ She married Darald Richard Springer estimated 1972.³⁹⁵⁰ He was the son of John R. Springer and Mary Jane Robison.^{3839,3951,3952} Darald Richard Springer was born on 21 Apr 1949.^{3839,3951}

Notes for Darald Richard Springer: This is probably the Darald Springer in the 1950 U.S. census, born Apr 1949 in Tennessee, living in Dayton, Rhea County, Tennessee with his parents, John and Mary J. Springer.

Children of Patricia Gail Wheelock and Darald Richard Springer:

- 302 i. **Jason Lee Springer** was born on 4 Jun 1973, in OH.^{3839,3953}
303 ii. **Joel Richard Springer** was born on 12 Jul 1976, in OH.^{3954,3955}

304 iii. **Andrea Gail Springer** was born on 26 Oct 1981.³⁸³⁹

294. **Joyce Carolyn Wheelock** (*Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 May 1953.³⁸⁴⁰ She married Jeffrey Lee Shew on 27 Apr 1974.³⁸⁴⁰ Jeffrey Lee Shew was born on 6 Dec 1951.

Children of Joyce Carolyn Wheelock and Jeffrey Lee Shew:

305 i. **Jeremy Lee Shew** was born on 19 Oct 1975.³⁴³⁸

ii. **Gini Christine Shew** was born on 28 Jun 1978.³⁹⁵⁶ She married Travis Trotter in Aug 2004.³⁹⁵⁶

iii. **Jordan Jeffrey Shew** was born on 23 Jul 1986.³⁸⁴⁰

295. **Roderick Beebe "Rick" Sullivan** (*Betty Jean Wheelock*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1953, in Washington, DC.³⁸⁴⁶ He married Patricia Lynn Lebau on 10 Sep 1983, in Scotch Plains, NJ. Patricia Lynn Lebau was born on 26 Jul 1956, in NY, NY.

Children of Roderick Beebe Sullivan and Patricia Lynn Lebau:

i. **Aaron Lebau Sullivan** was born on 5 Aug 1986, in Boston, MA.

ii. **Alexander Lebau Sullivan** was born on 4 Nov 1990, in Boston, MA. He married Pallavi Shresta on 8 Jun 2019, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.³⁹⁵⁷

296. **Kevin Ellis Sullivan** (*Betty Jean Wheelock*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1957, in East Hartford, CT.³⁸⁴⁷ He married Lauren Karlak on 11 Sep 1982, in Seymour, CT.³⁹⁵⁸ She was the daughter of Stephen Karlak and Eleanor Tomko.³⁹⁵⁸ Lauren Karlak was born on 23 Sep 1958, in Derby, CT.³⁹⁵⁸

Children of Kevin Ellis Sullivan and Lauren Karlak:

306 i. **Paige Beebe Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1987.

ii. **Connor Stephen Sullivan** was born on 30 Dec 1990. He married Melissa Warner on 30 Dec 2022.³⁹⁵⁹ She was the daughter of Jason C. Warner and Jane W. Tsuang. Connor and Melissa had a small wedding on 30 Dec 2022, but had a larger, more formal ceremony with family and friends on 27 May 2023 in Boston.

297. **Bruce Robert McAllister** (*Robert Alan*¹¹, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*¹⁰, *Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1957.³⁹³² He married Lucia Cunningham.³⁹³²

Children of Bruce Robert McAllister and Lucia Cunningham:

i. **Lauren Nicole McAllister** was born in 1995.³⁹³²

298. **Scott David McAllister** (*Robert Alan*¹¹, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*¹⁰, *Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1960.³⁹³² He married Shannon Bryans.³⁹³² Shannon Bryans was born in 1964.

Children of Scott David McAllister and Shannon Bryans:

i. **Aidan David McAllister** was born in 2000.³⁹³²

ii. **Brendan Lawrence McAllister** was born in 2003.³⁹³²

iii. **Braeden Robert McAllister** was born in 2003.³⁹³²

299. **Donald Gary McAllister** (*Robert Alan*¹¹, *Grace Mildred Wheelock*¹⁰, *Albert Henry*⁹, *William Henry Harrison*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1964.³⁹³² He married Sherry Dawn Mattern.³⁹³² Sherry Dawn Mattern was born in 1970.

Children of Donald Gary McAllister and Sherry Dawn Mattern:

- i. **Alexander Chase McAllister** was born in 2002.
- ii. **Landon Alan McAllister** was born in 2004.³⁹³²

300. **Doreen Lee Wheelock** (*Roger William*¹¹, *William*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1958, in Portland, ME.^{3789,3815} She married (1) Ronald John Provencher on 4 Sep 1976, in Sandford, ME.^{3815,3960} She married (2) William Paul Strube on 2 Jul 1983.^{3815,3961} He was the son of Ellsworth Paul Strube and Alice R. Sturtevant.^{3789,3962,3963} William Paul Strube was born on 28 Mar 1939,^{3789,3962} died on 16 Jul 2019, in Scarborough, Cumberland Co, ME.³⁹⁶²

Children of Doreen Lee Wheelock and Ronald John Provencher:

- 307 i. **Trish Lee Provencher** was born on 27 Aug 1977.^{3789,3815}

301. **Celynn Louise Bickhart** was born on 23 Feb 1964.³⁹⁴⁸ She married (1) (--?--) Holland DATE UNKNOWN.³⁹⁴⁸ She married (2) Michael Wayne Benson on 6 Apr 1995.³⁹⁴⁸ Michael Wayne Benson died on 5 Dec 1998, in Carrisville, VA.³⁹⁴⁸

Notes for Michael Wayne Benson: Michael Wayne Benson died in a car accident.

Children of Celynn Louise Bickhart and (--?--) Holland:

- i. **Ashley Lynn Holland** was born on 6 Dec 1987.³⁹⁴⁸
- ii. **Robert George Cahill** was born on 16 Apr 1989.³⁹⁴⁸
- iii. **Krystle Anne Cahill** was born on 26 Apr 1990.
- iv. **James Stephen Bickhart** was born on 12 Oct 1992.³⁹⁴⁸

Children of Celynn Louise Bickhart and Michael Wayne Benson:

- i. **Nicholas Anthony Benson** was born on 24 Jan 1997.³⁹⁴⁸

302. **Jason Lee Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*¹¹, *Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1973, in OH.^{3839,3953} He married Leah Doreen Ross on 14 Jun 2003, in Lakeland, FL.³⁹⁶⁴ Leah Doreen Ross was born on 24 Jun 1964.³⁸³⁹

Children of Jason Lee Springer and Leah Doreen Ross:

- i. **Karis Ann Springer** was born on 4 Jun 2004.³⁹⁶⁵

303. **Joel Richard Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*¹¹, *Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1976, in OH.^{3954,3955} He married Ashley Carlson on 1 Jul 2006.³⁹⁶⁵ Ashley Carlson was born on 29 Aug 1983.³⁸³⁹

Children of Joel Richard Springer and Ashley Carlson:

- i. **James Springer** was born on 27 Mar 2010.³⁸³⁹
- ii. **Kate Springer** was born on 6 Jul 2011.³⁸³⁹
- iii. **Ada Springer** was born on 11 Jan 2018.³⁸³⁹

304. **Andrea Gail Springer** (*Patricia Gail Wheelock*¹¹, *Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1981.³⁸³⁹ She married Kristofor Alan "Kris" Sanders on 23 Jun 2012, in El Paso Co, CO.^{3839,3966} Kristofor Alan Sanders was born on 14 Jul 1982.³⁸³⁹

Children of Andrea Gail Springer and Kristofor Alan Sanders:

- i. **Hudson Sanders** was born on 27 Jul 2013.³⁸³⁹
- ii. **Jade Sanders** was born on 15 May 2015.³⁸³⁹

305. **Jeremy Lee Shew** (*Joyce Carolyn Wheelock*¹¹, *Walter Ellis*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1975.³⁴³⁸ He married Emily Rebecca

Manges on 4 Jan 1997.³⁹⁵⁶ Emily Rebecca Manges was born on 23 May 1976. Occupation: Veterinarian.

Children of Jeremy Lee Shew and Emily Rebecca Manges:

- i. **Micah Immanuel Shew** was born on 5 Jul 2002.³⁹⁵⁶
- ii. **Faith Noel Shew** was born on 4 Feb 2005.³⁹⁵⁶

306. **Paige Beebe Sullivan** (*Kevin Ellis*¹¹, *Betty Jean Wheelock*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1987. She married Jon Winslow on 11 Nov 2018, in Sandown, Rockingham Co, NH.³⁹⁶⁷

Children of Paige Beebe Sullivan and Jon Winslow:

- i. **Eleanor Winslow** was born on 8 Dec 2022, in CA.³⁹⁶⁸

307. **Trish Lee Provencher** (*Doreen Lee Wheelock*¹², *Roger William*¹¹, *William*¹⁰, *Ellis Harold*⁹, *Millard Fillmore*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1977.^{3789,3815} She married Harry Livingston.^{3789,3969}

Children of Trish Lee Provencher and Harry Livingston:

- i. **Andrew John Provencher** was born on 10 Apr 2000.^{3815,3969}

Descendants of David Wheelock

308. **David Wheelock** ([Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 18 Jan 1720/21, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 8 Jan 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁷⁹ He married (1) Lydia White about 1741.⁸¹ She was the daughter of William White and Elizabeth Thayer.^{35,68,3970} Lydia White was born on 1 Mar 1726, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 1 Aug 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He married (2) as her second husband Rachel Chapin on 5 Nov 1760, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She was the daughter of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French.^{35,40} Rachel Chapin was born on 22 Jan 1729/30, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,³⁵ died on 3 Jun 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Rachel Chapin married first Nathaniel Jones on 20 May 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.⁶⁸ Nathaniel Jones was born on 19 Jul 1723, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁶⁸ died on 17 Mar 1758, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁶

Notes for David Wheelock: David Wheelock, born in Mendon, removed to what is now modern day Charlton when a young man. On 15 Aug 1740, his father gave him "in consideration ... of parental love and affection" 150 acres in the County Gore, a tract of 10,000 acres adjoining Oxford (Worcester Deeds, book 26, page 17). He must have moved there after 15 Aug 1740, because the deed refers to him as David Wheelock "of Mendon". His brothers Jonathan and Paul also lived in the Gore, and were close neighbors. Unsatisfied with their representation in Oxford town affairs, residents of the County Gore signed a petition to become part of Charlton. David and his brother Jonathan both signed this petition on 12 June 1750. Finally, in 1757 the Gore was annexed to Charlton; becoming the northern section of the town.

David was active in the affairs of Charlton, holding office as a selectman in the years 1761, 1771, 1775, and 1777. (The first Board of Selectmen was formed in 1755.)

In 1779, a committee consisting of David Wheelock, Isaiah Blood, and Stephen Fay was chosen to provide for the families of Revolutionary War Soldiers of Charlton. In September of that year, the town voted to raise 900 pounds for this purpose.

In 1781 Jacob Davis, an active participant in Charlton town affairs, and a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, organized several residents of Charlton to purchase a tract of land in Vermont, later to become the town of Calais. David was one of the 60 original proprietors of Calais, as were his nephews Peter and Eli Wheelock.

David passed his interest in Calais to his son, Abijah, who became the first permanent settler of Calais in 1789. Abijah purchased lot 51 of the first division from Col. Davis for 20 pounds lawful English money.

David's first wife, Lydia White, died in the "great sickness" of 1759. His children Jemima and Hendrick also died in 1759, at an early age, probably suffering the same fate.

He married 2nd Rachel Chapin, half sister to Abigail Chapin, his brother's wife.

David Wheelock left no will, but the settlement of his estate is found in the Worcester County Probate Office, file 63644.

(Written by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., July 1999)

Sources

- o Notes on the formation of Charlton, Charlton Public Library, 1997. (Record of Selectmen of Charlton.)
- o "The History of Charlton", by George A. Stockwell, an article in "The History of Worcester County", published in 1879 by C. F. Jewett and Company, of Boston.
- o "The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont", by Marcus Warren Waite, The Driftwind Press, North Montpelier,

Vt, 1940.

o "The History of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with Biographical Sketches", compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd, published in 1889 by J. W. Lewis and Co., Philadelphia.

o Worcester County Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to David Wheelock, 15 Aug 1740, recorded 1748, Book 26, Page 17.

Notes for Lydia White: Research Notes:

The evidence for the parentage of Lydia White is based on consistent vital records, and numerous connections between David and Lydia's families:

- 1) There is a 1726 Mendon birth record for Lydia White, daughter of William and Elizabeth, in a timeframe consistent with a 1741 marriage to David Wheelock, placing her at about age 15.
- 2) Lydia's father, William White, was a witness to the deed in which Benjamin Wheelock granted land in the County Gore to David Wheelock (Worcester deeds, book 26, page 17).
- 3) Benjamin Wheelock was named in the will of Lydia's grandfather, Thomas Thayer, to apportion a third of his real estate to his widow, Mary (Worc case 58821).
- 4) Lydia and David were second cousins.

There is another Lydia White birth in Mendon, d. Thomas and Deborah, born 16 Jan 1715/16. Thomas died before 12 May 1748, when his Worcester County wil was allowed (Worc prob case 64522). His children and some of his grandchildren are named as legatees, but Lydia is not among them.

Notes for Nathaniel Jones: Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla. He is referred to as Nathaniel, Jr. in the Mendon and Milford vital records.

Nathaniel lived in the northernmost part of Mendon, which was granted it's own church in 1741, and became incorporated as Milford in 1780.

His 1758 will, Worcester case 33961, names his wife, Rachel Chapin Jones, executor, and names his sons Seth, Solomon, and Nathaniel, and his daughters Sarah and Rachel.

Notes for Rachel Chapin: Rachel married (1) Nathaniel Jones in Mendon, and (2) David Wheelock. Nathaniel died 17 Mar 1758. Rachel and David were married by Rev. A. Frost.³⁹⁷¹

Children of David Wheelock and Lydia White:

- 309 i. **Betty Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵
- 310 ii. **Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 20 Sep 1814.³⁹⁷²
- 311 iii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 312 iv. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- v. **Jemima Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1752, in Charlton, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Jul 1759, in Charlton, MA.⁸⁹
- vi. **Hendrick Wheelock** was born on 28 Oct 1755, in Charlton, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Jul 1759, in Charlton, MA.⁸⁹
- vii. **Moses Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Moses was the twin of Aaron, according to the Charlton Vital Records.
- viii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 7 Oct 1758, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁹⁰ Aaron was the twin of Moses, according to the Charlton Vital Records.
- ix. ____ **Wheelock** was born on 16 Jul 1759, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 16 Jul 1759, in

Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Children of Rachel Chapin and Nathaniel Jones:

- i. **Seth Jones** was born on 21 Mar 1747/48, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁶⁸ baptized on 17 Apr 1748, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁹⁶ died on 14 Apr 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ David Wheelock was appointed guardian of Seth Jones, 1763.³⁹⁷³
- ii. **Sarah Jones** was born on 26 Oct 1749, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA,⁶⁸ baptized on 3 Dec 1749, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁶
- iii. **Solomon Jones** was baptized on 3 May 1752, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁶ David Wheelock was appointed guardian of Solomon Jones, 1768.³⁹⁷⁴
- iv. **Rachel Jones** was baptized on 21 Jul 1754, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁶
- v. **Nathaniel Jones** was baptized on 24 Oct 1756, in Milford, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁹⁶

Children of David Wheelock and Rachel Chapin:

- i. **David Wheelock** was born on 8 May 1762, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 29 Jan 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Private David Wheelock fought in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Jonathan Holman. He is listed as "5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light".
 - 313 ii. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Apr 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁷⁵
 - 314 iii. **Aaron Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,⁹⁰ died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.⁸⁹
 - iv. **Lidea Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Feb 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
 - 315 v. **Gideon Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 14 Jul 1851.³⁹⁷⁶
309. **Betty Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1743, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ She married as his first wife Abijah Lamb on 24 Aug 1763, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and Anne Green.¹³⁸ Abijah Lamb was born on 14 Sep 1739, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹³⁸ died on 21 May 1824, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{88,192} Abijah Lamb married second Priscilla Partridge on 6 Mar 1794, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.³⁹⁷⁷ She was the daughter of Josiah Partridge and Priscilla Rice.^{200,3978} Priscilla Partridge was born on 15 Apr 1748, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁰ He married third Hannah Gleason on 31 Dec 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Daniel Gleason and Martha Bartlett.^{138,3979} Hannah Gleason was born on 11 Oct 1770, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{138,3979} died on 12 Mar 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.³⁹⁷⁹

Notes for Betty Wheelock: Betty's birth is recorded in both Charlton and Mendon.

There is 29 Apr 179? church record in Charlton for the death of Elizabeth Lamb. Likely she died before 6 Mar 1794, when her husband married Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, widow of Bemsley Pottle (see notes Abijah Lamb).

Notes for Abijah Lamb: Abijah attained the rank of Captain in the Revolutionary War. Among many other engagements, he marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775, in Captain Jacob Davis' regiment, Col Ebenezer Learned's regiment, service 13 days.

Abijah was one of the original proprietors of Calais, Washington Co, VT. He sold all of his rights in Calais to Col. Jacob Davis, 9 June 1786.³⁹⁸⁰

On 3 March 1795, Abijah Lamb with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.³⁹⁸¹

On 28 May 1795, Abijah and his wife Priscilla sold "all the right title and interest in the real estate and lands devised by Josiah Partridge late of said Brookfield deceased to the said Priscilla his Daughter".³⁹⁸²

His will, written 28 June 1821, and proved 7 Sep 1824, leaves bequests to his wife, Hannah, his son Jared Lamb, daughters Lucy Wells, Olive Brown, and Rhoda Thompson, granddaughter Esther Minor, daughter of his daughter, Roxey Minor, and his son Abijah Lamb, whom he appoints executor.³⁹⁸³

Research Notes:

This is no doubt the Abijah Lamb that married Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, widow of Bemsley Pottle who died in 1791. The marriage is recorded in Brookfield as between Mrs. Priscilla Pottle and Capt. David Lamb of Charlton, 6 March 1794, intention not recorded.²⁰⁰

However, just four days earlier an intention was filed in Brookfield for Capt. Abijah Lamb of Charlton & Mrs. Priscilla Pottle of Brookfield, 2 March 1794.³⁹⁷⁷

This apparent discrepancy between David and Abijah is made particularly confusing, because the daughter of Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, also named Priscilla Pottle, married the son of Capt. Abijah Lamb, also named Abijah Lamb, on 28 Apr 1799.⁸⁸

However, land records help to clarify the situation. On 7 Apr 1794, Abijah Lamb and his wife, Priscilla, sold property to Aaron Wheelock.³⁹⁸⁴ At first, it seems this must be Abijah Lamb, Jr., son of Capt. Abijah Lamb and his first wife, Betty Wheelock. Abijah, Jr. was born in 1777 and married Priscilla Pottle in 1799. However, Abijah Lamb, Jr. would have been only 17 at the time - not old enough to engage in land transactions - and had not yet married Priscilla Pottle. Another deed, dated 28 May 1795, records the sale by Abijah Lamb of Charlton and his wife Priscilla to Daniel Bullard of Brookfield "all the right title and interest in the real estate and lands devised by Josiah Partridge late of said Brookfield deceased to the said Priscilla his Daughter".³⁹⁸² This links his wife Priscilla to her father, Josiah Partridge, which confirms that she was the same Priscilla that was widow of Bemsley Pottle.³⁹⁸⁵

Another record ties Abijah Lamb to Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle and her daughter, Priscilla Pottle. On 3 March 1795, Abijah Lamb with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.³⁹⁸¹ Priscilla was the daughter of Abijah's wife, Priscilla (Partridge) (Pottle) Lamb by her first husband, Bemsley Pottle. Young Priscilla would later marry her step brother Abijah Lamb, Jr. on 28 Apr 1799.⁸⁸

In sum, it appears that the Brookfield marriage record between Capt. David Lamb of Charlton is in error, and should have referred to Capt. Abijah Lamb, not David. Alternatively, Abijah may have also gone by the name David, though no other record has yet been found that refers to him as David.

Notes for Hannah Gleason: She made her will on 29 Jan 1836, and it was proved on 12 Apr 1836. In it she left bequests to her son, David Burden, and his daughter, Hannah L. Burden; a bequest was also made to Alice Fay, wife of Stephen Fay, and she named Solomon Hicks of Charlton her "trusty friend" as executor. The will was witnessed by Abijah Lamb, Horace P. Hick, and George Lamb.³⁹⁸⁶

Research Notes:

David Borden, son of Hannah and Asa Borden, was born in Charlton 7 July 1802, likely the David mentioned in the will.

Daniel Borden, son of Asa and Hannah, was born "at Cituate, R.I." 23 Apr 1795, recorded in Charlton.

No death for Asa, Daniel, or David is recorded in Charlton under Borden, Burden, or Burdon.

However, Dr. Asa Borden died 3 Oct 1808, aged 71, buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton (where Hannah is buried).³⁹⁸⁷

Dr. Asa Burden of Scituate, R.I. married Hannah Gleason 24 Dec 1794 in Oxford.¹³⁸

Hannah Gleason, daughter of Daniel and Martha, was born 11 Oct 1770 in Oxford.¹³⁸ This matches her age of 65 (per headstone) when she died 12 Mar 1836.

Children of Betty Wheelock and Abijah Lamb:

- i. **Moses Lamb** was born on 23 Feb 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He married Prudence Edwards on 26 Feb 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Lemuel Edwards and Prudence Meriam.¹³⁸ Prudence Edwards was born on 20 Aug 1763, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.¹³⁸ He was living in Charlton in 1790, with two males under 16, and 2 females. On 15 Oct 1804, he was living in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, when he and his siblings signed a deed transferring land inherited from their grandfather, David Wheelock, to Aaron Wheelock.³⁹⁸⁸
- ii. **Lucy Lamb** was born on 3 Jul 1765, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 1 Sep 1838, in Newbury, Orange Co, VT.³⁹⁸⁹ She married Abel Wells on 18 Dec 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Abel Wells was born about 1764,³⁹⁹⁰ died on 14 Nov 1848, in Newbury, Orange Co, VT.³⁹⁹¹ She is called Lucy Wells in her father's will, written 28 June 1821.³⁹⁸³

In a Worcester County, Massachusetts, deed dated 15 Oct 1804, she was called Lucy Wells, wife of Abel Wells, of Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont. In this deed, she and her siblings, all children of Abijah and Betty (Wheelock) Lamb, sold property that Betty Wheelock had inherited from her father, David Wheelock.³⁹⁸⁸

On 8 June 1807 her husband advertised a farm for sale in the northwest part of Peacham, stating that "the owner is about to remove to the southward."³⁹⁹²

In 1810, Abel Wells was living in Peacham, with children. In 1820, Abel Wells was living in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont, where he and his wife remained until she died there in 1838 and he in 1848.
- iii. **Reuben Lamb** was born on 10 Mar 1767, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 10 May 1838,³⁹⁹³ buried in Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH.³⁹⁹³ He married Persis Hooker on 30 Dec 1788, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.³⁹⁹⁴ She was the daughter of Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce.³⁹⁹⁴ Persis Hooker was born on 18 Apr 1769, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,³⁹⁹⁴ died on 17 Jan 1854,³⁹⁹⁵ buried in Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH.³⁹⁹⁵ He was living in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont on 15 October 1804.³⁹⁸⁸

He is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Peacham. In 1820 and 1830 he was in Green Township, Scioto County, Ohio.
- iv. **Olive Lamb** was born on 26 Jul 1769, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 27 Jul 1862, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT,^{3996,3997} buried in Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.³⁹⁹⁸ She married David Brown on 10 Feb 1791, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of David Brown and Mindwell Cummins.^{88,3999} David Brown was born on 12 May 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ By 15 October 1804 David and Olive were living in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont, where they are found in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 census.³⁹⁸⁸
- v. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 30 Nov 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He is not mentioned in his father's will, written 28 June 1821.
- vi. **Rhoda Lamb** was born on 30 Jun 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Jun 1842, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT,⁴⁰⁰⁰ buried in Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁰⁰¹ She married Aaron Thompson on 29 Nov 1798, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Elisha Thompson and Abigail Dresser.^{88,4002} Aaron Thompson was born on 25 Nov 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁰⁰² died on 18 Apr 1831, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁰⁰³
- 316 vii. **Abijah Lamb** was born on 13 Jan 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Aug 1854.⁴⁰⁰⁴
- viii. **Jerod Lamb** was born on 14 Jun 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 31 May 1845,⁴⁰⁰⁵ buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁰⁵ He married Lavina Willard on 28 Sep 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Ephraim Willard and Sylvia Albee.⁴⁰⁰⁶ Lavina Willard was born calculated 4 Feb 1784,⁴⁰⁰⁶ died on 10 Sep 1868, in Sturbridge,

Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁰⁷ Lavina Lamb petitioned for and was granted administration of her husband's estate on 1 July 1845. George Davis and Benjamin Hyde were sureties. Besides the widow, the only heirs residing in the Commonwealth were Louisa L. Bullock and A. M. Minick, other heirs not named.⁴⁰⁰⁸

- ix. **Rachel Lamb** was born on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Rachel is not mentioned in her father's will, written 28 June 1821.
- x. **Roxa Lamb** was born about 1786,⁴⁰⁰⁹ died about 1812.⁴⁰⁰⁹ She married Walker Miner on 6 Dec 1810, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁰¹⁰ He was the son of James Miner and Esther Walker.^{4011,4012,4013} Walker Miner was born on 6 May 1783, in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT,^{4011,4012} died on 13 Dec 1814.^{4012,4014} Her father left one hundred dollars to his granddaughter Esther Minor, daughter of Roxey Minor, in his will, written 28 June 1821. Roxey was identified as his daughter, to whom he left nothing, suggesting that she was deceased.³⁹⁸³

310. **Benjamin Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1745, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 20 Sep 1814,³⁹⁷² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³⁹⁷² He married Elizabeth Thompson on 30 Jul 1768, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of John Thompson and Ruth Merritt.^{89,4015} Elizabeth Thompson was born on 19 Feb 1750, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jan 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰¹⁶

Notes for Benjamin Wheelock: Born in "The County Gore" according to Vital Records. The "County Gore" was the term used for the section of Charlton that is now referred to as the Northside. At the time of Benjamin's birth, this section of land was part of Oxford, and had not yet been annexed to Charlton. It was a sort of "no man's land" without proper participation in Oxford town affairs.

This is partly what drove Benjamin's father, David, and his uncle, Jonathan, to sign a petition, 12 June 1750 to separate from Oxford and form Charlton. [1]

Benjamin's father, David, was active in town affairs, having served on the board of selectmen several times. Record of a Benjamin Wheelock (very likely this same Benjamin) is listed in Charlton town records [2] as having served on the board of selectmen in the years 1786, 1787, and 1797.

The Vital Records of Charlton, Spencer, Sturbridge, and Worcester make no mention of children born to Benjamin and Elizabeth; but the names of his children - sons Abner, David, Kiron, Salem, daughters Ruth Morey, Tammy Dunbar, Nelly Jones, Charlotte Bemis - are found in the Worcester County Probate records, case 63622.

Sources

[1] Essay on the history of Charlton, by George A. Stockwell.

[2] Notes on the history of Charlton, found in the Charlton Public Library (1997).

[3] Worcester County Probate Records, administration of estate for Benjamin Wheelock, dated 1814, case 63622.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson:

- i. **Salem Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1768,¹⁶²⁵ died in May 1832.⁴⁰¹⁷ This is possibly the Salem Wheelock who was living in Calais, Washington Co, VT, in 1820 (per census), age 26-44 [sic], living alone; and probably the Salem Wheelock "late of Calais" whose estate was probated in Washington Co in 1832 and 1833. Abijah Wheelock was appointed administrator of the estate on 26 Nov 1832. Gideon Hicks and Asahel Pierce were appointed to take inventory. A list of claims against the estate was presented to the court on 25 May 1833. The creditors included Milton Ide, Charles Bliss, George Bliss, Gideon Wheelock, and Britain Wheelock.⁴⁰¹⁸

Polly (Converse) Wheelock (1781-1874) maintained family group sheets for families in Charlton that

were close to her, one of whom was the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson, her husband's parents. In that group sheet, the death of their son Salem is given as May 1832. It is unclear why probate would have been delayed until Nov 1832.

- 317 ii. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 3 Jun 1771,¹⁶²⁵ died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.^{88,1778}
- iii. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 24 May 1774,¹⁶²⁵ died on 9 Oct 1778.¹⁶²⁵
- iv. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1777,¹⁶²⁵ died on 1 Jun 1778.¹⁶²⁵
- 318 v. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1779,¹⁶²⁵ died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸
- 319 vi. **David Wheelock** was born on 16 Apr 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{4019,4020,4021} died on 18 Dec 1862, in Kents Hill, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.^{4022,4023}
- 320 vii. **Tammy Wheelock** was born on 22 Apr 1785,¹⁶²⁵ died on 24 Jun 1873.⁴⁰²⁴
- 321 viii. **Eleanor Wheelock** was born on 14 May 1788,¹⁶²⁵ died on 9 Dec 1853.^{4025,4026}
- 322 ix. **Charlotte Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1790¹⁶²⁵ (or on 1 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA⁴⁰²⁷), died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI.^{4027,4028}
- x. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1794,¹⁶²⁵ died on 11 May 1794.¹⁶²⁵
- xi. **Kiron Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1797,¹⁶²⁵ died on 20 Apr 1823,⁴⁰²⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.⁴⁰²⁹ His father, Benjamin, wrote his will on 1 Sep 1814. In it he left real estate to sons Abner, David, and Kiron, but "in case my son Kiron should not live to the age of twenty one years, his equal part to be equally divided between the above said sons, viz. Abner & David."⁴⁰³⁰

Kiron's estate was administered by his brother, Abner Wheelock, 2nd. It consisted of 53 acres in Charlton, with the buildings thereon, 10 acres in Spencer, and various items of personal property.⁴⁰³¹

311. **Abner Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1747, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 4 Mar 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He married Elizabeth Blanchard on 26 Mar 1780, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of James Blanchard and Phebe Thompson.^{88,4032} Elizabeth Blanchard was born on 30 Mar 1754, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 3 Dec 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰³³

Notes for Abner Wheelock: During the Revolutionary War private Abner Wheelock marched on 20 April 1775 in Colonel Learned's Regiment in response to the alarm of 19 April 1777. He was later a Corporal in the same regiment.⁴⁰³⁴

Children of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard:

- 323 i. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 13 Mar 1813.⁴⁰³⁵
- 324 ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁰⁶⁷
- 325 iii. **Daniel Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts,⁹⁰ died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA.^{118,4036}
- 326 iv. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴⁰³⁷
- v. **Calvin Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1792,⁴⁰³⁸ died on 8 Nov 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- 327 vi. **Betsey Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849.⁴⁰³⁹
- 328 vii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA.^{4040,4041}

312. **Olive Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1749, in Charlton, Worcester

Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Dec 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She married as his first wife [Peter Wheelock](#) on 24 May 1770, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of [Jonathan Wheelock](#) and Martha Wight.^{80,89} Peter Wheelock was born on 16 Feb 1749/50, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1820, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹² Peter Wheelock married second Lydia Green on 22 Jan 1784, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.^{95,158,159} Lydia Green was born on 7 Jan 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,^{95,158} died on 7 Apr 1812, in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT.⁹² He married third Sarah West on 21 Jan 1813.^{160,161} Sarah West was born on 7 Jul 1770.¹⁴²

Notes for Peter Wheelock: Peter Wheelock was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 1 week 4 days.¹⁶⁴

Peter was one of the original proprietors of the town of Calais, Vermont; and was the "leading man" of the town during the first ten years of it's history.¹⁶⁵

Children of Olive Wheelock and Peter Wheelock:

- i. **Jerod Wheelock** was born on 20 Jun 1772, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- ii. **Phile Wheelock** was born on 7 Feb 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Phile was living in Calais in 1810. His whereabouts after that is unknown.¹⁶⁵

In a Montpelier newspaper article dated 7 Feb 1831, Benjamin Gray is called "guardian of Phila Wheelock".¹⁶⁶
- iii. **Arnold Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 5 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Willard Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 9 Oct 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- v. **Lydia Wheelock** was born on 17 Jul 1779, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 25 Jun 1857,^{167,168} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.¹⁶⁹ She married Benjamin Gray on 7 Oct 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷⁰ He was the son of John Gray and Mary Barker.^{171,172} Benjamin Gray was born on 10 Dec 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, MA,^{171,172} died on 6 Dec 1856,^{173,174} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷³ Lydia and Benjamin Gray had no issue.
- 23 vi. **Olive Wheelock** was born on 11 May 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Apr 1806.¹⁶⁸
- vii. **Betsy Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 30 May 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Children of Peter Wheelock and Lydia Green:

- 24 i. **Clara Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 Aug 1850, in Calais, Washington, VT.^{175,176,177}
- 25 ii. **Jera Wheelock** was born on 20 Nov 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 12 Jun 1842, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁸
- iii. **Varnum Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 10 Oct 1789, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹⁷⁹
- 26 iv. **Lucinda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁰ died on 22 Mar 1875, in VT.¹⁸¹
- 27 v. **Ruth Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸² died on 8 Apr 1877, in VT.¹⁸³
- vi. **Peter Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1794, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁴ died on 31 Aug 1802.¹⁸⁵
- vii. **Polly Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1795, in Calais, Washington, VT,¹⁸⁶ died on 6 Sep 1802.¹⁸⁵
- 28 viii. **Eli Wheelock** was born on 24 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁸⁷ died on 13 Jun 1856, in Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA.¹⁸⁸

Children of Peter Wheelock and Sarah West:

- 29 i. **Roena Wheelock** was born on 2 Jan 1814,¹⁸⁹ died on 10 Jan 1889, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.¹⁹⁰

313. **Abijah Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1764, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 18 Apr 1846, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁹⁷⁵ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁴² He married Lois Nichols on 10 Aug 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of William Nichols and Mary Wilson.¹³⁸ Lois Nichols was born on 11 Jun 1764, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹³⁸ died on 28 Oct 1847, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁴³ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁴⁴

Notes for Abijah Wheelock: Abijah was a founder and the first permanent settler of Calais, Vt.

"Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth has the following to say about Abijah:

"Abijah Wheelock was born in Charlton, MA. He married Lois Nichols of Oxford, MA. In the spring of 1787 he with his cousins ASA and PETER WHEELOCK, came to Calais to cut timber and clear land, but they all returned to Charlton in October. In the following spring he again came to Calais and built a log house, again returning to his family to spend the winter. The next spring he with his wife and two children, together with their household effects on an ox sled, arrived at Col. Davis' in Montpelier, where they were obliged to remain for two weeks. April 13, 1789, they set out on foot over three feet of snow for their new home, at which place they arrived that evening, thus making the first permanent settlement in the Town of Calais."

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Lois Nichols:

- 329 i. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.^{4045,4046}
- 330 ii. **Lucy Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Jun 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4047,4048}
- iii. **Laura Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1790, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁴⁹ died on 23 Feb 1875, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁰⁵¹ She was born in Calais, a year after her parents settled there permanently - the first "white child" born in in the town.⁴⁰⁵²

In 1850 she was living in Calais, in the household of her sister, Elphrida Leonard, birthplace listed as Massachusetts (probably in error).

In 1860 she was living in Calais in the household of Jerome Bliss, and his presumed wife, Charlotte. Her sister Elfrida Leonard was also in the household. Her birthplace is listed as Vermont.

She was again in Calais in 1870, born in Vermont, with her sister Elfrida, and Elfrida's son, Joseph, his wife, and children.

Laura never married. She died intestate; her estate was administered by her brother, Abijah Wheelock. After debts and expenses, the balance of the estate was distributed to her next of kin, listed as: Elfrida Leonard and Abijah Wheelock, sister and brother of deceased; Zilpha Stockwell, Wealtha Learned, Cyrena Wheeler, Anson Wheelock, Alfred Wheelock, and Adelia Waterhouse, heirs of Jonathan Wheelock, her deceased brother; Ella Gipson(?) daughter of her sister Marancy Waterhouse, "a deceased daughter of said Jonathan, and a child of Anna Gravis(?) a deceased daughter of the said Marancy (name not known)"; Geo. W. Bliss, Sophronia Marsh, Norman W. Bliss and Susan B. Shurmway, representatives of Lucy Bliss, a deceased sister; Eva Pierce, daughter of Louisa Pierce deceased, a deceased representative of Cyrus Wheelock, a deceased brother; Russell Wheelock, Carlos Wheelock and Anette(?) Pierce, representatives of Perez Wheelock, a deceased brother, and Charles Walter Wheelock, son of Edson Wheelock a deceased son of said Perez; Julius Wheelock a representative of Titus Wheelock, a deceased brother, and Wallace M.(?) Clark and

Walter A. Clark, sons of Maria A. Clark, deceased, who was a representative of said Titus; and Andrew(?) J. Wakefield, Orson Wakefield, Lois (married) and Flora (?) representatives of Rachel Wakefield, a deceased sister of said Laura deceased.⁴⁰⁵³

- iv. **Alynda Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1792, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁴ died on 28 May 1873, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁵ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁰⁵⁶
- 331 v. **Cyrus Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁷ died in 1864.⁴⁰⁵⁸
- 332 vi. **Perez Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁹ died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁶⁰
- 333 vii. **Elfrida Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶¹ died on 3 Sep 1880, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁶²
- 334 viii. **Titus Wheelock** was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶³ died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4064,4065}
- ix. **Jairus Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1804, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶⁶ died on 15 Jun 1844,⁴⁰⁶⁷ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁶⁸ Died unmarried.
- 335 x. **Rachel Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁴⁰⁶⁹ died on 5 Aug 1848, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.^{4070,4071}
- 336 xi. **Abijah Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1808, in Calais, Washington, Vermont,⁴⁰⁷² died on 8 Mar 1877, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont.⁴⁰⁷³

314. **Aaron Wheelock** (*David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1766, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,⁹⁰ died on 15 Feb 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.⁴⁰⁷⁴ He married as her first husband Ruth Towne on 12 Feb 1794, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.^{4075,4076} She was the daughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore.^{89,138} Ruth Towne was born on 23 Mar 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 1 Jun 1848, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4077,4078} buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁷⁷ Ruth Towne married second Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips in Mar 1820.⁸⁸ Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips was born about 1756,⁴⁰⁷⁹ died on 1 Dec 1837,⁴⁰⁷⁹ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁷⁹ Occupation: Physician.

Notes for Aaron Wheelock: His estate was admistered by his widow, Ruth, with Salem Town and Salem Town, Jr. as sureties (Worc probate case 63592).

Notes for Ruth Towne: Her son, William A. Wheelock, was appointed executor of her estate, Worcester County Probate case 46440, and posted bond 5 July 1848. The administration of estate mentions Stephen Davis, Russell T. Wheelock, and Salem Towne as holders of notes. The settlement records include payments to Archibald Campbell for wood.

The Oxford Vital Records to 1850 state that she died 3 June 1848, but her headstone and her administration of estate (Worc case 46440) both state 1 June 1848.

Children of Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne:

- 337 i. **Russel Town Wheelock** was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁰⁸⁰
- 338 ii. **Pamela Wheelock** was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.¹¹¹¹
- iii. **Nelson Sumner Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 10 Nov 1846, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁷⁷ Nelson S. Wheelock was apparently living in Boston by 1820, when he is listed on a roll of taxpayers, Ward 8.⁴⁰⁸¹

This is, no doubt, the Nelson Wheelock, age 47, who died in Boston of jaundice, 10 Nov 1846.
- 339 iv. **William Augustus Wheelock** was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 24 Jun 1885, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁸²
- v. **Caroline Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 4 Jul 1842, in

Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹¹¹ buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{4083,4084} According to the History of Oxford, Caroline was unmarried at the time of her death.

340 vi. **Julia Ann Wheelock** was born on 16 Mar 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 Sep 1896, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴⁰⁸⁵

341 vii. **Artemesia Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,4086,4087} died on 16 Dec 1881.^{4088,4089}

342 viii. **Ruth Morse Wheelock** was born on 3 Nov 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 3 Jun 1840.⁴⁰⁹⁰

315. **Gideon Wheelock** (**David**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 5 Jul 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 14 Jul 1851,³⁹⁷⁶ buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.³⁹⁷⁶ He married Sally Davis on 31 Jan 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Levi Davis and Deborah Moore.^{138,1105} Sally Davis was born on 26 Feb 1777, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{138,1105} died on 7 Sep 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4091,4092} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁹²

Notes for Gideon Wheelock: Captain Gideon Wheelock was one of the earliest settlers of Calais, believed to have settled there about the year of his marriage, 1797. His first homestead was on lot 44 of the first division. He was a prominent man in Calais, and held every office of importance in the town. In 1827 he moved to North Calais, where he developed the water power at the outlet of Wheelock Pond. He was captain of the local militia that marched to Plattsburg in the War of 1812.

He is buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, on Jack Hill Rd, in Calais, Vt. Headstone indicates GAR POST 29.

The Charlton Vital Records indicate an uncertain marriage date: 31 Jan 1796 or 1797.

Notes for Sally Davis: Sally Davis descends from her immigrant ancestor as follows: Sally, Levi, Edward, Samuel, John, William.

Children of Gideon Wheelock and Sally Davis:

343 i. **Deborah M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁰⁹⁹ died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.¹¹⁰⁰

ii. **Lecty Wheelock** was born on 30 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,⁴⁰⁹³ died on 18 Nov 1803, in Calais, Washington CO, VT,⁴⁰⁹⁴ buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{32,4095}

iii. **Hannah Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4096} died on 18 Jan 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{32,4097} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁹⁸

344 iv. **Lucy D. Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4099} died on 31 May 1869, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,4100}

345 v. **Recta Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT,^{1105,4101} died on 29 Oct 1890, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴¹⁰²

346 vi. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4103} died on 13 Feb 1888, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.⁴¹⁰⁴

347 vii. **Royal Tyler Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4105} died on 5 Aug 1848.⁴¹⁰⁶

viii. **Sally Davis Wheelock** was born on 10 Jul 1811, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4107,4108} died on 4 Jul 1814,^{1105,4109,4110,4111} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴¹¹¹

ix. **Aaron Davis Wheelock** was born on 31 Mar 1813, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4112} died on 27 Aug 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4113,4114} buried in Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴¹¹⁴

348 x. **Levi Davis Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4115} died on 9 Jan

1852, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.^{73,4116}

xi. **William Orvis Wheelock** was born on 4 Jun 1816, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4117} died on 6 Oct 1817, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.¹¹⁰⁵

349 xii. **Delorma Brooks Wheelock** was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 21 Dec 1896, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.^{73,4118}

350 xiii. **Florina Wheelock** was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 14 Jan 1866.^{1105,4119}

316. **Abijah Lamb** (*Betty Wheelock*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1777, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 7 Aug 1854,⁴⁰⁰⁴ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁰⁴ He married (1) Priscilla Pottle on 28 Apr 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Bemsley Pottle and Priscilla Partridge.^{200,4120} Priscilla Pottle was born on 27 Apr 1781, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹²⁰ died on 28 Mar 1810, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²¹ He married (2) Betsey Gould on 20 Mar 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Thomas Gould and Hannah Williams.⁸⁸ Betsey Gould was born on 12 May 1790, in Ashford, Windham Co, CT,⁸⁸ died on 23 Aug 1862, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{4122,4123} buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²³

Notes for Abijah Lamb: On 3 March 1795, Abijah's father, along with two other men posted bond on the appointment of Ezekial Richardson as the guardian for Priscilla Pottle, age 13, daughter of Brimsley Pottle.³⁹⁸¹

He was a farmer in Charlton. In 1850 he was living with his wife, Betsey, age 60, and Betsey L. Williams, age 14, possibly a relative of his mother-in-law.

He died in Charlton, 7 Aug 1854. In his will he mentions his wife, Betsey Lamb, daughter Martha B. Lamb, wife of Aaron Lamb, son George W. Lamb, son Liberty Lamb. He nominated his son in law, Aaron Lamb, to be executor.⁴¹²⁴

Children of Abijah Lamb and Betsey Gould:

i. **Martha Bartlett Lamb** was born on 6 Feb 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 25 Sep 1904, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹²⁵ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²⁶ She filed intention to marry Aaron Lamb on 7 Nov 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and **Rachel Wheelock**.⁸⁹ Aaron Lamb was born on 4 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Mar 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹²⁷ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²⁸

317. **Ruth Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1771,¹⁶²⁵ died on 13 Jan 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,1778} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁷⁸ She married (1) Thomas Morey on 15 Nov 1789, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Thomas Morey was born between 1766 and 1769,¹⁷⁷⁹ died before 10 Mar 1815.¹⁷⁸⁰ She married (2) as his third wife **Adams Wheelock** on 25 Oct 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of **Paul Wheelock** and Abigail Chapin.¹⁶³² Adams Wheelock was born about 1763,¹⁶³² died on 27 Sep 1846, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1633} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁶³³ Adams Wheelock married first Lucy Lamb on 28 Apr 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Richardson.⁹⁵ Lucy Lamb was born on 5 Aug 1758, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 27 Jan 1799, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁷⁶ He married second Chloe Green on 13 Jan 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Nathaniel Green and Tabitha Prentice.^{95,159} Chloe Green was born on 16 May 1766, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁵ died on 8 Dec 1828, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁷⁷⁷

Notes for Ruth Wheelock: The records of Polly (Converse) Wheelock include a group sheet for the family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson. These records identify Ruth's birth date as 3 June 1771, no death

date given.

Ruth married Thomas Morey in 1789. No birth records for children of Thomas and Ruth Morey are recorded in Charlton, or nearby Sturbridge, Spencer, or Oxford. However, the 1872 Charlton death of John Morey, born in Charlton, son of Thomas Morey and Ruth is recorded in the MA vital records, book 249, p. 294.

No death record for Thomas Morey has been found in Worcester County.¹⁷⁸⁴

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1790 census, living in Charlton, age greater than sixteen, with two females, one of whom is probably Ruth.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1800 census, again in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44, and 5 children: 3 boys under 10, a girl under 10, and a girl 10 to 15.

Thomas Morey is enumerated in the 1810 census, in Charlton, age 26 to 44, with (presumably) Ruth, also 26 to 44. No children are present in the household.

Thomas Morey is not found in Charlton in the 1820 census, but widows Lydia Wheelock and Ruth Morey are enumerated living together in Charlton, both age 45 or older.¹⁷⁸⁵

In 10 March 1815, Ruth Morey signed a deed of sale for land in Charlton she inherited from her father Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock. In the deed Ruth identified her residence as Hamilton, Madison County, NY. Her husband Thomas Morey did not sign the deed.¹⁷⁸⁶

At about the same time (11 Feb 1815), Ruth's female siblings Tammy Dunbar (also of Hamilton, NY), Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), and Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer) also sold land inherited from their father, to Abner Wheelock. Their husbands signed the deed.¹⁷⁸⁷

The fact that Thomas Morey did not sign the deed suggests that he may have died prior to 10 March 1815. Possibly he was the Thomas Morey who died during the War of 1812 in Sacketts Harbor, 29 Nov 1813.¹⁷⁸⁸

In 1829, "Mrs. Ruth Morey" married Adams Wheelock in Charlton. This is almost certainly Ruth Wheelock, widow of Thomas Morey. She is not found elsewhere in the 1830 census (including in the household of her son, John, also in Charlton), nor is there any other matching record of Ruth Morey in Charlton.

She died in 1833, age 61, consistent with her birth date, as recorded by Polly (Converse) Wheelock.

Unfortunately, no probate record has been found for her death.

Notes for Thomas Morey: Nothing is known about the ancestry of Thomas Morey.

Notes for Lucy Lamb: On 3 July 1787 Lucy Wheelock along with her husband Adams Wheelock, Jonathan Lamb, and Nathan Lamb sold to David Lamb a parcel of land in Spencer that they had inherited from their father, Jonathan Lamb. In the same transaction they also sold to David Lamb the "thirds that were set off unto our honoured mother out of the estate of the said Jonathan Lamb."¹⁷⁸³

This, along with the age of death on her headstone establishes Lucy Lamb as the daughter of Jonathan Lamb and Elizabeth Rirchardson, who had the following children recorded in Leicester: David Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1739, Jonathan, b. 3 July 1742, Nathan, b. 3 Nov 1744, Lucy, b. 5 Aug 1758, and six others.⁹⁵

Notes for Adams Wheelock: Adams was no doubt named for his grandmothers side of the family, closely related to President John Adams.

Adams father died when he was about 13 years of age, bequething to him "eighty pounds lawful money", "to be paid ... at the time when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years".¹⁷⁸¹

He served for 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780, at the age of 17. He is listed as being 5' 8" tall, and of light complexion.¹⁷⁸²

The vital records for Charlton indicate that Adams died of "Palsy" at the age of 84.

The probate of Adams Wheelock, dated 15 Sep 1845, Worcester County probate case 63604, names the children of his granddaughter, Esther Wheelock, who married James Kimball. They are, in order: Lucy Kimball, Winfield S. Kimball, Delos Kimball, Chapin Kimball, and Helen Kimball.

Children of Ruth Wheelock and Thomas Morey:

- i. **John Morey** was born calculated Aug 1800, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁶ died on 19 Oct 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁷

Children of Adams Wheelock and Lucy Lamb:

- 161 i. **Chapin Wheelock** was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁸⁹
- ii. **Jonah Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 2 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² He married Elizabeth R. Jordan on 12 May 1828, in Thompson, CT.¹⁷⁹⁰ Elizabeth R. Jordan was born about 1793,³² died on 10 Aug 1829, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² The marriage intention is recorded in the Charlton VRs as Mar 29, 1828, to Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, CT. There is no record of children born to Jonah and Elizabeth in the Charlton VRs.
- iii. **Wheelock** was born in 1790,³² died in Oct 1790,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² This child died as an infant, and is buried next to Adams. The inscription reads "infant daughter, d. Oct 1790".

Children of Adams Wheelock and Chloe Green:

- i. **Lucy Lamb Wheelock** was born on 19 Oct 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Dec 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1791,1792} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹² She married (1) William Marble on 1 Sep 1847, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ William Marble was born about 1795,¹⁷⁹³ died on 15 Dec 1848, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹³ She married (2) William Rowland on 13 Mar 1856, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁴ William Rowland was born about 1796, in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, MA,¹⁷⁹⁴ died on 8 Aug 1880, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁷⁹⁵
- ii. **Stillman Adams Wheelock** was born on 2 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 9 Nov 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,³² buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.³² Stillman's headstone, shared with his father Adams, says that he died at age 2. Perhaps the 2 should be 7.

318. **Abner Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1779,¹⁶²⁵ died on 18 May 1843, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²³ He married **Mary Converse** on 10 May 1804, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Daniel Converse and **Mary Wheelock**.⁸⁹ Mary Converse was born on 4 Dec 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 4 Sep 1874, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1674,1675} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁶⁷⁵

Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner Wheelock was a merchant, proprietor of a hotel, a distiller, and carried on a large teaming business to and from Boston, before the advent of the railroad. He lived on the old turnpike about a mile from where Charlton depot now stands.¹⁸²⁴ He is referred to in the deeds and probate records of Worcester County as Abner the 2nd, no doubt to distinguish from his uncle Abner Wheelock of Charlton.

His headstone in the old cemetery in the Northside section of Charlton reads as follows: "d. 18 May 1843, age 63 years, 8 months, wife Polly, d. 4 Sep 1874, age 92 years, 9 months". Adjacent is the headstone of Salem A. Wheelock, died 9 Jan 1813, at age 7 months; and Abner Wheelock, d. 14 Nov 1881, age 59 yrs, 5 months. Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth confirm that these are the children of Abner in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955. The other children are recorded in the Charlton VRs.

The marriage of Abner to Mary Converse is recorded in the Charlton Vital Records, but all children of Abner are listed in the Vital records as being born to Abner and Polly. Polly was a common nickname for Mary. Since the

Charlton Vital Records show the birth of Polly Converse in 1781, to Daniel Converse and Mary Wheelock, it is highly likely that Polly's baptismal name was Mary, and that she was called Polly to avoid confusion with her mother.

The administration of Abner's estate can be found in the Worcester County Probate Records, case number 63598.

Notes for Mary Converse: Mary Converse went by the name of Polly. She was the first girl to enter Leicester Academy as a pupil. She later became a teacher, much loved by her students.¹⁶⁶⁶

Her 1874 Charlton death record identifies her place of birth as Spencer, yet all other records of her birth are in Charlton.

Children of Abner Wheelock and Mary Converse:

- 163 i. **Harriet Maria Wheelock** was born on 24 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 26 Aug 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁵
- ii. **Cromwell Converse Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 May 1833, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁶
- 164 iii. **Amanda Wheelock** was born on 25 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 6 Sep 1877, in near Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.¹⁸²⁷
- 165 iv. **Estes Wheelock** was born on 29 Apr 1813, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 23 Sep 1884, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸²⁸
- v. **Salem A. Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1815,¹⁸²⁹ died on 9 Nov 1815,¹⁸²⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁰ The birth and death of Salem A. Wheelock is recorded in the family group sheet for Polly and Abner, kept by Mary/Polly (Converse) Wheelock, and passed down to her 3-great granddaughter, Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 2 Apr 2022.
- vi. **Salem Augustus Wheelock** was born on 7 Apr 1817, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 31 Jan 1901, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1831,1832} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁸³² He was a farmer and capitalist in Charlton, where he lived unmarried with his mother and brother, Abner, until his death in 1901. His 1901 administration of estate, case 27591, is on record at the register of probate in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Albert Thomson Wheelock** was born on 26 Oct 1819, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 30 Jul 1843, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,^{89,1833} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁴ Albert drowned in West Rutland when a powerful horse that he had ridden into the pond rolled over. The accident occurred in the sight of several men who were too frightened to save him. He was unmarried.¹⁸³⁵
- viii. **Abner Wheelock** was born on 18 May 1822,¹⁸³⁶ died on 14 Nov 1881,¹⁸³⁷ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.¹⁸³⁸ Abner was a cigar manufacturer in Worcester, MA. He was the first to make cigars and open a cigar store there; was popularly known as "Major". He died unmarried.¹⁸³⁹

319. **David Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1782, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{4019,4020,4021} died on 18 Dec 1862, in Kents Hill, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4022,4023} buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁰²³ He married Susan Packard on 14 Jan 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴¹²⁹ She was the daughter of Ralph Packard and Ann Vose.^{4130,4131,4132} Susan Packard was born on 7 Feb 1789,⁴¹³⁰ died on 12 Apr 1876,⁴¹³³ buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.⁴¹³³

Notes for David Wheelock: David Wheelock, age 68, born in MA, is enumerated in the 1850 Census living in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME. He was living with Susan R., age 67, Nancy Wheelock, age 32, Horris (sic) Wheelock, age 27, Eveline Wheelock, age 23, and Frederick B. Wheelock, age 20, all born in Maine.

While David's birth is not recorded in the Charlton VRs, he is known to be the son of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson of Charlton based on a Worcester County, Massachusetts deed in which he sold land he inherited from his father, Benjamin Wheelock, deceased, to his brother, Abner Wheelock, 2nd. David identified his place of residence as "Readfield, County of Kennebec, State of Massachusetts" (having not yet been split off into Maine).⁴¹³⁴

Notes for Susan Packard: Though Susan Packard's birth is not recorded there, it seems likely she was born in Milton, Massachusetts. Her parents published their intention to marry in Milton 13 Dec 1788, and were supposedly married there 8 Jan 1789. Susan, according to Readfield, ME, town records, was born a month later, 7 Feb 1789. The death records of two of her children, Mary and Elizabeth, identify Milton as her birth place. The death records of two other children, Evelyn and Frederick, identify Newton, Massachusetts, as her birth place - probably an error.

A great-aunt on her mother's side, Mary Vose, b. 15 Oct 1732, married (--?--) Russell, as mentioned in the division of Mary's father's estate (Samuel Vose). This possibly explains the reference to her maiden name as "Susan Russell" in two of her children's death records. Russell may have been her middle name.⁴¹³⁵

Susan Packard's headstone in Kents Hill Cemetery in Readfield, ME, reads as follows: "Susan R. w. of David Wheelock d. Apr. 12, 1876 Aet. 87y. 2m.". This gives a birth date of Feb 1789 (or 12 Feb 1789), in close alignment with her Readfield, ME birth record, 7 Feb 1789.

Children of David Wheelock and Susan Packard:

- i. **Albert Thompson Wheelock** was born on 10 Dec 1813, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 12 Mar 1876, in Belfast, Waldo Co, ME,^{4137,4138} buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.⁴¹³⁸ He was a physician and a teacher. In 1870 Albert T. Wheelock, age 56, was living in a boarding house in Belfast, Waldo Co, ME. No family or children listed in the census.
- 351 ii. **Mary Vose Wheelock** was born on 7 Mar 1816, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4136,4139} died on 25 Sep 1892, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA.^{4139,4140}
- iii. **Nancy Frances Wheelock** was born on 29 Dec 1817, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died in 1879,⁴¹⁴¹ buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴¹⁴¹ She married Francis H. McIntire on 18 Dec 1851, in Newburyport, Essex Co, MA.⁴¹⁴² He was the son of Henry McIntire and Betsey Hubbard.^{4143,4144,4145} Francis H. McIntire was born calculated 3 Jul 1812, in New Sharon, Franklin Co, ME,^{4143,4144} died on 5 Mar 1902, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹⁴⁵ buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴¹⁴⁶ She is enumerated with her husband, Francis McIntire, in the 1860 census living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine, in the household of Leonard and Mary V. Sturtevant, her sister and brother-in-law. No children.

Nancy and Frank McIntire are enumerated in the 1870 census living in a boarding house in Winthrop. No apparent children.
- 352 iv. **Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 7 Jun 1820, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 10 Aug 1912, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴¹⁴⁷
- v. **Unnamed Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1823.⁴¹³⁶ Twin of Horace, died on day of birth.
- 353 vi. **Horace A. Wheelock** was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 16 Feb 1882, in Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME.⁴¹⁴⁸
- vii. **Evelyn Wheelock** was born on 10 Nov 1825, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 9 Jun 1895, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,^{4149,4150} buried in Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, ME.⁴¹⁵⁰ Evelyn Wheelock, music teacher, was living with her parents in Readfield in 1850 and 1860. In 1870 she lived in the household of her brother, Frederick, in Readfield. She died 9 June 1895 at the home of her brother, F. B. Wheelock, Esq, in Auburn, after an illness of three months.⁴¹⁵¹
- viii. **Frederick Benjamin Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1830, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4136,4152} died on 23 Jun 1901, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,^{4152,4153} buried in Kents Hill Cemetery,

Readfield, ME.⁴¹⁵² In 1855 he was a clerk in Boston. In 1870 he was a farmer living in Readfield, Maine, with his mother and his sister, Evelyn. In 1880 he was a broker in Auburn, Maine, living alone. In 1900 he was again in Auburn, living with his sister in law, Ellen (May) Wheelock, and her family. In the later years of his life, he worked for the Banking House of S. E. May & Company, from which he retired in Oct 1899 due to ill health.⁴¹⁵⁴

His probate records identify the following next of kin: Mrs. Elizabeth M. Wing of Winthrop, Maine, sister, Mrs. May L. Wiggins, Medford, Mass, Niece, Horace M. Wheelock of Watertown, Mass, newphews, Mrs. May W. Boutelle, of Waterville, Maine, niece, Miss Ada Wheelock of Auburn, Maine, niece, and Warren V. Wheelock, of Auburn, newphew.⁴¹⁵⁵

320. **Tammy Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1785,¹⁶²⁵ died on 24 Jun 1873,⁴⁰²⁴ buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴⁰²⁴ She married Hammond Dunbar on 6 Dec 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of David Dunbar and Hannah Hammond.^{88,95} Hammond Dunbar was born on 25 Feb 1778, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 22 Mar 1849,⁴¹⁵⁶ buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁵⁶

Notes for Hammond Dunbar: The family is enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census, living in Charlton, with one young girl, under 10 years old.

On 25 Nov 1812, Hammond Dunbar and his wife Tammy, of Charlton, sold 65 acres in Charlton to John Dunbar of Hamilton, Madison Co, NY (Worc deeds 187:238).

The family moved to Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, sometime before 21 June 1814, when Hammond Dunbar purchased land there from Robert Powell, referring to himself as "of Hamilton."⁴¹⁵⁷

On 11 Feb 1815, Hammond and his wife Tammy, of Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, along with Tammy's sisters Charlotte Bemis (of Spencer), and Eleanor Jones (of Charlton), sold land they inherited from their father, Benjamin Wheelock, to Abner Wheelock, 2nd (Worc deeds 195:592).

The family is enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census living in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, with one male, 50 to 59 (presumably Hammond Dunbar), a male 10 to 14, and females 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 29, and 40 to 49 (presumably his wife, Tammy).

In 1840 the family is in Lancaster, Erie Co, NY.

Children of Tammy Wheelock and Hammond Dunbar:

- 354 i. **Betsey Dunbar** was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸
- ii. **Laurinda Wilson Dunbar** was born on 3 Oct 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹⁵⁸ died on 9 May 1903, in Center Twp, Rock Co, WI,⁴¹⁵⁸ buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁵⁹
Laurenda Dunbar's obituary appears in the 16 May 1903 edition of the Janesville Daily Gazette (Janesville, Wisconsin), p. 7. It states that she died in her home on 9 May 1903, aged 90 years, 7 months, 6 days. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hammond Dunbar, and the last surviving member of the "pioneer family." She was born in Charleston (sic), Mass., 3 Oct 1812, and came from Batavia, NY to Center, WI in 1847, where she lived until 1864 when she (presumably with her family) came to Footville, Wisconsin, where she resided until death. She leaves a nephew, Mr. G. M. Rice, and a grand-nephew, Mr. Charles Hunt of Denver. She was a baptist; burial in Grove Cemetery.
The Rock County, Wisconsin, will of Laurinda Dunbar, dated 14 Aug 1897, identifies her grand-nephew, Charles K. Hunt, of Denver, Colorado, as the sole heir and executor of her estate.⁴¹⁶⁰
- 355 iii. **Eleanor D. Dunbar** was born on 6 Jul 1818.⁴¹⁶¹
- iv. **Danforth H. Dunbar** was born on 3 Oct 1820,⁴¹⁶¹ died between 19 Jan 1849 and 11 Feb 1849.⁴¹⁶²
Danforth's Rock Co, Wisconsin, will, dated 19 January 1849, identifies his parents as legatees, Hammond and Tammy Dunbar, leaving a life interest in his estate for their maintenance and support.

The will also leaves bequests to his nephew George Rice, his niece Jane Rice, his two sisters Laurinda Dunbar and Cordelia T. Dunbar, whom he appoints as co-executors. Ezra A. Foot, Laurinda Dunbar, and Cordelia Dunbar are principles; Charles F. Cook and Lester Ames are sureties.⁴¹⁶³

- v. **Cordelia Dunbar** was born on 24 Jan 1823, in NY,^{4161,4164,4165} died on 11 Nov 1878, in prob Center Twp, Rock Co, WI,^{4165,4166} buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁶⁵ Cordelia, age 22, born NY, was living in Center, Rock Co, WI, in 1870 with her mother Tammy, her sister Laurinda, born MA, George Rice, 36, and Charles Hunt, 7.

Her 5 Oct 1878 Rock Co, WI, will leaves everything to her sister, Laurinda Dunbar, or, in the case of her decease, to her nephew Charles B. Hunt. She died 11 Nov 1878; the will was allowed 15 May 1900.⁴¹⁶⁶

- vi. **Salem A. W. Dunbar** was born on 24 Apr 1830.⁴¹⁶¹

321. **Eleanor Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 May 1788,¹⁶²⁵ died on 9 Dec 1853,^{4025,4026} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰²⁵ She filed intention to marry Joseph Jones on 16 Oct 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones and Hannah Phillips.¹³⁸ Joseph Jones was born on 27 Nov 1785, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹³⁸ died on 9 Feb 1858, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{4167,4168} buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹⁶⁸

Notes for Eleanor Wheelock: She was "found dead in the lot" per death record.

Notes for Joseph Jones: He is the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones, and Hannah Phillips, of Oxford (see research notes).

His father died prior to 10 Feb 1801, when Joseph and his sister Polly, both minors over 14, were placed under the guardianship of Ebenezer Stone of Charlton. Amos Wheelock filed bond, and Lewis Wheelock witnessed the guardianship document (Worc probate 33906).

He married Eleanor Wheelock in 1808, and was a farmer in Charlton throughout his adult life.

Joseph Jones is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Charlton, with a young boy under 5 (Russell), a man 16 to 25 (presumably Joseph), a man 26 to 44, and a woman 16 to 25 (presumably Eleanor).

He is enumerated in the 1820 census, again in Charlton with a boy 10 to 15, a man 26 to 44, and a woman 26 to 44.

He is in the 1830 census in Charlton, with a man 20 to 29 (probably Russell), and man 40 to 49 (Joseph), and a woman 40 to 49 (Eleanor).

He is enumerated in the 1840 and 1850 census living in Charlton with his wife, Eleanor, no children.

Research Notes:

In 1801, his great grandfather, John Nickols (maternal grandfather of Joseph's mother), left him 100 acres of land in Charlton while he was still a minor (Worc deeds 144:147, also Worc probate 43620). In 1812, he sold a portion of this land to Alexander and Jonathan Nickols, cousins of his mother. His wife Eleanor signed the deed, releasing her dower rights (Worc deeds 184:68).

This, along with the fact that his guardian, Ebenezer Stone of Charlton, had connections with the Wheelock family (as evidenced by the guardianship), and that his age at death (72 years, 3 months) gives a birth date in close agreement with his Oxford birth record, is taken as sufficient evidence to place Joseph as the son of Joseph Buckminster Jones and Hannah Phillips of Oxford.

Children of Eleanor Wheelock and Joseph Jones:

- i. **Russell Wheelock Jones** was born on 10 Jul 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 25 Mar 1876, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹⁶⁹ He married Adaline Hicks on 17 Mar 1837, in Charlton,

Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Solomon Hicks and Eunice Armsby.^{236,4170} Adaline Hicks was born on 22 Jan 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹⁷⁰ He died of an accident, per death record.

322. **Charlotte Wheelock** (*Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1790¹⁶²⁵ (or on 1 Nov 1790, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA⁴⁰²⁷), died on 31 May 1857, in Plymouth, WI,^{4027,4028} buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴⁰²⁸ She married Daniel Bemis on 3 Nov 1811, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Craig.^{95,370,4171} Daniel Bemis was born on 16 Jun 1783, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{370,4171} died on 16 Sep 1863,⁴¹⁷² buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁷²

Notes for Charlotte Wheelock: Daniel and Charlotte moved to Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, where they are enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census, with 4 boys under 10, a man 26 to 44, and one woman, 26 to 44.

In 1830 they were living in Stafford, Genesee Co, NY with 2 boys 5 to 9, two boys 10 to 14, 2 boys 15 to 19, one man 40 to 49, one girl under 5, and one woman 30 to 39.

In 1840, they were living in Alabama, Genesee Co, NY with one boy 5 to 9, 2 boys 15 to 19, 1 man 50 to 59, 1 girl 10 to 14, and one woman 40 to 49.

On 1 Aug 1846, Daniel Bemis, of Racine County, WI, purchased 159 acres in section 1, township 2N, range 11E, Rock County, Wisconsin, which later became Plymouth Township (Bureau of Land Mgmt, General Land Office Records).

In 1850, Daniel and Charlotte were living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with their son Jerome, age 16.

Children of Charlotte Wheelock and Daniel Bemis:

- i. **William Bemis** was born on 24 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,4027} died on 2 Jun 1892, in Footville, Rock Co, WI.^{4027,4173} He married Mary Louisiana "Polly" Jones on 29 Oct 1834.⁴¹⁷⁴ Mary Louisiana Jones was born on 3 Oct 1814,⁴¹⁷⁴ died on 20 Feb 1899,⁴¹⁷⁴ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO.⁴¹⁷⁵
- ii. **Edmund Bemis** was born on 25 Sep 1813, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 7 Jun 1883,^{4176,4177} buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO.⁴¹⁷⁷ He married Louisa Hall on 12 Feb 1837, in Elba, Genesee Co, NY.⁴⁰²⁷ Louisa Hall was born on 18 Feb 1817, in NY,^{4027,4178} died on 11 Apr 1900, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,^{4178,4179} buried in Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁴¹⁷⁸
- iii. **Albert Bemis** was born on 16 Oct 1816, in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 14 Feb 1890, in Evansville, Rock Co, WI.⁴⁰²⁷ He married Martha Ann Fowle on 23 Mar 1842.⁴⁰²⁷ Martha Ann Fowle was born on 25 Dec 1820, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY,^{4027,4180} died on 6 Sep 1913, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,⁴¹⁸⁰ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸¹
- iv. **Jervis Orlando Bemis** was born on 11 Aug 1818, in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY,^{4027,4182} died on 3 Oct 1901,⁴¹⁸³ buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸³ He married Eunice Marie Bump on 19 Dec 1841.⁴⁰²⁷ She was the daughter of Varney Bump and Betsey (--?--).^{4027,4184} Eunice Marie Bump was born on 1 May 1823, in Byron, Genesee Co, NY,^{4027,4184} died on 7 Mar 1916,⁴¹⁸⁴ buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸⁴
- v. **George Washington Bemis** was born on 30 Jul 1821, in Madison Co, NY,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 14 Jun 1881,⁴¹⁸⁵ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸⁵ He married Sophia J. Bump.⁴⁰²⁷ She was the daughter of Varney Bump and Betsey (--?--).^{4027,4184} Sophia J. Bump was born on 17 Aug 1825,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 24 Feb 1904, in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA,⁴¹⁸⁶ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸⁶
- vi. **Kiron Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Jun 1824, in Madison Co, NY,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 4 Mar 1910, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,⁴¹⁸⁷ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁸⁸ He married

Rachel Wheeler on 19 Apr 1846.^{4027,4187} She was the daughter of Simeon Wheeler and Rachel Pierce.^{4189,4190} Rachel Wheeler was born on 11 Mar 1827, in NY,⁴¹⁸⁹ died on 11 Jan 1911, in Salt Lake City, UT,⁴¹⁸⁹ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴¹⁹¹ He was chairman of the town board, was register of deeds, and served in the state legislature.⁴¹⁸⁷

- vii. **Charlotte Wheelock Bemis** was born on 11 Feb 1827, in Madison Co, NY,⁴⁰²⁷ died on 26 Apr 1910, in Dane Co, WI,^{4192,4193} buried in One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.⁴¹⁹³ She married Abram Asa Boyce on 7 Oct 1846, in Rock Co, WI.^{4027,4194} He was the son of Abram Boyce and Sarah Town.^{4027,4195} Abram Asa Boyce was born on 12 Jun 1821, in Fort Williams, Washington Co, NY,^{4027,4195} died on 14 Feb 1894, in Vienna, Dane Co, WI,^{4027,4196} buried in One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.⁴¹⁹⁷ In 1900 she was living in Verona, Dane County, Wisconsin, with her adopted daughter Lottie Boyce, aged 25.
- viii. **Jerome Bonaparte Bemis** was born on 17 Feb 1833, in Genesee Co, NY,^{4027,4198} died on 5 Nov 1928, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{4198,4199} He married Mary Clifford on 31 Aug 1861, in Rock Co, WI.^{4200,4201} She was the daughter of David Clifford and Sarah (--?--).⁴²⁰¹ Mary Clifford died on 3 Apr 1913, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁴²⁰²

323. **Rachel Wheelock** (*Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1781, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 13 Mar 1813,⁴⁰³⁵ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰³⁵ She married as his first wife Ebenezer Lamb on 21 Feb 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Ebenezer Lamb and Mary White.⁸⁸ Ebenezer Lamb was born on 21 Jul 1774, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 24 Jul 1836, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴²⁰³ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²⁰⁴ Ebenezer Lamb married second Vashtia Clark on 14 Jun 1814, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Vashtia Clark was born on 16 Jul 1777, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 19 Aug 1858,^{4205,4206} buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²⁰⁵

Notes for Rachel Wheelock: The Charlton Vital Records refer to her as "Rachel 2nd".

Notes for Ebenezer Lamb: Ebenezer Lamb's Worcester County administration of estate, filed circa 13 Aug 1836, specifically identified Calvin Lamb, Francis Lamb, Aaron Lamb and Henry Clarke as his sons. Simeon Lamb was designated as administrator, Vashti Lamb widow. Heirs at law were Vashti Lamb, Simeon Lamb, Calvin Lamb, Francis Lamb, Aaron Lamb, Henry Clarke and Permelia D. Clark. Sales of items in the estate were made to multiple people, include Alpheus White, Nehemiah B. Stone, Samuel Dunbar, and Henry Merritt (Worc probate 36017).

Notes for Vashtia Clark: Daughter of Jonah Clark and Esther Harding, married 28 Mar 1775 in Sturbridge.

The age given on her death record (80 years, 1 month, 3 days) implies a birth date of 16 July 1778 (MA 122:109) in contrast to her 16 July 1777 Sturbridge birth record.

Cyrus Lamb, her only son, is appointed administrator of her Worcester County estate. Permelia Clarke is identified as her only daughter (Worc Probate 36133).

Children of Rachel Wheelock and Ebenezer Lamb:

- i. **Simeon Lamb** was born on 28 Oct 1803, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Aug 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴²⁰⁷ buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²⁰⁸ He married (1) Louisa Rice on 26 Nov 1829, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁰ She was the daughter of Simon Rice and Sally Bigelow.^{192,200} Louisa Rice was born on 25 Aug 1802, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁹² died on 16 Feb 1859,⁴²⁰⁹ buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²⁰⁹ He married (2) as her second husband Louisa Campbell on 25 Apr 1861, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²¹⁰ She was the daughter of Alexander Campbell and Patience Hammond.^{88,4211} Louisa Campbell was born on 8 Aug 1815, in Washington, Orange Co, VT.⁴²¹¹ Louisa Campbell married first Otis Moffitt on 30 Sep 1833, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.¹³⁸

- ii. **Calvin Lamb** was born on 5 Jul 1805, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 18 Aug 1884, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴²¹² buried in Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²¹³ He married Sally Nichols Twiss on 27 Apr 1831, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Moses Twiss and Sarah Nichols.^{88,138} Sally Nichols Twiss was born on 7 Jul 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 8 Nov 1877, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴²¹⁴ buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²¹⁵
- iii. **Cyrus Lamb** was born on 8 Oct 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He is presumed to have died before 2 Nov 1818 when his half-brother, Cyrus, was born in Charlton.
- iv. **Francis Lamb** was born on 5 Sep 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 24 Jan 1882, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²¹⁶ He married Adaline Sibley on 1 Jan 1838, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of Lyman Sibley and Lucy Howe.¹⁷⁰⁶ Adaline Sibley was born on 18 Dec 1811, in Auburn, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁰⁶ died on 6 Aug 1894, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²¹⁷
- v. **Aaron Lamb** was born on 4 Apr 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Mar 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹²⁷ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²⁸ He filed intention to marry Martha Bartlett Lamb on 7 Nov 1841, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She was the daughter of **Abijah Lamb** and Betsey Gould.⁸⁸ Martha Bartlett Lamb was born on 6 Feb 1820, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁸ died on 25 Sep 1904, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,⁴¹²⁵ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA.⁴¹²⁶

Children of Ebenezer Lamb and Vashtia Clark:

- i. **Permelia Dresser Lamb** was born on 3 Apr 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She married Henry Clarke on 4 May 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸
- ii. **Cyrus Lamb** was born on 2 Nov 1818, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He married Lucetta Rich on 26 Jun 1849, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ **Research Notes:**

None.

324. **Lucy Wheelock** (**Abner**⁵, **David**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 17 Jul 1783, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 28 Sep 1864, in Moline, Rock Island Co, IL.²⁰⁶⁷ She married **Chapin Wheelock** on 7 Sep 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of **Adams Wheelock** and Lucy Lamb.^{89,90} Chapin Wheelock was born on 19 Jun 1786, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 10 Jan 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,¹⁷⁸⁹ buried in Northside Cemetery, Charlton, MA.¹⁷⁸⁹

Notes for Lucy Wheelock: In 1850 Lucy was living with her son, Stillman, in St. Charles, Illinois. In 1855 and 1860 she was back in Holland, New York, living with her son William. According to *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois*, Stillman, who lived in Moline, came to visit the family in Holland. Lucy went with him when he return to Moline, where she remained until she died in 1864.²⁰⁶⁷

Notes for Chapin Wheelock: Chapin was born in Charlton, MA, and moved to Holland, NY in 1816 with his wife and children. He located on a farm there, on which he lived until his children reached maturity. He returned to Massachusetts on a visit in Jan. 1835, and died while there.²⁰⁶⁸

The following is found in the "History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County", Edited by H. Perry Smith, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason and Co, Publishers, 1884, pg. 610 in the section entitled "History of Holland":

"On the 15th of April, 1818, a law was passed by the Legislature dividing the town of Willink into three new towns - Aurora, Wales, and Holland. ... The first town meeting was held the next spring (1819) when the following officers were elected: Richard Buffum, Jr., Amaziah Morey and Chapin Wheelock, commissioners of highways; ..."

Chapin's headstone in the Northside Cemetery in Charlton, MA, states that he was from Holland, NY, and has the following inscription:

We shall meet on that shore where no [shadow?] shall fade, Where sorrow and death shall no longer invade,

Where the song of the blest shall be [...] employ, [...] may give place to the fullness of joy.

Reserach Notes:

His administration of estate is on file in Erie County, New York, case 24241.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Chapin Wheelock:

- 189 i. **Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Sep 1840.^{2068,2069}
- 190 ii. **William Wheelock** was born on 19 Jul 1808, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 11 Aug 1869, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁰⁷⁰
- iii. **Erecta Wheelock** was born on 23 Mar 1810, in Windsor, MA,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 25 Feb 1889, in Chariton, IA.²⁰⁶⁸ She married Lewis Blanchard on 24 Nov 1835, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹
- iv. **Elvira Wheelock** was born on 8 Feb 1812, in Windsor, MA,⁵⁹ died about 1814.⁵⁹
- 191 v. **Chapin Augustas Wheelock** was born on 24 Mar 1814, in Windsor, MA,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 24 Mar 1891, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸
- vi. **Stillman Wright Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1816, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 8 Jan 1892, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Lydia Ureany Flint on 22 Mar 1842, in Kane County, Ill.²⁰⁷¹ She was the daughter of Jonas Flint and Lydia K. Davis.²⁰⁷² Lydia Ureany Flint was born on 21 Dec 1819,²⁰⁷² died on 27 Dec 1890, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁷² Stillman W. Wheelock was the first of the family who settled in Illinois. In the spring of 1839, with \$60 in his pocket, he left Buffalo, NY, on the steamer "Anthony Wayne", and landed in the marshy village of Chicago May 10, 1839. He remained over night but the next day he walked on as far as St. Charles, where he accepted a job, in a hardwood sawmill, at one dollar a day of twelve hours. Afterward he rented the mill in partnership with a man by the name of Flint; later engaged there in the hotel business, afterward followed farming. In the spring of 1851 he came to Moline and bought an old foundry and in partnership with a Mr. Smedley began the manufacture of paper and later the firm became Wheelock and Fergus. In 1827 he bought a large interest in the firm of Candee, Swan & Co, plow manufacturers, and became president of the company, and at the time the firm became The Moline Plow Company, and he continued at its head until his death. He was also one of the organizers and a stockholder of the Moline Malleable Iron Works, organized in June 1884, accepted the office of president and controlled the stock. In the same year was organized the Moline Central Street Railway, of which he also became president, this transportation line being opened to the public in June, 1885. The three-story building which was occupied for twelve years by the Moline post office, was built by Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock and the second and third stories were presented to the Free Library Association, the first of its kind in this city. Mr. Wheelock was also president of the Moline National Bank and was mayor of the city in 1877, 1879 and 1881. He was married at St. Charles, Ill. to Lydia Flint, born in 1842, who died at Moline December 27, 1890, without issue.²⁰⁷³
- 192 vii. **John Adams Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1818, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Oct 1868, in Martinsburg, IA.²⁰⁶⁸
- viii. **Betsey C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Jun 1820, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 17 Apr 1848, in Holland, Erie, NY.²⁰⁷⁴ She partnered with Amos B. Parmenter.
- ix. **Daniel Lamb Wheelock** was born on 29 Aug 1822, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 18 Apr 1893, in Moline, IL.²⁰⁶⁸ He married Ruth Elizabeth Moffet on 25 Dec 1851, in Wayne Center, IL.²⁰⁷⁴ Ruth Elizabeth Moffet was born on 28 Oct 1825, in Blooming Grove, Orange, NY,²⁰⁷⁵ died on 18 Dec 1891.²⁰⁷⁴ Daniel L. Wheelock moved to Moline, Illinois, where he became a very influential civic leader. He engaged in the bakery business, having the first steam bakery in the village. He was the first mayor of Moline, defeating John Deere by a margin of 368 to 192. Later, he moved on a farm in Iowa, but when ready to retire, returned to Moline, where he died. Daniel and his wife Ruth had no children.²⁰⁷⁶

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 gives a marriage date of 1 Jan 1851 for Daniel L. Wheelock and Ruth E. Maffatt.²⁰⁷⁷

- x. **Josiah Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1825, in Holland, Erie, NY,⁵⁹ died in 1826.⁵⁹ Mormon Archives, submitted by June Marie Jones: record of Alice H. Wheelock, refers to this child as Jonah, and cites birth date of 24 Dec 1825. Josiah died at the age of 4 months (re: "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock, and Winifred Gonseth)

- 193 xi. **Darius Theodore Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1827, in Holland, Erie, NY,²⁰⁶⁸ died on 21 Feb 1882, in Watsonville, CA.²⁰⁶⁸

325. **Daniel Wheelock** (*Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1785, in Charlton, Massachusetts,⁹⁰ died on 31 Aug 1845, in Spencer, Worcester, MA,^{118,4036} buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰³⁶ He married Linda Hobbs on 1 Jun 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ She was the daughter of Moses Hobbs and Hannah Bigelow.^{200,4218} Linda Hobbs was born on 26 May 1792, in Brookfield, MA,⁴²¹⁸ died on 19 Jun 1881, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{4219,4220} buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴²²⁰

Notes for Daniel Wheelock: On 1 July 1828, the "overseers of the poor" in the town of Charlton petitioned the judge of probate to appoint a guardian for Daniel Wheelock, of Charlton, because they believed Daniel Wheelock to be "non compos or otherwise so deranged in mind as to be incapable to take care of himself." Hiram B. Clarke, of Brookfield, was appointed gaurdian. Moses Hobbs (Daniel's father in law) and Solomon Richardson, both of Brookfield, posted bond. On 12 Oct 1834, Hiram Clarke requested that he be discharged of his guardianship duties, and at that time, George Hobbs (brother of Linda) was appointed guardian. On 25 Feb 1842, Daniel Wheelock petitioned the probate court to remove the guardianship so that he "be restored to his rights and liberty." The court granted his request (Worc probate 63642).

The cause of Daniel Wheelock's impairment is identified in the probate records as "several paralytic shocks and long and wearing sickness - that his natural powers and abilities both of body and mind have been very seriously injured and impaired."

Notes for Linda Hobbs: She also went by the name of Melinda and Rosalinda.

Children of Daniel Wheelock and Linda Hobbs:

- 356 i. **Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 Feb 1875.⁴²²¹

326. **Esther Wheelock** (*Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 16 Oct 1876, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴⁰³⁷ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.^{4222,4223} She married Aaron Hammond on 18 Nov 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Aaron Hammond and Sarah Bartlett.^{88,89} Aaron Hammond was born on 4 Mar 1785, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 9 Oct 1840, in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA,^{4224,4225} buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²²⁴

Notes for Aaron Hammond: Aaron Hammond is the son of Sarah Bartlett (of Sutton, MA) and Aaron Hammond. His immigrant ancestor is Thomas Hammond from Lavenham, England, who removed to Newton, MA. He was a farmer and Captain of the militia in Cheshire, Berkshire County, MA.

The inscription on Aaron's grave reads as follows:

"Tis sweet to turn the happy spirit free, Forever bless'd the Father Hammond, Oh may we meet our challenge with laughing eyes, Oh may we part with ardor for the skies, Praise God when we resign our mortal Breath, and Triumph in the solomn hour of Death"⁴²²⁶

Children of Esther Wheelock and Aaron Hammond:

- i. **Arad Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1808, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²²⁷ died on 26 Mar 1822, in

- Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4225,4228} buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²²⁸
- ii. **Lucy Hammond** was born on 2 May 1810, in Windsor, Berkshire, MA,⁴²²⁷ died on 14 Dec 1854,^{4225,4229} buried in North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²²⁹ She married Joab Edmunds.⁴²³⁰ He was the son of John Edmunds and Mercy Chapman.^{4231,4232} Joab Edmunds was born on 6 Sep 1814,⁴²³¹ died on 10 Jun 1879, in Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4231,4233} buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²³¹
- iii. **Sarah Hammond** was born on 29 Apr 1812,⁴²²⁵ died on 18 Feb 1891, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4225,4234} buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²³⁵ She married Harvey Chase.⁴²³⁰ He was the son of William Chase and Sarah Phetteplace.^{4236,4237,4238} Harvey Chase was born on 4 Jun 1812,^{4236,4237} died on 14 Mar 1894, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4236,4239} buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²³⁶ **Research Notes:**
- The birth date inscribed on her gravestone, 29 Apr 1811, disagrees with the birth date given in her death record, and in *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families*, both of which say 1812.
- iv. **Aaron Hammond** was born on 29 Mar 1814, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4240,4241} died on 13 Apr 1878, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4241,4242} buried in Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.^{4242,4243} He married (1) Lovina Brown.⁴²⁴⁴ She was the daughter of Joseph Brown and _____.^{4244,4245} Lovina Brown was born calculated 9 Sep 1816, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4244,4245} died on 22 Oct 1846.⁴²⁴⁴ He married (2) Elizabeth Fields.^{4246,4247} She was the daughter of Thomas Fields and Mary Jenks.^{4246,4247} Elizabeth Fields was born on 19 Dec 1829, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4246,4247} died on 20 Mar 1898, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4246,4248,4249} buried in Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁴⁶ Aaron died intestate. Harvey Chase was appointed administrator of his estate on 4 June 1878. Elizabeth Hammond was identified as the widow with the following family under her care: William, Frances, Lovina, Effie, Lydia and Nancy Hammond, all minor children. Other named relatives: Harriet Chapman wife of Daniel Chapman, of Illinois; Esther Hammond of Cheshire, Ellen Church, wife of Dell? Church of North Adams; Laura Hunt wife of Lyman Hunt of Williamstown; Marry Gallup wife of Robert Gallup of Dalton; and Dan Hammond, of Pittsfield.⁴²⁵⁰
- v. **Esther Hammond** was born on 6 Jun 1816,^{4251,4252} died on 8 Aug 1882,^{4238,4252} buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.⁴²⁵² She married John W. Buffinton.⁴²³⁸ He was the son of Zephaniah Buffinton and Joanna Wells.⁴²⁵³ John W. Buffinton was born on 5 May 1815,⁴²⁵³ died on 25 Nov 1889, in Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY,^{4253,4254} buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.⁴²⁵³
- vi. **Clarissa Hammond** was born on 12 May 1818, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4255,4256} died on 24 Nov 1898, in Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY,^{4255,4256} buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY.⁴²⁵⁶ She married Seth T. Chapman on 25 Mar 1840.⁴²⁵⁵ He was the son of Ezra Chapman and Betsey Taft.^{68,4255,4257} Seth T. Chapman was born on 4 Oct 1812, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4255,4257} died on 10 Mar 1887,^{4255,4257} buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY.⁴²⁵⁷
- vii. **Laban Hammond** was born on 6 Mar 1820,⁴²²⁵ died on 11 Jan 1824.⁴²²⁵
- viii. **Laura Hammond** was born on 12 Jul 1822, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4230,4258} died on 20 May 1877, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁵⁸ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁵⁹ She married Arthur F. Brown on 15 Apr 1842, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.^{4230,4260} He was the son of Joseph Brown and _____.⁴²⁶¹ Arthur F. Brown was born about 1821, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁶¹ died on 17 May 1873, in South Adams, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁶¹ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁶² Laura's probate administration is on file in Berkshire County, case 12782.
- ix. **Liberty Hammond** was born on 25 May 1824, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,^{4230,4263} died on 23 Dec 1885, in Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁶³ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁶⁴ Liberty died unmarried. He was "of Cheshire" when he made his will on 27 Dec 1884; it was

allowed 2 Feb 1886. He left his entire estate to his niece, Esther W. Hammond, and appointed her executor.⁴²⁶⁵

- x. **Henry W. Hammond** was born on 15 Nov 1826,⁴²²⁵ died on 8 Nov 1862,⁴²⁶⁶ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁶⁶ He married (1) Lorinda (--?--). He married (2) Maria N. Clark on 15 Jan 1861, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁶⁷ She was the daughter of Watson Clark and Sabina Lyman.⁴²⁶⁸ Maria N. Clark was born about 1840, in Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁶⁸ died on 30 Mar 1892, in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁶⁸ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁶⁹ **Research Notes:**

Ann Elizabeth Hammond was born 1 Oct 1849 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Hammond, born Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and Lorinda, born Charlton.⁴²⁷⁰

Henry and Lorinda do not appear in the 1850 census. There is a Henry Hammond, age 23, box maker, living in Cheshire in 1850, with Martha Loomis, 65, Luther B. Loomis, 37, and Julia Loomis, 38.

He was living in the same household in 1855, listed as H. W. Hammond, age 25.

Henry Hammond is not found in the 1860 census.

On 15 Jan 1861, in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Henry W. Hammond, 30, born in Cheshire, son of Aaron and Esther, married as his second wife, Maria N. Clark, 23, born in Hinsdale, daughter of Watson and Sabina Clark.⁴²⁷¹

- xi. **Adaline Hammond** was born on 4 May 1829,⁴²³⁰ died on 1 Jul 1872,⁴²³⁰ buried in Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²⁷² Adaline died unmarried.

327. **Betsey Wheelock** (*Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1794, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849.⁴⁰³⁹ She married Reuben Westcott on 26 Nov 1812, in Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA.⁴²³² Reuben Westcott was born about 1790, in probably Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴²⁷³ died on 1 Sep 1863.⁴²⁷⁴

Notes for Betsey Wheelock: Betsey and her husband moved to Wales, NY sometime before 1820, when Reuben Westcott is enumerated in the census there. The 1820 census lists two boys and one girl under ten years of age.

They were still living in Wales in 1830. The 1830 census again lists two boys, one between five and ten years, the other between ten and fifteen years. Four girls are listed, one under five, two between five and ten, and one between fifteen and twenty.

Reuben is not found in the 1840 census, but in 1850 he was living in Wales, age 60, born in Mass, married to Sarah Westcott within the last year, age 51, born in Maine, with Betsey Westcott, age 21, born in NY, Francis Knight, age 28, and Mary Knight, age 21, perhaps the latter two being children or relatives of Sarah by a previous marriage.

Betsey was known to be living on 7 Sep 1840, when she and Reuben signed a deed (Erie County deeds, vol 60, pg 440). But she probably died before 1 Oct 1850, when Reuben was enumerated in the census having recently married Sarah.

Her husband's probate records list four children (a man, and three women), but the census records suggest they had at least two male and four female children.

Notes for Reuben Westcott: Reuben Westcott's parentage is uncertain (see below). He was born about 1790 in Massachusetts (per 1850 census). He married Betsey Wheelock in Windsor, MA on 26 Nov 1812.

Reuben and Betsey moved to New York state shortly thereafter, and settled in Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, where they lived for the remainder of their lives. Both had siblings living in Wales - Betsey's

brother, Abner Wheelock, is found there in the 1820 census; and Reuben's brother, Jesse, lived in Wales for a time (per *History of Erie County*).

Betsey died sometime before 1850, when Reuben appears in the census with a second wife, Sarah. Sarah must have died shortly thereafter, because she does not appear in the 1855 NY state census. Reuben died in 1863, per his probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866, which name the following children: Cyrus A. Westcott, administrator; Laura W. Pattengell, wife of Allen A. Pattengell, of Wales; Harriot W. Fitzgerald, wife of John Figtzgerald, of St. Catherines, Canada; and Betsey W. Tregilgus, wife of Joseph Tregilgus of Buffalo.⁴²⁷⁵

Research Notes:

The evidence connecting this Reuben Westcott with the one who married Betsey Wheelock in 1812 is as follows:

- 1) The 1820 census lists a Reuben Westcott living in Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, with a family whose ages are consistent with a couple married in 1812.
- 2) Abner Wheelock, brother of Betsey, lived in Wales in 1820, and is enumerated in the census within a few lines of Reuben Westcott.
- 3) Reuben's wife was named Betsey, per an Erie County deed, dated 7 Sep 1840, in which Reuben Westcott of Wales and his wife Betsey sold about half an acre of land in Aurora to Miles Wallace and Horace Harvey (Erie County deeds, vol 60, pg 440). Reuben also had a daughter named Betsey (1850, 1855, 1860 census, and Reuben's probate documents, Erie Co case 24175).
- 4) According to the *History of Erie County*, Reuben had a brother, Jesse, that lived in Wales during the 1820s, later moving to Aurora. The 1850 census reveals that Jesse's wife was named Lucy; and the 1860 census reveals that Jesse was born in Cheshire, MA, near Windsor where Reuben and Betsey Wheelock were married. Jesse was almost certainly the man that published his intention to marry Lucy Mason on 5 Feb 1816 in Windsor (per Windsor VRs to 1850). These facts, taken together, render it highly likely that the Reuben living in Wales is the same man that married Betsey Wheelock in Windsor, MA.⁴²⁷⁶

Reuben's Parentage:

Reuben was probably the son of Rufus Westcott and Mary Blanchard of Windsor, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. Rufus married Mary Blanchard about 1782 (based on his date of birth, 1 Sep 1764, and the birth of his daughter Sophia 7 Apr 1783). He was an innkeeper in Windsor. He is said to have had nine children, including Nancy, Seth, Rufus, Jr., and Jesse.⁴²⁷⁷

Though Whitman's Stukely Westcott genealogy does not explicitly list Reuben as a child of Rufus and Mary, his birth about 1790 likely falls within the child bearing years of Mary (assuming she was of similar age as Rufus). The fact that Jesse was also a child in this family fits, though the Westcott genealogy does not identify Jesse's wife (which would have made the case stronger, because the marriage of Jesse and Lucy Mason is recorded in Windsor, and Jesse's wife was Lucy in the 1850 census in Erie County). Rufus was an innkeeper, possibly passing the avocation on to his children Jesse and Reuben, who were both innkeepers in Wales. Also Rufus had a brother named Reuben, so it is plausible that he would name one of his sons Reuben.

It looks as though several sons of Rufus Westcott went to western New York. There is a Rufus Westcott residing in Holland, Erie Co, New York (a few miles from Wales) in 1830, age between 20 and 30. In 1830, Jesse Westcott was a few miles away in Aurora, and Reuben was in Wales. The three presumed brothers, Reuben, Jesse, and Rufus, all children of Rufus Westcott, form a tight cluster. The only other Westcott found in Erie County in the 1830 census is Seth Westcott, of Aurora, also listed as a son of Rufus and Mary in Whitman's Stukely Westcott genealogy.

It may also be pertinent that the Windsor vital records to 1850 include very few people named Westcott (or variations); but those that are included are exclusively within this family - including Jesse's 1816 marriage to Lucy Mason, John Mason Brown's marriage to Nancy Westcott (a daughter of Rufus and Mary), and the death of

an infant child of Jesse (in 1824). The marriage of Reuben Westcott to Betsey Wheelock is the only other Windsor vital record (prior to 1850) for surname Westcott.

John M. Brown (husband of Nancy Westcott) was also residing in Wales in 1830. He is enumerated in the 1830 census, age 30 to 40, next to Reuben Westcott. John M. Brown (of Cheshire, Massachusetts) and his wife, Nancy Westcott moved from Erie County, New York to Naperville Township, DuPage County, Illinois in June 1834. Both are buried there.⁴²⁷⁸

Seth Westcott, born about 1804 in Massachusetts, probably the same one who lived in Aurora in 1830, also removed to Illinois. He is found there in the 1840 and 1850 census, living in Will County (adjacent to Dupage). According to *History of Will County*, he came there from New York in 1832. The book goes on to say that he "was originally from Vermont," which conflicts with the census, and is probably an error.⁴²⁷⁹

Children of Betsey Wheelock and Reuben Westcott:

- i. **Cyrus A. Westcott** was born in 1819, in Erie Co, NY,^{4280,4281} died on 11 Jul 1883, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY,⁴²⁸² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, NY.⁴²⁸⁰ He married Susan F. (---).⁴²⁸³ Susan F. (---) was born on 15 Oct 1826,⁴²⁸⁴ died on 12 Jan 1894, in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY,^{4284,4285} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, NY.⁴²⁸⁴ He was a carpenter by trade (1865 NY census). He lived in Buffalo for most of his adult life.
Cyrus administered the estate of his father in 1866.
- ii. **Laura Fidelia Westcott** was born calculated 27 Sep 1822,⁴²⁸⁶ died on 22 Mar 1866.⁴²⁸⁷ She married Allen Pettingell on 28 Oct 1843.^{4274,4287} He was the son of Oliver Pettingell and Lucinda _____.^{4287,4288} Allen Pettingell was born on 23 Feb 1813,⁴²⁸⁷ died on 7 Feb 1871.⁴²⁸⁷
- iii. **Harriet Westcott** was born calculated 29 Aug 1825,^{4289,4290} died on 26 Oct 1892, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{4290,4291} buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.⁴²⁹⁰ She married John Fitzgerald.^{4274,4290} John Fitzgerald was born about 1812, in Ireland,⁴²⁹² died on 22 May 1891, in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁴²⁹² Harriet and John were living together in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada in 1861, with three children, Thomas, 13, Ellen, 9, and Harriet, 1, all born in Canada, per Canada census. Harriet was still living in St. Catharines on 20 Jan 1866, per her father's probate records. By 1870 she was living in Buffalo, with her children Thomas and Eleanor. Her husband was not present. In the 1880 census she is listed as married (not widowed), though her husband was again not present. She remained in Buffalo until her death in 1892. Her death notice calls her the widow of John Fitzgerald, late of St. Catharines, Ontario.

Her husband was probably the John Fitzgerald who died in Lincoln [next to St. Catharines], Ontario, Canada, 22 May 1891, aged 79 years, born in Ireland.

Research Notes:

In 1861 Harriet was living in St. Catharines, Lincoln, Canada West, Canada, age 36, born in the states, baptist, with her husband, John Fitzgerad, wagon maker, age 41, born in Ireland, Roman Catholic. The following children were living in the household: Thomas, age 13, Ellen, age 9, and Harriet, age 1, all born in Canada West, all surname Fitzgerald.

In 1870 Harriet was living in Buffalo, age 45, born New York, with Thomas Fitzgerald, age 23, born Canada West, book keeper, and Eleanor Fitzgerald, age 17, born Canada West. The father of Thomas and Eleanor was "of foreign birth." John Fitzgerald was not present.

In 1875 the same family unit was living in Buffalo, with Harriet identified as the mother of Thomas and Eleanor. Also living in the household was Byron H. Westcott, age 24, cousin.

In 1880 Harriet was again in Buffalo, age 56, born New York, married (not widowed), living with the head of household Thomas Fitzgerald, 33, born Canada, book keeper, father born in Ireland.

There is a death record in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada for John Fitzgerald, died 22 May 1891, aged 79 years, born Ireland, Roman Catholic. This record is cited in two family trees on *Ancestry.com* as the death for John Fitzgerald, spouse of Harriet Westcott. Lincoln, it should be noted, is adjacent to St. Catharines, and a short distance from Buffalo, New York.⁴²⁹³

Harriets death notice states that she died on 26 Oct 1892 in Buffalo, aged 67 years 1 months 27 days, the widow of John Fitzgerald, late of St. Catharines, Ontario. Funeral to take place in the household of her daughter, Mrs. Edward Fairbairns, 539 Ashland, Ave, Buffalo.⁴²⁹⁴

- iv. **Betsey Westcott** was born about 1827, in Erie Co, NY,⁴²⁹⁵ died on 1 Apr 1890, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.⁴²⁹⁶ She married Joseph Tregilgus before 17 Jun 1865.^{4274,4297} Joseph Tregilgus was born about 1828, in England.⁴²⁹⁸ Betsey is enumerated in the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census records, living in Wales, Erie Co, NY with her father, Reuben Westcott.

In the years 1855 and 1860, Byron Westcott, born about 1850, is also enumerated in the household - listed as "son" in the 1855 NY state census. His designation as "son" might be relative to head of household, Reuben Westcott, but the 1866 probate records for Reuben Westcott do not list Byron as a child, even though he was still living at the time. This suggests he was a son of the only other household member in 1855, Betsey.

Betsey is identified as Betsey Tregilgus, wife of Joseph Tregilgus of Buffalo in her father's probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866.

She is enumerated in the 1865 NY state census living in Buffalo, wife of Joseph Tregilgus. Byron Tregilgus is listed as a son, age 15 - probably the Byron Westcott in the 1855 and 1860 census.

Betsey and Joseph had at least two children in Buffalo, both of whom died young: Nellie, born 9 July 1865, died June 1866, aged 11 months, and Joseph Tregilgus, born 28 July 1867, died 26 April 1868, aged 9 months.⁴²⁹⁹

Joseph and Betsey are again in Buffalo in 1870; Byron Westcott, age 20, and Walter Westcott, age 10, are also in the household.

Joseph and Betsey are enumerated in the 1875 NY state census in Buffalo (under 'Fregilgus' at FamilySearch.org). Neither she nor her husband have been found in the 1880 census.

Betsey was a co-owner of the "Coit House" on Virginia St in Buffalo. In 1889 she sold her share to Byron Westcott, for \$1.⁴³⁰⁰

She died on 1 April 1890, probably buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

Byron H. Westcott died 30 May 1937 in Buffalo. His obituary indicates that he was born in Buffalo on 6 Aug 1849, but does not identify his parents.⁴³⁰¹

Research Notes:

Betsey's birth date is often given as 26 Mar 1827 in various family trees on *Ancestry.com*, though no source is cited. This date agrees with the census records, and probably comes from Tregilgus family records. Her marriage date is frequently cited as 20 Aug 1866, but this isn't consistent with her father's probate records, dated 20 Jan 1866, which identify her as the wife of Joseph Tregilgus "of Buffalo." It is also inconsistent with the 1865 census, which shows Joseph Tregilgus and his wife Betsey, living in Buffalo.

328. **Abner Wheelock** (*Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1796, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁹⁰ died on 22 May 1886, in Sugar Grove, PA,^{4040,4041} buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁰⁴¹ He married Lydia Tillotson on 29 Oct 1818, in Wales, Erie Co, NY.^{59,4040} Lydia Tillotson was born on 19 Jan 1801, in NY,^{4040,4302} died on 31 Jul 1871, in Sugar Grove, PA,^{59,4303} buried in Cherry

Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴³⁰³

Notes for Abner Wheelock: Abner Wheelock moved to Wales, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, where he is found in the 1820 census, near his brother-in-law, Reuben Westcott. In 1830 he was living in Wales with his wife, and three children under ten. Sometime before 1840 he removed to Erie County, Pennsylvania and settled on a tract of land three miles north of Correy. He purchase a one hundred acre farm on Hare Creek, now Wheelock, in Wayne township, cleared it up, and resided there until 1850, when he moved to Sugar Grove township, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Abner and Lydia are enumerated in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. census living in Sugar Grove township. After his wife died, he lived with his son, Edwin R., in Sugar Grove.⁴³⁰⁴

Abner Wheelock, farmer, age 53, born in MA, and Lydia, age 49, born in NY, appear in the 1850 Census living in Wayne, Erie Co, PA, with Charles Wheelock, laborer, age 28, born in NY, and Mathew Wheelock, age 10, born in PA.

Edwin Wheelock, age 57, is enumerated in the 1880 Census living in Sugar Grove, PA, with his wife, Betsey, age 46, son George, age 20, and father Abner, age 83, who was born in MA. Edwin was born in NY.

George R. Wheelock, age 39, son of E. R. Wheelock, age 71, and Betsy A., age 66, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.

Notes for Lydia Tillotson: Research Notes:

Online genealogies at FamilySearch.org and Ancestry.com identify the parents of Lydia as David Tillotson (born 28 Jan 1753 in Lyme, CT) and Phoebe, without citing sources.

The following genealogy of the Tillotson families of Lyme may be the source, and should be consulted when covid times are over: Margaret Tillotson Ragsdale, *Tillotson, Tillison, and Tillitson : descendants of John Tillotson, immigrant to the American colonies from the West Riding, Yorkshire, England : landowner of Rowley and Newbury colony of the Massachusetts Bay and one of the thirty founders of Lyme colony of Connecticut* (Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Publishing, 1998).

Children of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson:

- 357 i. **Charles A. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1822, in NY,^{4040,4305,4306} died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.^{4040,4305}
- 358 ii. **George G. Wheelock** was born on 23 Nov 1823, in Wales, Erie Co, NY,^{4040,4307,4308} died on 7 Sep 1894, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.^{4040,4307,4308}
- iii. **Betsy A. Wheelock** was born on 21 Nov 1825,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 24 Jul 1826.⁴⁰⁴⁰
- 359 iv. **Edwin Ruthven Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 18 Apr 1914, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.^{4309,4310}
- 360 v. **Matthew G. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1839,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 20 Dec 1895, in Boelus, Howard Co, NE.^{4040,4311}

329. **Jonathan Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1787, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 19 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,^{4045,4046} buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴⁰⁴⁵ He married Sarah Chase on 3 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4312,4313} She was the daughter of Simon Chase and Sarah Lawson.^{4314,4315} Sarah Chase was born on 15 Apr 1787, in New Salem, Franklin Co, MA,^{4314,4315} died on 12 Nov 1848, in Milton, Chittendon Co, VT,^{4316,4317} buried in Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³¹⁷

Notes for Jonathan Wheelock: Jonathan and his wife lived in Calais until about 1840, after which they lived in Salisbury and Milton, VT.⁴³¹³

Children of Jonathan Wheelock and Sarah Chase:

- i. **Mandana Wheelock** was born on 5 Dec 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³¹⁸ died on 7 Mar

- 1831,⁴³¹⁹ buried in Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³¹⁹
- ii. **Zilpha Wheelock** was born on 14 Nov 1815, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³²⁰ died between 1900 and 1905, in probably Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN. She married Sylvester Morgan Stockwell about 1849. He was the son of Jeremiah Stockwell and Irena Rust.^{4321,4322} Sylvester Morgan Stockwell was born on 23 Oct 1815, in Rochester, Windsor Co, VT,⁴³²¹ died on 21 May 1876, in Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN.⁴³²³ She is referred to as Zilpha Stockwell in the 1875 probate records of her aunt, Laura Wheelock. She is almost certainly the Zilpha Stockwell, enumerated in the 1870 census, living in Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN, age 54, born Vermont, wife of Sylvester Stockwell, 54, also born in Vermont. She is enumerated in the 1900 census, living again in Plainview, widowed, born Nov 1815 in Vermont, parents born in Massachusetts.
- She and her husband are enumerated in the 1855 MA state census, living in Lowell, Middlesex Co, both age 30 to 40, with their presumed daughter Mary, age under 5. Sylvester and Zilpha were received into the Worthen St. Methodist Episcopal Church in Lowell on 3 May 1854, and left 25 Mar 1856, "gone west - Minnesota" according to the remarks on the record. Given their residence in Lowell, it is plausible that both their children were born there.⁴³²⁴
- By 1857 they had moved to Minnesota, where they are enumerated in the Minnesota Territorial census living in Township 108, Range 10, Winona, Minnesota, Zilpha age 41, Sylvester 42, both born in Vermont, with Mary, age 6, and John, age 5, both born in Massachusetts.
- They are enumerated in the 1860 census living in Township 108, Range 11, Plainview, Wabasha, MN, both age 44, with their daughter, Mary E. Stockwell, age 9, born in Massachusetts. John, who would have been about 8, is not listed, presumably deceased.
- They are not found in the 1865 census, but in 1870 they are living again in Plainview, both age 54, born Vermont, no children.
- Sylvester and Zilpha are enumerated in the 1875 Minnesota state census, again in Plainview, both age 59, born Vermont, with Mary E. Bates, age 24, born in Massachusetts, and her presumed daughter, Hattie D. Bates, age 6, born in Minnesota.
- Sylvester disappeared from the census records after that date. In 1880, Zilpha is living with her daughter, Mary Bates, age 29, born Massachusetts, and her son in law, John M. Bates, age 40, born in Ohio. Her granddaughter, Hattie Bates, age 11, born Minnesota is also in the household.
- According to Minnesota and U.S. census records, she was living with her daughter in 1885, 1895, and 1900, but appears in no census records after that. She is not in the 1905 Minnesota state census, suggesting that she died between 1900 and 1905.
- iii. **Marancy Wheelock** was born on 27 Mar 1817, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³²⁵ died on 18 Jan 1873, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,⁴³²⁶ buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.⁴³²⁷ She married William A. Waterhouse.^{4328,4329} He was the son of Seymour Waterhouse and Deborah Alden.⁴³³⁰ William A. Waterhouse was born calculated 19 Jul 1816, in Leicester, Addison Co, VT,⁴³³⁰ died on 15 Oct 1889, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.⁴³³¹
- iv. **Wealthy Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³³² died on 16 Dec 1893, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³³³ She married Lucian B. Learned on 13 Aug 1837, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³³⁴ Lucian B. Learned was born on 1 Nov 1809,⁴³³⁵ died on 2 Dec 1880, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT,⁴³³⁶ buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³³⁷
- v. **Cyrene Wheelock** was born on 13 Feb 1820, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³³⁸ died on 13 Mar 1898, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT.⁴³³⁹ She married Calvin Wheeler.⁴³⁴⁰
- vi. **Anson Wheelock** was born on 27 Feb 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4341,4342} died on 22 Sep 1906, in Milton, Chittenden Co, VT,^{4342,4343} buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³⁴² He married Phoebe Nay.⁴³⁴⁴ Phoebe Nay was born on 19 Jun 1823,^{4345,4346} died on 22 Jun

1912,^{4346,4347} buried in Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴³⁴⁶ Anson is enumerated in the 1860 Census, age 37, living in Milton, Chittendon Co, VT, with Phebe, age 37; Emily Wheelock, age 11; and several other people, possibly boarders.

Anson and Phoebe are listed in the 1870, 1880, and 1900 census living in Milton, with no apparent children. Both the 1900 and 1910 census indicate that Phoebe had no children - leaving the identity of the Emily Wheelock in the 1860 census a mystery.

- vii. **Adelia Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁴⁸ died on 6 Jan 1902, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,⁴³⁴⁹ buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.⁴³⁵⁰ She married Loyal Nelson Waterhouse about 1852.⁴³⁵¹ He was the son of Seymour Waterhouse and Deborah Alden.⁴³⁵² Loyal Nelson Waterhouse was born calculated 11 Jul 1826, in Middlebury, Addison Co, VT,⁴³⁵² died on 23 Nov 1902, in Salisbury, Addison Co, VT,⁴³⁵³ buried in Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT.⁴³⁵⁴

- 361 viii. **Alfred Wheelock** was born on 17 Jun 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁵⁵ died on 29 Aug 1876, in California.⁴³⁵⁶

330. **Lucy Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1788, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 21 Jun 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4047,4048} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁴⁸ She married Charles Bliss on 31 Jan 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁵⁷ He was the son of Frederick Bliss and Hannah Cole.^{4358,4359} Charles Bliss was born on 16 Jul 1786, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA,⁴³⁵⁸ died on 8 Aug 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4360,4361} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁶¹

Notes for Lucy Wheelock: Lucy and her husband Charles lived in Calais for most of their lives. They are enumerated there in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 U.S. census tabulations. In 1850, after her husband died, Lucy lived in Calais with her son, Norman (1850 U.S. census).

Notes for Charles Bliss: He was the son of Frederic Bliss and Hannah, who was from Rehoboth, MA, per Vermont birth record. Though his birth is recorded in Calais, he was actually born in Rehoboth. Calais was not yet a settled community in 1786. According to his mother's headstone, his parents did not emigrate to Calais until the winter of 1793/4.

Children of Lucy Wheelock and Charles Bliss:

- i. **George Washington Bliss** was born on 3 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁶² died on 9 Apr 1906, in Barnard, Windsor Co, VT.⁴³⁶³
- ii. **Saphronia Bliss** was born on 29 Mar 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁶⁴
- iii. **Norman Wellington Bliss** was born on 20 Nov 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁶⁵
- iv. **Susan Bliss** was born on 2 Nov 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁶⁶

331. **Cyrus Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1795, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁷ died in 1864.⁴⁰⁵⁸ He married Prudence Chase on 19 Nov 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁶⁷ She was the daughter of Silas Chase and Sally Lawson.^{4368,4369} Prudence Chase was born on 16 Jul 1805, in New Salem, Franklin Co, MA,^{4368,4369} died on 28 Mar 1835.⁴⁰⁵⁸

Children of Cyrus Wheelock and Prudence Chase:

- i. **Louisa Wheelock** was born in May 1833,⁴³⁷⁰ died on 17 Nov 1864,⁴³⁷¹ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁷¹ She married Loomis Pierce. Loomis Pierce was born about 1819,⁴³⁷² died on 12 Apr 1897, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4373,4374} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴³⁷⁴

332. **Perez Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁵⁹ died on 1 Mar 1874, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶⁰ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁷⁵ He married Elizabeth P. Cole on 24 Dec 1823, in Calais, Washington Co,

VT.⁴³⁷⁶ She was the daughter of Thomas Cole and Mercy Foster.^{4377,4378} Elizabeth P. Cole was born on 10 Mar 1802,⁴³⁷⁷ died on 27 Feb 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁷⁹ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁸⁰

Notes for Perez Wheelock: Perez named only his two living sons, Russell and Carlos, in his 7 Feb 1874 will. Heirs of his deceased son Ira Edson, and his living daughter, Fanny Pierce, were not mentioned. To Carlos he left a \$25 note; to Russell he left all his "estate both real and personal."⁴³⁸¹

Notes for Elizabeth P. Cole: Born Montpelier, daughter of Thomas Cole and Mary, per death record. Her parents were married in 1795 in Rochester, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and came to Vermont in 1803. They are found in the 1810 U.S. census living in Marshfield, Washington Co, VT, and were living in Calais in 1820.⁴³⁸²

Children of Perez Wheelock and Elizabeth P. Cole:

362 i. **Ira Edson Wheelock** was born on 1 Sep 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁸³ died on 9 Feb 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁸⁴

ii. **Russell Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4385,4386} died on 27 Jan 1898, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4386,4387} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁸⁶ In 1860, per U.S. census, Russell Wheelock, a master shoemaker by trade, was living in Calais, in the household of Lorenzo J. and Harriet Pierce.

He served in Company H, Vermont 13th regiment during the civil war, enlisted Aug 9th, 1862 at Calais, and mustered in 10 Oct 1862. He suffered from congenital illness and "bodily infirmities" which kept him in the hospital, unable to serve his term. He was discharged 18 April 1863, with a certificate of disability.⁴³⁸⁸

In 1870 he was living in Calais, with Pierce Wheelock, age 60, and Mary Wheelock, age 50 - identify unknown, possibly his parents, Perez and Eliza.

In 1880 he was living with the family of Frank and Luanna Kimball, in Calais.

He died in 1898, unmarried.

363 iii. **Carlos Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁸⁹ died in 1917.⁴³⁹⁰

364 iv. **Fanny Annette Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4391,4392} died on 13 Feb 1887.^{4392,4393}

333. **Elfrida Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1800, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶¹ died on 3 Sep 1880, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁶² She married as his second wife Gilbert Leonard on 27 Jun 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁹⁴ He was the son of Gilbert Leonard and Polly Gary.^{4058,4395,4396,4397} Gilbert Leonard was born on 21 Feb 1794, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA,^{4058,4395,4396} died on 6 May 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁹⁸ Gilbert Leonard married first Eliza Sayles. Eliza Sayles died on 25 Mar 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁹⁹

Notes for Elfrida Wheelock: Research Notes:

Elfrida's birth is usually given as 3 Mar 1800 as appears in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, though the Vermont vital records give 9 Mar 1800. Her death record gives an age at death that agrees with the 9 Mar 1800 date, so that date is more likely correct.

Notes for Gilbert Leonard: Research Notes:

One of the copies of Gilbert Leonard's death record identifies his wife as Eliza Sayles. Eliza was his first wife, having died 18 years earlier, so this must have been a mistake. The evidence that Eliza was his first wife consists of (1) her 1824 Calais death record (Eliza Sayles Leonard) identifying Gilbert Leonard as her husband, and (2) the fact that he named his first daughter Eliza Sayles Leonard. This is supported by a reference to Eliza Sayles as his first wife in *Gazetteer of Washington County, Vt, 1783-1889*, Part First, by Hamilton Child, p. 235.

Children of Gilbert Leonard and Eliza Sayles:

- i. **Abigail Gurnsey** was born about 1814,⁴⁴⁰⁰ died on 8 Apr 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁰¹ She was an adopted daughter of Gilbert and Eliza.

Children of Elfrida Wheelock and Gilbert Leonard:

- i. **Gilbert Leonard** was born on 18 Mar 1825, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4402,4403} died on 28 Jan 1857, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁰⁴ He married Phila G. Dwinell on 7 Mar 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁰⁵
- ii. **Eliza Sayles Leonard** was born on 6 May 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁰⁶ died on 24 Mar 1887, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁰⁷ She married Zephaniah Gerry Pierce on 22 Apr 1845.^{4408,4409} Middle name Sayles from *The Wheelock Family of Calais*. Resided in East Calais.
- iii. **Joseph W. Leonard** was born on 18 Apr 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4410,4411} died on 18 Jan 1905, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴¹² He married Dolly Ann Rich on 5 May 1853, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴¹³ Almida Davis Leonard was the daughter of Joseph W. Leonard. She was a teacher and superintendant of schools in Calais, one of the principle organizers of the Wheelock Asociation of Calais, and a knowledgable historian of the town.
- iv. **Laura Ann Leonard** was born on 30 Apr 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴¹⁴ She married Morrill Pierce on 17 Sep 1854, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.⁴⁴¹⁵
- v. **Cordelia K. Leonard** was born on 5 Oct 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴¹⁶ She married Benjamin F. Wilbur on 1 Jan 1852, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.⁴⁴¹⁷
- vi. **Ortensa Leonard** was born on 14 Jun 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴¹⁸ died on 6 Mar 1857, in WI.⁴⁴¹⁹ She married Charles Goss.⁴⁴¹⁹ No children.
- vii. **Orlando Leonard** was born on 3 Sep 1836, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4420,4421} died on 24 Oct 1906, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴²² He married Isabel Burnap on 7 May 1863, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴²³
- viii. **Charlotte Leonard** was born on 29 Oct 1838, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴²⁴ died on 25 Oct 1889, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴²⁵ She married Jerome Bliss on 29 Apr 1859.⁴⁴²⁶
- ix. **Lewis Oscar Leonard** was born on 19 Jun 1841, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴²⁷ died on 14 Apr 1922, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴²⁸ He married (1) Hortense J. Cole on 28 Mar 1862, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴²⁹ He married (2) Lucia Stoddard on 1 Jan 1870, in VT.⁴⁴³⁰ He married (3) Avis Ellen Shattuck on 16 May 1901, in VT.⁴⁴³¹
- x. **Sarah Williams Leonard** was born on 2 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴³² died on 3 Mar 1918, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴³³ She married Charles Burnap on 8 Feb 1866, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴³⁴

334. **Titus Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Jul 1802, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁰⁶³ died on 12 Sep 1850, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4064,4065} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁰⁶⁵ He married Elizabeth Heath about 1828. She was the daughter of Elias Heath and Lucy Cutler.^{4435,4436} Elizabeth Heath was born calculated 19 Aug 1803, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴³⁵ died on 10 Nov 1887, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴³⁶

Children of Titus Wheelock and Elizabeth Heath:

- i. **Americus Vespuccius Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1828, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴³⁷ died on 3 Jul 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴³⁸ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁴³⁹ **Research Notes:**
The Wheelock Family of Calais, and almost all online genealogies give a 12 Oct 1829 birth date; but the Vermont vital records indicate 12 Oct 1828. His Vermont death record, and headstone give an age of 27 years, consistent with the 1828 date.
- ii. **William Nicholas Wheelock** was born on 1 Apr 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁴⁰ died on 20

Feb 1855, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4441,4442} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁴⁴²

- iii. **Julius Sherman Wheelock** was born on 29 Jan 1834, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{4443,4444} died on 31 Dec 1904,^{4444,4445} buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, MA.⁴⁴⁴⁴ He married Hattie N. Blodgett on 5 Mar 1873, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA.^{4446,4447} Hattie N. Blodgett was born on 20 May 1841, in Charlestown, MA,^{4447,4448} died on 30 May 1904,⁴⁴⁴⁸ buried in East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, MA.⁴⁴⁴⁸ In 1880, Julius is enumerated in the U.S. census living with his wife, Hattie, and his mother, Elizabeth, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT, occupation: manufacturer of lumber.

In 1900, Julius is enumerated in East Montpelier, VT, hotel proprietor, living with his wife Hattie.

No children. He left his entire estate to his niece, Janis M. Biro, wife of Joseph Biro.⁴⁴⁴⁹

- 365 iv. **Maria A. Wheelock** was born on 3 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4450,4451} died on 11 Nov 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4451,4452}
- v. **Cyrena C. Wheelock** was born calculated 23 Dec 1839, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁵³ died on 31 Mar 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁵⁴ buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁵⁵ She died of consumption.

335. **Rachel Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁴⁰⁶⁹ died on 5 Aug 1848, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT,^{4070,4071} buried in Mallets Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴⁰⁷¹ She married Leonard Wakefield on 24 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁵⁶ He was the son of Jonathan Wakefield and Mindwell Stannard.⁴⁴⁵⁷ Leonard Wakefield was born on 17 Nov 1805, in Lyman, Grafton Co, NH,⁴⁴⁵⁷ died on 9 Sep 1891,⁴⁴⁵⁷ buried in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA.⁴⁴⁵⁷

Notes for Leonard Wakefield: Leonard was born in Lyman, New Hampshire, but moved with his parents to Hardwick, Caledonia Co, Vermont, where his father (Jonathan) appears in the 1820 U.S. census.

He married Rachel Wheelock of Calais, and moved to Colchester, VT, where Rachel died. He married second 12 Mar 1850 Fanny Randall in Shelburne, VT. He had children by both wives. Leonard, Fanny, and family moved to Iowa before 1860, when he is listed in the U.S. census living in Center Township, Clinton Co, IA. He died in 1891 and is buried in Le Claire, Scott Co, Iowa.

Research Notes:

Leonard Wakefield was born in New Hampshire, despite the claim made by *The Wheelock Family of Calais* and most online genealogies that he was born in Hardwick, VT.

The following facts argue in favor of a New Hampshire birth: his headstone in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Iowa has a carved inscription which identifies his birthplace as Lyman, NH. The 1850, 1860, and 1880 U.S. census records list his birthplace as NH, as does the 1885 Iowa state census.

The Wheelock Family of Calais identifies Leonard's parents as Jonathan Wakefield and Mindwell Stannard.

Jonathan Wakefield was a resident of Lyman, Grafton Co, NH, when Leonard was born in 1805. He appears in the Lyman town records as a taxpayer in the years 1803 through 1806. William, Abel, and Reuben Wakefield (brothers of Jonathan) also appear in the Lyman tax lists. This corroborates the Lyman, NH birthplace inscription on Leonard's headstone.⁴⁴⁵⁸

Jonathan is enumerated in the 1810 census living in Bethlehem, NH, adjacent to Lyman, with two boys under ten years of age (Leonard would have been 5), consistent with a Lyman, NH birthplace.

By 1820, Jonathan had apparently moved to Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT, where he appears in the U.S. census.

There are a few records that suggest he was born in Vermont, but these are probably mistakes.

The 1870 U.S. census shows Leonard Wakefield living in Le Claire Township, Scott County, IA, age 65, born

Vermont, with his wife, Fanny, age 50, born Vermont, and two children: Martha, age 14, born in Vermont, and Willie, age 9, born Iowa. The column for birth place in the 1870 census for Leonard Wakefield spells out Vermont, but has a question mark annotated above it. The informant, possibly Fanny, may have been unsure of Leonards birthplace when supplying information to the census taker.

The death certificate of his son, William A. Wakefield, who died 3 Oct 1916 in Clinton, Iowa, identifies his father's birth place as Vermont. The informant for the death certificate was William's wife. He died twenty five years after his father; his wife was probably mistaken about the location of Leonard's birth.⁴⁴⁵⁹

The *Wheelock Family of Calais* cites "the Wakefield genealogy" as the source of the information placing Leonard's birth in Hardwick. This is probably Homer Wakefield, M.D., *Wakefield Memorial: Comprising an Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Name and Family of Wakefield* (Bloomfield, Illinois: privately published, 1897), p. 72, in the "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000" collection at *Ancestry.com*, Oct 2020.

This book also identifies Leonard's parents as Mindwell Stannard and Jonathan Wakefield, and identifies William, Abel, and Reuben as brothers of Jonathan. This book is probably the source of the misinformation about Leonard's birth in Hardwick, VT; but the error is understandable given that Jonathan and family moved to Hardwick between 1810 and 1820, when Leonard was still young.

Children of Rachel Wheelock and Leonard Wakefield:

- i. **Andrew J. Wakefield** was born about 1830, in VT.⁴⁴⁶⁰
- ii. **Emily Wakefield** was born calculated 12 Jun 1832,⁴⁴⁶¹ died on 15 Jul 1845, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴⁴⁶²
- iii. **Orson Wakefield** was born on 17 Oct 1834, in VT,^{4463,4464} died on 28 Apr 1917,⁴⁴⁶³ buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE.⁴⁴⁶³ He married Delilah V. Stowers.^{4465,4466} Delilah V. Stowers died on 4 Jan 1898,⁴⁴⁶⁵ buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE.⁴⁴⁶⁵
- iv. **Louisa Wakefield** was born about 1837, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.^{4467,4468} She married Ebenezer E. Barstow on 13 Apr 1857, in Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT.⁴⁴⁶⁸
- v. **Florinda Wakefield** was born on 27 May 1839, in VT,^{4469,4470} died on 5 Aug 1890,⁴⁴⁷⁰ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Janesville, Bremer Co, IA.⁴⁴⁷⁰ She married Thomas More on 16 Aug 1859, in Clinton Co, IA.⁴⁴⁷¹
- vi. **Gilbert L. Wakefield** was born on 19 Apr 1842, in VT,^{4472,4473} died on 19 Sep 1862, in Iuka, Tishomingo Co, MS,⁴⁴⁷² buried in Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA.⁴⁴⁷² Member of Company A, 16th Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was killed at the Battle of Iuka, Mississippi, on 19 Sep 1862.
- vii. **Laura A. Wakefield** was born about 1845, in VT.⁴⁴⁷⁴

336. **Abijah Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1808, in Calais, Washington, Vermont,⁴⁰⁷² died on 8 Mar 1877, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont,⁴⁰⁷³ buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁷⁵ He married Sophronia Gove in May 1835, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁷⁶ She was the daughter of Robert Gove and Delaney Heading.^{4477,4478,4479} Sophronia Gove was born on 11 Mar 1811, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont,^{4477,4478} died on 29 Oct 1894, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,⁴⁴⁷⁹ buried in Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁸⁰

Notes for Abijah Wheelock: Abijah was a farmer in Worcester, Vermont.

Children of Abijah Wheelock and Sophronia Gove:

- i. **Albert Wheelock** was born on 20 Mar 1836, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4481,4482,4483} died on 27 Sep 1911, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁸⁴ He married Ann C. Hoyt on 7 Dec 1873, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁸⁵ She was the daughter of Orlena Hoyt and Ruth Wright.^{4486,4487,4488}

Ann C. Hoyt was born calculated 21 Dec 1845, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT,^{4486,4487} died on 17 Apr 1919, in Chelsea, Orange Co, VT.^{4489,4490} Albert Wheelock served in the 6th Regiment, Company H, during the Civil War. He was a farmer in Worcester, VT. No children.

Research Notes:

The Vermont vital records give a birth date for Albert of 20 March 1837. This disagrees with the census records, which imply a birth date closer to 1836. The 1850 census implies he was born 1835, the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records imply a birth date of 1836. The 1900 census gives a birth date of March 1836. And the 1910 gives a birth date of 1836.

His Vermont death record gives an age of 75 years, 6 months, 7 days at death, which implies a birth date of 20 March 1836.

- 366 ii. **Oliver Wheelock** was born on 12 Nov 1837, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4491,4492,4493,4494} died on 17 Jan 1907, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁹⁵
- 367 iii. **Lois Nichols Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1842, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁹⁶ died on 21 May 1904, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{73,4497}
- 368 iv. **Omar Wheelock** was born on 8 Aug 1849, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,⁴⁴⁹⁸ died on 19 Dec 1914, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁹⁹

337. **Russel Town Wheelock** (**Aaron**⁵, **David**⁴, **Benjamin**³, **Benjamin**², **Ralph**¹) was born on 14 Feb 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 5 May 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,⁴⁰⁸⁰ buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰⁰ He married Mary Anne Keyes on 17 May 1826, in Brimfield, Hampden Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰¹ She was the daughter of Justus Keyes and Betsey Corey.^{3994,4502} Mary Anne Keyes was born on 1 Mar 1808, in Western (now Warren), Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁵⁰² died on 16 Feb 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,⁴⁵⁰³ buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰⁴

Notes for Russel Town Wheelock: Russel Wheelock was a farmer, living in Amherst, Massachusetts. He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Amherst, age 54, with children Elisabeth, age 16, and William, age 14. He is enumerated in the 1855 state census in Amherst, with Edwin K. Wheelock, age 27, George V. Wheelock, age 24, and Lizzie Wheelock, age 22.

He was still in Amherst in 1860, living with his daughter, Elisabeth.

Notes for Mary Anne Keyes: She and her husband were identified as the "eldest heirs" in the probate records of her father, Justus Keyes.⁴⁵⁰⁵

Children of Russel Town Wheelock and Mary Anne Keyes:

- i. **Edward Keyes Wheelock** was born on 4 Apr 1827, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,⁴⁵⁰⁶ died on 14 Apr 1857, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰⁷ He died of consumption, unmarried.
- ii. **George Vernon Wheelock** was born on 25 Jan 1829, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4506,4508} died on 26 Feb 1898, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA,^{4509,4510} buried in Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.⁴⁵¹¹ He married Hannah Davis Grout on 30 May 1857, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.⁴⁵¹² She was the daughter of Austin Grout and Susan A. Hall.^{4513,4514,4515} Hannah Davis Grout was born calculated 11 Apr 1835, in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4513,4514} died on 9 Jan 1887, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA,⁴⁵¹⁶ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.⁴⁵¹⁷ He lived in Chicopee, Massachusetts, and was the Chicopee librarian for many years, a position for which he was well known within the town. He was the editor of the Chicopee Journal, and later a printer. He was a member of the old town school board, secretary of the Unitarian church, and was a secretary and director of the Chicopee savings bank. He belonged to the Chicopee lodge of Masons.⁴⁵¹⁸

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census, age 30, living in Chicopee, printer, with his wife Hannah,

no others in the household. He is not found in the 1870 census, but was in Chicopee again in 1880, age 50, with his wife Hannah, no children.

In his will, written 24 Feb 1898, bequests were left to the city of Chicopee for maintaining his lot in the Fairview Cemetery, Ann A. Smith, the Unitarian Society of Chicopee, his books, library articles and library furniture to his nephew Dr. Paul Phillips of Amherst, five hundred dollars to his brother John Francis Wheelock of Chelsea, Michigan, and the remainder of his estate to his nephews and nieces: Dr. Paul E. Phillips of Amherst, Elizabeth Ruth Phillips of Hartford, Conn., Anna K. See, wife of Rev. E. R. See of Brooklyn, NY, Charlotte Mary, sister of Paul E. Phillips, Kittie M. Clark, wife of Frank M. Clark of Haverhill, Mass.⁴⁵¹⁹

The records are conflicting regarding his birth date. According to the Amherst genealogical record book, he was born 25 Jan 1829. His headstone says 1830. His age at death, and the census records (1860, 1880) imply 1830. His death notice in the Fall River Daily news states that he died 26 Feb 1898 (in agreement with the Chicopee death record), age 69, which would imply he was born in 1829. Finally, his Mason membership card agrees with the Amherst record book, giving a birth date of 25 Jan 1829.

- 369 iii. **John Francis Wheelock** was born on 23 Feb 1832, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4520,4521,4522} died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁴⁵²⁰
- iv. **Elizabeth Ruth Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1833, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4506,4523} died on 18 Mar 1883, in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁵²⁴ buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵²⁵ She married as his first wife Daniel Phillips on 30 Jun 1860, in Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA.⁴⁵²³ Daniel Phillips was born on 14 Feb 1826, in Swansea, Wales,⁴⁵²⁶ died on 26 Jul 1905,⁴⁵²⁶ buried in West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵²⁶ Occupation: Clergyman. Daniel Phillips married second Marcia Ward Sanborn on 3 Oct 1885, in Hampton Falls, NH.⁴⁵²⁷ Marcia Ward Sanborn was born about 1834, in Hampton Falls, NH.⁴⁵²⁷ Occupation: Teacher. She, age 31, and her husband, a clergyman, age 39, were living in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts per 1865 state census. One child is enumerated - Anna H. Phillips, age 1.

In 1870 the family was again in Groton, with daughter Anna K. Phillips, age 6, Paul C. Phillips, age 4, Elizabeth R. Phillips, age 1.

The family was in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts in 1880, with one additional child, Mary C. Phillips, age 9.

She died in Chelmsford on 18 Mar 1883, age 49 years, 8 months, 24 days, of pneumonia.

- 370 v. **William Augustus Wheelock** was born on 25 Jul 1836, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰⁶
- vi. **Arthur Henry Wheelock** was born about 1840,^{4503,4506} died on 14 May 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰³
- vii. **Mary Ann Keyes Wheelock** was born on 30 Nov 1842, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4506,4528,4529} died on 30 Apr 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵²⁹

338. **Pamela Wheelock** (*Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1797, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹¹¹ buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵³⁰ She married Stephen Davis on 1 Nov 1815, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of Jonathan Davis and Sarah Hammond.^{138,1105,4531} Stephen Davis was born on 1 Sep 1788, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{138,1105} died on 1 Feb 1854, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{1105,4532} buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵³²

Notes for Stephen Davis: Colonel Stephen Davis descends from his immigrant ancestor as follows: Stephen, Jonathan, Edward, Samuel, John, William. He married (2) 1 Sep 1841, Mrs. Abigail, widow of Thaddeus Read.

Children of Pamela Wheelock and Stephen Davis:

- 371 i. **Sarah Hammond Davis** was born on 23 Jan 1817, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 28 Nov 1856, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL.⁴⁵³³
- ii. **Stephen Edward Davis** was born on 10 Feb 1819, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 7 Oct 1856, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- iii. **Nelson Henry Davis** was born on 20 Sep 1821, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵ Nelson Henry Davis, unmarried, graduated from West Point in 1846, served in the Mexican War, was a major of the "regular" battalion at the first battle of Bull Run, commissioned colonel 4 Sep 1861, and appointed assistant inspector-general, United States Army on 12 Nov 1861.⁴⁵³⁴
- iv. **Russell Augustus Davis** was born on 7 Jun 1824, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- v. **Jonathan Austin Davis** was born on 21 Oct 1827, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- vi. **Aaron Wheelock Davis** was born on 11 Mar 1830, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- vii. **Susan Pamela Davis** was born on 22 Nov 1832, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵
- viii. **Salem Towne Davis** was born on 22 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 23 Mar 1839, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹⁰⁵

339. **William Augustus Wheelock** (*Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1802, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 24 Jun 1885, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁰⁸² buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵³⁵ He married Sarah Caroline Keith on 2 Jan 1849, in Grafton, Worcester, MA.¹²⁶⁶ She was the daughter of Royal Keith and Deborah Adams.^{1266,4536,4537} Sarah Caroline Keith was born on 15 Oct 1817, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA,^{1266,4536} died on 1 Sep 1907, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁵³⁷ buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵³⁸

Notes for William Augustus Wheelock: William and Sarah lived in Oxford, MA. William is mentioned in the Oxford Town History, by George Daniels, published 1892, as having been appointed one of 3 engineers and supervisors of the local Fire Department in Mar, 1857. He was "a man of strong mind, decided character and cultivated taste".

William, Sarah, and other members of this family are buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.

Children of William Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Caroline Keith:

- 372 i. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4087,4539} died on 31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC.^{4540,4541}
- ii. **Georgianna Maria Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1853, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4542,4543} died on 12 Aug 1955, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁵⁴³ buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁴³ She was an elementary school teacher in Oxford, Massachusetts, and was quite active in Oxford. The Evening Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts) is filled with articles mentioning her as a member of the General Ebenezer Learned Chapter of the DAR, a member of the Woman's Association of the Congregational Church, and the Garden Club.

In the late 1800s and early 1900s she, with two other local woman, established a tradition to celebrate the French Hugenot influence on the history of Oxford. Each summer, for fifty years, the three woman would walk from the center of Oxford to the Huguenot Fort in the eastern part of town, enjoy a picnic, and walk back.⁴⁵⁴⁴

She lived in Oxford throughout her life, living with her parents, and later with her brother William (after his wife passed on). She never married.

She died in Oxford in 1955, at the advanced age of 101 years.

- iii. **William Edward Wheelock** was born on 13 Apr 1856,^{4087,4545} died on 23 Jun 1930,⁴⁵⁴⁶ buried in

Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁴⁶ He married Emma Eldora Fairbanks in Nov 1883.⁴⁰⁸⁷ She was the daughter of Joseph Merrick Fairbanks and Emily Aldrich.^{4547,4548,4549} Emma Eldora Fairbanks was born on 23 May 1864, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4547,4548} died on 31 Oct 1920,⁴⁵⁵⁰ buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁵¹ William was a merchant. He settled with his wife, Emma, in Thompsonville, Connecticut, where he and Emma are found in the 1900, 1910, and 1920 census, without children.

William apparently moved back to Oxford after the death of his wife, where he is living with his sister, Georgianna in 1930.

- iv. **Sarah Louisa Wheelock** was born on 4 Sep 1859, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{1568,4087} died on 20 Apr 1879, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4087,4552} buried in Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁵³ She died of consumption.

340. **Julia Ann Wheelock** ([Aaron](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 16 Mar 1807, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 14 Sep 1896, in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA,⁴⁰⁸⁵ buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.⁴⁵⁵⁴ She married George Whiting on 29 May 1827, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ He was the son of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown.^{4555,4556,4557} George Whiting was born on 19 Aug 1804, in MA,^{4555,4556,4557} died on 16 Feb 1862,⁴⁵⁵⁸ buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁴⁵⁵⁸

Notes for Julia Ann Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

She was a resident of Brooklyn, New York when she died in Lanesborough, per death record. She was buried in Brooklyn.

The family is enumerated in the 1855 New York state census living in Ward 6, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY: George Whiting, age 50, born MA, Julia A. Whiting, age 48, wife, born MA, Amelia Whiting, age 24, daughter, born MA, Caroline R. Whiting, age 22, daughter, born MA, Charles L. Whiting, age 20, son, born MA, Frank P. Whiting, age 18, son, born Buffalo, NY, Fredrick Whiting, age 16, son, born Buffalo, NY, Edward M. Whiting, age 11, son, born Buffalo, NY, and Arthur Whiting, age 8, son, born Buffalo, NY. In addition, there were four servants living in the household. George and Julia had been living in Brooklyn for 4 years, suggesting they moved there around 1851.

Notes for George Whiting: George Whiting is listed in the Charlton VRs as from Providence, RI.

Children of Julia Ann Wheelock and George Whiting:

- i. **Amelia Davis Whiting** was born on 15 Jun 1830, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁵⁹
- ii. **Caroline R. Whiting** was born about 1833, in MA.⁴⁵⁵⁶
- iii. **Charles Lovell Whiting** was born on 14 Feb 1835, in Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁶⁰
- iv. **Frank P. Whiting** was born in May 1837, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{4556,4561}
- v. **Frederic Augustus Whiting** was born on 1 Nov 1839, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{4562,4563,4564,4565} died on 12 Apr 1920, in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁵⁶² buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁵⁶³ His wife was Catherine Allen, per death certificate.
- vi. **Edward M. Whiting** was born in Apr 1844, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.^{4556,4566}
- vii. **Arthur Whiting** was born about 1847, in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY,^{4556,4567} died on 5 Feb 1870.⁴⁵⁶⁷ Arthur Whiting shares a headstone with his parents in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

341. **Artemesia Wheelock** ([Aaron](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 4 Nov 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,^{88,4086,4087} died on 16 Dec 1881,^{4088,4089} buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁰⁸⁸ She married Archibald Campbell on 21 Feb 1828, in Oxford, Worcester, MA.¹¹¹¹ He was the son of Archibald Campbell and Celia Butler.^{138,4568} Archibald Campbell was born on 3 May 1804, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{138,4568} died on 28 May 1884, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4568,4569} buried in South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁶⁸

Notes for Artemesia Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

The family is enumerated in the 1840 census, living in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts with 1 boy 5-9, 1 boy 10-14, 1 male 20-29, and 1 male 30-39 (probably Archibald), 1 girl under 5, 1 woman 30-39 (probably Artemisia), and 1 woman 60-69.

The family is enumerated in the 1850 census living again in Oxford, with children Archibald Campbell, age 20, born NH, James B. Campbell, age 17, born NH, Celia Campbell, age 10, born MA, and William A. Campbell, age 6, born MA.

In 1860 the family was again in Oxford, with Arch Campbell, farmer, age 56, Artemisia Campbell, age 56, James V. Campbell, age 26, born NH, Celia R. Campbell, age 20, teacher, born in MA, and William A. Campbell, age 16, born in MA.

In 1870 the family was in Oxford, Archibald Campbell, age 66, Artemesia Campbell, age 60, and James B. Campbell, age 36, born NH.

In 1880 the family was still living in Oxford: Archibald Campbell, age 76, born MA, Artemesia Campbell, wife, age 70, born in MA, James B. Campbell, son, age 47, born in MA (sic), and Nancy Campbell, daughter-in-law, age 27, born NH.

Children of Artemesia Wheelock and Archibald Campbell:

i. **Archibald Campbell** was born about 1830, in NH.⁴⁵⁷⁰ **Research Notes:**

The notes below will refer to this Archibald Campbell as Archibald, Jr., and his father as Archibald, Sr.

A 27 Feb 1830 New Hampshire birth is frequently attributed to Archibald Campbell, Jr. in online genealogies at Ancestry.com, but no source is cited.

The 1850 U.S. census shows two men by the name of Archibald Campbell living in the same household in Calaveras, Calaveras Co, California. Both are miners. The first, age 46, owning \$2000 of real estate, was born in Massachusetts, and the second, age 20, was born in New Hampshire. The date of enumeration was 14 Oct 1850. This looks a lot like Archibald Campbell, Sr., and Archibald Campbell, Jr.

However, the 1850 U.S. census shows the two men living in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA. Archibald Campbell, Sr. age 45, farmer, born in Massachusetts, and Archibald Campbell, Jr., age 20, shoemaker, born in New Hampshire were living with Artemesia, James B., Celia R. and William A. in Oxford. The date of enumeration was 25 Sep 1850. It seems unlikely the two men could have been in both places at once.

Archibald Campbell, Jr. does not appear in any later census records in Oxford, and Archibald Campbell, Sr. does not appear in the 1855 census in Oxford - his family is enumerated without him present. However, he does appear in Oxford in the 1860 and later census records. These facts are consistent with both Archibalds going to California, perhaps for gold, and Archibald, Sr., returning home without his son.

In 1860, Archibald Campbell, single, born about 1830 in NH, is enumerated in the U.S. census living in West Point Judicial Township, Calaveras Co, California.

In 1880 an Archie Campbell, age 50, born in New Hampshire, both parents born in Massachusetts, was living in Calaveras, California. He was single, a farmer.

An Archibald Campbell was living in Calaveras at least through 1900, when he is found in the voting registers and the census. The 1900 census shows Archie Campbell living in Calaveras Co, California, single, born Jun 1832 in New Hampshire, both parents born in New Hampshire - possibly a different Archibald than the ones enumerated in Calavaras in 1850-80 census.

There is an Archibald Campbell buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta Co, California, born 16 Nov 1830, died 31 July 1882 (FindAGrave 38203618).

There are two documents that might clarify the location of Archibald Campbell, Jr. The first is a Worcester County deed (1163:579), dated 1884, in which Archibald Campbell grants land in Oxford to John B. Campbell. If these are both children of Archibald, Sr. and Artemesia, the deed might clarify where Archibald, Jr. lived.

There does not appear to be a will on file in Worcester County for Archibald Campbell, Sr. However, there is an 1894 probate document (Sep. Support) for an Archibald Campbell, of Oxford, dated 1894, case 17476. This might provide relevant information if this summons is for Archibald Campbell, Jr. See Worcester County probate Series B index.

- ii. **James B. Campbell** was born in Sep 1833, in NH,^{4570,4571} died in 1917,⁴⁵⁷² buried in North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁷² In 1880 James was living with his wife, Nancy, and his parents in Oxford. In 1900, he was again in Oxford, born Sep 1833 in NH, living alone with his servant, Mary Childs.

He died in 1917, and is buried in the Oxford North Cemetery with his wife, N. Elmira Raymond (1851-1890).

- iii. **Celia Ruth Campbell** was born on 20 May 1840, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4570,4573,4574} died on 14 Jun 1862, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{4573,4574} She died of consumption, single.

- iv. **William A. Campbell** was born calculated 30 Jan 1843, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4570,4575} died on 5 Aug 1904, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁷⁶ Occupation: Butcher.

342. **Ruth Morse Wheelock** (^{Aaron}⁵, ^{David}⁴, ^{Benjamin}³, ^{Benjamin}², ^{Ralph}¹) was born on 3 Nov 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 3 Jun 1840.⁴⁰⁹⁰ She married as his first wife Harrison Rider Blanchard on 25 Aug 1834, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ He was the son of Peter Blanchard and Betsey Rider.⁸⁸ Harrison Rider Blanchard was born on 8 Dec 1806, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ Harrison Rider Blanchard married second Harriet C. Gary on 1 Apr 1844, in Duval Co, FL.^{4577,4578} Harriet C. Gary was born on 4 Jul 1817, in Talbot Co, MD,⁴⁵⁷⁹ died on 12 Sep 1908.⁴⁵⁷⁹

Notes for Ruth Morse Wheelock: A guardianship for Ruth M. Blanchard is on file at the Worcester County probate office, case 5946, dated 1 April 1858. Ruth M. Blanchard is identified as a resident of Palatka, Putnam Co, Florida, minor over the age of 14, only child of the late Ruth M. Blanchard, who was the daughter of the late Mrs. Ruth M. Phillips who "parted this life in the town of Oxford." The guardianship states that she is entitled to her mother's share of the estate of Ruth M. Phillips (which was administered by Wm. A. Wheelock), and requests that her uncle, William A. Wheelock, Esq of the town of Oxford be appointed her guardian.

Notes for Harrison Rider Blanchard: Harrison R. Blanchard was from Jacksonville, FL, at the time of his marriage to Ruth Morse Wheelock, per Charlton VRs.

He was a Captain in the Florida Wars. His wife, Harriet C. Blanchard, widow, collected a pension based on his service. He built the first saw mill in Jacksonville, was a vestryman at St. John's Episcopal Church when it was incorporated in 1839, and later served as a trustee for the church.

He moved to Palatka around 1849, and was it's first mayor, and a judge of probate there.

There is no indication that he served in the Civil War. In a letter dated Aug 1865, in which he petitioned the U.S. government to be reimbursed for cotton that was taken from him, he declares "I am and ever have been a loyal citizen of the United States though a resident of the state of Florida. I have not been identified or in any way engaged in the cause of the late rebellion, nor committed any act directly or indirectly whereby my property could be made liable to seizure and confiscation."

He had one daughter by his first wife, who died shortly after childbirth. He had three children by his second wife: Frederick H. Blanchard, Franklin C. Blanchard, and Mary E. (Minnie) Blanchard.

He is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Putnam Co, Florida, age 43, with Harriett C. Blanchard, age 32, Ruth M. Blanchard, age 10, and F. H. Blanchard, age 5.

In 1860 he was again living in Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, age 52, born in MA, with Harriet C. Blanchard, age 42, born MD, with children Frederick H. Blanchard, age 15, Franklin C. Blanchard, age 8, and Mary E. Blanchard, age 4, all born in FL.

The family resided in Palatka again in 1870, with the same family members, and a servant, by the name of Richard.

Harrison Blanchard does not appear in the 1880 census, but his wife and two children: Fred H., 35, farmer, and Minnie E., 27, school teacher were living in Palatka.

Children of Ruth Morse Wheelock and Harrison Rider Blanchard:

- i. **Ruth M. Blanchard** was born on 28 Apr 1840, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,^{4580,4581} died on 3 Feb 1916, in Palatka, Putnam Co, FL,^{4580,4581} buried in West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL.⁴⁵⁸² She married Joseph A. Jeffreys on 11 Jan 1866, in Waldo, Alachua Co, FL.⁴⁵⁸³ Joseph A. Jeffreys died on 14 Mar 1878, in Duval Co, FL.^{4584,4585} On 1 Apr 1858, she identified her mother as the late Ruth M. Blanchard, daughter of the late Ruth M. Phillips of Oxford, and requested her uncle, William A. Wheelock, Esq, of Oxford to be guardian.⁴⁵⁸⁶

343. **Deborah M. Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1798, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹⁰⁹⁹ died on 1 Jun 1892, in Newport, Sullivan Co, NH,¹¹⁰⁰ buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.¹¹⁰¹ She married **Eli Tucker** on 27 Dec 1817, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁹⁸ He was the son of Edward Tucker and **Azubah Towne**.^{88,381} Eli Tucker was born on 19 Oct 1797, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸¹ died on 25 Aug 1856, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,³⁸² buried in Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.¹⁰⁹⁷ Occupation: Carpenter.

Notes for Eli Tucker: Son of Edward Tucker, per birth record.

Children of Deborah M. Wheelock and Eli Tucker:

- i. **Sarah Davis Tucker** was born on 27 Jul 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰² died on 15 Apr 1888, in Unity, Sullivan Co, NH.¹¹⁰³ She married Abner Welcome on 23 Dec 1838, in Suffield, Hartford Co, CT.¹¹⁰⁴ Her marriage record refers to Sarah D. Tucker of Windsor and Abner Welcome of Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 109 ii. **Roxana Amanda Tucker** was born on 27 Nov 1819, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died in 1897.¹¹⁰⁶
- iii. **Rachel Kent Tucker** was born on 18 Jun 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,1107} died on 18 Jul 1823, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,1108}
- iv. **Angeline Florence Tucker** was born on 8 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,1109} died on 19 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,1109}

344. **Lucy D. Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1803, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4099} died on 31 May 1869, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4100} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵⁸⁷ She married Joseph Blanchard on 1 Apr 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,4588} He was the son of Joseph Blanchard and Phebe Abbott.¹¹⁰⁵ Joseph Blanchard was born on 20 Jun 1795,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 16 Feb 1859, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4589} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵⁹⁰

Notes for Lucy D. Wheelock: She died of consumption.

In her will, dated 22 Aug 1868, she left bequests to her grandchildren Florette and Byron J. Jackson, and \$100 to

her son Aaron D. Blanchard "in case he shall return to this country to reside or visit his friends within five years." Should he fail to return, she directed her executor to leave the funds to her three daughters Erecta W. Hersey, Emily C. Dodge, and Evelyn F. Hill, or their survivors. She also left bequests to the surviving children of her late son Isaac N. Blanchard. She appointed George W. Dodge as her executor.⁴⁵⁹¹

Notes for Joseph Blanchard: Per death record, he was a farmer, born in Plainfield, VT, son of Joseph and Phebe Blanchard. He died of a "kidney complaint", aged 63 years, 8 months.

He died intestate, his estate administered by his widow and Harvey Tilden. A dower share was left to his widow, Lucy D. Blanchard. Payments out of the estate were made to I. N. Blanchard, Aaron D. Blanchard, Lucy Ann Jackson, Recta Hersey, and Byron Blanchard, recorded 8 Sep 1859.⁴⁵⁹²

Children of Lucy D. Wheelock and Joseph Blanchard:

- i. **Aaron Davis Blanchard** was born on 6 Feb 1822, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4593} His mother left \$100 to him in her will, written 1868, should he return to "this country" within five years.
His genealogical profile on *FamilySearch.org*, 22 Dec 2020, indicates that he moved to Australia, and died there in 1888.
- ii. **Lucy Ann Blanchard** was born on 19 Jan 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4594} died on 2 Dec 1852, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4595} buried in Woodbury Center Cemetery, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵⁹⁶ She married Arad Jackson on 1 Dec 1841, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁵⁹⁷
- iii. **Isaac Newton Blanchard** was born on 4 Jan 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4598} died on 16 Dec 1864, in Point of Rocks, Virginia,^{1105,4599} buried in City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Hopewell City, Virginia.⁴⁶⁰⁰ He married Diana P. Foster on 20 Mar 1852, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶⁰¹ He was a private in Company I, 9th Vermont Volunteers during the Civil War. He enrolled 18 Dec 1863 and died of disease in the hospital at Point of Rocks, Virginia on 16 Dec 1864.
His widow, Diana P. Blanchard, applied for and received a pension for his service. The pension application states that she was the mother of five children, all living with her, with affidavits from multiple neighbors.⁴⁵⁹⁹
- iv. **Recta Wheelock Blanchard** was born on 3 Jun 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4602} died on 28 May 1870, in Williamstown, Orange Co, VT,^{1105,4603} buried in East Hill Cemetery, Williamstown, Orange Co, VT.⁴⁶⁰⁴ She married Joel Hersey on 29 Jun 1851, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶⁰⁵
- v. **Byron Joseph Blanchard** was born on 13 Apr 1831, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4606} died in Oct 1851.¹¹⁰⁵ This is probably the Byron Blanchard, age 19, seaman, enumerated in the 1850 census, living in a boardinghouse in Boston.

The Wheelock Family of Calais and Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Massachusetts ... both state that he was lost at sea, Oct 1851. But in 1859, Byron Blanchard was a beneficiary of his father's estate. He has not been found in any census or vital records after 1850, so it is possible the beneficiary was a different Byron Blanchard (e.g. his grandson).

- vi. **Emily Cyntha Blanchard** was born on 7 Mar 1840, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4607} died on 22 Jan 1871, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4608} buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶⁰⁹ She married George Dodge on 11 Oct 1864, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶¹⁰
- vii. **Evelyn Florina Blanchard** was born on 31 Mar 1842, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4611} died on 15 Oct 1909, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,^{4612,4613} buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁶¹² She married Joseph Phillips Hill.^{4612,4613} Joseph Phillips Hill was born on 17 Jan 1842,⁴⁶¹⁴ died on 13 Sep 1919,⁴⁶¹⁴ buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁶¹⁴

345. **Recta Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1804, in Calais, VT,^{1105,4101} died on 29 Oct 1890, in Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴¹⁰² She married Ira McLoud on 6 Jun 1832, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,4615} He was the son of James McLoud and Dolly (---).^{1105,4616} Ira McLoud

was born on 5 Sep 1803, in Plainfield, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4616} died on 6 Apr 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,4617}

Notes for Ira McCloud: He died intestate of typhoid fever. Per death record, he was the son of James and Dolly McCloud, born in Plainfield, age 54 yrs, 7 mos, 1 day.

He was a Woodbury town officer, holding several different positions.⁴⁶¹⁸

He was a Colonel in the sixth brigade, Vermont Militia, 18th regiment.⁴⁶¹⁹

Recta McCloud and Enoch C. McCloud were appointed administrators of his estate, 19 Apr 1858. The estate was considerable, as were the claims against it. Much of the land was sold to settle the claims. The proceeds of the estate after debts were distributed (recorded 15 Aug 1865) to the heirs, identified as William Wallace McCloud, of Charleston, MA, Martha Jane Bolton, wife of Pliny Bolton of Peacham, VT, Helen M. McCloud, of South Reading, MA, and Royal S. McCloud of Woodbury, VT. Two deceased heirs were named: Delorma B. McCloud and Edward T. McCloud.⁴⁶²⁰

Research Notes:

Ira McCloud obviously had a close association with Enoch C. McCloud, who was co-administrator of his estate, and a business partner during his lifetime. Enoch C. McCloud was born (calculated) 31 Jun 1802, in Plainville, according to his Calais, Vermont, death record, which lists his parents as James McCloud and (--?--) Cate.⁴⁶²¹

Ira's uncle, Royal Tyler Wheelock, married another member of the McCloud family, Nancy C. McCloud, born 29 Nov 1808, also in Plainfield. She, according to *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, was the daughter of James Madison McCloud and Nancy Cate.

Likely all three - Enoch, Ira, and Nancy - were siblings, children of James McCloud and Nancy Cate. Why Ira's death record identifies his mother as "Dolly" is unclear, but his older brother and younger sister both identified their mother's last name as Cate.

Children of Recta Wheelock and Ira McCloud:

- i. **William Wallace McCloud** was born on 5 Dec 1833, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4622} died on 11 Apr 1909, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁶²³ He died unmarried.
- ii. **Martha Jane McCloud** was born on 15 Mar 1836, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4624} died in 1926,⁴⁶²⁵ buried in Danville Green Cemetery, Danville, Caledonia County, VT.⁴⁶²⁵ She married Plynne Bolton on 11 May 1865, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶²⁶
- iii. **Delorma Brooks McCloud** was born on 9 Oct 1837, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4627} died on 5 May 1864.^{1105,4628} Brooks McCloud was mustered into service as a private in Company H, 2nd Regiment Vermont infantry, on 20 Aug 1861. He was wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec 1862, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, on 5 May 1864, shortly before completing his three year term of service.^{4629,4630}
- iv. **Helen Mae McCloud** was born on 24 Mar 1841, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4631} died on 30 Jun 1929, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT,⁴⁶³² buried in Main Street Cemetery, Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁶³³ She married George W. Bridgman on 10 Feb 1866, in Danville, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁶³⁴ After her marriage to George Bridgman, the couple resided in Sutton, VT, for nine years, followed by Barton, VT, for a few years. In 1886 they moved to Hardwick where they lived for the remainder of their lives.

Research Notes:

Her headstone gives date of birth 25 Mar 1842 and date of death 30 June 1928. These engraved dates are each a year off of the actual date. Her obituary in the 11 July 1929 Hardwick Gazette, p. 1, confirms the birth and death dates given in the Vermont vital records, 24 Mar 1841 to 30 Jun 1929.⁴⁶³⁵

- v. **Edward Turner McCloud** was born on 17 Sep 1846, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4636} died on

13 Jan 1864, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.^{1105,4637} He enlisted in the Vermont infantry on 3 Dec 1863, company and regiment not identified. He died shortly thereafter in a U.S. army hospital in Brattleboro, Vermont, 13 Jan 1864, of meningitis.⁴⁶³⁸

- vi. **Royal Tyler McCloud** was born on 6 Sep 1848, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4639} died in 1909,⁴⁶⁴⁰ buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Potter Co, SD.⁴⁶⁴⁰ In 1900 he was living in Owatonna, Potter Co, South Dakota (U.S. census), single, born Vermont, birth date given as Sep 1849. In 1905 he was again in Owatonna, living on section 15, township 117(?), range 76, age 55, farmer, born in Woodbury, Vermont, having been in South Dakota for 22 years (SD 1905 state census, familysearch.org).

Research Notes:

The 1900 census and his headstone both give 1849 as his year of birth, vs. the 1848 date given in the Vermont vital records.

346. **Elvira Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1806, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4103} died on 13 Feb 1888, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,⁴¹⁰⁴ buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁴¹ She married Caleb S. Putnam on 19 Feb 1826, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁶⁴² He was the son of Caleb Putnam and Susanna Hayward.^{1105,4643} Caleb S. Putnam was born on 9 Jan 1803,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 16 Jan 1873, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,^{1105,4643,4644} buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁴⁴

Notes for Elvira Wheelock: Elvira (Wheelock) Putnam was living in Manchester, NH, in 1884.⁴⁶⁴⁵

Notes for Caleb S. Putnam: He was the son of Caleb and Susanna (Hayward) Putnam, of Woodbury. By occupation, he was a farmer, newspaper carrier, stage driver, and station agent.⁴⁶⁴³

Children of Elvira Wheelock and Caleb S. Putnam:

- i. **Elvira W. Putnam** was born on 24 Dec 1827,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 13 Oct 1858,⁴⁶⁴⁶ buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁴⁶ She married Charles H. Wells on 3 Jan 1849, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁴⁷
- ii. **Sidney C. Putnam** was born on 22 Dec 1829, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4648} died on 26 Jun 1892, in Hyde Park, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁶⁴⁹ He married Hannah A. Morse on 14 Dec 1851, in Croydon, Sullivan Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵⁰ He was a railroad freight agent, living in Boston (Hyde Park neighborhood).
- iii. **Persis B. Putnam** was born on 12 Jun 1832,^{1105,4651} died on 31 Jan 1866,^{1105,4651} buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵¹ She married (1) Christopher M. Keenan.⁴⁶⁵² Christopher M. Keenan died on 10 Feb 1853,⁴⁶⁵³ buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵³ She married (2) John B. Follansbee on 7 Jun 1854, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵⁴ John B. Follansbee died on 19 Feb 1911,⁴⁶⁵⁵ buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵⁵ She lived in Canaan, New Hampshire, then moved to Enfield after marrying her second husband. *The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites 15 May 1854 as her date of marriage to Christopher Keenan, but this cannot be correct given Christopher Keenan's date of death, and her date of marriage to John Follansbee. The family tree on *FamilySearch.org* cites a more plausible marriage date of 15 May 1851, but provides no source.
- iv. **Hiram E. Putnam** was born on 13 Jun 1834,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 2 May 1857,^{4656,4657} buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁵⁷ He married Angie Wilson on 23 Nov 1856.⁴⁶⁵⁶ Angie Wilson died on 23 Feb 1857.⁴⁶⁵⁶
- v. **Martha Jane Putnam** was born on 15 Feb 1836,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 23 Apr 1922, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁶⁵⁸ buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.⁴⁶⁵⁹ She married William E. Huntoon on 2 Jan 1861.⁴⁶⁶⁰
- vi. **Elizabeth W. Putnam** was born on 12 Dec 1837,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 12 Oct 1838.¹¹⁰⁵

- vii. **Florina W. Putnam** was born on 5 Feb 1843, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,^{4661,4662} died on 28 May 1903, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,^{4661,4662} buried in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶¹ She married (1) Theodore Tyler on 15 May 1858.⁴⁶⁵² Theodore Tyler died on 28 Aug 1858, in Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶³ She married (2) James C. Felch on 27 Dec 1861.⁴⁶⁶⁴ She married (3) Sumner R. Truell on 19 May 1871, in Hill, Merrimack Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶⁵ **Research Notes:**

Her headstone is inscribed with a birth date of 5 Feb 1845, yet the age on her death record (60 yrs, 3 mos, 8 days) implies a birth date of 5 Feb 1843.

The 1850 census implies a birth date of 1842, 1860 implies 1843, 1870 implies 1844, 1880 implies 1842, and 1900 cites Mar 1846.

Multiple marriage dates are given for Florina and James C. Felch. *The Wheelock Family of Calais* cites 20 Nov 1861; *The History of Canaan* cites 27 Dec 1861, and the New Hampshire divorce record for the two cites 29 Dec 1871 (this one clearly in error). The Canaan town records should be searched for a more definitive date.

- viii. **Hattie S. Putnam** was born on 15 Jun 1847, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH,⁴⁶⁶⁶ died on 4 Jun 1915, in Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH,⁴⁶⁶⁶ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶⁷ She married Joseph Charles Abbott on 8 May 1869, in Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶⁸ Joseph Charles Abbott was born in 1847,⁴⁶⁶⁹ died in 1933,⁴⁶⁶⁹ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.⁴⁶⁶⁹

347. **Royal Tyler Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1808, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4105} died on 5 Aug 1848,⁴¹⁰⁶ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴¹⁰⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married Nancy C. McCloud on 24 May 1830, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4670,4671} Nancy C. McCloud was born on 29 Nov 1808, in Plainfield, Washington CO, VT,⁴⁶⁷² died on 17 Jul 1877,⁴⁶⁷³ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁷³

Notes for Royal Tyler Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

Royal T. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census living in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, age 30 to 39, with his wife, of the same age. In the household are 2 boys under 5, 1 boy 5 to 9, and one girl, 5 to 9.

Royal T. Wheelock does not appear in the 1850 census, but his wife Nancy, age 41, born Vermont is enumerated in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY, with her children Russel T. Wheelock, age 18, born Vermont, Gideon Wheelock, age 13, born New York, and Levi Wheelock, age 11, born New York.

In 1860, Nancy Wheelock, age 51, born Vermont, was living with her son, Levi D. Wheelock, age 21, born New York. Nobody else in the household.

In 1870 she is again living with her son, Delorma L. Wheelock, age 31, his wife Mariah, age 26, born New York, and their daughter, Addie S. Wheelock, age 1, born New York.

He moved to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY about 1836, when his son Gideon S. Wheelock was born there, per *History of the Town of Hopkinton*. In 1846 he moved to Stockholm, where he died in 1848.

Notes for Nancy C. McCloud: Nancy C. McCloud was the daughter of James Madison McCloud and Nancy (Cate) McCloud. She was likely a sibling of Ira McCloud, who married Recta Wheelock, sister of Royal Tyler Wheelock. See research notes for Ira McCloud.

Children of Royal Tyler Wheelock and Nancy C. McCloud:

- 373 i. **Russell T. Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4672,4674} died on 7 Apr 1914, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY.^{4675,4676,4677}
- ii. **Susannah C. Wheelock** was born on 13 Aug 1834, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4678} died on 3 Aug 1848, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{1105,4678} buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St.

Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁷⁹

iii. **Gideon S. Wheelock** was born on 13 Sep 1836, in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{1105,4678} died on 5 Feb 1863,¹¹⁰⁵ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁸⁰ In 1862 he enlisted in Co. K, 60th NY Regiment. He was discharged due to sickness and died 5 Feb 1863.

374 iv. **Levi Delorma Wheelock** was born on 26 Sep 1838,¹¹⁰⁵ died in 1922.⁴⁶⁸¹

v. **Charles E. Wheelock** was born on 20 Sep 1846,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 26 Aug 1847,¹¹⁰⁵ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁸²

348. **Levi Davis Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1814, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4115} died on 9 Jan 1852, in Winchendon, Worcester Co, MA.^{73,4116} He married (1) Susan W. Weston on 20 May 1846.¹¹⁰⁵ She was the daughter of Wareham Weston and Eunice Ball.^{4683,4684} Susan W. Weston was born about 1824,⁴⁶⁸³ died on 1 Sep 1848, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA.^{73,4685} He married (2) as her first husband Eunice Weston on 1 Mar 1851.¹¹⁰⁵ She was the daughter of Wareham Weston and Eunice Ball.^{4684,4686,4687} Eunice Weston was born about 1826,^{4686,4687} died in Jun 1867, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁶⁸⁸ Eunice Weston married second William Eustis Rayner on 30 Oct 1859, in Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁶⁸⁶ William Eustis Rayner was born on 4 May 1823, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.^{4686,4689}

Notes for Levi Davis Wheelock: Levi's estate was administered in 1852 by his widow, Eunice B. Wheelock, Worcester County Probate Office, case 63735. No heirs other than the widow were listed.

Levi's second wife, Eunice Weston, was the sister of his first wife.

Notes for Eunice Weston: She was born in Royalston, daughter of Wareham and Eunice Weston, per record of marriage to William Raynes, and her 1867 death record. She was the sister of Susan W. Weston, the first wife of Levi D. Wheelock, per *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.

Notes for William Eustis Rayner: Born in South Reading, son of John and Sophia, per marriage record.

Children of Levi Davis Wheelock and Susan W. Weston:

i. **Ella Eugena Wheelock** was born on 3 Mar 1848, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4689} died on 1 Sep 1850, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁶⁹⁰ Ella Eugena Wheelock died, aged about 3 years.

349. **Delorma Brooks Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1818, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 21 Dec 1896, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,^{73,4118} buried in Congregational Church Cem, Wakefield, MA.⁷³ He married (1) Mary Hart Sweetser on 12 Apr 1846, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.^{1105,4689} She was the daughter of Abraham Sweetser and Lydia Brown.^{73,4691,4692} Mary Hart Sweetser was born on 2 Jan 1824, in South Reading (now Wakefield), Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4691} died on 24 Aug 1852, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.^{73,4693} He married (2) Mary Sophia Newhall on 24 Mar 1853, in South Reading, Middlesex Co, MA.^{73,4694} She was the daughter of Reuben Newhall and Emily Rugg.^{73,4689} Mary Sophia Newhall was born on 19 Jul 1824, in South Reading, Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4689} died on 8 Jan 1900, in Riverside, Riverside, Co, CA.^{73,4695}

Notes for Delorma Brooks Wheelock: The book "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Delorma Brooks Wheelock:

"Delorma B. Wheelock settled at South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he was a trader; removed in 1868 to Barre, Vermont, where he now lives and cultivates a farm. He has filled the leading town offices, is justice of the peace, and a trustee of the Barre Academy; has been president of the Washington County Agricultural Society."

Research Notes:

In 1870 he was living in Barre, Washington CO, VT, listed in the census as Dudley Wheelock, age 51, born VT, with wife Mary S. Wheelock, age 46, born MA, and Arthur N. Wheelock, age 16, Emily D. Wheelock, age 13, Edward T. Wheelock, age 6, and Albert A. Wheelock, age 4, all born in VT. Also in the household is Emma Emerson, age 16, domestic servant.

He is enumerated in the 1880 census living again in Barre, age 60, with wife Mary S. Wheelock, age 55, Emily D. Wheelock, age 22, Edward T. Wheelock, age 15, and Albert A. Wheelock, age 14.

His estate (case 6002, Chittendon Co, VT) was administered by Albert A. Wheelock and Nelson S. Eddy, of Burlington, VT. In his undated will, written in Barre, VT, he directed \$100 be spent to erect a granite monument at the place of his burial, \$50 each to his three sons Albert Newhall Wheelock, Edward Turner Wheelock, and Albert Andrews Wheelock, his piano to his daughter Emily Davis, wife of Nelson S. Eddy, \$50 to Nelson S. Eddy, \$50 when she reaches age 18 to his granddaughter, Marion M. Wheelock, daughter of George B. Wheelock, and the residue of his estate Mary S. Wheelock, to be divided amongst his children when she died.

In addition, he requested "that the old Brass Block which formerly belonged to my father should be kept and remain with some one of the Wheelock family as long as possible."

Notes for Mary Hart Sweetser: She died of consumption on 24 Aug 1852 at the age of 28 in South Reading. Per both marriage and death records, she was born in South Reading, the daughter of Abraham and Lydia Sweetser - probably Abraham Sweetser and Lydia Brown who were married in Reading, 10 July 1806, though Mary's birth was not recorded there or in South Reading.

Notes for Mary Sophia Newhall: She was born in South Reading, the daughter of Reuben and Emily Newhall, per marriage record.

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Hart Sweetser:

- i. **Mary Jane Wheelock** was born on 4 Mar 1847, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1105,4689} died on 21 Sep 1847, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1105,4689} buried in Old Burying Ground, Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁶⁹⁶
- 375 ii. **George Brooks Wheelock** was born on 21 Sep 1848, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1105,4689} died on 26 Jul 1887, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT.^{73,4697}

Children of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Sophia Newhall:

- 376 i. **Arthur Newhall Wheelock** was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁶⁹⁸ died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.^{2582,4699}
- ii. **Emily Davis Wheelock** was born on 2 Jun 1857, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4700} died on 29 Aug 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁴⁷⁰¹ buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁴⁷⁰² She married Nelson Sayles Eddy on 24 Sep 1886, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.^{4703,4704} He was the son of Orange Eddy and Phoebe Johnson.^{4704,4705} Nelson Sayles Eddy was born calculated 15 Feb 1844, in Huntington, Chittenden Co, VT,^{4704,4705} died on 16 Aug 1907, in White River Junction, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁷⁰⁶ buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.⁴⁷⁰⁷ Emily Davis Wheelock was a teacher at Barre Academy. After she married Nelson Eddy, she relocated to Claremont, New Hampshire, where she is enumerated with her husband (no children) in the 1900 census. Her husband died in 1907, after which she was employed as a housekeeper with Benjamin Conant in Arlington, Massachusetts (Emily D. W. Eddy, widowed, housekeeper, 1910 census, Arlington, Massachusetts). She moved to Riverside, California, to live with her brother, Arthur, where she is enumerated in the 1920 through 1940 census. She died in 1941 and is buried near her brother in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside.
- 377 iii. **Edward Turner Wheelock** was born on 7 Jul 1864, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4708} died on 16 Jan 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.⁴⁷⁰⁹
- iv. **Albert Andrews Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1866, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4710} died on

20 Jun 1949, in Wallingford, New Haven Co, CT.⁴⁷¹¹ Occupation: Physician. He married Corinne Turgeon on 24 Jan 1900, in Manhattan, New York Co, NY.⁴⁷¹² Corinne Turgeon was born in Jul 1873, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.^{4712,4713} Albert Andrews was a physician in New Canaan, CT. He married Corinne Turgeon, and had one adopted daughter, no other children.

Research Notes:

In 1900 he was living with his wife, Corinne, in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NY. No children.

In 1910 he was again in Elizabethtown, with his wife Corinne, and her sister, Helene Turgeon, age 31, born in Canada.

In 1920 he was living in Fairfield, Connecticut, with his wife, Corinne, their adopted daughter, Helen Wheelock, age 9, born in New Jersey, and his sisters-in-law Helene Turgeon, age 40, born Canada, and Irene Robillard, age 49, born Canada. Helene and Irene are both sisters of Corinne, per 1881 Canada census.

In 1930 he was living in New Canaan, Fairfield Co, Connecticut, age 63, widowed, physician. Mary Pearson, age 68, a servant, was also living in the household.

In 1940 he was living in the Masonic Home in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut, divorced, age 73.

350. **Florina Wheelock** (*Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1821, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 14 Jan 1866,^{1105,4119} buried in Elmoody Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁷¹⁴ She married as his first wife Azro L. Silloway on 13 Sep 1847, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{4715,4716} He was the son of John Silloway and Lydia Black.^{1563,4717,4718} Azro L. Silloway was born in Mar 1821, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,^{4717,4718} died on 20 Sep 1869, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT,^{1105,4719} buried in Elmoody Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁷²⁰ Occupation: Farmer. Azro L. Silloway married second Elizabeth F. Badger on 18 Sep 1867, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁷²¹

Notes for Azro L. Silloway: He was born in Berlin, the son of John and Betsey Silloway, per death record (probably John Silloway and Lydia Black, who were married in Berlin in 1801).

Children of Florina Wheelock and Azro L. Silloway:

- i. **Thomas Benton Silloway** was born on 25 Sep 1847.¹¹⁰⁵ Occupation: Hotel Keeper. He married Ellen C. Flanders on 1 Feb 1871, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁷²²
- ii. **James Monroe Silloway** was born on 31 Jan 1851.¹¹⁰⁵ He is enumerated as James M. Silloway in the 1860 census, age 8, living in the household of his parents in Northfield, Vermont. His name is given as Monroe Silloway in *Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants*.
He may be the J. M. Silloway who married Nelly M. Burows in Linn Co, IA, 22 Dec 1875⁴⁷²³
In 1875, a B. Silloway (age 28, probably Thomas Benton Silloway) and J. M. Silloway (age 24, likely James M. Silloway) were listed in Iowa, U.S. Records of Persons Subject to Military Duty, 1862-1910 (*FamilySearch.org*).
- iii. **Waldo O. Silloway** was born on 8 Oct 1855.¹¹⁰⁵ In 1860 he was living in Northfield, Vermont, with his parents and family.
In 1870, after both of his parents died, he was living in the household of Jacob Spaulding, teacher, in Barre, Vermont - attending school.
In 1880 he was living in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA, age 25, railroad switchman.
He has not been found in any further census records.
- iv. **Alverne C. Silloway** was born on 1 Jun 1859, in Northfield, Washington Co, VT.^{1105,4724} He married

Mattie L. Beck on 9 May 1883, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA.⁴⁷²⁴ In 1910 he was living in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, per U.S. census.

351. **Mary Vose Wheelock** (*David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1816, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4136,4139} died on 25 Sep 1892, in Medford, Middlesex Co, MA,^{4139,4140} buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴¹³⁹ She married Leonard Sturtevant on 21 Jun 1842, in Boston, MA.⁴⁷²⁵ He was the son of Consider Sturtevant and Catherine Pease Kelly.^{4726,4727,4728} Leonard Sturtevant was born on 29 Aug 1815, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4726,4727} died on 24 May 1872, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4727,4729} buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷²⁷

Notes for Mary Vose Wheelock: Mary and Leonard Sturtevant, merchant, are enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, in the household of David and Emily Chandler.

In 1860 they were living again in Winthrop, with Mary L. Sturtevant, age 4. Also in the household is Mary's sister and her husband, Francis and Frances McIntire.

In 1870 they were living in Winthrop, with Mary L. Sturtevant, age 14. Also in the household is Betsy Copps, 45, Jane Loving, 53 (see notes for Leonard Sturtevant), Thomas F. Storer, 26, and Chas L. Storer, age 24.

In 1880 Mary V. Sturtevant, widow, was living in Winthrop with her daughter, Mary L. Wiggin, and her husband H. D. Wiggin, and (presumably) their son, Henry D. Wiggin Jr., 9 months.

Notes for Leonard Sturtevant: He was a merchant and businessman, conducting a mercantile business for a time in New Orleans. During the early part of the civil war he was accused of sympathizing with the southern rebels, of which charges he was later acquitted.⁴⁷³⁰

Leonard Sturtevant wrote his will on 18 Feb 1869 in New Orleans. In the will he mentions his wife, Mary V. Sturtevant, his daughter, Mary Louisiana Sturtevant, his nurse in New Orleans, Jane Loving, colored woman," his brother, Albert Sturtevant, his friend John M. Benjamin, both of Winthrop, and his nephew, Edward Lewis Sturtevant of Framingham, Massachusetts. He attached a codicil while a resident of Winthrop, Maine, on 4 Nov 1871 in which he mentions his brother, Albert Sturtevant, and his nephew Newell Sturtevant, son of Albert.⁴⁷³¹

Children of Mary Vose Wheelock and Leonard Sturtevant:

- i. **Mary Louisiana Sturtevant** was born on 2 Feb 1856,⁴⁷³² died on 9 Apr 1928,⁴⁷³³ buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷³³ She married Henry Dwight Wiggin on 25 Jun 1878.⁴⁷³² He was the son of Henry L. K. Wiggin and Harriet Parker.⁴⁷³⁴ Henry Dwight Wiggin was born calculated 30 Apr 1856, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁴⁷³⁴ died on 4 Sep 1922, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁷³⁴ buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷³⁵

352. **Elizabeth Wheelock** (*David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1820, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 10 Aug 1912, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹⁴⁷ buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷³⁶ She filed intention to marry (1) John Metcalf on 25 Mar 1841, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁷³⁷ John Metcalf was born about 1810, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,^{4738,4739} died on 3 Oct 1848, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4740,4741} buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁴⁰ She married (2) Charles A. Wing on 12 Aug 1849, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.^{4742,4743} He was the son of Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert.^{4744,4745,4746,4747} Charles A. Wing was born on 6 Jul 1818, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4744,4745} died on 4 Apr 1896, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4748,4749} buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁴⁹

Notes for Elizabeth Wheelock: The Worcester marriage intention for Elizabeth Wheelock and John Metcalf refers to Elizabeth of Readfield, ME and John Metcalf of Worcester, MA.

Her first husband, John Metcalf, died in 3 Oct 1848⁴⁷⁵⁰

She appears in the 1850 census, living in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, age 29, with her second husband

Charles H.(?) Wing, age 31, boot & shoemaker, Frances E. Metcalf, age 8, born, Massachusetts, Luella A. Wing, age 7, Henrietta E. Metcalf, age 6, John H. Metcalf, age 2, and Sarah W. Wing, age 2. Also in the household: George W. Hutchins, shoemaker, age 18, and Sabra Ann Freeman, age 26. Except when otherwise noted, all were born in Maine.

She is enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census living in Winthrop, age 39, with her husband Charles A. Wing, age 41, Frances E. Metcalf, age 18, Etta E. Metcalf, age 16, John H. Metcalf, age 12, Charles F. Wing, age 7, and Carrie W. Wing, age 1.

She is enumerated in the 1870 census, age 49, with her husband, Charles A. Wing, age 51, Carrie W. Wing, age 11, Lena R. Wing, age 8, Annie E. Wing, age 5, Fannie Stanley, age 28, Chas H. Stanley, age 7, and John H. Metcalf, age 22.

She was again living in Winthrop in 1880, age 60, with Charles A. Wing, age 62, Carrie W. Wing, age 21, Annie E. Wing, age 15, and John H. Metcalf, age 32.

In 1900 she was living again in Winthrop, widowed, age 79, with Carrie W. Osborn, daughter, age 41, and Charles Frederick Osborn, grandson, age 8.

In 1910 she was living in Winthrop, again with her daughter and granddaughter. The 1910 census reports that she had 8 children, 2 of whom were still living.

Notes for John Metcalf: John Metcalf was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, per death record of his son, J. H. Metcalf. He married Elizabeth Wheelock there in 1841.

He was engaged in manufacturing, and was a partner in the John Metcalf & Co woolen mill in Winthrop.⁴⁷⁵¹

John Metcalf's 29 Sep 1848 Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME will leaves everything to his wife, Elizabeth, and appoints Albert Sturtevant of Winthrop as executor. It is signed by Leonard Sturtevant (his brother in law), among others.⁴⁷⁵²

Notes for Charles A. Wing: Per death record, he was the son of Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert.

Col. Wing was a boot manufacturer in Winthrop, serving the California gold rushers with high quality boots. He was active in town affairs, and prominent in politics, serving at one time as a state senator. He was a director of the Winthrop National Bank and chief engineer of the fire department. He was survived by his wife and two children.⁴⁷⁵³

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and John Metcalf:

- i. **Frances E. Metcalf** was born on 17 Apr 1842, in MA,^{4754,4755} died on 5 Dec 1871, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴⁷⁵⁶ buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁵⁷ She married Henry A. Stanley on 21 Jan 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁵⁸ He was the son of Anson Stanley and Drusilla F. Belcher.^{4759,4760,4761} Henry A. Stanley was born about 1840,⁴⁷⁵⁹ died in Sep 1868, in New Orleans, LA.⁴⁷⁶⁰ Francis E. Metcalf that married Henry A. Stanley, 21 Jan 1862 in Winthrop, per Winthrop Vital Records.
- ii. **Henrietta E. Metcalf** was born on 28 Apr 1844, in Augusta, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4762,4763,4764} died on 21 Jun 1881,⁴⁷⁶² buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁶² She married as his first wife William T. Parker on 16 May 1871, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁷⁶⁵ He was the son of Joseph Parker and Elizabeth Gardner.^{4766,4767} William T. Parker was born about 1840, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA,⁴⁷⁶⁶ died on 9 Nov 1917, in Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR,^{4768,4769} buried in Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.⁴⁷⁷⁰ William T. Parker married second Mary Lunt on 1 Jun 1884, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁷⁷¹
- iii. **John H. Metcalf** was born calculated 30 Aug 1847, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴⁷⁷² died on 8 Apr 1910, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁷³ He married Lydia A. Heath on 23 Jan 1882, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁷⁴ She was the daughter of Elijah Heath and Priscilla Morrell.^{4775,4776,4777} Lydia A.

Heath was born on 20 Sep 1848, in Farmington, Franklin Co, ME,^{4775,4776} died on 22 Jun 1908, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁷⁸ Per death record, his father was born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of Elizabeth Wheelock and Charles A. Wing:

- i. **Charles Freddy Wing** was born about Sep 1852,⁴⁷⁷⁹ died on 13 Jul 1861, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4780,4781} buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁸¹
- ii. **Carrie W. Wing** was born about 1859, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴⁷⁸² died on 29 Jan 1922, in Manhattan, NY, NY,⁴⁷⁸³ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.⁴⁷⁸⁴ She married Frank Laggon Osborn on 12 Nov 1884, in Medfield, Norfolk Co, MA.⁴⁷⁸⁵ He was the son of Avery W. Osborn and Lucy Ann Robinson.^{4786,4787,4788} Frank Laggon Osborn was born on 13 Aug 1852, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,^{4786,4787} buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Plympton, Plymouth Co, MA.⁴⁷⁸⁹ In 1892, when their son Charles was born, both Carrie and Frank were living in Winthrop, Maine. By 1900 she was divorced from Frank Osborn, living in Winthrop with her mother and son. Her husband was living in Medfield with is parents. She died 29 Jan 1922 in Manhattan.
- iii. **Lena R. Wing** was born calculated 28 Apr 1862,^{4790,4791} died on 21 Jun 1879,⁴⁷⁹² buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.⁴⁷⁹²
- iv. **Annie E. Wing** was born calculated 24 Oct 1865, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4791,4793} died on 25 Oct 1910, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁴⁷⁹⁴ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷⁹⁵ Occupation: Music Teacher.⁴⁷⁹⁴ She married Byron Smith.⁴⁷⁹⁴ He was the son of James Smith and Flora McNeil.^{4796,4797} Byron Smith was born on 26 Dec 1859, in Salem, Essex Co, MA,⁴⁷⁹⁶ died on 20 Jan 1898, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA,⁴⁷⁹⁸ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁷⁹⁹ She married Byron Smith probably before 19 March 1892, when their first and only child was born.⁴⁸⁰⁰ After the death of her husband in 1898, she lived with her daughter and mother in law in Chelsea, and at a boarding house in Boston.⁴⁸⁰¹ She was a music teacher by profession.⁴⁷⁹⁴

353. **Horace A. Wheelock** (*David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1823, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME,⁴¹³⁶ died on 16 Feb 1882, in Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME,⁴¹⁴⁸ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁴⁸⁰² He married Ellen J. May on 14 Dec 1858.⁴⁸⁰³ She was the daughter of Seth May and Cynthia W. Walker.^{4804,4805,4806,4807} Ellen J. May was born in Jan 1835, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4804,4805} died on 21 Nov 1911, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁴⁸⁰⁷ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁴⁸⁰⁸

Notes for Horace A. Wheelock: He conducted a hardware and cotton brokerage business in New Orleans prior to the Civil War.⁴⁸⁰⁹

In 1860 he was a merchant, living in Winthrop with his wife and son. By 1870 he was living in Auburn with his wife and family. He died in Bangor.

Children of Horace A. Wheelock and Ellen J. May:

- 378 i. **Horace Mellen Wheelock** was born on 20 Apr 1860, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4803,4810} died on 10 Apr 1937, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA.⁴⁸¹¹
- 379 ii. **May Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4812,4813} died on 22 Mar 1919, in Nahant, Essex Co, MA.⁴⁸¹²
- iii. **Adah Wheelock** was born in Jun 1867,^{4813,4814} died on 2 Nov 1956, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁸¹⁵ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁴⁸¹⁶
- 380 iv. **Warren Vose Wheelock** was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁴⁸¹⁷ died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI.⁴⁸¹⁷

354. **Betsey Dunbar** (*Tammy Wheelock*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸ She married (1) Joseph Rice.^{4818,4819} Joseph Rice died before 27 Aug 1838, in probably Alabama, Genesee Co, NY.⁴⁸²⁰ She married (2) as his second wife Lester Ames.^{4821,4822} He

was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush. Lester Ames died on 5 Jul 1866.⁴⁸²³ Lester Ames married first [Eleanor D. Dunbar](#) in NY.⁴⁸²¹ She was the daughter of Hammond Dunbar and [Tammy Wheelock](#).^{88,4161} Eleanor D. Dunbar was born on 6 Jul 1818.⁴¹⁶¹

Notes for Betsey Dunbar: She married Joseph Rice, of Alabama, Genesee Co, New York, with whom she had two children, George Rice, and Jane Rice. Jane Rice is identified as a niece in the Rock Co, WI, probate records of Danforth Dunbar. G. M. Rice is identified as a nephew in the obituary of Laurinda Dunbar. Furthermore, George Rice is living with Tammy, Laurinda, and Cordelia Dunbar in Janesville in 1850.

See notes for Joseph Rice to see the evidence connecting Betsey and Joseph.

Her husband, Joseph Rice, died in 1838. She is enumerated in the 1840 census in Stafford, Genesee Co, New York, with two girls under 5. She is enumerated adjacent to Lyman Ames (probably the husband of Amanda Wheelock of Charlton).

According to the bio of Hammond S. Ames in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*, she married her deceased sister's husband, Lester Ames.

Betsey Ames, age 40, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Center, Rock Co, Wisconsin, with her husband Lester Ames (who appears as a surety in the 1849 probate records of Danforth H. Dunbar), age 38, born in NY. Also in the household is George Ames (probably George Rice), age 16, Jane Ames (probably Jane Rice), age 14, Adeline Ames, age 11, Josephine Ames, age 10, Hammond Ames, age 7, Melissa Ames, age 5, all born in New York. Alvina Ames, age 3, born in Wisconsin, is also in the household.

Lester Ames appears in the 1860 census living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with Hammond Ames, age 17, Melissa Ames, age 15, and Alvira Ames, age 13. Betsey is not listed, suggesting she died between 1850 and 1860.

Lester Ames was not found in census records after 1860. The Rock Co, WI, probate records of Lester Ames state that he died 5 July 1866, widow Anna (possibly he remarried). Five children are named: Ada, wife of Charles Campbell, Hammond S. Ames, Elnor M wife of Sanford Hayer, Elmira D. Ames, and Lucy Ames, was two years old on 4 July 1866. ["Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.]

Notes for Joseph Rice: Joseph Rice lived in Alabama, Genesee County, New York, with his wife, Betsey, and two children, George and Jane. He died prior to 27 Aug 1838, when administration of his estate was granted to Betsey Rice and Jesse Combs.⁴⁸²⁰

His probate records contain guardianships for two heirs, George Rice and Jane Elizabeth Rice.⁴⁸²⁴

Research Notes:

The following men (besides Joseph) have probate records in Genesee County, New York. One of them may be the father or a relative of Joseph Rice: Calvin Rice, p. 328 in index (image 206 of 702), Cyrus Rice, p. 395 in index, Erastus Rice, p. 483 in index (only has letters of administration, no heirs listed).

Notes for Lester Ames: He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush, per the bio of his son, Hammond Ames, in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*.

Children of Betsey Dunbar and Joseph Rice:

i. George Rice Research Notes:

Probably the George M. Rice, 1834-1919, buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 88106428. His sister, Jane E. Rice is buried in the same cemetery.

He died on 24 Jan 1919 in Evansville, Wisconsin, leaving a will, written 12 Feb 1918, proved 4 March 1919, nominating as executor Robert D. Hartley of Evansville, Wisconsin, and naming the following heirs: Irma A. Horne, daughter of his niece, Irma Shaw Horne, deceased; and the rest to the children of Daniel H. Shaw and Elivira Shaw (his half-sister), both deceased: Keith D. Shaw of Evansville, Robert O. Shaw, Shirley Shaw, John E. Shaw, Hollis Shaw Nevil, and George L. Shaw.⁴⁸²⁵

ii. **Jane Elizabeth Rice Research Notes:**

Probable Jane E. Rice, d. 6 Dec 1864, buried in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin, FAG 183094857. George M. Rice is in the same cemetery.

Children of Lester Ames and Eleanor D. Dunbar:

- i. **Adeline J. Ames** was born about 1839, in NY.^{4821,4826} She married Charles Campbell.
- ii. **Josephine Ames** was born about 1840, in NY.^{4821,4827} She married Charles G. Hunt.
- iii. **Hammond Samuel Ames** was born on 29 Aug 1843, in Chautauqua Co, NY.^{4821,4828}
- iv. **Eleanor Melissa Ames** was born about 1845, in NY.^{4821,4829}

Children of Betsey Dunbar and Lester Ames:

- i. **Alivra D. Ames** was born about 1847, in WI.^{4821,4830} Married Daniel Shaw.

Research Notes:

She is buried with her husband in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 67995537. Gravestone gives full birth and death dates.

355. **Eleanor D. Dunbar** (*Tammy Wheelock*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1818.⁴¹⁶¹ She married as his first wife Lester Ames in NY.⁴⁸²¹ He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush. Lester Ames died on 5 Jul 1866.⁴⁸²³ Lester Ames married second *Betsey Dunbar*.^{4821,4822} She was the daughter of Hammond Dunbar and *Tammy Wheelock*.⁸⁸ Betsey Dunbar was born on 29 Jan 1809, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸

Notes for Lester Ames: He was the son of Samuel Ames and Lucy Bush, per the bio of his son, Hammond Ames, in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*.

Notes for Betsey Dunbar: She married Joseph Rice, of Alabama, Genesee Co, New York, with whom she had two children, George Rice, and Jane Rice. Jane Rice is identified as a niece in the Rock Co, WI, probate records of Danforth Dunbar. G. M. Rice is identified as a nephew in the obituary of Laurinda Dunbar. Furthermore, George Rice is living with Tammy, Laurinda, and Cordelia Dunbar in Janesville in 1850.

See notes for Joseph Rice to see the evidence connecting Betsey and Joseph.

Her husband, Joseph Rice, died in 1838. She is enumerated in the 1840 census in Stafford, Genesee Co, New York, with two girls under 5. She is enumerated adjacent to Lyman Ames (probably the husband of Amanda Wheelock of Charlton).

According to the bio of Hammond S. Ames in *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*, she married her deceased sister's husband, Lester Ames.

Betsey Ames, age 40, born in Massachusetts, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in Center, Rock Co, Wisconsin, with her husband Lester Ames (who appears as a surety in the 1849 probate records of Danforth H. Dunbar), age 38, born in NY. Also in the household is George Ames (probably George Rice), age 16, Jane Ames (probably Jane Rice), age 14, Adeline Ames, age 11, Josephine Ames, age 10, Hammond Ames, age 7, Melissa Ames, age 5, all born in New York. Alvina Ames, age 3, born in Wisconsin, is also in the household.

Lester Ames appears in the 1860 census living in Plymouth, Rock Co, WI, with Hammond Ames, age 17, Melissa Ames, age 15, and Alvira Ames, age 13. Betsey is not listed, suggesting she died between 1850 and 1860.

Lester Ames was not found in census records after 1860. The Rock Co, WI, probate records of Lester Ames state that he died 5 July 1866, widow Anna (possibly he remarried). Five children are named: Ada, wife of Charles Campbell, Hammond S. Ames, Elnor M wife of Sanford Hayer, Elmira D. Ames, and Lucy Ames, was two years old on 4 July 1866. ["Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.]

Children of Eleanor D. Dunbar and Lester Ames:

- i. **Adeline J. Ames** was born about 1839, in NY.^{4821,4826} She married Charles Campbell.
- ii. **Josephine Ames** was born about 1840, in NY.^{4821,4827} She married Charles G. Hunt.
- iii. **Hammond Samuel Ames** was born on 29 Aug 1843, in Chautauqua Co, NY.^{4821,4828}
- iv. **Eleanor Melissa Ames** was born about 1845, in NY.^{4821,4829}

Children of Lester Ames and Betsey Dunbar:

- i. **Alivra D. Ames** was born about 1847, in WI.^{4821,4830} Married Daniel Shaw.

Research Notes:

She is buried with her husband in Grove Cemetery, Footville, Wisconsin, FAG 67995537. Gravestone gives full birth and death dates.

356. **Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁸⁹ died on 17 Feb 1875,⁴²²¹ buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸³¹ She married Mary King Tatem on 29 Nov 1846, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.²⁰⁰ He was the son of Henry Tatem and Abbie Ann King.^{4832,4833,4834} Mary King Tatem was born calculated 7 Oct 1822, in Cranston, Providence Co, RI,⁴⁸³² died on 26 Nov 1918, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁸³⁴ buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸³⁵

Notes for Lorenzo Wheelock: His administration of estate mentions his children: Sarah T Wheelock, Ursula S. Gay, and Henry L. Wheelock, and his wife Mary T. Wheelock. The estate was administered by Henry L. Wheelock. Appraisers were Henry L. Wheelock, William Barnes, and George Hobbs (Worc probate 63740).

Children of Lorenzo Wheelock and Mary King Tatem:

- 381 i. **Sarah Tatem Wheelock** was born on 6 Sep 1847, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁰ died on 22 May 1893, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸³⁶
- 382 ii. **Henry Lorenzo Wheelock** was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁸³⁷ died on 30 Dec 1911, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸³⁸
- 383 iii. **Ursula S. Wheelock** was born on 24 Aug 1854, in East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{4839,4840} died on 16 Apr 1945, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸⁴¹

357. **Charles A. Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1822, in NY,^{4040,4305,4306} died on 20 Dec 1892, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,4305} buried in Lawn Cemetery of Beaver Dam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA.⁴³⁰⁵ He married Elizabeth M. King on 7 Jun 1851.⁴⁰⁴⁰ She was the daughter of Ambrose King and Dolly Steele.^{4040,4306,4842} Elizabeth M. King was born on 11 May 1828, in PA,^{4040,4306,4842} died on 4 Jun 1878,^{4040,4842} buried in Lawn Cemetery of Beaver Dam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA.⁴⁸⁴²

Notes for Charles A. Wheelock: In 1860 Charles and Elizabeth were living in Wayne Township, Erie County, Pennsylvania, with their son Deforest, age 8. In 1870 they were living in Freehold, Warren County, Pennsylvania, with Forest, age 15.

Children of Charles A. Wheelock and Elizabeth M. King:

- 384 i. **Deforest A. Wheelock** was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 1 Jan 1928, in

Warren, Warren Co, PA.^{4843,4844}

358. **George G. Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1823, in Wales, Erie Co, NY,^{4040,4307,4308} died on 7 Sep 1894, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,4307,4308} buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴³⁰⁸ He married (1) Jane Allen about 1856. She was the daughter of David Allen and Fannie Abbott.^{4040,4845} Jane Allen was born on 4 Feb 1831,⁴⁸⁴⁵ died on 5 May 1881,⁴⁸⁴⁵ buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁸⁴⁵ He married (2) Belle Buchanan about 1882. She was the daughter of John Parmelee Buchanan and Sabra Jane Wilcox.^{4846,4847} Belle Buchanan was born in Jul 1852, in NY,⁴⁸⁴⁶ died on 19 Jun 1931, in Ellicott, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁴⁸⁴⁸

Notes for George G. Wheelock: Geo. H. [sic] and Jane are enumerated in the 1880 Census, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. Living in the same household is Mary Rice, age 10, identified as the niece of George Wheelock, head of household. She was actually the niece of his wife, Jane (Allen) Wheelock. Jane died in 1811.

The 1894 death record for George G. Wheelock in Warren County, Pennsylvania states that he was the son of Abner and Lydia, and was married at the time of his death, indicating that he remarried after Jane's death. Though no marriage record has been found, the records indicate that his second wife was Belle (Buchanan) Wheelock. For discussion, see the notes for Belle Buchanan.

Notes for Jane Allen: Jane's surname taken from the death certificate of her son. Her parents are indirectly identified in *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, by John W. Jordan, vol. 1, p. 406. Her sister, Mary Ann Allen, married William B. Rice, and had daughter Mary Allen Rice, b. 4 Nov 1869, who lived with George and Jane in 1880, and is called "niece" in the census.

Notes for Belle Buchanan: In 1880, Belle Buchanan, age 27, servant, born New York, was living in Youngsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania, not far from Sugar Grove, Warren County. Her parents (whose identity is revealed below) were enumerated on the same census page.

She likely married George Wheelock shortly after his first wife died, probably around 1852. Their son, George Granville Wheelock, was born 5 Sep 1883 in Sugar Grove.

In 1900 Belle Wheelock, age 47, widowed, was again in Sugar Grove, dressmaker. There were no others in the household.

On 7 Jan 1897, Mrs. Belle Wheelock was elected a Sunday school teacher in Sugar Grove.⁴⁸⁴⁹

Belle's father, John Parmelee Buchanan, lived in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, not far from Sugar Grove - which may explain why Belle had moved there by 4 March 1902, when her father's obituary identified her as one of five surviving children, referring to her as "Mrs. Belle Wheelock of Jamestown."⁴⁸⁵⁰

The 21 Oct 1903 edition of the *Jamestown Evening Journal* noted that "Miss Buchanan and Mrs. Belle Wheelock of Jamestown [were] spending a few days with friends" in Youngsville, Pennsylvania (where the family had previously lived, and where her father was buried).

The 1905 Jamestown city directory listed her as a resident, and identified her as the widow of George G. Wheelock. George Wheelock [her son], upholsterer, was living at the same address.

In 1910 Belle Potter [sic], widow, age 57, was living with her son, George Wheelock, again in Jamestown. George's wife, Marcia F. Wheelock, and their daughter, G. Ruth Wheelock were also in the household, along with George's brother in law, James V. Nash. It is not known whether Belle remarried to a man with surname Potter, or whether the name Potter in the 1910 census is an error. In all previous and later records, she is called Belle Wheelock. Belle Potter does not appear in Jamestown in any other U.S. or New York state census records.

In 1913, Mrs. Belle Wheelock and George Wheelock attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Melvina Alvord in Jamestown.⁴⁸⁵¹

The 2 Jan 1917 edition of the *Jamestown Evening Journal* noted that Mrs. Belle Wheelock was visiting relatives

in Warren (near Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania).⁴⁸⁵²

In 1920 Belle Wheelock was listed in the Jamestown city directory as the widow of George. Belle Wheelock is found in Jamestown in the 1925 New York state census, age 72, and in Ellicott in the 1930 federal census, aged 77. She is not found in the 1940 census.

She is likely the Belle Wheelock that died 19 June 1931 in Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York.

Explanation of Some Inconsistencies in the Records of Belle Wheelock:

The 1900 census record for Belle Wheelock in Sugar Grove states that she was born July 1862, but also states that she was 47 years old. Both cannot be correct. Most of the census records for Belle support an 1852 or 1853 birth date. The "1862" is difficult to read in the census record, and could be "1852".

The 1900 census also states that Belle Wheelock was the mother of seven children, five of whom were living. There is no other indication that Belle had that many children. Since she was single in 1880, and married George G. Wheelock in 1883, she couldn't have given birth to that many children between those two dates. The 1910 census says she had one child, still living. This is more consistent with the other records.

As noted above, the 1910 census lists her as Belle F. Potter, "mother" of George G. Wheelock, head of household. There are two likely explanations for the surname Potter: (1) it was a mistake, the informant or census taker got it wrong, or (2) she married someone with surname Potter between 1905 and 1910. He died or they divorced, and she reverted back to the surname Wheelock. The other possible explanation - that Belle Potter and not Belle Wheelock was his mother - seems unlikely given that Belle Wheelock and George Wheelock clearly had a close relationship since they were living at the same address in 1905, and attended a funeral together in 1913. Belle Potter does not appear in any other census records (U.S. or NY state) living in Jamestown; nor does the Jamestown City directory show a Belle Potter living there. There was a Bertha Bell Potter in Jamestown in 1900, married to George W. Potter. The two also appear in the Jamestown city directory in 1901. But Bertha Bell Potter also appears in the 1910 census living in Jamestown with her husband George W. Potter, at a different address in and a different household from the Belle Potter that was living with George Wheelock. Genealogies at *Ancestry.com* indicate that she was a different woman altogether, not the mother of George Wheelock. Finally, a search of New York state newspapers at *FultonHistory.com* on 24 Sep 2022 did not reveal any Belle Potter living in Jamestown in the correct time frame. This all points to the conclusion that the surname Potter was a mistake.

Research Notes:

A Belle Wheelock, age 47, born July 1852, NY is enumerated in the 1900 Census living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, dressmaker. There were no others in the household. She was the mother of 7 children, 5 of whom were still living in 1900.

The 1894 death record for George G. Wheelock in Warren County, Pennsylvania indicates that he was the son of Abner and Lydia, and was married at the time of his death.

In a 1905 city directory for Jamestown, NY, Belle Wheelock is listed as the widow of George G. Wheelock, and is living at the same address as George Wheelock, upholsterer (352 East 4th St).⁴⁸⁵³

In the 1907 Jamestown, NY city directory, she was living at the same address as George Wheelock, loungemaker.

Per 1910 Census, Belle, widow, is living with her son, George Wheelock, in Jamestown, NY. She is listed as Belle F. Potter, age 57, placing her birth around 1853.

She is listed as Belle Wheelock in the Jamestown city directory in 1920 as the widow of George. Belle Wheelock is found in Jamestown the 1925 New York state census, age 72, and in Ellicott in the 1930 federal census, aged 77. She is not found in the 1940 census.

A Belle Wheelock died 19 Jun 1931 in Ellicott, Chautauqua Co, NY, NY death certificate number 37137.⁴⁸⁵⁴

Her husband is presumed to be George G. Wheelock, 1823-1894, son of Abner Wheelock and Lydia Tillotson.

Parentage:

Mrs. Belle Wheelock of the Jamestown, New York, area seemed to associate with people whose surname was Buchanan. For example, the *Jamestown Post-Journal* notes in 1903 that Mrs. Belle Wheelock and Miss Buchanan of Jamestown spent a few days with friends.⁴⁸⁵⁵

In 1913 she attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Melvina Alvord in Jamestown with her son, George Wheelock. Also at the funeral was Fred Buchanan of Terra Haute, Ind., and Mrs. Charles Buchanan and son of Warren, Pa.⁴⁸⁵¹

Finally, an obituary in the *Jamestown Post-Journal* makes clear why Belle would be associating with people with that surname. The obit is for John Parmelee Buchanan who died in Jamestown on 4 March 1902. Five children survived him: George W. Buchanan, of Tidioute, Pa.; Charles A. Buchanan of Kane, Pa.; Frederick H. Buchanan of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and Mrs. Belle Wheelock and Margery Buchanan of Jamestown.⁴⁸⁵⁰

Children of George G. Wheelock and Jane Allen:

- 385 i. **Fred M. Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁵⁶ died on 27 Nov 1940, in Corry, Erie Co, PA.⁴⁸⁵⁶

Children of George G. Wheelock and Belle Buchanan:

- 386 i. **George Granville Wheelock** was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁵⁷ died on 4 Aug 1955, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁴⁸⁵⁸

359. **Edwin Ruthven Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1827, in Wales, Genessee Co, NY,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 18 Apr 1914, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,^{4309,4310} buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴³¹⁰ He married Betsey Allen on 20 Sep 1853.⁴⁰⁴⁰ She was the daughter of David Allen and Fannie Abbott.⁴⁰⁴⁰ Betsey Allen was born on 28 Aug 1833, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 18 Feb 1901,⁴⁰⁴⁰ buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁸⁵⁹

Children of Edwin Ruthven Wheelock and Betsey Allen:

- 387 i. **Frank DeForest Wheelock** was born on 12 Aug 1854, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 22 Dec 1930, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.^{4860,4861}
- 388 ii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 6 Mar 1918, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.⁴⁸⁶²

360. **Matthew G. Wheelock** (*Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1839,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 20 Dec 1895, in Boelus, Howard Co, NE,^{4040,4311} buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁴⁸⁶³ He married Henrietta Buel on 21 Aug 1867.^{4864,4865} She was the daughter of George W. Buel and Eliza Jolls.^{4864,4866,4867} Henrietta Buel was born on 27 Nov 1844, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,^{4864,4866} died on 15 Oct 1923, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE,⁴⁸⁶⁴ buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁴⁸⁶⁸

Notes for Matthew G. Wheelock: Matthew G. Wheelock was a druggist, by occupation. In August, 1885, he removed from Pennsylvania to Grand Island, Nebraska. Later he made his way to Ravenna, Buffalo County, arriving there in April 1886.

He served in Company K, 151st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg.⁴⁸⁶⁵

M. G. Wheelock appears in the 1870 Census, living in Freehold, PA, age 30, with wife Henrietta, age ???, children Edwin, age 2, and Victor, age 7/12. M. C. Wheelock (sic) appears in the 1880 Census, living in Poland, Chautauqua Co, NY, age 40, oil operator, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in NY (sic), with children Edwin,

age 12, Victor, age 10, and Gertie May, age 5.

Children of Matthew G. Wheelock and Henrietta Buel:

- 389 i. **Edwin Wheelock** was born on 3 Aug 1868, in PA,^{4869,4870,4871} died on 23 Mar 1962.⁴⁸⁶⁹
- 390 ii. **Victor Buel Wheelock** was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁶⁵ died on 30 Nov 1965.⁴⁸⁷²
- 391 iii. **Gertrude May Wheelock** was born on 12 Oct 1873, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,^{4871,4873} died on 15 Aug 1952, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁴⁸⁷³
- 392 iv. **Glenn Hugh Wheelock** was born on 12 Jul 1880, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,⁴⁸⁷⁴ died on 26 Mar 1958, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁴⁸⁷⁴

361. **Alfred Wheelock** (*Jonathan*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1827, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁵⁵ died on 29 Aug 1876, in California,⁴³⁵⁶ buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.⁴⁸⁷⁵ He married as her second husband Matilda Randolph on 19 Jun 1867, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA.^{4356,4876} She was the daughter of Gardner Randolph and Betsy Ann Stringfield.^{4356,4877,4878} Matilda Randolph was born on 19 Jul 1836, in Illinois,^{4356,4877} died on 14 Jan 1906.⁴⁸⁷⁷ Matilda Randolph married first Lewis C. Baldwin. Lewis C. Baldwin died on 20 Aug 1863, in Randolph, Riley Co, KS,⁴⁸⁷⁹ buried in Fancy Creek Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Riley Co, KS.⁴⁸⁸⁰ She married third William Fry on 2 Nov 1882, in Galt, Sacramento Co, CA.⁴⁸⁸¹ William Fry died on 25 Jul 1887.⁴⁸⁸²

Notes for Alfred Wheelock: Alfred left Vermont in 1849, crossed the Isthmus of Panama, and arrived in San Francisco in July, on board the Capital. He had a mining claim in Placerville in partnership with Alfred Randolph.

Alfred Randolph's sister, Matilda Randolph, moved from the midwest to California in 1864, having been recently widowed. She married Alfred Wheelock on June 19, 1867. They had two children, Carrie Belle, born March 1, 1869, and Samuel Alfred, born October 4, 1871. Sam married Phoebe Reynolds on 1901. They have no children. Carrie married Martin Luther Shellenbarger on Jan 14, 1906. Their son, John Alfred, was born on Jan 10, 1907. Alfred Wheelock died August 29, 1876 of 'inflammation of the bowel'.

It has been incorrectly reported in various places that Alfred was 'murdered' or 'killed by Indians'. He left his home in Vermont in anger, and for many years withheld communications with his father, who though he was dead. Finally, his wife to be, Mathilda (Randolph) Baldwin secretly wrote to Alfred's father, telling of his whereabouts and safety. His father, Jonathan, was overjoyed at the news, and wrote a warm letter back to Mathilda, who then showed it to Alfred.

Source: Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999. Jacki has written a book about the life of Alfred's wife, Mathilda Randolph. The book is entitled "Matilda's Story: A Biographical Novel", by Jacquelyn Hanson, published by Glenhaven Press, 1997, ISBN: 0963726536.)

This is, no doubt, the Alfred Wheelock buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.⁴⁸⁸³ The headstone gives his birth date as 12 May 1827, death date 18 Aug 1875.

The birth date on the headstone doesn't match the Vermont vital records, and the death date doesn't match that given by Jacquelyn Hanson. Both dates are suspect.

His probate proceedings were probably started shortly before 22 November 1876, the date on a creditor notice published in the Sacramento Bee on 11 Dec 1876, suggesting that he probably died several months prior to November 1876 - consistent with the 29 Aug 1876 death date given by Jacquelyn Hanson.⁴⁸⁸⁴

Notes for Lewis C. Baldwin: Lewis C. Baldwin died in an accident while digging a well on his property near Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas. The death notice identifies him as the son-in-law of Mr. Gardner Randolph, "a gentleman well known in this part of the State."⁴⁸⁷⁹

Matilda Baldwin administered the estate of her late husband, probate filed in Riley Co, KS, 13 May 1864. Gardner Randolph and James Humphrey posted bond.⁴⁸⁸⁵

The probate records identify three minor children under 14 years of age: Mary Jane Baldwin, Elizabeth Baldwin, and Lewis Gardner Baldwin.⁴⁸⁸⁶

Lewis Baldwin's probate records identify the date of death as 15 Aug 1863, in contrast to the newspaper articles, which indicate a death date of 20 Aug 1863.

Notes for Matilda Randolph: Matilda was born in 1836 in a log cabin in Illinois, where her parents were the first white settlers. In 1854, when Matilda was 18, her father took the family and migrated to Kansas where they were again the first white family into the area. Gardner Randolph hoped to get Kansas admitted to the Union as a slave state.

She spent ten years in Kansas, enduring not only the vagaries of Kansas weather, but the conflict raging about her in the days leading up to and including the Civil War. These conflicts included land disputes as abolitionists tried to drive her father out. There she married and bore four children, battling floods, prairie fires and drought before her husband was killed.

The following spring, in 1864, the loss of the war by then apparent, her father decided to join the family members already living in California. As a widow with three small children, the youngest of whom learned to walk on the trek across, Matilda traversed the Oregon-California Trail in a covered wagon, arriving in Hicksville, near Sacramento, in September of 1864.

There she met Alfred Wheelock, a young Argonaut, and found happiness again in a new love and new life. Throughout the story shines the courage of a woman who would not allow the world to defeat her.

Matilda's great-granddaughter, Jacquelyn Hanson, wrote a book about the life of this pioneer. The book is entitled "Matilda's Story: A Biographical Novel", by Jacquelyn Hanson, published by Glenhaven Press, 1997, ISBN: 0963726536.⁴⁸⁸⁷

Notes for William Fry: William Fry's probate records identify his widow as Matilda V. Fry, of Hicksville, previously married with children. Matilda received a life estate in the real estate of William Fry, for as long as she remained a widow, or until death, after which the real estate transferred to various people presumed to be children or relatives of William Fry, with surnames Goforth and Hair.⁴⁸⁸⁸

Matilda's son, Lewis Baldwin, made a claim against the life estate after his mother's death. See notes for Lewis Gardner Baldwin.

Children of Matilda Randolph and Lewis C. Baldwin:

- i. **Mary Jane Baldwin** was born about Jan 1860, in KS.^{4889,4890} In 1880, Mary's mother, Matilda Wheelock, was enumerated in the U.S. census living in Dry Creek, Sacramento, California. Mary was not in the household. But in the neighboring dwelling is Mary Douglas, wife of George Douglas, age 20, born in Kansas, parents born in Illinois.

The 24 December 1959 death notice for Mary's brother, Samuel Alfred Wheelock, confirms that her married name was Mary Douglas.⁴⁸⁹¹

- ii. **Elizabeth Baldwin** was born on 7 Dec 1862, in Riley Co, KS,⁴⁸⁹² died on 17 Mar 1939, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA.⁴⁸⁹² Her funeral notice in the Sacramento Bee reads as follows: "Funeral Services for Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, who died at her home here yesterday will be held Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock in the Pioneer Cemetery at Hicksville. Mrs. Wade, a native of Kansas, crossed the plains in the early sixties with her mother and the family of her grandfather, Gardner Randolph. The family settled in Sacramento County in the old Hicksville section near Arno. The deceased was the wife of the late Henry M. Wade, a native son of Sacramento. She leaves three daughters and two sons."⁴⁸⁹³
- iii. **Lewis Gardner Baldwin** was born on 28 Oct 1863, in KS,⁴⁸⁹⁴ died on 17 Apr 1918,⁴⁸⁹⁵ buried in Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.⁴⁸⁹⁵ Around 19 July 1906, Louis G. Baldwin filed

petition to terminate the life estate of Matilda Fry, deceased, claiming 103 acres of land on the rancho San Jon de los Moquelumnes.⁴⁸⁹⁶

Children of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph:

- i. **Carrie Belle Wheelock** was born on 1 Mar 1869.⁴³⁵⁶ She married Martin Luther Shellenbarger on 14 Jan 1906.⁴³⁵⁶ Carrie and Martin had issue.
- ii. **Samuel Alfred Wheelock** was born on 4 Oct 1871,⁴³⁵⁶ died on 24 Dec 1959, in Sacramento, CA.²⁵⁸² He married Phoebe Reynolds in 1901.⁴³⁵⁶ Samuel and Phoebe had no children.

362. **Ira Edson Wheelock** (*Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1824, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁸³ died on 9 Feb 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁸⁴ Occupation: Laborer. He married Roxey Ann Pierce on 5 Dec 1851, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁸⁹⁷ She was the daughter of Ephriam Pierce and Esther Perry.^{4898,4899} Roxey Ann Pierce was born on 30 Oct 1825, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁸⁹⁸ died on 30 Jun 1901, in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁰⁰

Notes for Roxey Ann Pierce: She was the daughter of Ephriam and Esther Pierce, per birth record.

In 1870, Roxa Wheelock was living in Calais in the household of Clark M. Gray and his presumed wife, Ettie Gray.

In 1880 she was living in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT, widowed, in a boarding house, working as a housekeeper.

In 1900 she was living in the 'Vermont State Hospital for the Insane,' in Waterbury, Washington Co, VT, widowed, age listed as 73 (sic).

She died 30 June 1901 in Waterbury, VT.

Children of Ira Edson Wheelock and Roxey Ann Pierce:

- 393 i. **Charles Walter Wheelock** was born on 11 Jun 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁰¹ died on 9 Mar 1917, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁹⁰²

363. **Carlos Wheelock** (*Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 May 1829, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴³⁸⁹ died in 1917,⁴³⁹⁰ buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.⁴³⁹⁰ He married (1) as her first husband Esther Ann Guernsey on 28 Jun 1849, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁰³ She was the daughter of Chester S. Guernsey and Cynthia Hawks.⁴⁹⁰⁴ Esther Ann Guernsey was born on 24 Feb 1836, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁰⁴ died on 22 Apr 1926, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁰⁵ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁰⁶ Esther Ann Guernsey married second George H. Bennett on 13 Oct 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁰⁷ Carlos Wheelock married (2) Harriet Gardner. Harriet Gardner was born on 12 Feb 1850, in Quebec, Canada,⁴⁹⁰⁸ died in 1925,⁴⁹⁰⁹ buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.⁴⁹⁰⁹

Notes for Carlos Wheelock: In 1860 he was living in Calais, age 31, house joiner by trade, with his wife Esther A., age 24, and daughter Martha I, age 8.⁴⁹¹⁰

He was enrolled in Company H, 13th Vermont regiment, but he never showed up for duty, and was dropped from the rolls in Dec 1862.⁴⁹¹¹

He went to Canada during the Civil War, leaving his family behind in Calais. His wife divorced him in 1865, and later married George H. Bennet.⁴⁹¹²

Carlos is found in the 1881 Canada Census, in the town of Potton, Quebec, not far from the Vermont border. He was a mechanic, age 54, born U.S., living with Harriet G. Wheelock, age 33, Gertrude L. Wheelock, age 10, and George B. Wheelock, age 7.⁴⁹¹³

In 1891 he was again living in Potton, age 61, farmer, Methodist, born in the U.S., with Harriet E. Wheelock, age

40, George Wheelock, age 17, and Ralph C. Wheelock, age 6, all born in Quebec.⁴⁹¹⁴

In 1901 he was living in Potton in the household of his son, George Wheelock. The 1901 Canada census lists the birth dates of all individuals. Carlos, for some reason, probably an error, is listed as George Wheelock, born in the U.S. on 17 May 1829, carpenter by trade, Methodist by religion. His wife, Harriet, was born 12 Feb 1850 in Quebec. Their son, Ralph C., was born 18 Jan 1884, in Quebec. George Wheelock, head of household, was born 28 Feb 1873 in Quebec, Methodist, farmer. His wife, Silome, was born 3 Oct 1881 in Quebec, Roman Catholic.⁴⁹¹⁵

He was still in Potton in 1911, listed in the census as "Don Wheelock," born May 1828 (sic), living with his wife, Harriet, and his son, Ralph C. His year of immigration is listed as 1861.⁴⁹¹⁶

According to funeral records, he was buried on 9 Dec 1917.⁴⁹¹⁷ He is buried with his wife in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada (not far from Potton).

Research Notes:

The key evidence tying the Carlos in Canada to the son of Perez and Elizabeth is (1) his name, which is unusual within the Wheelock families of America, (2) his disappearance from Vermont, and subsequent appearance in Canada in a timeframe consistent with his Civil War records, and the divorce of his first wife, (3) the date of birth given in the 1901 census, which matches exactly with the date given in the Vermont vital records, and (4) the alignment with the family story as told in "The Wheelock Family of Calais".

There are some inconsistencies, however. He appears under at least three different names in the Canadian census records: Carlos, George, and Don. His headstone has D. C. Wheelock on it, initials presumably for Don Carlos. He probably went by that name. The name George is probably a mistake, confused with his son, who was the head of the household where Carlos lived in 1901.

His headstone has his birthdate of 1845 carved on it. This is about 16 years off from his actual birth date of 1829. His wife's headstone is nearby, clearly identifying her as Harriet Gardner, wife of D. C. Wheelock. His son, Ralph C. Wheelock is buried in the same cemetery, so it is unlikely this is not the Carlos Wheelock in the census records. The census records all have reasonable ages for Carlos; so in all likelihood, the 1845 date is an error.

Notes for Esther Ann Guernsey: Esther Ann Guernsey married Carlos Wheelock in 1849. They lived in Calais, and had one daughter, Martha. In the early 1860s, Carlos left his wife and daughter behind, and removed to Canada.

Esther divorced Carlos in 1865, and married George H. Bennet in 1867. They lived for a time in Montpelier. A few years later, Esther divorced George Bennet. She then took positions as housekeeper and governess with various employers in the Boston area.

In her later years, she lived with her nephew, Charles Guernsey, in New Hampshire, and later Montpelier.⁴⁹¹⁸

Notes for Harriet Gardner: Research Notes:

Her surname is given on her headstone, and in the Vermont marriage record of her daughter, Gertrude Wheelock. Her headstone gives a birth date of 1851, in disagreement with the 1901 Canada census.

Children of Carlos Wheelock and Esther Ann Guernsey:

- i. **Martha Ida Wheelock** was born in 1852,^{4919,4920} died in 1863,^{4920,4921} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹²⁰

Children of Carlos Wheelock and Harriet Gardner:

- i. **Gertrude Lillian Wheelock** was born about 1871, in Potton, Quebec, Canada,⁴⁹²² died on 13 Apr 1948, in Stoughton, Norfolk Co, MA.⁴⁹²³ She married Chauncey E. Magoon on 17 Dec 1885, in Newport, Orleans Co, VT.⁴⁹²⁴ Middle name identified in the birth 1904 Vermont birth record of her

daughter, Alice Harriet Magoon.

- 394 ii. **George Albert Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Quebec, Canada,⁴⁹²⁵ died in Mar 1946.⁴⁹²⁶
iii. **Ralph C. Wheelock** was born on 18 Jan 1884, in Quebec, Canada,⁴⁹²⁷ died in 1959,⁴⁹²⁸ buried in Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.⁴⁹²⁸ In 1891, 1901, and 1911 Ralph was living with his parents in Potton, per Canada census records. In 1921, after his father's death, he was living with his mother, again in Potton.

364. **Fanny Annette Wheelock** (*Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4391,4392} died on 13 Feb 1887,^{4392,4393} buried in South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴³⁹² She married Arthur L. Pierce. He was the son of Ephriam Pierce and Esther Perry.^{4899,4929,4930} Arthur L. Pierce was born on 21 Jul 1827, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,^{4929,4930} died on 6 May 1900, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4930,4931} buried in South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹³⁰

Children of Fanny Annette Wheelock and Arthur L. Pierce:

- 395 i. **Sarah E. Pierce** was born on 4 Apr 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4932,4933} died on 21 Jul 1938, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.^{4932,4934}
ii. **Arthur L. Pierce** was born on 4 May 1857, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹³⁵ died on 25 Jun 1924, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁹³⁶ He married Hattie M. Amsden on 26 Jul 1879, in Walden, Caledonia Co, VT.⁴⁹³⁷
iii. **(--?--) Pierce** was born on 17 Dec 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹³⁸ died on 17 Dec 1858, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹³⁹ Died the same day she was born.
iv. **Ephraim Franklin Pierce** was born on 22 Mar 1860, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁴⁰ died on 8 Jan 1887, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.^{4941,4942} Occupation: Machinist. He died in an accident.
v. **Jennie M. Pierce** was born on 13 Jul 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁴³ died on 13 Feb 1929, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁴³ She married Lewis Strong on 2 Oct 1880, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.^{4944,4945}
vi. **Charles B. Pierce** was born about 1867, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁴⁶ He married (1) Bertha J. Thayer on 15 Sep 1891, in Stowe, Lamoille Co, VT.^{4946,4947} He married (2) Selah Hill on 24 Oct 1894, in Morristown, Lamoille Co, VT.⁴⁹⁴⁸
vii. **Byron Joseph Pierce** was born about 1869, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁴⁹ He married Nellie P. Flint on 26 Oct 1897, in Roxbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁴⁹ His marriage to Nellie P. Flint was his second, per marriage record.
viii. **George D. Pierce** was born on 4 Jan 1870, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁵⁰
ix. **Victoria Pierce** was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁵¹ died on 31 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁵² Twin, died young.
x. **Victor Pierce** was born on 10 Jan 1872, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁵³ Twin.
xi. **Agnes L. Pierce** was born about 1874, died on 10 Feb 1940, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁵⁴

365. **Maria A. Wheelock** (*Titus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1837, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4450,4451} died on 11 Nov 1861, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4451,4452} buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁵¹ She married as his first wife Alonzo A. Clark about 1857. He was the son of Horace Clark and Sophia Foster.^{4955,4956} Alonzo A. Clark was born calculated 10 Mar 1831, in Cabot, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁵⁵ died on 29 Aug 1902, in Woodbury, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁵⁷ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁵⁸ Alonzo A. Clark married second Louisa B Gray on 25 Sep 1862, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁵⁹ He married third Margaret Long about 1887.⁴⁹⁶⁰ Margaret Long was born on 23 Jul 1846, in Waitsfield, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁶¹ died on 29 Jan 1929, in Brookfield, Orange Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶¹

Notes for Alonzo A. Clark: **Research Notes:**

Son of Horace Clark and Sarah, per death record. The death record of his sister, Lucina Hall, identifies parents

as Horace Clark and Sophia Foster. Alonzo A. Clark and Lucina Hall are both mentioned in the 1876 will of Horace Clark, of Cabot.

Children of Maria A. Wheelock and Alonzo A. Clark:

- i. **Wallace M. Clark** was born about 1858, in East Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶² He married Mary A. Chase on 18 Jan 1882, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶²
- ii. **Walter L. Clark** was born about 1859, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶³ He married Mary C. Daniels on 30 Dec 1880, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶³

366. **Oliver Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1837, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4491,4492,4493,4494} died on 17 Jan 1907, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁹⁵ buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁴⁹³ Occupation: Cabinetmaker. He married Olive Matilda Ainsworth on 19 Nov 1869.⁴⁹⁶⁴ She was the daughter of Merrick Ainsworth and Matilda Southwick.^{4965,4966} Olive Matilda Ainsworth was born on 13 Nov 1845, in Calais, Washington, VT,^{4965,4966} died on 15 Oct 1935, in Thetford, Orange Co, VT,^{4965,4966} buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁷

Notes for Oliver Wheelock: He was a cabinet maker in Worcester and Montpelier. He served in Company I, Ninth Vermont Regiment during the Civil War. He fought at Winchester, Harper's Ferry, Fair Oaks, and the fall of Richmond. He was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry by the Confederate Army, but was exchanged after some months.⁴⁹⁶⁸

Research Notes:

The Vermont vital records incorrectly give a birth date of 11 Nov 1838, in disagreement with most of the census records, which imply 1837. The 1900 census states Nov 1837. His age at death implies a birth date of 12 Nov 1837, in agreement with his obituary in the 19 Jan 1907 Daily Journal (Montpelier, Vermont).

Notes for Olive Matilda Ainsworth: Olive was the daughter of Merrick Ainsworth and Matilda Southwick, both b. in Calais, VT, per death record.

Children of Oliver Wheelock and Olive Matilda Ainsworth:

- 396 i. **Clarence Dean Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁹ died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷⁰

367. **Lois Nichols Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 May 1842, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁹⁶ died on 21 May 1904, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{73,4497} She married as his second wife Henry Jacobs on 3 Jan 1864, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷¹ He was the son of George W. Jacobs and Orilla Ellis.^{4972,4973,4974} Henry Jacobs was born on 12 Jun 1837, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4972,4973} died on 28 Feb 1917, in Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷³ Henry Jacobs married first Irena Chase on 2 Dec 1858, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷⁵

Children of Henry Jacobs and Irena Chase:

- i. **George Jason Jacobs** was born on 17 Jun 1860, in East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷⁶

Children of Lois Nichols Wheelock and Henry Jacobs:

- i. **Irwin Elmer Jacobs** was born on 1 Dec 1871, in Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷⁷ His name appears as Edwin Elmer Jacobs on his birth records, but appears as Irwin or Erwin Elmer Jacobs on his marriage and census records.

He married Minnie Saundry on 22 Apr 1896 in Calais.

368. **Omar Wheelock** (*Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1849, in Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont,⁴⁴⁹⁸ died on 19 Dec 1914, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁴⁹⁹ buried in

Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.^{32,4978} He married as her first husband Hattie Collier on 4 Oct 1874, in Worcester, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁷⁹ She was the daughter of Calvin Collier and Laura Flint.^{4966,4980,4981,4982} Hattie Collier was born on 8 Jan 1854, in Washington Co, VT,^{4966,4980,4981} died on 19 Jun 1935, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4966,4983} buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁸⁴ Hattie Collier married second George G. Brown on 6 Feb 1919, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{4985,4986} George G. Brown was born in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁸⁷

Notes for Omar Wheelock: Omar was killed by the accidental falling of a tree.⁴⁹⁸⁸

The genealogy of the grandchildren and greatgrandchildren of Omar and Hattie was compiled by Raymond Hugh Wheelock. Raymond planned to publish his genealogy, but his death in 1994 left the manuscript unpublished. In April 2000, his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, transcribed Raymonds records, and supplied them for inclusion here.

Notes for Hattie Collier: Hattie Collier (Coller) was the daughter of Calvin Collier and Laura (Flint) Collier. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁸⁹

Research Notes:

The death record of Harriet Wheelock Brown states that she was born in Calais, in contradiction to her marriage record (to George Brown), which states Hardwick. Her death record states that she died 19 June 1935, but gives contradictory information about her birth date. Her age at death (83 years, 5 months, 11 days) implies a birth date of 8 Jan 1852, but the record explicitly identifies her birth date as 11 Nov 1852. Both are probably wrong.

Her granddaughter, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald gives her grandmother's birth date as 8 Jan 1854. This is consistent with the 1900 census, which identifies her birth date as Jan 1854. It is also consistent with her headstone, which identifies her year of birth as 1854. The 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records also imply that she was born in 1854.

Notes for George G. Brown: He was the son of Stephen Brown and Mary Anna Brackett, per marriage record.

Children of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier:

- i. **Flora Mabel Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1875, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 11 Sep 1950,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² She married Henry George Brown on 11 Aug 1903, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{4990,4991} Henry George Brown was born about 1882, in VT.⁴⁹⁹² Flora Mabel Wheelock had no children.

Flora was living with her sisters, Gertrude and Ida, in Calais, VT, per 1920 Census. She is listed as married.

In 1930 she is again living with her sisters, in Cabot, VT.

Flora, keeping house, age 33, and Henry, automobile machinist, age 28, are enumerated in the 1910 census living in Ward 1, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
- 397 ii. **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton Co, VT,⁴⁹⁹³ died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁴⁹⁹⁴
- iii. **Ida Glee Wheelock** was born on 9 Feb 1878, in Calais, VT,⁷³ died on 27 Mar 1958, in Waterbury, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.³² She was unmarried, and lived in Worcester, Vt. in 1940 (when "Wheelock Family of Calais" was published).⁴⁹⁸⁸
- 398 iv. **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock** was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 10 Mar 1925.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 399 v. **Robert Elroy Wheelock** was born on 12 May 1882,⁷³ died on 8 Jul 1974.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 400 vi. **Herbert Van Wheelock** was born on 3 Apr 1884,⁷³ died on 3 May 1961.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 401 vii. **Hattie Estella Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 29 Jul 1938.⁴⁹⁶⁶

- 402 viii. **Nellie May Wheelock** was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 21 Jul 1924.⁴⁹⁶⁶
ix. **Omar Wheelock** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 24 Apr 1891, in Calais, Washington, VT.⁷³
403 x. **Ina Clarabel Wheelock** was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson, Nevada.⁴⁹⁶⁶
404 xi. **Catherine Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 21 Jan 1974, in Calais, Washington, VT.⁴⁹⁹⁵
405 xii. **Coraline Wheelock** was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 8 Apr 1984.⁴⁹⁶⁶
xiii. **Mary Esther Wheelock** was born on 14 Mar 1897, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 16 Oct 1917,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Mary Esther Wheelock was unmarried.⁴⁹⁹⁶
xiv. **Nora E. Wheelock** was born on 15 Aug 1898, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 16 Oct 1898,⁷³ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
406 xv. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH.^{1441,4997}

369. **John Francis Wheelock** (*Russel Town*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1832, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA,^{4520,4521,4522} died on 9 Sep 1901, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁴⁵²⁰ Occupation: Blacksmith. He married as her second husband Laura Ingram on 27 Dec 1854, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁹⁹⁸ She was the daughter of Joab Ingram and Olive (--?--).⁴⁹⁹⁹ Laura Ingram was born on 11 Jun 1821, in Barnston, Canada,⁴⁹⁹⁹ died on 21 Dec 1896, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{4520,5000} Laura Ingram married first Hubbard Eaton.⁴⁹⁹⁹ Hubbard Eaton was born calculated 10 Apr 1823,⁵⁰⁰¹ died on 12 Jan 1851, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰⁰²

Notes for John Francis Wheelock: After marrying, John F. Wheelock emigrated to Michigan. He fought in the Civil War, Company K of the 4th Michigan, and died in Washtenaw County, where he is buried in a cemetery that contains Civil War veterans.⁵⁰⁰³

He is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Dexter Township, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, age 29, with Laura F. Wheelock, age 39, Orin Eaton, age 17, born in Massachusetts, Mary Wheelock, age 5, born in Michigan, Isabel Wheelock, age 3, born Michigan, and Russel Wheelock, age 1, born Michigan.

His obituary in the 19 Sep 1901 Chelsea Standard identifies four children: Mrs. Mary E. Spencer, Mrs. Belle I. Spencer, Miss Laura Guerin Wheelock, and Mr. Russell T. Wheelock.

Notes for Laura Ingram: The marriage record for John F. Wheelock and Laura Eaton indicates that this was his first marriage, her second. Her father's name was Joab Ingram (MA 79:2).

Children of Laura Ingram and Hubbard Eaton:

- i. **Oren Eaton** was born on 15 Jun 1843, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰⁰⁴ He is enumerated in the 1860 census, age 17, living in the household of John and Laura F. Wheelock, in Dexter Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- ii. **Mary Eliza Eaton** was born on 7 Feb 1845, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰⁰⁵

Children of John Francis Wheelock and Laura Ingram:

- i. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 28 Aug 1855, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{5006,5007} died on 16 Jun 1944, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,⁵⁰⁰⁷ buried in DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN.⁵⁰⁰⁸ She married Charles O. Spencer on 26 Apr 1874, in Marshall Co, IN.⁵⁰⁰⁹ Charles O. Spencer was born in 1852,⁵⁰¹⁰ died in 1932,⁵⁰¹⁰ buried in DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IA.⁵⁰¹⁰
 - ii. **Isabel Irene Wheelock** was born about 1857, in MI,⁵⁰⁰⁶ died on 9 May 1878, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI,⁵⁰¹¹ buried in Lima Center Cemetery, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵⁰¹² She married Wilber F. Spencer on 28 Apr 1876, in Marshall Co, IN.⁵⁰¹³ Wilber F. Spencer was born in Mar 1854, in IN.⁵⁰¹⁴
- 407 iii. **Russell T. Wheelock** was born on 13 Jul 1859, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{5015,5016} died on 5 May

1943.^{5015,5016}

- iv. **Laura Fletcher Wheelock** was born in Sep 1861, in MI,^{5017,5018} died on 6 May 1931, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH,⁵⁰¹⁹ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.⁵⁰²⁰ She married Frank Guerin on 28 Apr 1880, in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵⁰²¹ Frank Guerin was born in 1857,⁵⁰²² died in 1932,⁵⁰²² buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.⁵⁰²² Two children in the 1900 census.

370. **William Augustus Wheelock** (*Russel Town*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1836, in Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA.⁴⁵⁰⁶ He married as her first husband Jennie A. Holmes on 18 Sep 1858, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰²³ She was the daughter of George Holmes and Electa Nash.^{5023,5024,5025} Jennie A. Holmes was born calculated 24 Aug 1837, in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co, MA,^{5023,5024} died on 4 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA,⁵⁰²⁶ buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.⁵⁰²⁷ Jennie A. Holmes married second James E. Bartlett on 28 May 1890, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵⁰²⁸

Notes for William Augustus Wheelock: William is enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census, age 14, living with his father in Amherst. He was not living in his father's household in 1855.

In 1858 he married Jennie A. Holmes in Northampton. His occupation is given as blacksmith. He and his wife Jeanette had three children recorded in Northampton, from about 1859 to 1866.

In 1863, William A. Wheelock, of Chicopee, age 28, born Amherst, machinist, married, registered for the civil war draft. He had previously served in the 62nd NY regiment.⁵⁰²⁹

The administration petition for his father's probate, dated 13 May 1862, identifies Wm. A. Wheelock as a next of kin, "of Northampton in this county [Hampshire] now in the army." Wm. A. Wheelock, and his siblings Geo. V. Wheelock, and Elizabeth R. Phillips signed the probate documents on 2 Feb 1864.⁵⁰³⁰

In 1865, his wife Jennie Wheelock, age 27, is living in Northampton with her daughter, Kate, age 5, in the household of Franklin Holmes, probably a brother or close relative. She is listed as married, but William is not enumerated in the household.

In Apr 1876, Jeanette A. Wheelock was granted a divorce from William A. Wheelock for cause of desertion.⁵⁰³¹

His whereabouts after he signed his father's probate documents on 2 Feb 1864 is unknown.

Notes for Jennie A. Holmes: She was born about 1837 in Williamsburg, daughter of George Holmes, per first marriage record, daughter of George Holmes and Electa, per second marriage record. Her death record identifies her mother's maiden name as Nash.

Children of William Augustus Wheelock and Jennie A. Holmes:

- i. **Kathryn M. Wheelock** was born about 1860, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA,⁵⁰³² died on 6 Feb 1941, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.⁵⁰³³ She married (1) Frank M. Clark on 29 Nov 1883, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵⁰³² She married (2) Almon Jones on 27 Dec 1905, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.⁵⁰³⁴ She might be the unnamed female, born in Northampton 1 Sep 1859, daughter of William Wheelock, no mother identified (MA 124:21).

She was married first to Frank M. Clark, Her uncle, Daniel Phillips, performed the wedding ceremony.

The 1898 will of George Vernon Wheelock, her uncle, left items to his nephews and nieces, one of whom was "Kittie M. Clark, wife of Frank M. Clark, of Haverhill, Mass."

She married second Almon Jones.

She died 6 Feb 1941 in the Springfield hospital. Per obituary, she was born 3 Sep 1858 in Northampton, the daughter of William A. and Jeannette A. (Holmes) Wheelock. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.⁵⁰³³

- ii. **Anna E. Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1866, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰³⁵ Twin of Edward

K. Wheelock.

- iii. **Edward K. Wheelock** was born on 9 Nov 1866, in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA.⁵⁰³⁵ Twin of Anna E. Wheelock.

371. **Sarah Hammond Davis** (*Pamela Wheelock*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1817, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 28 Nov 1856, in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL,⁴⁵³³ buried in Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA.⁴⁵³³ She married Joseph Emerson on 26 Nov 1844, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.¹³⁸ Joseph Emerson was born on 4 Sep 1808, in Hollis, Hillsborough Co, NH,^{5036,5037} died on 21 Jul 1885, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,^{5036,5037} buried in Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA.⁵⁰³⁷ Occupation: Clergyman.

Notes for Sarah Hammond Davis: The inscription on her headstone in Phillips Academy Cemetery in Andover reads: "Sarah H. Wife of Rev. Joseph Emerson, died in Rockford, ILL. Nov. 28, 1856, aged 39 yrs."

Notes for Joseph Emerson: He was a clergyman, from Hollis, NH, per Oxford marriage record.

Children of Sarah Hammond Davis and Joseph Emerson:

- 408 i. **Edward Davis Emerson** was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,^{5038,5039} died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.^{5040,5041}

372. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock** (*William Augustus*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4087,4539} died on 31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC,^{4540,4541} buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁴¹ She married **Edward Davis Emerson** on 16 Jun 1873, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{4087,5042} He was the son of Joseph Emerson and **Sarah Hammond Davis**.^{138,5038,5039} Edward Davis Emerson was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,^{5038,5039} died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA,^{5040,5041} buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴¹

Notes for Edward Davis Emerson: Edward Davis Emerson was the son of Joseph, clergyman, and Sarah H., per Andover VRs to 1850.

Children of Caroline Amelia Wheelock and Edward Davis Emerson:

- i. **Sarah Emerson** was born on 18 May 1874, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴³
ii. **Louise Ruth Emerson** was born in Jul 1876, in Orange, Essex Co, NJ.^{5044,5045} She married Herman Kutzschman on 10 Oct 1899, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴⁵
iii. **Florence D. Emerson** was born in Jul 1878, in MA.⁵⁰⁴⁶
iv. **Pamelia W. Emerson** was born on 13 Jan 1880, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA,⁵⁰⁴⁷ died on 16 May 1884, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴⁸ Cause of death: whooping cough.

373. **Russell T. Wheelock** (*Royal Tyler*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1832, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,^{4672,4674} died on 7 Apr 1914, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{4675,4676,4677} buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁷⁶ Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Maria L. Ober on 27 Feb 1857.⁴⁶⁷² She was the daughter of Benjamin Ober and Elvina Kimball.^{5049,5050} Maria L. Ober was born calculated 18 Feb 1839,⁵⁰⁴⁹ died on 1 Aug 1870, in Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁰⁵¹ He married (2) Lucia Francis Reed on 29 Mar 1871, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.^{5052,5053,5054} He married (3) Lois Tucker after 23 Dec 1873.^{5055,5056} She was the daughter of Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton.^{5057,5058} Lois Tucker was born in 1831,⁵⁰⁵⁷ died on 7 May 1882,^{5057,5059} buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁵⁰⁵⁷ He married (4) Harmina Riggs about 1882.^{5060,5061} Harmina Riggs was born in 1831,⁵⁰⁶² died on 16 May 1905, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{4677,5062,5063} buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁵⁰⁶² He married (5) Elizabeth M. Hare on 23 Dec 1905, in Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co, NY.^{5064,5065,5066} Elizabeth M. Hare was born on 3 Nov 1840,⁵⁰⁶⁷ died on 22 May 1919, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{5067,5068} buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁵⁰⁶⁷

Notes for Russell T. Wheelock: After marrying Maria L. Ober, Russell T. Wheelock moved in 1857 to a farm in Hopkinton, where he remained until 1865 when he removed with his family to Bridgewater, Vermont. Here his wife died, of typhoid fever. Shortly after her death, he married Lucia Francis Reed in the neighboring town of Woodstock. The marriage to Lucia apparently did not work out, because in May 1874, Russell T. Wheelock and Lucia F. Wheelock filed for divorce. In that same year he returned to New York and settled at Buckton in the town of Stockholm, where he resided until his death.⁵⁰⁶⁹

Research Notes:

R. T. Wheelock is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, age 28, born VT, with his wife Maria L. Wheelock, age 21, born NY, and daughter Florence Wheelock, age 2, born NY.

He is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Bridgewater, Windsor Co, Vermont, age 37, with his wife, Mary L., age 30, born NY, and his children Florence, age 12, born NY, Mary, age 6, born NY, and Aida, age 3, born VT.

In 1880 he was living in Stockholm, with his wife, Lois, age 49, his daughters Mary N, age 16, born NY, and Ada M., age 13, born VT.

In 1900 he was again in Stockholm, with his wife, Almina (probably Harmina), born Feb 1831 in NY, married 18 years. His step daughter, Besse Boothe, was also living in the household, born Apr 1863.

In 1910 he was living in Stockholm with his wife, Elizabeth M Wheelock, age 69, born in New York. No other household members.

Notes for Maria L. Ober: "Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Gilbert and son, of Wodstock, and R. T. Wheelock of Stockholm were guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. Ober last week." Published in the Bellows Falls Times (Bellows Falls, VT), 29 Aug 1895, p. 5, col.1; online at GenealogyBank.com, 30 Dec 2020.

She died of typhoid fever, age 31 years, 5 months, 14 days.

Research Notes:

Maria Ober, age 13, born NY, is enumerated in the 1850 census living in the household of Benjamin Ober, age 56, born VT, and Elvira Ober, age 52, born NH. Also in the household is Levi Ober, age 18, born NH.

Notes for Lucia Francis Reed: Daughter of Allen and Adeline Reed, born in Wolcott, Vermont, resident of Woodstock, per marriage record. She and Russell T. Wheelock must have divorced, because she married (second) to Erasto Atwood in Woodstock, 24 Mar 1880.

Notes for Lois Tucker: Lois Tucker was probably born in Stockholm. She lived in Stockholm with her mother, Nancy (Newton) (Tucker) Schellinger, and her husband, William Schellinger. She later married Russell T. Wheelock, his second wife, with whom she probably had no children.

Research Notes:

The probate records of Lois Wheelock of Stockholm, filed in St. Lawrence County, dated 10 June 1882, appoint Russell T. Wheelock as executor, and name the following next of kin: Abigail Cushman of Mattoon, Illinois, Lucia A. Whitney, of Southington, Connecticut, Nancy A. Cook, of Hanover, New Hampshire, Lydia Hall, of Rockville, Connecticut, Olive Hardy, Martha Hardy, Lois A.(?) Hardy, and Celia Dyke all of Stockholm, New York. Thomas Spratt, Esq. was appointed guardian of minor Lois A.(?) Hardy.⁵⁰⁷⁰

A St. Lawrence County deed, signed 2 July 1872, from Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, proves that Lois (Tucker) Wheelock and three of the women named "next of kin" in her probate papers were sisters. Specifically Nancy A. Tucker of Hanover, New Hampshire, Lucia A. Whitney of Southington, Connecticut, and Lydia Hall of Rockville, Connecticut sold several tracts of land in Stockholm to Lois Tucker for "the sum of one dollar and the promise of said Lois Tucker to support our Mother, [unreadable] Schellinger." One of the abutting parcels was owned by William Schellinger; this will become relevant in the following paragraphs.⁵⁰⁷¹

The grantee, Nancy A. Tucker of Hanover, New Hampshire married James M. Cook on 17 July 1872 in Hanover, thus the reference to her as Nancy A. Cook in the probate records. Her New Hampshire marriage record identifies her age as 46, birthplace as Stockholm, New York, and her parents as Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton, both born in Barnard, Vermont. Per Vermont vital records, Oliver Tucker married Nancy Newton in Barnard, 14 Mar 1815.

Oliver Tucker was living in Barnard, Windsor County, Vermont per 1820 census. In 1830 he was living in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County. He does not appear in the 1840 census.

The reference to their mother in the deed as "[unreadable] Schellinger" is almost certainly the Nancy Schellinger with whom Lois Tucker lived in Stockholm between 1850 and 1870. Also in the household was Nancy Schellinger's husband, William Schellinger. Per census records, Nancy Schellinger was born in Vermont, circa 1787, closely matching the birth date of Nancy Newton, 5 July 1788 in Barnard.

Putting the pieces together, Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Tucker moved from Barnard to Stockholm before 1826, when Nancy A. Tucker was born there. Oliver probably died before 1840, when he no longer appears in the census records. His widow, Nancy Tucker, married William Schellinger sometime before 1850, when they are living together in Stockholm with Nancy's daughter, Lois Tucker. Nancy (Tucker) Schellinger is supposedly buried in Union Cemetery, in Buckton, St. Lawrence County, New York, the same cemetery that Lois Tucker is buried in - but no headstone photo is posted on her Find A Grave memorial, and the relationships shown on the memorial are wrong at the time of writing, 3 Jan 2021.⁵⁰⁷²

Abigail F. Tucker (who married Clark Cushman) was born 5 Apr 1817 in Vermont (Vermont VRs, Abigail F. Tucker Cushman), and is buried in Hartland Village, Windsor Co, Vermont (not far from Barnard). She was the Abigail Cushman mentioned in Lois Tucker's will. She is probably Lois Tucker's sister.

The Nancy A. Cook mentioned in Lois Tucker's will is Nancy A. Tucker, nurse, born Stockholm, New York, circa 1826, married James M. Cook 17 July 1872 in Hanover, New Hampshire, later divorced. She was Lois Tucker's sister. The marriage record identifies her parents as Oliver Tucker, born Barnard, VT, and Nancy Newton Tucker, also born Barnard. This, along with the proof that Nancy A. Tucker and Lois Tucker are sisters (see below) proves that Lois' parents are Oliver Tucker and Nancy Newton.

Lydia Hall of Rockville Connecticut was Lydia Tucker, born circa 1823, Stockholm, New York, parents both born in Vermont, wife of Thomas Hall.⁵⁰⁷³

In 1850, Lois Tucker, age 18, was living with William and Nancy Schellinger in Stockholm.

In 1860 Lois Tucker was living with William Schellinger, age 79, farmer, born Connecticut, and Nancy Schellinger, age 73, housewife, born in Vermont.

In 1870, Lois Tucker, age 35, born New York, was living in the household of Martha M. Tucker, age 46, born New York, and William Schellinger, age 89, born Connecticut, and Nancy Schellinger, 83, born Vermont. Lucinda Schellinger, 60, was also in the household.

On 27 Oct 1857, William Schellinger and his wife, Nancy, sold land in Stockholm to Martha M. Tucker, for \$500.⁵⁰⁷⁴

Notes for Harmina Riggs: She was the daughter of Jehiel Riggs and Betsey Newton, per "History of Royalton, Vermont: With Family Genealogies, 1769-1911, Vol 2, by Mary Evelyn Wood Lovejoy; online at books.google.com, Mar 2014.

The 31 Dec 1916 edition of the Boston Globe documents the story of locating Manley M. Booth, the youngest son and heir of Mrs. Harmina Wheelock. He was to receive his mother's 40 acre estate near Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY upon the death of his step-father, Russell T. Wheelock. When Russell T. Wheelock died, the

search for Manley M. Booth began. For years his whereabouts remained unknown, until he was found in an insane asylum, just a few days before the seven year statutory expiration, when the estate would have gone to his siblings.⁴⁶⁷⁷

Children of Russell T. Wheelock and Maria L. Ober:

- i. **Florence L. Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1858, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁷⁸ She married Lucien Gilbert.⁴⁶⁷⁸ Lucien and Florence had two sons, Leon and Walter.
- ii. **Royal T. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1861, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁷⁸ He died at 3 years.
- 409 iii. **Mary N. Wheelock** was born on 11 Apr 1864, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{4678,5075} died on 9 Aug 1945, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁰⁷⁵
- 410 iv. **Ada M. Wheelock** was born on 9 Mar 1867, in probably Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁶⁷⁸ died in 1894.⁴⁶⁷⁸

374. **Levi Delorma Wheelock** (*Royal Tyler*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1838,¹¹⁰⁵ died in 1922,⁴⁶⁸¹ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁴⁶⁸¹ Occupation: Farmer. He married (1) Maria Beach on 9 Mar 1866.¹¹⁰⁵ Maria Beach was born in 1844,⁵⁰⁷⁶ died in 1890,⁵⁰⁷⁶ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁵⁰⁷⁶ He married (2) Mary E. Clark on 1 Jan 1891.⁵⁰⁷⁷ Mary E. Clark was born in 1854,⁵⁰⁷⁸ died on 29 Apr 1931, in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY,⁵⁰⁷⁸ buried in Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY.⁵⁰⁷⁸

Notes for Levi Delorma Wheelock: He enlisted 2 Sep 1864 in Co. H, 1st NY Light Artillery, discharged 30 Sep 1865. He resided in Stockholm.

Research Notes:

Levi D. Wheelock left a will in St. Lawrence Co, NY, dated 20 Aug 1922, book 58, page 509.

Children of Levi Delorma Wheelock and Maria Beach:

- i. **Addie Wheelock** Addie was deceased by 1903, when *History of Hopkinton* was published.
- ii. **Brooks H. Wheelock**

375. **George Brooks Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1848, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{1105,4689} died on 26 Jul 1887, in Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT,^{73,4697} buried in Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁰⁷⁹ He married Emma Almina Meacher on 26 Aug 1869, in Fox Lake, Dodge Co, WI.⁷³ Emma Almina Meacher was born on 22 Jul 1852, in Milwaukee, WI,^{73,5080} died on 22 Feb 1917,^{73,5080} buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Portage, Columbia Co, WI.^{73,5080}

Notes for George Brooks Wheelock: George and Emma married in Wisconsin, but soon returned to Vermont, where he was a railroad man at White River Junction.⁵⁰⁸¹

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1870 census living in Marcellon, Columbia Co, Wisconsin, age 22, born Massachusetts, with Almina Wheelock, age 18, born in Wisconsin.

In 1880 he was living in Hartford, Windsor Co, Vermont, age 32, "car repair man," with his wife Emma, age 27, born in Wisconsin, and his daughter Marion, age 4, born Vermont.

Notes for Emma Almina Meacher: Research Notes:

Judging by the proximity, dates, and the matching headstone designs in Silver Lake Cemetery, she was likely related to Dr. William Meacher (married Jane Clayton), buried near her. She was probably not their daughter, because, per *History of Columbia County, Wisconsin*, William and Jane were married in 1854, two years after Emma's birth.

Children of George Brooks Wheelock and Emma Almina Meacher:

- 411 i. **Marion Meacher Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1876, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,^{73,5082} died on 29 Nov 1967, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁵⁰⁸³

376. **Arthur Newhall Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1853, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁶⁹⁸ died on 22 Feb 1941, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,^{2582,4699} buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵⁰⁸⁴ He married (1) Ellen Cora Wheaton on 12 Aug 1880, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.^{5085,5086} She was the daughter of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy C. Clark.^{5087,5088} Ellen Cora Wheaton was born calculated 9 Aug 1855,⁵⁰⁸⁷ died on 18 Oct 1880, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁰⁸⁹ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁰⁹⁰ He married (2) Kate Dudley Johnson on 22 Jun 1887, in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co, ME.⁷³ She was the daughter of Charles F. A. Johnson and Sarah Caroline Jewett.^{73,5091} Kate Dudley Johnson was born on 16 Feb 1862, in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co, ME,^{73,5091} died on 10 Apr 1936, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁷³ buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵⁰⁹²

Notes for Arthur Newhall Wheelock: "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884, has the following to say about Arthur N. Wheelock:

"Arthur N. Wheelock was educated at the Vermont University, at Burlington; for a time principle of the Barre (Vt.) Academy, and later teacher at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, at Boston."

"The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus W. Waite, 1940, adds the following:

"Instructor, 1882-3, MIT, Boston. Lived at Presque Isle, ME, 1888-9; at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1889-1890; at Riverside, CA, from 1890 to date 1941. In 1898 he became head of the History Dept., Riverside High School, and from 1902 to 1928 was Supt. of Schools."

He had been a member of the Riverside County Board of Education continuously from 1899 to 1941. He served as president of the board for three terms.⁵⁰⁹³

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, living in Riverside, California, born Dec 1853, in Massachusetts, with his wife, Kate, born Feb 1862 in Maine, his daughter Dorothy, born June 1888 in Maine, and remaining children all born in California: Marjory, born Dec 1890, Dudley born Nov 1894, and Charles, born July 1897.

He appears in the census records living in Riverside through 1940. His sister, Emily, lived with him from 1920 onward. In 1940, his daughter Margery Dixon, divorced, and granddaughter Sally K. Dixon were also living with him.

The California Vital Records list his mother's maiden name as Davis.

Notes for Ellen Cora Wheaton: She was the daughter of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy C. Clark, per marriage record. She died of "fever."

Children of Arthur Newhall Wheelock and Kate Dudley Johnson:

- i. **Dorothy Wheelock** was born on 25 Jun 1888, in ME,⁵⁰⁹⁴ died on 24 Dec 1960.⁵⁰⁹⁴ She married Norman Eliot Dole on 22 Jun 1912, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵⁰⁹⁵ Dorothy married Norman Dole. They had children: Norman, Jr., Janet, and Charley.⁵⁰⁹⁶
- ii. **Margery J. Wheelock** was born on 7 Dec 1890, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁵⁰⁹⁷ died on 7 Nov 1968, in Reno, Washoe Co, NV.^{5097,5098} Occupation: Teacher.⁵⁰⁹⁸ She married Harry St John Dixon on 28 Mar 1916, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵⁰⁹⁹ Margery married Harry Dixon. They had children Dudley N., Sally K.⁵¹⁰⁰
- iii. **Frederick Bancroft Wheelock** was born in probably Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, died in Oct

1893.⁵¹⁰¹ Died young.

- iv. **Dudley Brooks Wheelock** was born on 26 Mar 1894, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁵¹⁰² died on 9 Jun 1983, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁵¹⁰³ buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵¹⁰⁴ He partnered with (1) Estelle Virginia Beiter. Estelle Virginia Beiter was born on 20 Mar 1896, in TN,⁵¹⁰⁵ died on 15 May 1958, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵¹⁰⁵ He married (2) Gladys B. Dow on 14 Apr 1960, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.⁵¹⁰⁶ Dudley married and had children Virginia and Sally.⁵¹⁰⁰
- v. **Edward Johnson Wheelock** was born in Mar 1896, in probably Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,⁵¹⁰¹ died in Jul 1896.⁵¹⁰¹ Died young.
- vi. **Charles Delorma Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1897, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA,^{5101,5107} died on 21 Sep 1980, in Monterey Co, CA.^{5107,5108} He married Beatrice Grace McLeish in Jun 1922.⁵¹⁰⁹ Beatrice Grace McLeish died on 20 Jan 1980.⁵¹¹⁰ Charles D. Wheelock was Rear Admiral in the USN. He participated in the planning of the University of California at Santa Cruz. He received an honorary doctor of science degree from UCSC in 1967. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy before spending 33 years as an officer in the Navy. Upon retiring in 1952 he joined the Scripps Institution as director of the Institute of Marine Resources. He also served as vice president of the Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, and received the organization's gold medal in 1962. He was survived by a son, Charles Wheelock of Santa Rosa, and a daughter, Jeanne Lilly of Watsonville. He had three grandchildren.^{5111,5100}

377. **Edward Turner Wheelock** (*Delorma Brooks*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1864, in Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA,^{73,4708} died on 16 Jan 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,⁴⁷⁰⁹ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.⁵¹¹² He married Frances Maude Smith on 6 Jun 1895, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.^{73,5113,5114} She was the daughter of William Smith and Julia Scott.^{73,5115} Frances Maude Smith was born on 6 Dec 1869, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,^{73,5115} died on 4 Feb 1946, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,⁵¹¹⁶ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.⁵¹¹⁷

Notes for Edward Turner Wheelock: E. T. Wheelock moved with his parents to Barre, Vermont in 1868. He removed to Swanton, Vermont before 1895, when he married Frankie M. Smith there. In 1932 he was president of the Wheelock Association of Calais. By occupation he was a railroad mail clerk. Per obituary, he was survived by his widow, Mamie Smith Wheelock, one son, Kenneth of Flint, Michigan, one brother, Dr. Albert Wheelock of Wallingford, Connecticut, and two grandchildren in Flint.^{5118,5100}

Children of Edward Turner Wheelock and Frances Maude Smith:

- 412 i. **Edward Kenneth Wheelock** was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,^{73,5119} died on 8 Jun 1990.⁵¹²⁰

378. **Horace Mellen Wheelock** (*Horace A.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1860, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4803,4810} died on 10 Apr 1937, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA,⁴⁸¹¹ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁵¹²¹ He married (1) Isabella Buchanan about 1894.⁵¹²² She was the daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Sarah Ferguson.^{5123,5124} Isabella Buchanan was born calculated 17 Aug 1864, in Albany, Albany Co, NY,⁵¹²³ died on 28 Nov 1901, in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA,⁵¹²⁴ buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany Co, NY.⁵¹²⁵ He married (2) Lillian Caroline Treat on 1 Nov 1905, in New York, NY.⁵¹²⁶ She was the daughter of Henry Treat and Caroline Boyd.⁵¹²⁷ Lillian Caroline Treat was born on 23 Jul 1860, in Frankfort, Waldo Co, ME.⁵¹²⁷

Notes for Horace Mellen Wheelock: He was president of the Ferris Brothers, manufacturers of New York city. Besides his wife, Mrs. Lillian Treat Wheelock, he left a daughter, Mrs. J. Warren Shoemaker of Winchester, three grandchildren, a sister, Miss Ada Wheelock of Waterville, Maine, and a brother, Warren V. Wheelock of Janesville, Wisconsin.⁵¹²⁸

Children of Horace Mellen Wheelock and Isabella Buchanan:

- i. **Kate May Wheelock** was born on 30 Jul 1901, in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA,⁵¹²⁹ died on 10 Jan 1996.⁵¹³⁰ She married Jesse Warren Shoemaker on 28 Nov 1926, in West Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.^{5131,5132} He was the son of William T. Shoemaker and Mabel Warren.^{5131,5133} Jesse Warren Shoemaker was born about 1898, in Philadelphia, PA,⁵¹³³ died on 13 Apr 1964, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵¹³³

379. **May Wheelock** (*Horace A.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1862, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME,^{4812,4813} died on 22 Mar 1919, in Nahant, Essex Co, MA.⁴⁸¹² She married George Keely Boutelle on 24 Oct 1891, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁵¹³⁴ He was the son of Nathaniel R. Boutelle and Mary Keely.^{5135,5136} George Keely Boutelle was born on 15 Mar 1857, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,⁵¹³⁵ died on 18 Jun 1938, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME.⁵¹³⁷

Notes for May Wheelock: She lived in Waterville, Maine, but for the last weeks of life she was in poor health, in care of a trained nurse at home, but later taken to a sanitorium in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Her body was found on the beach in Nahant, Mass, where she drowned. She was survived by her husband, George K. Boutelle a prominent lawyer and businessman, two daughters, Miss Katharine Boutelle, a graduate of Wellesley, and Miss Elizabeth W., a student at Smith College, her sister, Miss Ada Wheelock of Boston, and two brothers, Warren of Janesville, Wis., and Horace of West Newton, Mass.⁵¹³⁸

Notes for George Keely Boutelle: He was a graduate of Harvard College, a president of the Ticonic Bank, treasurer of the Kennebec Water District, and trustee of the Waterville Savings bank. He had formerly been trustee and treasurer of Colby College. He was survived by two daughters, Katharine, of Waterville, and Elizabeth, of New York City.⁵¹³⁷

Children of May Wheelock and George Keely Boutelle:

- i. **Katharine Boutelle** was born on 12 Jun 1893, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,⁵¹³⁹ died on 25 Nov 1976, in Winchester, Middlesex Co, MA.⁵¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Elizabeth Boutelle** was born on 18 Jan 1901, in Waterville, Kennebec Co, ME,⁵¹⁴¹ died on 28 Sep 1946, in New York, NY.⁵¹⁴² She was a graduate of Smith College, and worked as an editor, first at Crowell Publishing Company, then Colliers, and finally as fiction editor at Cosmopolitan magazine. She died of pneumonia, unmarried.⁵¹⁴²

380. **Warren Vose Wheelock** (*Horace A.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1873, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁴⁸¹⁷ died on 26 Oct 1958, in WI,⁴⁸¹⁷ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁴⁸¹⁷ He married Jane May Hunt on 28 Jun 1906, in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, ME.⁵¹⁴³ She was the daughter of Ellis L. R. Hunt and Margaret Augusta Golder.⁵¹⁴⁴ Jane May Hunt was born on 14 Aug 1878, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁵¹⁴⁴ died on 5 May 1956, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,⁵¹⁴⁴ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁵¹⁴⁵

Notes for Warren Vose Wheelock: This family is enumerated in the 1910 census living in Janesville, Ward 3, Rock Co, Wisconsin: Warren, Jane, and Nancy Wheelock. A servant, Lizzie Ballentine, is also in the dwelling.

Notes for Jane May Hunt: Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, and two grandchildren: Mary Jane Johnson and Robert Stuart Johnson, both of Honolulu.

Children of Warren Vose Wheelock and Jane May Hunt:

- 413 i. **Nancy Wheelock** was born on 6 May 1908, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁵¹⁴⁶ died on 7 Apr 1949, in Honolulu, HI.⁵¹⁴⁷

381. **Sarah Tatem Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1847, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,²⁰⁰ died on 22 May 1893, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁸³⁶ buried in Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁴⁸ She married Francis Gardner Bartlett

on 2 Oct 1878, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁴⁹ He was the son of Charles Bartlett and Elizabeth M. Read.^{1800,5149,5150} Francis Gardner Bartlett was born calculated 17 Aug 1841, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,^{5149,5150} died on 17 Mar 1925,⁵¹⁵⁰ buried in Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵⁰

Notes for Sarah Tatem Wheelock: **Research Notes:**

In 1880 she was living in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 33, with her husband, Francis G. Bartlett, 39, born Mass., and their son, Orton W. Bartlett, age 6 months.

Children of Sarah Tatem Wheelock and Francis Gardner Bartlett:

- i. **Orton Wheelock Bartlett** was born on 3 Dec 1879, in Rutland, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁵¹ died on 6 Jul 1960,⁵¹⁵² buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵² He married Addie Estella Howe on 19 Dec 1905, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵³ She was the daughter of Edward Calvin Howe and Mary Jane Stowe.^{5153,5154} Addie Estella Howe was born on 16 Jan 1880, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,^{5153,5154} died on 17 Oct 1968,⁵¹⁵⁵ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵⁵

382. **Henry Lorenzo Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1850, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁸³⁷ died on 30 Dec 1911, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁴⁸³⁸ buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵⁶ He married (1) May Harris on 18 Mar 1888, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁵⁷ She was the daughter of Darius Harris and Susan C. Lawton.^{5158,5159} May Harris was born on 6 Dec 1867, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA,^{5158,5159} died on 21 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁶⁰ buried in North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁶¹ He married (2) Carrie A. Hapgood on 21 Apr 1894, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁶² She was the daughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Nancy Holmes.^{5162,5163,5164} Carrie A. Hapgood was born on 12 Mar 1858, in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA,^{5162,5163} died on 12 Jan 1958, in Central Falls, Providence Co, RI,⁵¹⁶⁵ buried in Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁶⁶ Occupation: Dressmaker.⁵¹⁶²

Notes for May Harris: May was the daughter of Darius W. Harris and Susan C. ____, per marriage record.

Notes for Carrie A. Hapgood: Daughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Nancy D. Holms (per marriage record).

Children of Henry Lorenzo Wheelock and May Harris:

- 414 i. **Maybelle Harris Wheelock** was born on 13 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{4840,5167} died on 10 Mar 1986, in Holbrook, Norfolk Co, MA.^{5167,5168}

383. **Ursula S. Wheelock** (*Lorenzo Wheelock*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1854, in East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{4839,4840} died on 16 Apr 1945, in Grafton, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁸⁴¹ She married William Madison Gay on 27 Nov 1872, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁶⁹ He was the son of William Gay and Louisa Corey.^{192,5169,5170} William Madison Gay was born on 17 Feb 1849, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{5169,5170} died on 1 Jul 1917, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁷¹ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁷² Occupation: Mechanic.⁵¹⁶⁹

Notes for William Madison Gay: William was the son of William and Louisa Gay, per marriage record.

Children of Ursula S. Wheelock and William Madison Gay:

- i. **Adelbert Lorenzo Gay** was born on 7 May 1874, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁷³ died on 5 Feb 1935, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁷⁴ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁷⁵ He married (1) Carrie Rose on 16 Dec 1898, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.⁵¹⁷⁶ He married (2) as her second husband Marie Philomine Deveau on 10 Oct 1914, in Webster, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁷⁷ Marie Philomine Deveau was born in 1889,⁵¹⁷⁸ died on 19 Nov 1918, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA,^{5178,5179} buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁷⁸ Marie Philomine Deveau married first Arthur Harrell on 29 Jul 1906, in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁸⁰

Adelbert Lorenzo Gay married (3) Caroline Turner Russell on 28 May 1920, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁸¹ **Research Notes:**

In 1900 he was living in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, with his wife, Carrie L. Gay, 23, and his parents-in-law, John Rose, 48, and his wife Harriett E. Rose, 46.

In 1910, his wife, Carrie L. Gay, age 33, was still living with her mother, Harriet Rose, 58, in Haddam. Adelbert was living with his parents in Brookfield, age 36.

Family trees at Ancestry.com state that his wife, Carrie (Rose) Gay married a William Parmelee before 1920. The 1920 census confirms this, with Carrie Parmelee, 43, living with William Parmelee, 43, in New London, Connecticut. Also in the household is William's mother-in-law, Harriet Rose, 68.

On 10 Oct 1914, Adelbert L. Gay, aged 40, married Marie (Deviau?) Harrell, of Webster, Mass, aged 26, second marriage for each. Her parents were Joseph and Phoebe Deauvou(?).

Adelbert's World War I draft registration card, dated 12 Sep 1918, identifies his nearest relative as Marie P. Gay, his wife.

In 1920, Adelbert was living with his brother, George B. Gay, in Oxford. He was 45 and widowed at the time.

In 1930, Adelbert, 56, salesman, was living in Oxford with his wife, Caroline T. Gay, 46.

- ii. **(--?--) Gay** was born on 25 Sep 1876, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁸² No further record, probably stillborn.
- 415 iii. **George Bradley Gay** was born on 28 Sep 1877, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁸³ died on 27 Jun 1944, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁸⁴
- iv. **Ethelyn Adele Gay** was born on 24 Oct 1878, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁸⁵ died on 3 Jan 1920, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁸⁶ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵¹⁸⁷

384. **Deforest A. Wheelock** (aka De Forest A. Wheelock) (*Charles A.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1855, in Wheelock, Erie Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 1 Jan 1928, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{4843,4844} buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁸⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Le Ell Smith on 1 May 1878, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁰⁴⁰ She was the daughter of David O. Smith and Emily A. Walton.^{4040,5188} Sarah Le Ell Smith was born on 11 Jul 1854, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5188} died on 8 Nov 1922, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{5188,5189} buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁵¹⁸⁹ He married (2) Margaret E. Esenwein on 12 Nov 1923, in Tioga Co, PA.⁵¹⁹⁰ Margaret E. Esenwein was born on 18 Apr 1864, in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA,⁵¹⁹¹ died on 31 May 1929, in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, PA.⁵¹⁹¹

Notes for Deforest A. Wheelock: Deforest A. Wheelock has a comprehensive write-up in Jordan's *History of the Allegheny Valley*, a summary of which is included here.

De Forest Wheelock studied at the Teachers Normal Department of Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, New York, from which he graduated in 1877. He was a civil engineer and a teacher, served as the official surveyor of Warren county, and was the city engineer of Warren. He held various positions of appointment by the governor of Pennsylvania, and was appointed by the courts to relocate the dividing lines between several counties. He enlisted in Company I of the 16th Regiment of the National Guard of PA, rising to the rank of captain. He served with distinction during the Spanish American war, during which he attained the rank of Major.⁴⁰⁴⁰

Notes for Margaret E. Esenwein: Per death record, Margaret was the daughter of Godfrey Esenwein.

Children of Deforest A. Wheelock and Sarah Le Ell Smith:

- 416 i. **Carl Ayers Wheelock** was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA.^{5192,5193}

- ii. **Harry Oran Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1881, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5194} died on 21 Feb 1975, in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co, PA,⁵¹⁹⁵ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁵¹⁹⁶ He married Sylvia Ball about 1924.⁵¹⁹⁷ She was the daughter of George Ball and Mary Cohn.⁵¹⁹⁸ Sylvia Ball was born on 8 Aug 1883, in Warren Co, PA,⁵¹⁹⁸ died on 7 Mar 1968, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,⁵¹⁹⁸ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁵¹⁹⁹ In 1930, Harry and Sylvia were living in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania. In 1940 and 1950 they resided in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. No children are listed in the census records.
- iii. **Bertha E. Wheelock** was born on 22 Aug 1882, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5200} died on 16 Apr 1949, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{5200,5201} buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁰¹ She married Frank James Lyons on 25 Jun 1912.⁴⁰⁴⁰ He was the son of Jeremiah Lyons and Catherine Murphy.⁵²⁰² Frank James Lyons was born on 6 Jan 1881, in Warren Co, PA,⁵²⁰² died on 1 Feb 1937, in Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{5202,5203} buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁰⁴ Occupation: lawyer.⁵²⁰³ Bertha and Frank lived in Warren their entire lives. The appear there without children in the 1920 and 1930 census. He was a lawyer and a district attorney. Both died in Warren, and are buried in St. Josephs Cemetery there.

Research Notes:

Her obit mentions the following people from out of town who were present at her funeral: Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Wheelock, Franklin; Mrs. Elizabeth Wheelock, Miss Bertha Wheelock, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wheelock, DuBois; Mr. and Mrs. W. K. McCrary, Spencer, W. Va.; and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Wheelock, Pittsburgh.⁵²⁰⁵

- 417 iv. **Winifred C. Wheelock** was born on 28 Feb 1884, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5206} died on 3 Sep 1961, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV.^{5206,5207}

385. **Fred M. Wheelock** (*George G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁵⁶ died on 27 Nov 1940, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,⁴⁸⁵⁶ buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA.⁵²⁰⁸ He married (1) Edith M. Wilcox on 22 Jun 1881, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁰⁹ She was the daughter of Solon Wilcox and Juliette Skinner.^{5210,5211} Edith M. Wilcox was born on 17 Dec 1858, in Columbus, Warren Co, PA,⁵²¹⁰ died on 8 May 1897, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,⁵²¹² buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA.⁵²¹⁰ He married (2) as her second husband Mary P. Travers on 7 May 1899, in Clymer, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{4856,5213} Mary P. Travers was born in Aug 1859, in NY.⁵²¹⁴ Mary P. Travers married first Maylen Hammond about 1878. Maylen Hammond was born about 1854, in PA.⁵²¹⁵

Notes for Fred M. Wheelock: Fred Wheelock is enumerated in the 1880 Census, single, boarder, store clerk, living in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA. By 1900 he and his second wife Mary were living in Corry, Warren Co, where he ran a grocery store, then became a sales representative.

Notes for Mary P. Travers: Per obituary of her husband, Fred Wheelock, Mary had three children alive on 27 Nov 1940 when Fred died: Mrs. Lillian Harrison, Walter Hammond, and Ray Hammond, all living in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.⁵²¹⁶ These children were the product of her first husband, who was Maylen Hammon, as shown by the following records.

Mary's first child, Walter, was born 15 March 1879, per World War I draft registration card. On the card, dated 12 Sep 1918, he identified himself as a resident of Buffalo, and his nearest living relative as his mother, Mary Wheelock of Corry, Pennsylvania.⁵²¹⁷

In 1880 Mary and her first husband, Maylen Hammond, were living in the household of his parents A. A. and Julia Hammond, in Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Walter Hammond, age 1 year, son of Mary and Maylen was living in the same household, consistent with Walter's World War I draft registration card. Maylen must have died before the 1900 census was taken, because Mary's three children, Walter, Lillian and Ray M. Hammond were living with their grandparents, Arnold and Julia Hammond in Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Fred M. and Mary Wheelock were living in nearby Corry.

Mary's third child, Lillian J. Hammond, married William J. Harrison 29 Apr 1913 in Rochester, New York.⁵²¹⁸ Per newspaper announcement, this marriage was announced by her brother, M. Ray Hammond, of Buffalo.⁵²¹⁹ Her marriage certificate identified her mother as Mary Travers and her father as Maylen Hammond.

Children of Fred M. Wheelock and Edith M. Wilcox:

- i. **Vivian Wheelock** was born on 5 Jul 1882, in PA,⁵²²⁰ died on 17 Mar 1913, in East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA,⁵²²⁰ buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.⁵²²¹ She married Albert R. Trevaskis.⁵²²¹ Albert R. Trevaskis was born in 1873,⁵²²² died in 1958,⁵²²² buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.⁵²²²

386. **George Granville Wheelock** (*George G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1883, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁵⁷ died on 4 Aug 1955, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁴⁸⁵⁸ He married (1) Marcia F. Nash on 17 Dec 1907, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵²²³ Marcia F. Nash was born about 1888,⁵²²⁴ died on 17 Jul 1931, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵²²⁵ He married (2) as her second husband Josephine Ayers about 1935. Josephine Ayers was born on 20 Feb 1902, in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN,⁵²²⁶ died on 15 Jun 1986, in Corry, Erie Co, PA,⁵²²⁶ buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵²²⁷ Josephine Ayers married first Herbert M. Smith on 23 Mar 1923, in Mayville, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵²²⁸ She married third Charles Lusk estimated 1956.⁵²²⁶

Notes for George Granville Wheelock: Per obituary in the 4 Aug 1955 edition of the *Jamestown Post-Journal*, George died at 2:08 AM on 4 Aug 1955, following an extended illness. He was born in Sugar Grove, Pa, 5 September 1883, and had been a resident of Jamestown area for about 50 years. He was survived by his wife, Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown; a step-son, Tom H. Smith of Kiantone; one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Olson, of Jamestown, one son, Edwin Wheelock of Fredonia; a grand-daughter, Sandra Wheelock of Fredonia; and several cousins in Warren, Pa.

Research Notes:

In 1900 George was 16, born in PA, a servant in the household of Amos P. and Jane A. Wilcox, in Busti, Chautauqua County, New York - possibly relatives of his grandmother, Sabra Jane Wilcox.

He is enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census, age 26, upholsterer, living in Jamestown, NY, with his wife Marcia F., age 22, his daughter G. Ruth, age 1, his brother in law James V. Nash, age 19, and his mother, Belle F. Potter, age 57.

In 1920 he was living in Stockton, Chautauqua Co, NY with his wife Marcia, daughter Ruth (age 11), and son Edwin (age 9).

In 1930 he was living in Jamestown, with wife Marcia, daughter Ruth, and son Edwin.

In 1940 he was living in Ellicott Township. Chautauqua Co, NY, with wife Josephine, age 36, born Tennessee.

His middle name is identified as Granville by his 1942 WW II Draft Registration Card. Josephine Wheelock is identified as his closest contact.

This could be the George G. Wheelock that died 4 Aug 1955 in Collins, Erie Co, NY.⁴⁸⁵⁴

His birth in Sugar Grove, PA, and the names in his family suggests a close relationship to Abner Wheelock and Lidia Tillotson of Sugar Grove, PA. Though proof is not yet found, he is presumed to be the son of George G. Wheelock (1823-1894) of Sugar Grove, based primarily on records of his mother, Belle Wheelock, of Jamestown, NY, who is living with George Wheelock, and whose deceased spouse is listed as George G. Wheelock.

The 7 Dec 1955 edition of the *Jamestown Post-Journal* has an article covering the probate status of George G. Wheelock. It states that Josephine Ayers Wheelock petitioned for and was named executrix of the estate of her husband, George G. Wheelock who died in Jamestown 4 Aug 1955. A son, Edwin Wheelock, of Laona,

Chautauqua County, New York, and a daughter Ruth Gladys Olson of Jamestown were also named beneficiaries.⁵²²⁹

Notes for Marcia F. Nash: **Research Notes:**

She is often called Francis Nash in most of the pre 1900 census records, but in the 1892 NY census, she is listed as Marsha F. Nash.

Notes for Josephine Ayers: Josephine Ayers married Herbert M. Smith in Mayville, New York, 23 Mar 1923. The couple lived in Mayville until at least 1932 when the newspapers report that they were rescued from a fire there. By 1936 Josephine had married George G. Wheelock, living in Jamestown where she is listed as his wife in the 1936 Jamestown directory.

In 1940 Josephine, 36, born Tennessee, and George G. Wheelock, 56, born Pennsylvania, were living in Celoron (on the west boundary of Jamestown).

George G. Wheelock died 4 Aug 1955 in Jamestown. His obituary states that his survivors included his wife, Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown, and his step son, Thom H. Smith of Kiantone.⁴⁸⁵⁸

According to her obit, Josephine then married Charles Lusk, who died in 1960.

She managed the Chautauqua County Humane Society in Falconer for many years.

Josephine died 15 June 1986 at the Corry Manor Nursing Home in Corry, Pennsylvania. Her obituary identifies the following survivors: her son, Tom Smith of Jamestown; six grandchildren: Bonnie Kitch, Marcia Babcock, Daryl Dallas, Rick, and Kim Smith, all of Frewsburg, and Kerry Smith of Gerry; 12 great grandchildren; five step-great-grandchildren; a brother, James Ayers; and a sister, Annie Lane, both of Chattanooga.⁵²²⁶

Research Notes for Josephine:

She is called Josephine Ayers Wheelock of Jamestown in George G. Wheelock's obituary, dated 4 Aug 1955, which also refers to his step-son, Tom H. Smith, of Kiantone.

In 1920, Josephine Ayers, age 15, was living in Chattanooga Ward 5, Hamilton County, Tennessee with her parents, Lucius W. Ayers and his wife Katie.

On 23 Mar 1923, Josephine Ayers married Herbert M. Smith in Mayville. Her parents were identified as Lucina [sic] W. Ayers and Katie Hampton.⁵²³⁰

In 1930, Josephine Smith, age 26, born Tennessee, was living in Mayville, the wife of Herbert M. Smith, photo artist, age 62, born New York. They had a son, Thomas H. Smith, 5, born in Tennessee.

On 6 Feb 1932, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Smith, and their small son, about 6, were rescued from a fire in Mayville.⁵²³¹

In 1934, George G. Wheelock was a salesman living in Jamestown. In 1936, he was a driver in Jamestown, living at 70 1/2 Forest Avenue, with his wife, Josephine.⁵²³² No marriage record has yet been found.

In 1940 Herbert M. Smith, widowed [sic], age 61, born New York, was renting in Mayville, with his son, Tom H. Smith, age 14.

In 1940 Josephine Wheelock, age 36, born Tennessee, was living in Celoron, Chautauqua County, New York, with her husband George G. Wheelock, age 56, born Pennsylvania. Per census, in 1935 Josephine was living in Mayville, and George was living in Jamestown.

Neither she nor George has yet been found in the 1950 census.

Her Find A Grave memorial states that she was born 20 Feb 1902 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, died 18 June 1986 in Corry, Erie County, New York, buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery in Lakewood. After George G. Wheelock died, she married ____ Lusk.⁵²³³

Children of George Granville Wheelock and Marcia F. Nash:

- i. **Ruth G. Wheelock** was born on 25 Nov 1908, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{5234,5235} died on 21 Jan 2005.⁵²³⁴ She filed intention to marry Walter Wilhelm Olsen in Dec 1935, in MD.⁵²³⁶ Walter Wilhelm Olsen was born on 1 Mar 1905, in NY,⁵²³⁷ died in Feb 1965.⁵²³⁸ In 1940, Ruth G. Olson was a registered nurse, 31 years old, liiving in Jamestown with her husband, Walter W. Olson, 35, gas station owner. Also in the household were Walter's sister, Doris L. Gavert, and her presumed son, Raymond B Gavert. No children of Ruth and Walter were listed.

In 1950 Ruth G. Olsen was a lodger in Jamestown, New York, aged 41, divorced.

- 418 ii. **Edwin George Wheelock** was born on 27 Nov 1910, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{5239,5240} died on 22 Nov 1963, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵²⁴⁰

Children of Josephine Ayers and Herbert M. Smith:

- i. **Thomas H. Smith** was born about 1925, in TN.⁵²⁴¹

387. **Frank DeForest Wheelock** (*Edwin Ruthven*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1854, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 22 Dec 1930, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,^{4860,4861} buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁸⁶⁰ He married as her second husband Rozella Blodgett on 11 Jan 1896, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.^{4040,5242} She was the daughter of Alden Blodgett and Helen Brands.⁵²⁴³ Rozella Blodgett was born on 6 Jul 1857, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁵²⁴³ died on 7 Oct 1940, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁵²⁴³ buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁴⁴ Rozella Blodgett married first Archibald D. McDonald.⁴⁰⁴⁰

Children of Rozella Blodgett and Archibald D. McDonald:

- i. **Anna B. McDonald** was born on 4 Jun 1878, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁰⁴⁰
- ii. **Alden Blodgett McDonald** was born on 26 Jan 1880, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁴⁰⁴⁰

388. **George R. Wheelock** (*Edwin Ruthven*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1860, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 6 Mar 1918, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,⁴⁸⁶² buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁴⁵ He married Charlotte Reynolds.⁴⁰⁴⁰ She was the daughter of George Reynolds and Emiline Green.^{4040,5246} Charlotte Reynolds was born on 23 Sep 1868, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,⁵²⁴⁶ died on 18 Sep 1932, in Decatur, Macon Co, IL,⁵²⁴⁶ buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.⁵²⁴⁷

Notes for George R. Wheelock: George R. Wheelock, age 40, is enumerated in the 1900 Census living with his parents in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, with servant Lottie Reynolds (age 29), whom he married shortly thereafter.

In 1910 he was living in Decatur, Masson Co, IL with his wife, Charlotte M. Wheelock (age 38), his daughter, Bessie May Wheelock (age 7), and his father, Edwin R. Wheelock (age 84).

Children of George R. Wheelock and Charlotte Reynolds:

- i. **Bessie May Reynolds Wheelock** was born in 1903.⁴⁰⁴⁰ Per obit of her mother, dated 10 Sep 1932, she was living in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois on that date. But her whereabouts after that date are not known.

389. **Edwin Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1868, in PA,^{4869,4870,4871} died on 23 Mar 1962,⁴⁸⁶⁹ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁴⁸⁶⁹ He married Mertie Adkins on 24 Sep 1889, in Loup City, Sherman Co, NE.⁵²⁴⁸ She was the daughter of Thomas Adkins and Clara Wolfe.^{5249,5250,5251,5252} Mertie Adkins was born on 19 Sep 1872, in Aurora, IL,^{5249,5250} died on 12 Mar 1949, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5249,5250} buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁵⁰

Notes for Mertie Adkins: Per obituary, Mertie was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Adkins. In 1880 she was living in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, age 8, the daughter of Thomas Adkins, 39, born New York, and Clara Adkins, 28, born New York. The marriage certificate of her brother, Earl, identifies Clara's maiden name.

Children of Edwin Wheelock and Mertie Adkins:

- i. **Clement Wheelock** was born on 6 Jul 1893, in NE,^{4870,5253} died on 6 Jan 1936,⁵²⁵³ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁵³ He married as her first husband Augusta Piderit on 16 Jun 1915, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁵⁴ She was the daughter of Charles Piderit and Amelia Kocherscheidt.^{5255,5256,5257,5258,5259} Augusta Piderit was born on 23 Jul 1896, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5255,5256,5257} died on 21 Jun 1959, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,⁵²⁵⁶ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁵⁶ Augusta Piderit married second Harry Hutchison on 22 Mar 1937.⁵²⁶⁰ Harry Hutchison was born on 4 Dec 1884, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,⁵²⁶⁰ died on 8 Feb 1955, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE.⁵²⁶⁰ Clem and Augusta were living in Ravenna in 1930, no children listed in the census.

- 419 ii. **Eda May Wheelock** was born on 25 Feb 1895, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE,^{4870,5261,5262} died on 31 Oct 1983.⁵²⁶¹

- 420 iii. **Mable Wheelock** was born on 18 Jun 1908, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5263,5264} died on 27 Aug 2008, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁶³

390. **Victor Buel Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1869, in Freehold, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁸⁶⁵ died on 30 Nov 1965,⁴⁸⁷² buried in Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.⁴⁸⁷² He married Nellie Teeple on 2 Jun 1896, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.^{4865,5265} She was the daughter of Horatio N. Teeple and Frances Shields.^{5265,5266} Nellie Teeple was born on 2 Jun 1878,^{5265,5266} died on 7 Jan 1956,⁵²⁶⁶ buried in Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁶⁶

Notes for Victor Buel Wheelock: Victor and Nellie are enumerated in the 1910 Census living in Kearney, Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; with children D. Mathew Wheelock, age 12, and Jack B. Wheelock, age 2.

Children of Victor Buel Wheelock and Nellie Teeple:

- i. **D Mathew Wheelock** was born on 2 Sep 1897, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5267,5268,5269,5270} died on 30 Jan 1967, in Jackson, Teton Co, WY,^{5269,5271} buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY.⁵²⁶⁹ He married Hazel Fern Smith on 22 Nov 1922, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁷² She was the daughter of Lucian Smith and Louise McCool.^{5272,5273} Hazel Fern Smith was born on 12 Jul 1896,^{5272,5273} died on 15 Sep 1980,⁵²⁷³ buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton Co, WY.⁵²⁷³ His obituary in the 9 Feb 1967 edition of *The Jackson Hole Guide* identifies as survivors his wife, Hazel, and his brother, Jack of Scottsdale, Arizona.

- 421 ii. **Jack Buel Wheelock** was born on 2 Apr 1908,^{5270,5274} died on 13 Dec 1980, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ.^{5274,5275}

391. **Gertrude May Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1873, in Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA,^{4871,4873} died on 15 Aug 1952, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,⁴⁸⁷³ buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.⁵²⁷⁶ She married Lawrence James Morton about 1892.^{5277,5278} He was the son of Ashton Morton and Elizabeth (--?--).^{5278,5279} Lawrence James Morton was born on 24 Mar 1871, in IL,^{5278,5279} died on 10 Mar 1936, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,^{5278,5279} buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.⁵²⁸⁰

Notes for Lawrence James Morton: Per obit in *The Lehi Sun*, he was survived by his widow, Mrs. Gertrude Wheelock Morton, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Dorothy Churchill of Price, Utah; Mrs. Helen Smuin and Lawrence J. Morton Jr., both of Magna; five grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Nettie Francis, of Pontiac, Illinois.

Children of Gertrude May Wheelock and Lawrence James Morton:

- i. **Dorothy Mildred Morton** was born on 5 Jul 1902, in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, NE,^{5277,5281,5282,5283}

died on 15 Sep 1978, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA,^{5283,5284} buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁵²⁸³ She married (1) Martin C. Wood on 14 May 1921, in Weber Co, UT.⁵²⁸⁵ He was the son of Joseph Wood and Mary A. Curry.⁵²⁸¹ Martin C. Wood was born on 20 Jul 1897, in Redlodge, Carbon Co, MT.⁵²⁸¹ She married (2) Harvey A. Churchill on 16 May 1924, in Farmington, Davis Co, UT.⁵²⁸⁶ He was the son of Josiah T. Churchill and Rose B. Rader.^{5282,5287} Harvey A. Churchill was born on 17 Mar 1895, in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND,^{5282,5287} died on 9 Nov 1978, in Polson, Lake Co, MT.^{5288,5289} She married (3) Gregory S. Powell in 1945, in CA.⁵²⁹⁰ Gregory S. Powell was born in 1895,⁵²⁹¹ died in 1956,⁵²⁹¹ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁵²⁹¹ Dorothy M. Morton and Martin C. Wood were married in Weber County, Utah on 14 May 1921, but their marriage didn't last. In Oct 1923, Dorothy Wood was granted a decree and alimony from Martin Wood of Standardville, Utah, together with the restoration of her maiden name, Dorothy Morton.⁵²⁹² Shortly thereafter she married Harvey A. Churchill.

In 1930, Dorothy Mildred Churchill and Arthur Harvey Churchill were registered voters in San Bernardino County, California. In 1940 Dorothy, occupation "circulator," and Arthur Churchill were living in Honey Lake, Lassen County, California, no children in the household.

Per his obituary, her husband, Arthur H. Churchill, remarried in 1950, suggesting they were divorced prior to that date.⁵²⁸⁹

On 23 July 1945, the *Reverside Daily Press* (Riverside, California) notes that a marriage license was issued to Gregory S. Powell, 48, and Dorothy M. Churchill, 40, both of Salt Lake City.⁵²⁹⁰

In 1950 Gregory S. Powell, 54, born Nebraska, real estate instructor, and Dorothy M. Powell, age 48, born Nebraska, statistician, were living together in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

Gregory S. Powell, 61, died in Aug 1956. Funeral services were conducted on 31 Aug 1956, with interment at Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Per obituary, he left his widow, Dorothy, a son Gregory E. Powell, a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Nevards, and four sisters.⁵²⁹³

Dorothy Powell died 15 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles, California. Per death record she was born 4 July 1902 in Nebraska, though her gravestone says 5 July 1902.⁵²⁹⁴

Dorothy M. Powell is buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

- ii. **Helen Morton** was born on 21 Oct 1904, in Lexington, Dawson Co, NE,^{5277,5295,5296} died on 5 Sep 1968, in UT.⁵²⁹⁶ She married LaVell James Smuin on 2 Sep 1924, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵²⁹⁷ He was the son of James B. Smuin and Mary Ann Comer.⁵²⁹⁵ LaVell James Smuin was born on 13 Jul 1902, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,⁵²⁹⁵ died on 7 Nov 1957, in Magna, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵²⁹⁸
- iii. **Lawrence James Morton** was born on 5 Nov 1906, in Lexington, Dawson Co, NE,^{5277,5299,5300} died on 15 Apr 1978, in UT,⁵³⁰⁰ buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.⁵³⁰¹ He married Gertrude Fox on 30 Mar 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵²⁹⁹ She was the daughter of Robert S. Fox and Adela Goates.⁵²⁹⁹ Gertrude Fox was born on 14 Jul 1908, in Lehi, Utah Co, UT,⁵²⁹⁹ died on 22 Nov 1996,⁵³⁰² buried in Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT.⁵³⁰²

392. **Glenn Hugh Wheelock** (*Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1880, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,⁴⁸⁷⁴ died on 26 Mar 1958, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,⁴⁸⁷⁴ buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵³⁰³ He married Alice Augusta Heffernan on 11 Jan 1909, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵³⁰⁴ She was the daughter of Martin Heffernan and Ellen E. Donahoe.^{5305,5306,5307} Alice Augusta Heffernan was born on 25 Sep 1882, in Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT,^{5305,5306,5307} died on 10 Nov 1953, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,⁵³⁰⁵ buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵³⁰⁸

Notes for Glenn Hugh Wheelock: Per obituary in the 26 Mar 1958 edition of *The Ogden Standard-Examiner*

(Ogden, Utah) he was survived by one son and three daughters: Hugh M. Wheelock, Miss Margeurite Wheelock and Mrs. Sam (Irene) Junk, all of Ogden; and Mrs. James (Marion) Scott, of San Francisco.

Children of Glenn Hugh Wheelock and Alice Augusta Heffernan:

- i. **Hugh Matthew Wheelock** was born on 21 Oct 1909, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,^{5307,5309} died on 12 Sep 1998,⁵⁰⁹⁷ buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵³¹⁰ He married Olive Louise Reynolds on 12 Sep 1935, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.^{5311,5312} She was the daughter of George F. Reynolds and Lula Rhine.^{5313,5314} Olive Louise Reynolds was born on 5 Mar 1905,^{5313,5314} died on 13 Nov 1984,⁵³¹³ buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵³¹³ They had two children: Georgeann and Glenn.
- ii. **Marguerite Ellen Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1911, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,^{5315,5316} died on 29 Mar 1999,⁵⁰⁹⁷ buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵³¹⁷
- iii. **Irene Rose Wheelock** was born on 8 Jan 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,^{5316,5318} died on 4 Sep 1982,⁵³¹⁹ buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵³²⁰ She married Samuel John Junk on 19 Jun 1937, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵³²¹ He was the son of John A. Junk and Gertrude Gillis.^{5322,5323} Samuel John Junk was born on 27 Dec 1908, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,^{5322,5323} died on 9 Mar 1980,⁵³²⁴ buried in Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.⁵³²⁵
- iv. **Marian Alice Wheelock** was born on 30 Apr 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT,^{5316,5326} died on 22 May 1989, in Ogden, Weber Co, UT,⁵³²⁶ buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.⁵³²⁶ She married (1) Richard Christman on 19 Aug 1940, in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX.⁵³²⁷ He was the son of Albert Christman and _____.⁵³²⁷ She married (2) James O. Scott estimated 1943.⁵³²⁶ James O. Scott was born on 15 May 1916, in Dallas, TX,^{5328,5329} died on 20 Oct 2000, in Willits, Mendocino Co, CA,⁵³²⁹ buried in Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA.⁵³³⁰ She married (3) Thomas Oxtien in 1968.⁵³²⁶ In 1950, Marion A. Scott was 31, born Utah, the wife of James O. Scot, 33, born Texas, with the following children: Sandra S. Scott, age 5, born California, and James E. Scott, 2, born California.

Per Marian's obit, she came to San Francisco in 1941, where she was an employee of the American International Group, working as an accountant for 27 years. She married James O. Scott shortly after she moved to California. They were later divorced, after which she married Thomas Oxtien in 1968. She was the mother of three children [all with James O. Scott]: Mrs. Sandra Donaldson and Gail Prud'homme, both of Ogden, Utah, and James E. Scott of Danville, California.⁵³²⁶

Research Notes for Marian Alice Wheelock:

On 9 April 1940, the date she was enumerated in the 1940 census, Marian was living in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, with her parents. She was age 22, a stenographer.

On 19 Aug 1940 she married Richard Christman.

In 1945, Jas O. Scott, wife Marian, was living in San Francisco, residence 2107 Ellis.

By 1950 (per genealogies on Ancestry.com) she was 31, married to James O. Scott, 33, with daughter Sandra S., age 5, and James E. age 2, both born in California.

In her mother's obit, published in the *Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 11 Nov 1953, she was called Marion Scott of San Francisco.

In 1955, Jas O and Marion A. Scott were living on 2118 34th Avenue in San Francisco. James was a plumber (image 1178 of 2306 in San Francisco City Directory at Ancestry.com).

In the obituary of her father, published in the 26 Mar 1958 edition of *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), she was called Marian Scott, wife of James.

In her entry in "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," Ancestry.com she

was Marion Alice Wheelock in Dec 1936, Marion Alice Scott in Sep 1955, Marion A. Oxtien in Dec 1969, and 25 May 1982.

In 1989, Marion Oxtien was living in San Francisco, per "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1," at *Ancestry.com* - possibly a different person.

Per Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, her name was Marion A. Oxtien, born 30 Apr 1918, died 22 May 1989.

Her obituary was found in the 23 May 1989 edition of the *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), p. 30, col. 5, *GenealogyBank.com*, in a search for Marion Oxtien, with no other constraints on the search. She moved to SF in 1941, married James O. Scott, later divorced. She married Thomas Oxtien in 1968. She worked for the American International Group as an accountant in San Francisco for 27 years. Interment in the Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City. She was the mother of Mrs. Sandra Donalson and Gail Prud'homme both of Ogden, Utah; and James E. Scott of Danville, Ca.

393. **Charles Walter Wheelock** (*Ira Edson*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1854, in Calais, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁰¹ died on 9 Mar 1917, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁴⁹⁰² He married Nellie Ann King on 16 Sep 1881, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.⁵³³¹ Nellie Ann King was born in Jul 1851, in Ohio.⁵³³²

Notes for Charles Walter Wheelock: C. W. Wheelock, born June 1853 in Vermont is enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in Boston, with his wife Nellie, born July 1851 in Ohio, daughters Etta, born May 1882 in Indiana, Martha, born Feb 1884 in Illinois, Flossie, born June 1889 in Illinois, and Mamie, born Feb 1892, in Massachusetts.

The family is listed in the 1910 U.S. census, living again in Boston, with Charles, head, age 57, born in Ohio (sic), married 28 years, Nellie, his wife, age 58, born Ohio, married 28 years, Etta, his daughter, age 27, born Indiana, Thomas, his son, age 20, born in Illinois, and Mary, his daughter, age 18, born in Massachusetts.

Notes for Nellie Ann King: Cornelia Wheelock, age 68, mother of Florence Wheelock, is enumerated in the 1920 census living at 72 Weston St, Boston, Ward 13. Her daughter Florence Wheelock, and Etta Walnut are enumerated in the same dwelling. Also in the dwelling is Charles Wheelock, age 8, nephew of Etta Walnut. Per MA vital records, Charles was born 2 July 1912, in Boston, daughter of Florence R. Wheelock, born in Chicago. No father listed.

She is not found in the 1930 or 1940 census.

Children of Charles Walter Wheelock and Nellie Ann King:

- i. **Etta E. Wheelock** was born on 31 May 1882, in Indiana,^{5332,5333} died in Jul 1975.⁵³³³ She married Fred P. Walnut on 6 Jul 1916, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³³⁴ Her last residence, per SSDI, was Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.
- ii. **Martha P. Wheelock** was born in Feb 1884, in Illinois,⁵³³² died in 1958,⁵³³⁵ buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD.⁵³³⁵ She married John R. Graden on 17 Oct 1909, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³³⁶ John R. Graden was born in 1879,⁵³³⁷ died in 1962,⁵³³⁷ buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD.⁵³³⁷ Per marriage record, she was born in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Charles W. Wheelock and Cornelia King, age 25.
- 422 iii. **Florence Rich Wheelock** was born on 10 Jun 1889, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{5332,5338} died on 13 Jul 1968.⁵³³⁹
- iv. **Thomas Wheelock** was born about 1890, in Illinois.⁵³⁴⁰
- v. **Mary Wheelock** was born on 15 Feb 1892, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³⁴¹

394. **George Albert Wheelock** (*Carlos*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1873, in Quebec, Canada,⁴⁹²⁵ died in Mar 1946,⁴⁹²⁶ buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville,

Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴² He married Salome Lamoureux on 22 Nov 1900, in Mansonville, Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴³ Salome Lamoureux was born on 3 Oct 1881, in Quebec, Canada,⁵³⁴⁴ died on 14 Oct 1965,⁵³⁴⁵ buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴⁵

Notes for George Albert Wheelock: George and his wife were married in the Methodist Church in Mansonville, per marriage record. They had one son, Raymond George Wheelock.

In 1901, 1911, and 1921 they were residents of Pollon. By 1940 they had moved to Mansonville.⁵³⁴⁶

On 20 Mar 1946, Mrs. Clara Clark (sister of Salome) was called from Newport, VT, to Mansonville, Quebec, by the death of her brother-in-law, George Wheelock. This presumably marks his death date.⁵³⁴⁷

Notes for Salome Lamoureux: She was the daughter of Alfred and Salome Berard Larmoray, per FindAGrave memorial. Her family often spelled the surname Lamorey, vs. the French Lamoureux.

Children of George Albert Wheelock and Salome Lamoureux:

423 i. **Raymond George Wheelock** was born in Jun 1901, in Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴⁸

395. **Sarah E. Pierce** (*Fanny Annette Wheelock*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1854, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,^{4932,4933} died on 21 Jul 1938, in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA.^{4932,4934} She married James M. Hill on 26 Feb 1890, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³⁴⁹

Notes for Sarah E. Pierce: She is enumerated in the 1860 census living with her family in Calais, age 6. In 1870 she was working as a domestic servant for a family in Plainfield. In 1880, she is again living with her family in Wolcott, VT.

In 1890 she married James M. Hill in Boston, her occupation given as seamstress.

In 1900 she was living with her husband and son James, age 9, in Somerville, MA.

By 1910 her husband had died. She is enumerated in the 1910 census living in Weymouth, Norfolk Co, MA, with her son James H. Hill. She was widowed, per census, had only one child, and was a nurse, working for private families.

She apparently lived in Weymouth until her death, which occurred on 21 July 1938 (per MA Death certificate). She is found there in the 1929 Weymouth city directory, living on Payne Ave, and in the 1932 directory, again on Payne Ave. Other years were not searched.⁵³⁵⁰

Research Notes:

M. Waite in *Wheelock Family of Calais* identifies her husband's surname as Bennett. But the Boston record of her marriage to James M. Hill implies otherwise. It identifies her parents as Arthur and Fanny Pierce, her age 35, and her birth place as Montpelier, VT. The marriage was her first, his third. She died in Weymouth, MA, in 1938, still carrying the surname Hill; so it is unlikely that she remarried. Her death certificate confirms that she is the daughter of Arthur L. Pierce, born Woodbury, VT, and Fanny A. Wheelock, born in Calais, and the widow of James M. Hill. The age at death agrees with the birth date of 4 April 1854, given by Waite, and confirms that she was born in Montpelier.

Children of Sarah E. Pierce and James M. Hill:

i. **James Henry Hill** was born in 1891, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³⁵¹

396. **Clarence Dean Wheelock** (*Oliver*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁹ died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁷⁰ buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁵² Occupation: Upholsterer. He married (1) Mary Trombley on 31 Oct 1897, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{5353,5354} She was the daughter of Julius Trombley and Denise Coran.^{5354,5355} Mary Trombley was born in Sep 1877, in Chatone, Ontario, Canada.^{5354,5355} He married (2) **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁵⁶ She was the daughter

of [Omar Wheelock](#) and Hattie Collier.^{4979,4993} Gertrude Louise Wheelock was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton Co, VT,⁴⁹⁹³ died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁹⁴ buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁵⁷

Notes for Mary Trombley: She ran a millinery business in Montpelier for many years. In Nov 1916 she filed for divorce from her husband. In Aug 1920 she announced her plans to move to Davenport, Iowa. [Sources: The Barre Times (Barre, Vermont), 21 Nov 1916, p. 4, col 4; also "News of the City," The Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Nov 1919, p. 4, col. 3; also Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 May 1920, p. 8, col. 5; all at [Newspapers.com](#) Nov 2020.]

She is enumerated in the 1920 census living in Montpelier, divorced.

While Iowa may have been her announced destination, she apparently found her way to Colorado. She is probably the Mary T. Wheelock who married Edwin Briggs on 31 Aug 1922 in Denver.⁵³⁵⁸

She is enumerated in the 1930 census living in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, widowed, age 52, a chiropractor by profession.

On 31 Oct 1935, Marie W. Briggs married Thomas J. Mercer, in Denver.⁵³⁵⁹

She is enumerated in the 1940 census living again in Englewood, age 62, under the name Marie Briggs Mercer. The census is ambiguous about her marriage status, but her husband Thomas was not enumerated in the household.

Marie B. Mercer is listed in the SSDI, born 10 Sep 1877, died Oct 1977, social security number issued in Colorado in 1966.

Notes for Gertrude Louise Wheelock: In 1921 she married her cousin, Clarence Dean Wheelock. He died in 1925 - they had no children. After that she lived with her sisters, Ida Glee Wheelock and Flora (Wheelock) Brown. In 1930 they were living in Cabot, Washington Co, VT. In 1940 she was living in Calais with Ida Glee.

She was an avid spinner, operating three antique spinning wheels on her isolated farm in Calais. Though she didn't consider herself a professional spinner, she often occupied her winter months with special orders for spinning work. She and her sister raised pigs, chickens and grew fruits and vegetables in their huge garden.⁵³⁶⁰

She died at the Macfarland House in Barre, at the age of 94.⁴⁹⁹⁴

Children of Clarence Dean Wheelock and Mary Trombley:

- i. **Ralph H. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁵³⁶¹ died on 4 Dec 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{4966,5362}

397. **Gertrude Louise Wheelock** ([Omar](#)⁷, [Abijah](#)⁶, [Abijah](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 2 May 1877, in Calais, Washinton Co, VT,⁴⁹⁹³ died on 24 Dec 1971, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁹⁴ buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁵⁷ She married as his second wife [Clarence Dean Wheelock](#) on 20 Feb 1921, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁵⁶ He was the son of [Oliver Wheelock](#) and Olive Matilda Ainsworth.^{4964,4969} Clarence Dean Wheelock was born on 30 Jul 1877, in Berlin, Washington Co, VT,⁴⁹⁷⁰ died on 2 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁵³⁵² Occupation: Upholsterer. Clarence Dean Wheelock married first Mary Trombley on 31 Oct 1897, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{5353,5354} She was the daughter of Julius Trombley and Denise Coran.^{5354,5355} Mary Trombley was born in Sep 1877, in Chatone, Ontario, Canada.^{5354,5355}

Notes for Gertrude Louise Wheelock: In 1921 she married her cousin, Clarence Dean Wheelock. He died in 1925 - they had no children. After that she lived with her sisters, Ida Glee Wheelock and Flora (Wheelock) Brown. In 1930 they were living in Cabot, Washington Co, VT. In 1940 she was living in Calais with Ida Glee.

She was an avid spinner, operating three antique spinning wheels on her isolated farm in Calais. Though she didn't consider herself a professional spinner, she often occupied her winter months with special orders for

spinning work. She and her sister raised pigs, chickens and grew fruits and vegetables in their huge garden.⁵³⁶⁰
She died at the Macfarland House in Barre, at the age of 94.⁴⁹⁹⁴

Notes for Mary Trombley: She ran a millinery business in Montpelier for many years. In Nov 1916 she filed for divorce from her husband. In Aug 1920 she announced her plans to move to Davenport, Iowa. [Sources: The Barre Times (Barre, Vermont), 21 Nov 1916, p. 4, col 4; also "News of the City," The Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Nov 1919, p. 4, col. 3; also Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 May 1920, p. 8, col. 5; all at *Newspapers.com* Nov 2020.]

She is enumerated in the 1920 census living in Montpelier, divorced.

While Iowa may have been her announced destination, she apparently found her way to Colorado. She is probably the Mary T. Wheelock who married Edwin Briggs on 31 Aug 1922 in Denver.⁵³⁵⁸

She is enumerated in the 1930 census living in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, widowed, age 52, a chiropractor by profession.

On 31 Oct 1935, Marie W. Briggs married Thomas J. Mercer, in Denver.⁵³⁵⁹

She is enumerated in the 1940 census living again in Englewood, age 62, under the name Marie Briggs Mercer. The census is ambiguous about her marriage status, but her husband Thomas was not enumerated in the household.

Marie B. Mercer is listed in the SSDI, born 10 Sep 1877, died Oct 1977, social security number issued in Colorado in 1966.

Children of Clarence Dean Wheelock and Mary Trombley:

- i. **Ralph H. Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁵³⁶¹ died on 4 Dec 1900, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.^{4966,5362}

398. **Blanche Lavinia Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1880, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 10 Mar 1925,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Green Mountain Cem, West Braintree, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Walter Stoddard on 1 Sep 1900.⁷³

Notes for Blanche Lavinia Wheelock: Six children of Blanch and Walter died in infancy.⁵³⁶³

Children of Blanche Lavinia Wheelock and Walter Stoddard:

- 424 i. **Mary Harriet Stoddard** died on 27 Aug 1927.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 425 ii. **Gladys Emmeline Stoddard** was born on 4 Apr 1910,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 11 Jul 1972.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Harry Wheeler Stoddard** was born on 11 Jul 1914.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with Caroline _____.

399. **Robert Elroy Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 12 May 1882,⁷³ died on 8 Jul 1974,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Mary E. Fuller on 15 Nov 1905.⁷³

Children of Robert Elroy Wheelock and Mary E. Fuller:

- i. **Omar Fuller Wheelock** was born on 16 Nov 1912,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 16 Nov 1912,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 426 ii. **Ida Viola Wheelock** was born on 20 Dec 1914.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 427 iii. **Elroy Richard Wheelock** was born on 9 Jun 1917,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.⁵³⁶⁴
- iv. **Esther Lucille Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1925, in Springfield, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 24 Jul 1941, in Boston, MA,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 428 v. **LeClair Rankin Wheelock** was born in 1929.⁴⁹⁶⁶

400. **Herbert Van Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Apr

1884,⁷³ died on 3 May 1961,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Center Cemetery, Orange, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Florence Flanders on 6 Jul 1914.

Notes for Herbert Van Wheelock: According to the California Death Records, Herbert died in Ventura, CA (US GenWeb Electronic Search, California Death Records, Jun 2000).

Children of Herbert Van Wheelock and Florence Flanders:

- 429 i. **Madeline Ruth Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington.⁵³⁶⁵
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 2 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 23 May 1926, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 430 iii. **Raymond Hugh Wheelock** was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

401. **Hattie Estella Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1886, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 29 Jul 1938,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Earl E. Kiser on 26 Feb 1909.⁴⁹⁹⁵ Earl E. Kiser was born on 14 May 1884, in Marshfield, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 29 Jun 1947, in St. Johnsbury, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Hattie Estella Wheelock and Earl E. Kiser:

- 431 i. **Bernard Earl Kiser** was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 432 ii. **Paul Richard Kiser** was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 8 Apr 1957.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 433 iii. **Marion Emily Kiser** was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

402. **Nellie May Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1888, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 21 Jul 1924,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Worcester Cemetery, Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married George Hathaway on 18 Jun 1907.⁴⁹⁹⁵ George Hathaway was born on 13 Jun 1881, in Worcester, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 3 Dec 1957, in Middlesex, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Nellie May Wheelock and George Hathaway:

- 434 i. **Madine Grace Hathaway** was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Albert George Hathaway** was born on 16 Nov 1917, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Agnes Elizabeth Mckeen on 25 Jun 1949, in Portland, ME.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 435 iii. **Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway** was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 436 iv. **Mary Jane Hathaway** was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

403. **Ina Clarabel Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1893, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 10 Nov 1971, in Henderson, Nevada,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Palm Memorial Park, Henderson, Nevada.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Ray L. Jeronime on 24 Jun 1913.⁷³

Children of Ina Clarabel Wheelock and Ray L. Jeronime:

- 437 i. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 438 ii. **Arlene May Jeronime** was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 14 Apr 2008.⁵⁰⁹⁷

404. **Catherine Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 21 Jan 1974, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁴⁹⁹⁵ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Frank K. Ashline on 9 Aug 1916.⁴⁹⁹⁵

Notes for Catherine Wheelock: Catherine and Caroline were twins.

Children of Catherine Wheelock and Frank K. Ashline:

- 439 i. **Horace Willard Ashline** was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 440 ii. **Donald Lawrence Ashline** was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

405. **Coraline Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1895, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 8 Apr 1984,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (1) as his first wife Arthur Henry Lacross on 3 Jul 1916, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁶⁶ Arthur Henry Lacross was born on 24 Apr 1892, in Barre, Washington Co, VT.⁵³⁶⁷ Arthur Henry Lacross married second Mary Eloise Francis on 4 Jun 1942, in Barre, Washington Co, VT. Coraline Wheelock partnered with (2) Walter Leno. Walter Leno was born on 10 Aug 1890, in Montpelier, Washington Co, VT,⁵³⁶⁸ died on 22 Nov 1943, in Goffstown, Hillsborough Co, NH.⁵³⁶⁹

Notes for Coraline Wheelock: Coraline (pronounced Cora Lynn, and sometimes spelled Coralinn in the records) and Catherine were twins.

Coraline Lacross, age 35, born Vermont, is enumerated in Barre, VT in 1930, living with her husband Arthur, 36, and son Henry, 12.

In 1940, Arthur Lacross, 47, divorced, is still living in Barre, with his son Henry, 22. Coraline is no longer in the household.

In 1940, Coraline Leno, 45, born Vermont, is enumerated in the U.S. census living in Manchester, NH, spouse of Walter E. Leno, 49, born in Massachusetts.

Notes for Arthur Henry Lacross: Her was the son of Henry Lacross and Victoria Campone, per birth record.

Notes for Mary Eloise Francis: She was the daughter of William Francis and Mary Vains, per record of marriage to Arthur Lacross. Her surname, at the time of this marriage, was 'Isham'.

Notes for Walter Leno: Walter Edward Leno named Caroline (sic) Leno as the closest contact on his World War II draft registration card, created 26 April 1942. She was living at 287 Laurel St, Manchester, NH at the time.⁵³⁶⁸

His birth place is variously listed as Middlesex, VT and Montpelier, VT; birth year sometimes listed as 1889.

This is probably the same Walter E. Leno who died in Manchester, NH 23 Nov 1943, "a resident of Montpelier died ... in Manchester, NH."⁵³⁷⁰

His New Hampshire death certificate identifies his wife as Caroline Wheeler (sic).

Children of Coraline Wheelock and Arthur Henry Lacross:

- 441 i. **Henry Omar Lacross** was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Howard Lewis Lacross** was born on 16 Sep 1922, in Potsdam, NY,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 16 Dec 1926, in Barre, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

406. **Albert Ralph Wheelock** (*Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 May 1900, in Calais, Washington, VT,⁷³ died on 20 May 1989, in Chesterfield, NH,^{1441,4997} buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Edna St. John on 15 Sep 1920.⁷³ He partnered with (2) Mildred Barret.

Notes for Mildred Barret: Mildred was previously married to ____ Densmore.⁴⁹⁹⁶

Children of Albert Ralph Wheelock and Edna St. John:

- 442 i. **Albert Norman Wheelock** was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.⁵³⁷¹
- 443 ii. **Winston Ralph Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT.⁵³⁷²
- iii. **Wendell Rae Wheelock** was born on 9 Jan 1929, in Marshfield, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 9 Apr 1929, in Littleton, Grafton Co, NH,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Durant Cemetery, Lower Cabot, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 444 iv. **Dale Warren Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1932, in Woodsville, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶

407. **Russell T. Wheelock** (*John Francis*⁷, *Russel Town*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was

born on 13 Jul 1859, in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, MI,^{5015,5016} died on 5 May 1943,^{5015,5016} buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{5016,5373} He married Ora Belle Perry on 3 Nov 1897.^{5016,5374} Ora Belle Perry was born on 26 Jun 1871,⁵³⁷⁵ died on 13 Oct 1911,⁵⁰¹⁶ buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.⁵³⁷⁵

Notes for Russell T. Wheelock: Russell Wheelock's obituary in the 13 May 1943 Chelsea Standard mentions three children: Warren Wheelock, George Wheelock, and Mrs. Edmund Miller.

Research Notes:

He is enumerated in the 1900 census, age 41, living in the household of his father-in-law, George B. Perry, age 61, in Lima Township, Washtenaw Co, MI. Also in the household: Elmira Perry, his mother-in-law, age 55, Ora B. Perry (his wife), age 29, Maud Perry, age 25.

In 1910 he was again living in Lima, age 50, with his wife, Ora B. Wheelock, age 38, and children Mathie Wheelock, age 8, Warren I. Wheelock, age 7, and George P. Wheelock, age 4.

In 1920 he was living in Lima, age 50, widowed, with daughter Mattie Irene Wheelock, age 18, Warren Ingram Wheelock, age 16, and George R. Wheelock, age 14.

In 1930 he was living in his daughter's house in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI. Head of household was Edmond Miller, age 38, born Tennessee, Mattie I Miller, age 28, born Michigan, with children Edmond J. Miller, son, age 6, Jack R. Miller, age 5, and Virginia Miller, age 3, all born in Michigan. Russel Wheelock, father-in-law, was age 70.

Children of Russell T. Wheelock and Ora Belle Perry:

- i. **Mattie Irene Wheelock** was born on 11 Sep 1901, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵³⁷⁶
- ii. **Warren Wheelock** was born on 5 Jun 1903, in Lima, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵³⁷⁷
- 445 iii. **George R. Wheelock** was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI,⁵³⁷⁸ died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵³⁷⁸

408. **Edward Davis Emerson** (*Sarah Hammond Davis*⁷, *Pamela Wheelock*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1845, in Andover, Essex Co, MA,^{5038,5039} died on 23 Jan 1927, in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA,^{5040,5041} buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴¹ He married *Caroline Amelia Wheelock* on 16 Jun 1873, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.^{4087,5042} She was the daughter of *William Augustus Wheelock* and Sarah Caroline Keith.^{1266,4087,4539} Caroline Amelia Wheelock was born on 18 Jun 1851, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{4087,4539} died on 31 Mar 1921, in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC,^{4540,4541} buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.⁴⁵⁴¹

Notes for Edward Davis Emerson: Edward Davis Emerson was the son of Joseph, clergyman, and Sarah H., per Andover VRs to 1850.

Children of Edward Davis Emerson and Caroline Amelia Wheelock:

- i. **Sarah Emerson** was born on 18 May 1874, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴³
- ii. **Louise Ruth Emerson** was born in Jul 1876, in Orange, Essex Co, NJ.^{5044,5045} She married Herman Kutzschman on 10 Oct 1899, in Bolton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴⁵
- iii. **Florence D. Emerson** was born in Jul 1878, in MA.⁵⁰⁴⁶
- iv. **Pamelia W. Emerson** was born on 13 Jan 1880, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA,⁵⁰⁴⁷ died on 16 May 1884, in Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁰⁴⁸ Cause of death: whooping cough.

409. **Mary N. Wheelock** (*Russell T.*⁷, *Royal Tyler*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1864, in probably Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY,^{4678,5075} died on 9 Aug 1945, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁰⁷⁵ She married Leonard Weston Sylvester.⁴⁶⁷⁸ Leonard Weston Sylvester was born on 18 Nov 1861, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY,⁵³⁷⁹ died on 9 May 1935, in Woodstock, Windsor Co, VT.⁵³⁷⁹

Notes for Mary N. Wheelock: The census records consistently identify her place of birth as New York, but her

death record cites North Bridgewater, Vermont.

Notes for Leonard Weston Sylvester: Per death record, his parents were Daniel Sylvester and Emily Truax.

Children of Mary N. Wheelock and Leonard Weston Sylvester:

- i. **Grace Sylvester** was born in Jul 1885.⁴⁶⁷⁸
- ii. **Gerald Sylvester** was born in Nov 1889.⁴⁶⁷⁸

410. **Ada M. Wheelock** ([Russell T.](#)⁷, [Royal Tyler](#)⁶, [Gideon](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 9 Mar 1867, in probably Bridgewater, Windsor Co, VT,⁴⁶⁷⁸ died in 1894.⁴⁶⁷⁸ She married Albert B. Crabbe.⁴⁶⁷⁸

Children of Ada M. Wheelock and Albert B. Crabbe:

- i. **Eva Crabbe**

411. **Marion Meacher Wheelock** ([George Brooks](#)⁷, [Delorma Brooks](#)⁶, [Gideon](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 5 Apr 1876, in Hartford, Windsor Co, VT,^{73,5082} died on 29 Nov 1967, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI,⁵⁰⁸³ buried in Hampden Cemetery, Hampden, Columbia Co, WI.⁵³⁸⁰ She married Charles Sutton on 2 Jun 1897, in Portage, Columbia Co, WI.^{73,5381} Charles Sutton was born on 30 Nov 1856, in Columbus, WI,⁷³ died on 13 May 1923, in Columbus, WI,⁷³ buried in Hampden, WI.⁷³

Notes for Marion Meacher Wheelock: Lived in Columbus, WI in 1940.⁵¹⁰⁰

Notes for Charles Sutton: He was born in Columbus, Wisconsin, the son of Jonas Harvey Sutton and Jane Ann Bentley, per marriage record.

Children of Marion Meacher Wheelock and Charles Sutton:

- i. **Alice Sutton** was born on 18 Mar 1902.⁷³
- ii. **Ruggles Sutton** was born on 18 Oct 1903.⁸¹
- iii. **Harvey Sutton** was born on 16 May 1909.⁷³

412. **Edward Kenneth Wheelock** ([Edward Turner](#)⁷, [Delorma Brooks](#)⁶, [Gideon](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 21 Jun 1898, in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT,^{73,5119} died on 8 Jun 1990,⁵¹²⁰ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.⁵¹²⁰ He married Hilda Madeline Hall on 22 Dec 1919, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI.^{73,5382,5383} She was the daughter of Walter Hall and M. Elizabeth Pearson.^{73,5384} Hilda Madeline Hall was born on 23 Jan 1900, in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA,^{73,5384} died on 16 Dec 1996,⁵³⁸⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT.⁵³⁸⁵

Notes for Edward Kenneth Wheelock: Edward and Hilda resided in Flint, MI, in 1940. He was a manufacturing supervisor for Union Carbide, and later a experimental toolmaker for General Motors. He died on 8 June 1990, leaving behind his wife, and two sons and daughters-in-law, Richard H. and Elizabeth Wheelock of LaJolla, California, and Robert P. and Carol Wheelock of Waitsfield, Vermont; two grandsons, and six grand-daughters.⁵³⁸⁶

Children of Edward Kenneth Wheelock and Hilda Madeline Hall:

- i. **Douglas Hall Wheelock** was born on 3 Dec 1929, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI,⁵³⁸⁷ died on 4 Dec 1929, in Flint, Genesee Co, MI.⁵³⁸⁷
- ii. **Richard Hedley Wheelock** was born on 28 Jul 1932,⁷³ died on 29 Dec 2019, buried in Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.⁵³⁸⁸
- iii. **Robert P. Wheelock** was born about 1937.⁵³⁸⁹

413. **Nancy Wheelock** ([Warren Vose](#)⁸, [Horace A.](#)⁷, [David](#)⁶, [Benjamin](#)⁵, [David](#)⁴, [Benjamin](#)³, [Benjamin](#)², [Ralph](#)¹) was born on 6 May 1908, in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME,⁵¹⁴⁶ died on 7 Apr 1949, in Honolulu, HI,⁵¹⁴⁷ buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁵³⁹⁰ She married Paul A. Johnson on 24 Apr 1937, in Janesville, Rock Co, WI.⁵¹⁴⁷ He was the son of Horace Johnson and Edna Anderson.^{5391,5392,5393,5394} Paul A. Johnson was

born on 17 Mar 1906, in Waialua, Oahu, Honolulu Co, HI,^{5391,5392,5393} died on 20 Dec 1993, in HI,⁵³⁹³ buried in O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI.⁵³⁹²

Notes for Nancy Wheelock: Nancy married Paul A Johnson of Honolulu, per her father's obituary.

Notes for Paul A. Johnson: Per obituary, he was survived by his daughter, Mary Jane Beaton, and son, Robert S. Johnson. After the death of Nancy, he married Dorothy Ladd, who died 1 Mar 1979 in Honolulu.⁵³⁹⁵

Children of Nancy Wheelock and Paul A. Johnson:

- i. **Mary Jane Johnson** was born on 10 Nov 1939,⁵³⁹⁶ died on 11 Jul 2000, in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI,^{5396,5397} buried in O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI.⁵³⁹⁶ She married John G. Beaton on 31 Jul 1976, in HI.⁵³⁹⁸ Per obituary, she was survived by her husband, Gordon, daughter Catherine, step-children Donald, Jim, and Doug; and brother Robert Johnson.
- ii. **Robert Stuart Johnson** married Susan Slivka on 13 Oct 1962, in Western Springs, Cook Co, IL.⁵³⁹⁹

414. **Maybelle Harris Wheelock** (*Henry Lorenzo*⁸, *Lorenzo Wheelock*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1889, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,^{4840,5167} died on 10 Mar 1986, in Holbrook, Norfolk Co, MA,^{5167,5168} buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵¹⁶⁷ She married Arthur Mendell Tower on 28 May 1910, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁴⁰⁰ He was the son of Henry M. Tower and Sarah W. Woodbury.^{5401,5402,5403} Arthur Mendell Tower was born on 1 Oct 1887, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,^{5401,5402} died on 2 May 1944, in Somerville, Middlesex Co, MA,^{4840,5402,5404} buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴⁰²

Notes for Maybelle Harris Wheelock: Maybelle's obit published in the 13 Mar 1986 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* said she was survived by 5 daughters: Hazel Frazier and Evelyn Walsh, both of Holbrook, Ruth Mahanna of Bayonet Point, FL, Marion Robbins of Weymouth, and Phyllis Tempesta of Braintree; two sons, Robert Tower of Brockton and John Tower of Moore, SC. She was also the mother of the late Dorothy Larmey.

Research Notes:

In 1920 she was in Randolph, 31, with Arthur M. Tower, 32, with daughters Hazel L., 8, Ruth C, 6, and Marian J, 3, all born in Massachusetts.

In 1930 she was in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, age 41, with Joseph [sic] M. Tower, 43, Doris M., 11, James M, 8, Rosmond R, 6, and Joseph M., Jr., 5, all surname Tower, all born in Massachusetts. This is probably a different family.

In 1940 Mabel W. Tower was living in Braintree, 51, with Arthur M. Tower, 52, Hazel L. Tower, 28, Ralph Tower, 15, Evelyn Tower, 13, Dorothy Tower, 11, Phyllis Tower, 9, and John Tower, 7, all born in Massachusetts.

Notes for Arthur Mendell Tower: **Research Notes:**

Son of Henry M. Tower and Sarah M. (--?--) per birth record.

Children of Maybelle Harris Wheelock and Arthur Mendell Tower:

- i. **Hazel Louise Tower** was born on 19 May 1911, in Spencer, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁴⁰⁵ died on 3 Mar 1996.⁵⁴⁰⁶ She married George Frazier in 1952, in MA.^{5406,5407}
- ii. **Ruth Caroline Tower** was born on 31 Aug 1913, in North Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁴⁰⁸ died on 30 Aug 1997.⁵⁴⁰⁹ She married Peter Mahanna in 1932, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴¹⁰
- iii. **Marion Jesse Tower** was born on 19 Feb 1916, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁴¹¹ died on 12 Aug 2000.⁵⁴¹² She married Howard W. Robbins.⁵⁴¹²
- iv. **Clare R. Tower** was born on 21 Jan 1920, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA,⁵⁴¹³ died on 2 Feb 1920, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴¹³
- v. **Ralph Arthur Tower** was born on 26 Dec 1924, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴¹⁴
- vi. **Evelyn Irene Tower** was born on 18 Jan 1926, in MA,⁵⁴¹⁵ died on 7 Sep 2000, in Abington, Plymouth

- Co, MA.⁵⁴¹⁵ She married Thomas Warren Walsh on 7 Oct 1948, in Seabrook, Rockingham Co, NH.⁵⁴¹⁶
- vii. **Dorothy Tower** was born about 1929, in Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA,⁵⁴¹⁷ died on 25 Aug 1968, in Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴¹⁷ She married Walter E. Larmey.⁵⁴¹⁷ Dorothy's obituary in the 29 Aug 1968 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* states that she was survived by her husband, Walter E. Larmey; a son, Walter E. Larmey, Jr.; her mother, Mrs. Mabel Tower of Holbrook; two brothers, Ralph Tower of Bridgewater and John Tower of Delaware, and four sisters, Mrs. Ruth Mahanna of Avon, Mrs. Mary Robbins of Weymouth, Mrs. Evelyn Walsh of Holbrook and Mrs. Phyllis Tempesta of East Braintree.
- viii. **Phyllis Rae Tower** was born on 31 Oct 1930,^{5418,5419} died on 28 Sep 2003, in Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA,^{5419,5420} buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴¹⁹ She married Olindo Tempesta.⁵⁴²⁰ Olindo Tempesta was born on 29 Nov 1918,⁵⁴²¹ died on 26 Jan 1973,⁵⁴²¹ buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.⁵⁴²¹ Phyllis's obituary in the 1 Oct 2003 edition of *The Patriot Ledger* identifies her late husband as Olindo Tempesta, and states that she was survived by a daughter Dianne Eaton, and a son, John Tempesta, both of Holbrook.
- ix. **John Tower** was born on 23 Dec 1932, in Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA,^{5422,5423} died on 7 Dec 2001, in Hilton Head Island, SC.^{5422,5423} He married Marlene Helen Becker on 31 Jul 1952, in MA.⁵⁴²⁴

415. **George Bradley Gay** (*Ursula S. Wheelock*⁸, *Lorenzo Wheelock*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1877, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁸³ died on 27 Jun 1944, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,⁵¹⁸⁴ buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁴²⁵ He married Catherine W, MacGregor about 1905.^{5184,5425,5426} She was the daughter of John MacGregor and Mary Weighton.^{5427,5428} Catherine W, MacGregor was born calculated 10 Dec 1885, in Scotland,^{5427,5428} died on 11 Oct 1941, in Oxford, Worcester Co, MA,^{5428,5429} buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁴²⁸

Children of George Bradley Gay and Catherine W, MacGregor:

- i. **Marion Louise Gay** was born on 29 Dec 1905, in Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA.^{5426,5430}
- ii. **Irene Annabel Gay** was born on 20 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA.⁵⁴³¹

416. **Carl Ayers Wheelock** (*Deforest A.*⁸, *Charles A.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1879, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,⁴⁰⁴⁰ died on 1 Jan 1919, in Warren Co, PA,^{5192,5193} buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA.⁵¹⁹³ He married Elizabeth Grier on 17 Dec 1902, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA.^{4040,5432} She was the daughter of Robert Grier and Mary Jackson.^{4040,5433} Elizabeth Grier was born on 23 Oct 1872, in Hickory Township, Lawrence Co, PA,^{4040,5433} died on 2 Oct 1951, in Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA,^{5433,5434} buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.⁵⁴³⁴

Children of Carl Ayers Wheelock and Elizabeth Grier:

- i. **Bertha Elizabeth Wheelock** was born on 1 Nov 1903, in Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5435} died on 15 Dec 1976, in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL,^{5435,5436} buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.⁵⁴³⁶ Bertha was an art supervisor in the DuBois schools in Pennsylvania, per obit.
- ii. **Carl Albert Wheelock** was born on 26 Jun 1905, in North Warren, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5437} died in Aug 1976, in Florida, Berkshire Co, MA,^{5438,5439} buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.⁵⁴³⁹ He married (1) Harriet Frances Rockenstein on 25 Oct 1939, in Crafton, Allegheny Co, PA.^{5440,5441} She was the daughter of Aloysius Rockenstein and Mary Maxwell.^{5442,5443} Harriet Frances Rockenstein was born in 1909,⁵⁴⁴² died on 5 Mar 1971, in Jensen Beach, Martin Co, FL,^{5442,5444} buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.⁵⁴⁴² He married (2) Gertrude Banta on 14 Feb 1973, in Martin Co, FL.⁵⁴⁴⁵ In 1950 Carl and Harriet were living in Mount Lebanon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania with Harriet's brother and sister, no children.
- iii. **Robert Deforest Wheelock** was born on 31 Oct 1913, in Connewango, Warren Co, PA,⁵⁴⁴⁶ died on 24 Nov 2004,⁵⁰⁹⁷ buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.⁵⁴⁴⁷ He married (1) Naoma Ruth Fleck on 16 Jan 1943, in Durham, NC.⁵⁴⁴⁸ She was the daughter of Walter Fleck and Helen M. Grier.^{5449,5450} Naoma Ruth Fleck was born on 10 Dec 1914, in Altoona, PA,⁵⁴⁴⁹ died on 15

Apr 1951, in DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA,⁵⁴⁴⁹ buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.⁵⁴⁵¹ He married (2) Ollie K. Ellis before 19 Nov 1969.⁵⁴⁵² Ollie K. Ellis was born on 25 Jul 1910, in DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA,^{5453,5454,5455} died on 9 Nov 2000,^{5453,5454} buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield Co, PA.⁵⁴⁵³ In 1950 Robert and Naoma were living in Sandy, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, no children in the household.

Ollie K. Wheelock appears on his headstone in Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA - probably his second wife.

417. **Winifred C. Wheelock** (*Deforest A.⁸, Charles A.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, David⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 28 Feb 1884, in Lottsville, Warren Co, PA,^{4040,5206} died on 3 Sep 1961, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV,^{5206,5207} buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.⁵²⁰⁷ She married William Kern McCray on 16 Feb 1907, in Warren, Warren Co, PA.^{4040,5456} He was the son of William McCray and Rosalie Crosby.^{5457,5458} William Kern McCray was born on 9 Jul 1883, in Bear Lake, Warren Co, PA,⁵⁴⁵⁷ died on 11 Mar 1971, in Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV,⁵⁴⁵⁷ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.⁵⁴⁵⁹

Notes for William Kern McCray: In 1900 he was age 17, living in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania with his parents, William McCray and Rosalie, whose maiden name was Crosby, according to her death certificate.

Per obituary, he was survived by two daughter, Mrs. Smith and Miss Jane McCray of Parkersburg, W. Va. He was preceded in death by his wife Winifred Wheelock McCray; one daughter, Mrs. Ann M. Thorn in 1970; and two sister, Mrs. Lena Brady and Miss Ethel E. McCray.⁵⁴⁵⁷

Children of Winifred C. Wheelock and William Kern McCray:

- i. **Sarah Jane McCray** was born on 6 Sep 1908, in WV,^{5460,5461} died on 21 Aug 1998,⁵⁴⁶⁰ buried in Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.⁵⁴⁶⁰
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth McCray** was born in 1912, in WV,⁵⁴⁶² died in 1982,⁵⁴⁶³ buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.⁵⁴⁶³ She married Clair Smith on 29 Apr 1939, in Spencer, Roane Co, WV.⁵⁴⁶⁴ Clair Smith was born on 5 Aug 1907,⁵⁴⁶⁵ died on 24 May 1995,⁵⁴⁶⁵ buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.⁵⁴⁶⁵
- iii. **Anne McCray** was born on 24 Feb 1921, in Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV,⁵⁴⁶⁶ died on 23 Dec 1970, in Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV,⁵⁴⁶⁷ buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.⁵⁴⁶⁸ She married Van Richard Thorn on 11 Oct 1947, in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV.⁵⁴⁶⁹

418. **Edwin George Wheelock** (*George Granville⁸, George G.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, David⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Ralph¹*) was born on 27 Nov 1910, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co, NY,^{5239,5240} died on 22 Nov 1963, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY,⁵²⁴⁰ buried in Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵⁴⁷⁰ He married Ruby J. Chase on 2 May 1931, in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵⁴⁷¹ She was the daughter of Bert N. Chase and Agnes Cross.⁵⁴⁷² Ruby J. Chase was born on 14 Feb 1908, in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co, NY,⁵⁴⁷² died on 3 Jun 1975, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY,⁵⁴⁷² buried in Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵⁴⁷³

Notes for Edwin George Wheelock: In 1950, Edwin Wheelock, 39, and his wife Rubie, 42, were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York with their daughter Sandra Wheelock, 14, all born in New York. He was a machinist by trade.

His obituary, published in the 26 Nov 1963 edition of the *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), states that he died in Dunkirk on 22 Nov 1963 in Dunkirk, he was born in Kennedy, New York, on 27 Sep 1910, he was the father of Mrs. Sandra Moore of Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania, and the husband of Ruby Chase Wheelock, all of whom survived him.⁵⁴⁷⁴

Children of Edwin George Wheelock and Ruby J. Chase:

- i. **Sandra Wheelock** was born on 2 Dec 1935, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵⁴⁷⁵ She married

Nelson R. Moore on 21 Sep 1956, in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁵⁴⁷⁶

419. **Eda May Wheelock** (*Edwin*⁸, *Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1895, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE,^{4870,5261,5262} died on 31 Oct 1983,⁵²⁶¹ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁶¹ She married (1) Sherwood A. Shankland on 4 Oct 1915, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵²⁶² He was the son of George E. Shankland and Nora L. Lufkin.^{5262,5477} Sherwood A. Shankland was born in Jan 1894, in Newton, Jasper Co, IA,^{5262,5477} died on 26 Oct 1933, in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE,^{5478,5479} buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁸⁰ She married (2) Andrew C. Stewart.^{5481,5482} Andrew C. Stewart was born on 5 Aug 1888,^{5481,5483} died on 7 Dec 1963, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE,^{5481,5483} buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁸³ She married (3) Edward Fred Lammers on 2 May 1966, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁸⁴ Edward Fred Lammers was born on 16 Apr 1892,⁵⁴⁸⁵ died on 25 Nov 1969,⁵⁴⁸⁵ buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁸⁵

Children of Eda May Wheelock and Sherwood A. Shankland:

- i. **Virginia Claire Shankland** was born on 27 Oct 1918, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5486,5487,5488} died on 17 Mar 1924, in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE,^{5486,5487} buried in Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁸⁷
- ii. **Donna Jean Shankland** was born on 27 Mar 1925, in Douglas Co, NE,⁵⁴⁸⁹ died on 11 Jan 1997, in Muscogee Co, GA.^{5490,5491,5492} She married Perry W. Carle on 18 Nov 1944, in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, IL.⁵⁴⁹³ He was the son of Walter R. Carle and Louise Hatch.^{5494,5495,5496} Perry W. Carle was born on 20 Mar 1922, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI,⁵⁴⁹⁴ died on 25 Sep 2008, in GA.⁵⁴⁹⁴ Donna J. Carle's obituary in the 16 Jan 1997 edition of the *Ledger-Enquirer* (Columbus, Georgia) identifies the following survivors: her husband, Perry W. Carle of Columbus, a daughter, Marcia Louise Carle of El Paso, TX; a son, Walter A. Carle of Petaluma, CA; one aunt, Mabel Farr of Ravenna, NE; and a sister-in-law, Janet Carle Kadlecsek of Columbus.

420. **Mable Wheelock** (*Edwin*⁸, *Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1908, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5263,5264} died on 27 Aug 2008, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,⁵²⁶³ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁹⁷ She married (1) Norton Urwiller on 30 Jun 1926, in Loup City, Sherman Co, NE.⁵⁴⁹⁸ He was the son of Fred T. Urwiller and Hattie George.^{5498,5499,5500} Norton Urwiller was born on 12 Apr 1905, in NE,^{5498,5499,5500} died on 11 Jan 1996,⁵⁴⁹⁹ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁴⁹⁹ She married (2) Ernest Farr on 5 Nov 1948, in Wahoo, Saunders Co, NE.^{5263,5501} He was the son of Ralph Farr and Ethel Harris.^{5502,5503} Ernest Farr was born on 24 Aug 1919, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5502,5503} died on 11 Sep 1970, in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE,^{5502,5503} buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁵⁰³

Notes for Norton Urwiller: Norton married his second wife, Helen M. Barton, 18 Aug 1950 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska.⁵⁵⁰⁰

Children of Mable Wheelock and Norton Urwiller:

- i. **Margy A. Urwiller** was born on 3 Apr 1927, in Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁵⁰⁴ She married Leonard Kieborz on 24 Feb 1947, in Smith Center, KS.⁵⁵⁰⁵ He was the son of Otto Kieborz and Laura Zanzig.⁵⁵⁰⁵ Leonard Kieborz was born on 19 Apr 1924, in Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE,⁵⁵⁰⁵ died on 13 Dec 1994, in Grand Island, Hall Co, NE,⁵⁵⁰⁵ buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE.⁵⁵⁰⁶
- ii. **Richard D. Urwiller** was born on 20 Apr 1930, in Buffalo Co, NE,⁵⁵⁰⁷ died on 31 Mar 2002,⁵⁵⁰⁸ buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁵⁰⁸ He married Beulah M. Struble on 19 Jan 1952, in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.⁵⁵⁰⁹ She was the daughter of Ray Struble and Myrtle Larsen.^{5509,5510,5511} Beulah M. Struble was born on 16 Aug 1933.^{5509,5510}

421. **Jack Buel Wheelock** (*Victor Buel*⁸, *Matthew G.*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1908,^{5270,5274} died on 13 Dec 1980, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ,^{5274,5275} buried in Fort

Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.⁵²⁷⁴ He married Caroline Adeline Sutherland on 23 Jun 1934, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE.⁵⁵¹² She was the daughter of Charles M. Sutherland and _____.^{5512,5513} Caroline Adeline Sutherland was born on 21 Dec 1911,^{5512,5513} died on 1 Dec 1991,⁵⁵¹³ buried in Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.⁵⁵¹³

Notes for Jack Buel Wheelock: Jack was a talented singer who won prizes in school for his singing, and later sung on Broadway. He had been in the musicals "Louisiana Purchase" and "Leave It To Me" and was in radio performances with such personalities as Rudy Vallee. Per obituary, he was survived by his wife, Carol; and children Nancy Williford and Davie E.⁵²⁷⁵

Children of Jack Buel Wheelock and Caroline Adeline Sutherland:

- i. **David Eliot Wheelock** was born about 1939, in IL.^{5514,5515} He married Linda Sue Rogers on 22 Jun 1963, in CT.^{5514,5516} She was the daughter of Thomas A. Rogers and _____.⁵⁵¹⁴
- ii. **Nancy Eliot Wheelock** was born about 1942.^{5517,5518} This is probably the Nancy E. Wheelock that married John R. Mayfield 19 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles. She worked as a stewardess for American Airlines and was fired on 1 May 1966 for being married. At the time, the airlines required stewardesses to be single. She fought it in arbitration, and won a landmark ruling that forced the airline to reinstate her, along with many other married stewardesses who were fired.⁵⁵¹⁹

422. **Florence Rich Wheelock** (*Charles Walter*⁸, *Ira Edson*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1889, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL,^{5332,5338} died on 13 Jul 1968.⁵³³⁹ She partnered with _____.

Notes for Florence Rich Wheelock: Florence was living at 906 Columbus Ave in Roxbury, with Charles Wheelock in 1946.⁵⁵²⁰

Her death notice in the Boston Globe, 15 July 1968, refers to her as Farence R. Wheelock, of Jamaica Plain, beloved mother of Charles F.

Children of Florence Rich Wheelock and _____:

- i. **Charles Francis Wheelock** was born on 2 Jul 1912, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵⁵²¹ Place of birth is listed as 10 Weston Place, Boston. His mother is listed as Florence R. Wheelock, born in Chicago, Illinois. No father is listed.

In 1920, Florence and Charles were living in the same dwelling, along with Cornelia Wheelock (Florence's mother), and Etta Walnut (her sister). Charles, age 8, is listed as Etta's nephew.

Charles is enumerated in the 1940 census, age 28, born in Massachusetts, living on Columbus Ave, in Boston, with Florence Wheelock, age 40, born in Illinois. Charles is identified as Florence's brother, according to Florence, who was the informant.

Charles registered for the draft on 16 Oct 1940, identifying his mother as Florence Rich Wheelock, address 906 Columbus Ave, Roxbury.⁵⁵²²

The two were living on 906 Columbus Ave, in Roxbury in 1946, per Boston city directory.

423. **Raymond George Wheelock** (*George Albert*⁸, *Carlos*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in Jun 1901, in Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴⁸ He married Mildred Elizabeth Wooten on 16 Jul 1932, in Bury and Lingwick, Quebec, Canada.⁵³⁴³ Mildred Elizabeth Wooten died on 16 Dec 1987, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.⁵⁵²³

Notes for Raymond George Wheelock: Raymond is listed as the son of George and Salome Wheelock in the 1911 Canada census, born June 1901 in Quebec, living in Potton Township, Quebec. In the 1921 Canada census, he is living again with his parents in Brome, District No. 156, Sub-District 14, Potton Township, Pg. 7, Line 15, age 20.

They lived in Rock Island, Quebec, and had at least one son, Owen.⁵⁵²⁴

Children of Raymond George Wheelock and Mildred Elizabeth Wooten:

- 446 i. **Owen Wheelock**

424. **Mary Harriet Stoddard** (*Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) died on 27 Aug 1927.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married as his first wife Harold Clinton Thurston on 5 Sep 1900, in East Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Harold Clinton Thurston married second *Gladys Emmeline Stoddard* on 1 Jun 1929, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She was the daughter of Walter Stoddard and *Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*.^{73,4966} Gladys Emmeline Stoddard was born on 4 Apr 1910,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 11 Jul 1972.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston: Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.

Children of Mary Harriet Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

- i. **Wendell Walter Thurston** was born on 24 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Eleanor Mae Thurston** was born on 2 Jul 1926, in Roxbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with (1) Maynard Dickinson. She married (2) Charles Wing in Jul 1975.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (3) Stanley Rogers on 17 Sep 1978.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Harold Clinton Thurston and Gladys Emmeline Stoddard:

- i. **Lois Jean Thurston** was born on 17 Sep 1932, in Randolph, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with Lawrence Kibbe.
- ii. **Clinton Harold Thurston** was born on 20 Apr 1934, in Roxbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with Barbara Rook.
- iii. **Alvin Harold Thurston** was born on 9 Nov 1935, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Betty Arlene Jackson on 24 Jun 1956, in Wallingford, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iv. **Ivan Leroy Thurston** was born on 22 Oct 1939, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- v. **Eva Marie Thurston** was born on 27 Sep 1952, in Bethel, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

425. **Gladys Emmeline Stoddard** (*Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1910,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 11 Jul 1972.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married as his second wife Harold Clinton Thurston on 1 Jun 1929, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Harold Clinton Thurston married first *Mary Harriet Stoddard* on 5 Sep 1900, in East Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She was the daughter of Walter Stoddard and *Blanche Lavinia Wheelock*.⁷³ Mary Harriet Stoddard died on 27 Aug 1927.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Notes for Harold Clinton Thurston: Harold Thurston married Mary, then her sister, Gladys.

Children of Harold Clinton Thurston and Mary Harriet Stoddard:

- i. **Wendell Walter Thurston** was born on 24 Feb 1925, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Eleanor Mae Thurston** was born on 2 Jul 1926, in Roxbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with (1) Maynard Dickinson. She married (2) Charles Wing in Jul 1975.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (3) Stanley Rogers on 17 Sep 1978.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Gladys Emmeline Stoddard and Harold Clinton Thurston:

- i. **Lois Jean Thurston** was born on 17 Sep 1932, in Randolph, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with Lawrence Kibbe.
- ii. **Clinton Harold Thurston** was born on 20 Apr 1934, in Roxbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with Barbara Rook.
- iii. **Alvin Harold Thurston** was born on 9 Nov 1935, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Betty Arlene Jackson on 24 Jun 1956, in Wallingford, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iv. **Ivan Leroy Thurston** was born on 22 Oct 1939, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- v. **Eva Marie Thurston** was born on 27 Sep 1952, in Bethel, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

426. **Ida Viola Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1914.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Leslie Howard Regan on 15 Jul 1931, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Ida Viola Wheelock and Leslie Howard Regan:

- i. **Robert Leslie Regan** was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Mary Evelyn Bouchard on 24 Nov 1951, in Franklin, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **David Richard Regan** was born on 29 Dec 1940, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Carmel Marie Courchesne on 26 Feb 1972, in Charlestown, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶

427. **Elroy Richard Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1917,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 14 Jan 2007, in Springfield, Windsor Co, VT.⁵³⁶⁴ He married Muriel Alberta Parker on 8 May 1942, in Newbury, Orange, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Elroy Richard Wheelock and Muriel Alberta Parker:

- i. **Brian Jay Wheelock** was born on 7 Jan 1949, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Kimberly Ann Pitts on 20 May 1972, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Shelley Jean Osier on 17 Jan 1981, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Timothy Lee Wheelock** was born on 27 Apr 1953, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Anne ELizabeth Lamphere on 11 Oct 1975, in Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

428. **LeClair Rankin Wheelock** (*Robert Elroy*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born in 1929.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Florence Wideawake on 8 May 1943, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of LeClair Rankin Wheelock and Florence Wideawake:

- i. **Terry LeClair Wheelock** was born on 17 Nov 1946, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Janet Marie Belisle on 26 Aug 1967, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

429. **Madeline Ruth Wheelock** (*Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1916, in Orange, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 19 May 2013, in Olympia, Washington.⁵³⁶⁵ She partnered with (1) Maurice Elphage Bisson. She partnered with (2) Everett Charles Braun.

Children of Madeline Ruth Wheelock and Maurice Elphage Bisson:

- 447 i. **Peter Andre Bisson** was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Michael Stephen Bisson** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

430. **Raymond Hugh Wheelock** (*Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Apr 1928, in Barre, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 26 Aug 1994, in Calais, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Rosemary Adele Chiodi on 16 Jun 1951, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Rosemary Adele Chiodi was born on 15 Mar 1929, in Barre, Washington Co, VT,⁵⁵²⁵ died on 8 Sep 2018, in Calais, Washington Co, Vermont,⁵⁵²⁵ buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.⁵⁵²⁵

Notes for Raymond Hugh Wheelock: Raymond died of pancreatic cancer. He helped compile much of the genealogical information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier that was later supplied by his cousin, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, and presented here in these records.

The first paragraph of his obituary, which appeared in the "Times-Argus", was supplied by Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald.

"CALAIS- A service of remembrance will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in Barre Congregational Church for Raymond H. Wheelock, Ph.D., a retired medical researcher and descendant of pioneer Calais settlers, who died August 26, 1994 at his home on Collar Hill Road after a long illness. The Rev. David Vanderlinde-Abernathy will officiate."

Notes for Rosemary Adele Chiodi: She was the daughter of Lorenzo and Martha (Reffi) Chiodi, per obituary.

Children of Raymond Hugh Wheelock and Rosemary Adele Chiodi:

- i. **David R. Wheelock** was born on 19 Aug 1952,³² died on 16 May 1995,³² buried in Robinson Cemetery, Calais, VT.³²

431. **Bernard Earl Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1910, in Zanesville, OH.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Grace Mabel Boule on 25 Jul 1937, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Mildred Hutchins Roberston on 2 Sep 1978, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Bernard Earl Kiser and Grace Mabel Boule:

- i. **Sheila Mae Kiser** was born on 21 Sep 1938, in Barre, VT.⁵⁵²⁶ She married Wendell Orrin Davis on 25 Aug 1956, in Plainfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Sandra Jean Kiser** was born on 7 May 1940, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Cary Maitland Smith on 12 Dec 1958, in Plainfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Bernard Paul Kiser** was born on 12 Feb 1944, in Barre, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 22 Mar 1947,⁴⁹⁶⁶ buried in Plain-Mont Cemetery, Plainfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

432. **Paul Richard Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1912, in East Montpelier, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 8 Apr 1957.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with Emma Moody.

Children of Paul Richard Kiser and Emma Moody:

- i. **Elizabeth June Kiser** was born on 2 Jan 1938, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Chester Robert Callahan on 17 Mar 1954.⁴⁹⁶⁶

433. **Marion Emily Kiser** (*Hattie Estella Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1916, in East Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Peter William Rattazzi on 3 Jul 1933, in Piermont, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Marion Emily Kiser and Peter William Rattazzi:

- i. **Peter William Rattazzi** was born on 15 Jul 1953, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

434. **Madine Grace Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1915, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Truman Earnest Neill on 27 Jun 1932, in Moretown, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Madine Grace Hathaway and Truman Earnest Neill:

- i. **Truman Earnest Neill** was born on 16 Mar 1933, in Moretown, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 21 Apr 2006.⁵⁵²⁷ He married (1) Geraldine Lynn Reid on 4 Jul 1964.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Cheryl Leslie Georgie on 18 Apr 1976.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Cheryl Leslie Georgie died on 10 Dec 2000.⁵⁵²⁷
- ii. **Reba Elizabeth Neill** was born on 6 Jun 1934, in Middlesex, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Rodney Cecil Neill** was born on 9 Jul 1935, in Washington, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iv. **Ralph Andrew Neill** was born on 13 Nov 1936, in Berlin, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- v. **Roxie Marie Neill** was born on 12 Nov 1937, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Everett Roger Allen on 18 Jun 1958, in Jerico, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- vi. **Mary Alena Neill** was born on 26 Mar 1940, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Albert Francis Terra in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- vii. **Andrew Albert Neill** was born on 30 May 1943, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Karen Ann Millette on 5 Nov 1971, in Underhill, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- viii. **Maurice Arnold Neill** was born on 6 Sep 1946, in Jerico, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Sally V. Matthews on 1 May 1971, in Essex Junction, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ix. **Herbert Allen Neill** was born on 6 Feb 1948, in Jerico, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Molly Marie Converse on

20 Jun 1970, in Burlington, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

x. **Douglas Arthur Neill** was born on 8 Aug 1949, in Jerico, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Sharon Ann Hallock on 1 Nov 1971, in Jerico, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

xi. **John David Neill** was born on 12 Dec 1962, in Burlington, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

435. **Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1919, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (1) Ernest Walter Duprey on 21 Jul 1938, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (2) Clifton Eugene Dodge on 21 Mar 1946, in Waterbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Ernest Walter Duprey:

i. **Richard William Duprey** was born on 14 Sep 1940, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Duprey** was born on 25 Sep 1942, in Hattisburg, Mississippi.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with James F. LaFreniere. James F. LaFreniere was born on 20 Aug 1963, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Hathaway and Clifton Eugene Dodge:

i. **Georgia Ann Dodge** was born on 31 Dec 1945, in Sarasota, FL.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Charles Robert O'Brien on 22 Jun 1968, in Waterbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

ii. **Christine Cor Dodge** was born on 6 Jan 1948, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

iii. **Linda Ethel Dodge** was born on 20 Jun 1950, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Gene Simpson on 30 Oct 1976, in Burlington, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

iv. **Dean Albert Dodge** was born on 5 Nov 1951, in Northfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Corylinn Jenne on 13 Oct 1979, in Middlesex, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

v. **Cecilia May Dodge** was born on 16 May 1955, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married William Robert Sprague on 29 Jun 1974, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

vi. **Clifton Eugene Dodge** was born on 27 Dec 1957, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Laurie Ann Jenne on 22 Sep 1979, in Middlebury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

436. **Mary Jane Hathaway** (*Nellie May Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1921, in Worcester, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Eugene Sheldon Smith on 1 Mar 1942, in Thetford, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Mary Jane Hathaway and Eugene Sheldon Smith:

i. **Beverly May Smith** was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with Lucien Armand Belanger.

ii. **David Hathaway Smith** was born on 11 Dec 1945, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

437. **Gladys Irene Jeronime** (*Ina Clarabel Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1915, in Middlesex, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married (1) Robert Deigan say 1944.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with (2) Samuel Woods Cossins.

Notes for Gladys Irene Jeronime: Marcus Warren Waite, in "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, incorrectly lists Irene's birthdate as 14 Apr 1915. The corrected date, shown here, is supplied by Irene's sister, Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald.

Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Robert Deigan:

i. **Bonnie Lois Jeronime** was born on 29 Oct 1940, in Cambridge, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She partnered with (1) _____ Von Mall. She partnered with (2) James Highberg. She partnered with (3) Mike LaPort. Robert Deigan was not Bonnie's natural father.

ii. **Virginia Roberta Deigan** was born on 14 May 1945, in Long Beach, Ca.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Herbert Maunu in Oct 1965.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Gladys Irene Jeronime and Samuel Woods Cossins:

- i. **Jack Cossins** was born on 30 Dec 1946, in Reno, NV.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Samuel Cossins** was born on 19 Mar 1948, in Henderson, NV.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Frederick Cossins** was born on 30 Sep 1950, in Henderson, NV.⁴⁹⁶⁶

438. **Arlene May Jeronime** (*Ina Clarabel Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1919, in Middlesex, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 14 Apr 2008.⁵⁰⁹⁷ She married Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald on 23 Oct 1935, in West Pawlet, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald was born on 23 Nov 1912,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 31 Mar 1998.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Notes for Arlene May Jeronime: Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald kindly supplied much of the information about the descendants of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier. She obtained the information from her own research, and from that of her cousin, Raymond H. Wheelock; both of whom were meticulous in their use of original records for dates.

Children of Arlene May Jeronime and Glen Goodspeed Fitzgerald:

- i. **Wayne Patrick Fitzgerald** was born on 2 Apr 1937, in Montpelier, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Phyllis Anna Corscadden on 5 Aug 1967, in Greenwich, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Elaine Edith Fitzgerald** was born on 23 Jun 1938, in West Pawlet, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married George Everett Fineran on 8 Jun 1959, in Plattsburgh, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Henry Glen Fitzgerald** was born on 9 Dec 1942, in Granville, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with (1) Dorothy Calhoun. He married (2) Rosalie Joan Simon Critelli on 24 Dec 1966, in Greenwich, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iv. **Brian David Fitzgerald** was born on 1 Mar 1953, in Saratoga Springs, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Cindy Joy Schroll on 12 Nov 1972, in Schuylerville, NY.⁴⁹⁶⁶

439. **Horace Willard Ashline** (*Catherine Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1917, in Calais, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Barbara Elizabeth Young on 15 Feb 1944, in Glastonbury, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Ruth Ebba Ballou Delancey on 28 Jan 1955.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Horace Willard Ashline and Barbara Elizabeth Young:

- i. **Bruce Alan Ashline** was born on 30 Sep 1940, in Hartford, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Judith Ann Ashline** was born on 14 Mar 1942, in Hartford, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

440. **Donald Lawrence Ashline** (*Catherine Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1918, in Williamstown, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Harriet Alice Holt on 21 Nov 1942, in Middletown, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Marianne Stidham Scott on 25 Feb 1975, in Fayette County, OH.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Donald Lawrence Ashline and Harriet Alice Holt:

- i. **Shirley Ann Ashline** was born on 4 Sep 1946, in Hartford, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married James Leslie Fisher on 27 Aug 1966, in Granby, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Beth Louise Ashline** was born on 25 Sep 1952, in Hartford, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married John Leon Shaw in Nov 1975, in Granby, CT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

441. **Henry Omar Lacross** (*Coraline Wheelock*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1917, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Leona May Livingston on 24 Jul 1947, in Waterbury, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Henry Omar Lacross and Leona May Livingston:

- i. **Richard Arthur LaCross** was born on 24 Feb 1941, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Jean Margaret Lawson DATE UNKNOWN.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Sharon Margaret LaCross** was born on 3 Mar 1944, in Holyoke, MA.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Gary Allen Fisher on 21 May 1966, in Mallett's Bay, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- iii. **Donald Henry LaCross** was born on 9 Feb 1947, in Barre, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Carol Leona Cota on

24 Jun 1971, in Burlington, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

442. **Albert Norman Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1924, in Worcester, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 23 Mar 2005, in Monroe, WA.⁵³⁷¹ He married Dorinda Paula Elmhirst on 16 Sep 1950, in Concord, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶ Dorinda Paula Elmhirst was born in 1930.⁵⁵²⁸

Children of Albert Norman Wheelock and Dorinda Paula Elmhirst:

- 448 i. **Bruce Norman Wheelock** was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.⁵⁵²⁹
- ii. **Dorinda Joyce Wheelock** was born on 2 Aug 1956, in Montebello, CA.⁵⁵²⁹
- iii. **Kevin Andrew Wheelock** was born on 9 May 1960, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁵⁵²⁹ He married L. Shaindell Goldhaber on 4 Oct 1998, in Seattle, WA.⁵⁵³⁰

443. **Winston Ralph Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1927, in Calais, VT,⁴⁹⁶⁶ died on 6 Sep 2012, in Brattleboro, VT.⁵³⁷² He married Leona Mae Jillson on 20 Dec 1952, in Cavendish, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Winston Ralph Wheelock and Leona Mae Jillson:

- i. **Gary William Wheelock** was born on 28 Nov 1953, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married Karen Ann Bourgeois on 8 Oct 1977, in Winooski, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- 449 ii. **Marcia Jean Wheelock** was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

444. **Dale Warren Wheelock** (*Albert Ralph*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1932, in Woodsville, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (1) Janice Lorraine Manning on 24 Apr 1954, in Ludlow, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He married (2) Constance Jane Frye on 4 Oct 1969, in Lebanon, NH.⁴⁹⁶⁶

Children of Dale Warren Wheelock and Janice Lorraine Manning:

- i. **Shirley Ann Wheelock** was born on 3 Feb 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶
- ii. **Betty Lynn Wheelock** was born on 10 Sep 1959, in Springfield, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶

445. **George R. Wheelock** (*Russell T.*⁸, *John Francis*⁷, *Russel Town*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1905, in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI,⁵³⁷⁸ died on 28 Feb 1962, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI,⁵³⁷⁸ buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.⁵³⁷⁸ He married Delight Mary Krontz on 3 Jun 1927, in Fulton Co, OH.^{5378,5531} Delight Mary Krontz died on 27 Apr 1964, in Ann Arbor, MI,⁵⁵³² buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, MI.⁵⁵³²

Notes for George R. Wheelock: George Wheelock's obituary in the 8 Mar 1962 Chelsea Standard mentions three children: Russell G. Wheelock, Warren R. Wheelock, and Neal H. Wheelock.

Notes for Delight Mary Krontz: Per marriage record, she was the daughter of William Krontz and Etta Barnhart.

Children of George R. Wheelock and Delight Mary Krontz:

- i. **Russell G. Wheelock**
- ii. **Warren R. Wheelock**
- iii. **Neal H. Wheelock**

446. **Owen Wheelock** (*Raymond George*⁹, *George Albert*⁸, *Carlos*⁷, *Perez*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) married Daphne Minor in 1961, in Rock Island, Quebec, Canada.^{5523,5533}

Children of Owen Wheelock and Daphne Minor:

- i. **Debra Wheelock**
- ii. **Karyn Wheelock** Married Jim Newell, per death notice of her mother.

447. **Peter Andre Bisson** (*Madeline Ruth Wheelock*⁹, *Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1945, in Dover, Delaware.⁴⁹⁶⁶ He partnered with ____.

Children of Peter Andre Bisson and _____:

450 i. **Angela Aimee Bisson** was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.⁵⁵³⁴

451 ii. **Elizabeth Anne Bisson** was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA.⁵⁵³⁴

448. **Bruce Norman Wheelock** (*Albert Norman*⁹, *Albert Ralph*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 28 May 1954, in Montebello, CA.⁵⁵²⁹ He married (1) Susan Gail McKnight on 3 Jun 1972, in Pomona, CA.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She was the daughter of Charles Eliot McKnight and Willa Mae Wilson.^{5528,5530} Susan Gail McKnight was born on 28 Mar 1953, in Fullerton, CA,⁵⁵²⁸ died on 2 Apr 1989, in Carlsbad, CA.⁵⁵²⁸ He partnered with (2) Mary Denise Rasile. Mary Denise Rasile was born on 7 Nov 1955.⁵⁵³⁵

Children of Bruce Norman Wheelock and Susan Gail McKnight:

i. **Richard Bennett Wheelock** was born on 30 Aug 1972, in Pomona, CA.⁵⁵²⁹ He married (1) Jenny Stein on 13 Sep 2000, in Las Vegas, NV.⁵⁵³⁶ He married (2) Kristina Sherlock on 10 Dec 2005, in Portland, OR.⁵⁵³⁶

449. **Marcia Jean Wheelock** (*Winston Ralph*⁹, *Albert Ralph*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1955, in Bellows Falls, VT.⁴⁹⁶⁶ She married Richard Roy Rajala on 9 Jul 1977.⁵⁵³⁷

Children of Marcia Jean Wheelock and Richard Roy Rajala:

i. **Liisa Nicole Rajala** was born on 2 Mar 1989.⁵⁵³⁷

ii. **Susanna Elizabeth Rajala** was born on 4 Apr 1992.⁵⁵³⁷

450. **Angela Aimee Bisson** (*Peter Andre*¹⁰, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*⁹, *Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1972, in Corvallis, OR.⁵⁵³⁴ She married (1) John Turkich.⁵⁵³⁴ She married (2) Layne Lambert on 21 Oct 2006.⁵⁵³⁴

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and John Turkich:

452 i. **Simo Peter Turkich** was born on 11 Aug 1994, in Laguna Hills, CA.⁵⁵³⁴

Children of Angela Aimee Bisson and Layne Lambert:

i. **Cannon Keith Lambert** was born on 20 Jan 2008, in Laguna Hills, CA.⁵⁵³⁴

451. **Elizabeth Anne Bisson** (*Peter Andre*¹⁰, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*⁹, *Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1975, in Kelso, WA.⁵⁵³⁴ She married Michael March in Sep 2007.⁵⁵³⁴

Children of Elizabeth Anne Bisson and Michael March:

i. **Ava Flynn March** was born on 7 Aug 2009, in Newport Beach, CA.⁵⁵³⁴

ii. **Sophie Madeline March** was born on 6 Jul 2011, in Newport Beach, CA.⁵⁵³⁴

452. **Simo Peter Turkich** (*Angela Aimee Bisson*¹¹, *Peter Andre*¹⁰, *Madeline Ruth Wheelock*⁹, *Herbert*⁸, *Omar*⁷, *Abijah*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Ralph*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1994, in Laguna Hills, CA.⁵⁵³⁴ He married Victoria Noelle Triepke on 25 Nov 2017.⁵⁵³⁸

Children of Simo Peter Turkich and Victoria Noelle Triepke:

i. **Anya Mae Turkich** was born on 17 Oct 2023, in Irvine, CA.⁵⁵³⁸

Other Wheelock Families in Charlton

453. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 27 Jun 1747, in Mendon, Worcester Co, MA.³⁵ He married Betty Woodward on 12 Dec 1771, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹

Notes for Eleazar Wheelock:

The will of Eleazar's father, Silas, allowed 1793 leaves bequests to grandson Joseph Wheelock, and granddaughter Phebe Wheelock. (No other grandchildren of Silas by this name are recorded.) This is the primary evidence linking this Eleazar with Silas Wheelock. Eleazar is not mentioned in the will, indicating that he probably died before 1793, the date the will was allowed.

The birth dates of Eleazar's children (1763, 1765) as recorded in Charlton are not consistent with the marriage date to Betty Woodward (1771). The most likely explanation for this is that the birth dates are recorded incorrectly, they should be 1773 and 1775. All ages and dates become consistent when this change is made.

Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, in "Wheelock Genealogy", 1955, take the same position. They indicate that Eleazar married Betty Woodward, citing the same evidence as presented here; but indicate birth dates for Joseph and Phebe in 1773 and 1775 respectively.

Notes for Betty Woodward:

A deed dated 10 Jan 1781 from Robert Woodward of Charlton, to Betty Wheelock, of Charlton, widow, conveys 20 acres of land with buildings. The deed is witnessed by John Woodward and Eli Wheelock. If this is the same Betty, it fixes the death of her husband prior to 10 Jan 1781.⁵⁵³⁹

This is probably the "Baty Woodart" born 13 Sep 1744 in Leicester, daughter of Robert and Deliverance, sister of "Phebe Woodart" born 15 May 1748, and "Caleb Woodart" born 4 (or 6) Feb 1745/46, all in Leicester.

Children of Eleazar Wheelock and Betty Woodward:

- 454 i. **Joseph Wheelock** was born on 1 May 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁵⁴⁰ died before 11 Oct 1802.
- 455 ii. **Phebe Wheelock** was born on 20 Feb 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁵⁴¹ died on 4 Jul 1826, in Benazette, Elk Co, PA.⁵⁵⁴²

454. **Joseph Wheelock** (**Eleazar**¹) was born on 1 May 1773, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁵⁴⁰ died before 11 Oct 1802. He married Rainey Patrick. Rainey Patrick was born on 20 Jul 1782, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁴³ Rainey Patrick married second Luke Perry on 11 Oct 1802, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁴⁴

Notes for Joseph Wheelock:

Joseph is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Silas Wheelock of Mendon, allowed 1793.

This is likely the Joseph Wheelock (married Rainey Patrick) who fathered Eleazar Wheelock (b. 12 June 1797 in Windsor Twp, VT) and Woodward Wheelock (b. 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Twp, VT).

The evidence tying Joseph Wheelock of Windsor, VT with the Joseph Wheelock, born 1773, Charlton, MA is as follows:

- (1) Both Joseph's are of similar age.
- (2) Joseph of Windsor named his son Woodward, matching the maiden name of Joseph of Charlton's mother.
- (3) He also had a son, Eleazar, matching the name of Joseph of Charlton's father.

(4) The Joseph of Charlton has not been found anywhere else in the records, rendering this a plausible match.

(5) No other parentage of the Joseph of Windsor has been found.

(6) A family tree at Ancestry.com identifies Irene Patrick's first husband as Joseph Wheelock (b. 1774, Worcester, MA, d. 29 Apr 1801, New York). The source for this information was given as "family records," and is consistent with the theory.

There is another possibility. The names Joseph gave his children are consistent with the naming patterns of Eleazar Wheelock (1749/50 - 1831) and Huldah Woodward (1757 - 1829) of Warwick, Franklin Co, MA. Warwick is closer to Windsor than Charlton. But no child of Eleazar and Huldah named Joseph has been found in the vital records, deeds, or probate records associated with this family. Furthermore, Joseph would have been born almost a full year before Eleazar and Huldah were married - not impossible - but the lack of evidence for a child named Joseph in this family argues against the possibility.

Notes for Rainey Patrick:

The following records tie Rainey Wheelock to Irene Patrick, born 20 July 1782, in Windsor, VT.

First, there is a record of the birth of Rainey Patrick, 20 July 1782 in Windsor, daughter of Benoni Patrick and Hannah Beech. This is the only "Rainey" of the right gender and age found in a search of the Vermont Vital Records at familysearch.org.⁵⁵⁴³

A Rainey Wheelock married Luke Perry in Windsor, 11 Oct 1802. Both were residents of Windsor at the time.⁵⁵⁴⁴

A biography of Mrs. Plumea (Perry) Palmer, born 18 Nov 1822, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, died 23 May 1900, Burnettsville, White County, Indiana states that she was the daughter of Luke and Irena (Patrick) Perry, both natives of Vermont. Luke and Irena moved to Canada, circa 1800, where they raised a family of eleven children. Luke Perry died 1850 in Canada, after which Irena Perry joined her children in White County, Illinois. She died around 1860, age 73.⁵⁵⁴⁵

Note that one of Woodward Wheelock's daughters (Ladocia) was born in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada.

A family tree at Ancestry.com identifies Irene Patrick's first husband as Joseph Wheelock (b. 1774, Worcester, MA, d. 29 Apr 1801, New York). The source for this information was given as "family records."

Children of Joseph Wheelock and Rainey Patrick:

- i. **Eleazar Wheelock** was born on 12 Jun 1797, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁴⁶
- 456 ii. **Woodward Wheelock** was born on 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,⁵⁵⁴⁷ died on 14 Apr 1879, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁴⁸

455. **Phebe Wheelock** (**Eleazar**¹) was born on 20 Feb 1775, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁵⁴¹ died on 4 Jul 1826, in Benezette, Elk Co, PA.⁵⁵⁴² She married Leonard Morey on 23 Dec 1795, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁹ Leonard Morey was born on 23 Dec 1773, in Woodstock, Windham Co, CT,⁵⁵⁴² died on 19 May 1845, in Benezette, Elk Co, PA.⁵⁵⁴⁹

Notes for Phebe Wheelock:

Phebe Wheelock is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Silas Wheelock of Mendon, allowed in 1793.

Notes for Leonard Morey:

Leonard was the son of Ephraim Morey and Anna Goodall. He is, no doubt, the Leonard Morey that built the Charlton Rider House in partnership with Eli Wheelock. The Rider House on Stafford Rd. in Charlton, MA is owned and has been restored by the Charlton Historical Society.

Children of Phebe Wheelock and Leonard Morey:

- i. **Balfour Erasmus Morey**
- ii. **Eliza Morey**
- iii. **Cephas Morey**
- iv. **Selah Morey**
- v. **Emeline Morey**

Emeline also went by the name Ameneda.

- vi. **Eli Wheelock Morey** was born on 4 Jul 1812, in Charlton, Worcester Co, MA,⁵⁵⁴² died in Jun 1837.⁵⁵⁴²

- vii. **Vinal Line Morey**
- viii. **Leonard Morey**

456. **Woodward Wheelock** (*Joseph*², *Eleazar*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1799, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,⁵⁵⁴⁷ died on 14 Apr 1879, in Windsor Township, Windsor Co, VT,⁵⁵⁴⁸ buried in Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁵⁰ He married Lucinda (--?--).⁵⁵⁵¹ Lucinda (--?--) was born about 1808,⁵⁵⁵² died before 17 Jul 1896, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT,⁵⁵⁵³ buried in Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Co, VT.⁵⁵⁵⁴

Notes for Woodward Wheelock:

A Woodward Wheelock, age probably 40-50, is enumerated in the 1840 Census living in Berlin, Washington Co, VT. He appears to be married, with 2 young males (under 15) in the household, and three females under 10, one 15-20, and one (presumably his wife) age 40-50.

Woodward Wheelock, age 60, is enumerated in the 1860 census living in the household of Nathan Wheeler in Moretown, Washington Co, VT.

Woodward Wheelock lived on the Windsor Town Farm from 1871 to his death in 1879. He is listed there in 1878 (age 80), next to Mrs. Wheelock, his presumed wife, age 70. The next year, in 1879, the year of his death, per vital records, the Windsor poor house charged the town \$5 for the purchase of a coffin for him.

His wife, Lucretia(?) Wheelock, is enumerated in the 1880 census, widowed, living on the Windsor town farm. She presumably died 16 July 1896 according to an article in the 25 July 1896 Vermont Journal. Both are buried in the Old South Church Cemetery in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for Lucinda (--?--):

Research Notes

Lucinda's first name is identified in the Vermont death record of Cordelia Wheelock whose parents were identified as Woodward and Lucinda. A different first name is given in the 1880 census, in which she is identified as Lucretia Wheelock, age 71, widowed, born in Vermont, her parents both born in Connecticut. She was living in the Windsor town farm at the time.

Woodward Wheelock and his wife were known to be living at the poor farm in Windsor during the later stages of their lives. Both are listed together (Woodward Wheelock, aged 80, Mrs. Wheelock, aged 70) as residents of the Windsor town farm in 1878 in the 1878 Windsor Annual Report⁵⁵⁵⁵

According to these town records, Woodward died in 1879 (when the town paid for a coffin), and Lucinda died in 1896 (when the town, again, paid for a coffin).

Both are buried together in the Old South Church Cemetery, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT. The headstone reads "Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock".⁵⁵⁵⁰

Children of Woodward Wheelock and Lucinda (--?--):

- i. **Ladocia Wheelock** was born calculated 29 Feb 1824, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada,⁵⁵⁵⁶ died on 27 Oct 1910, in Elmore, Lamoille Co, VT.⁵⁵⁵⁷

The 1900 census shows her living in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co, VT, born Feb 1826 in Canada, widowed, her fathers birth place as Vermont, her mothers birth place as New Hampshire, 2 out of 7 children living.

Her death record identifies her father as Woodward Wheelock, born England, mother unknown, also born England.

- ii. **Lydia Amanda Wheelock** was born calculated 22 Jun 1826, in VT,⁵⁵⁵⁸ died on 24 Apr 1890, in Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA,^{5559,5560} buried in Rural Glen Cemetery, Hubbardston, Worcester Co, MA.⁵⁵⁶⁰ She married George Allen on 20 Jan 1842, in VT.⁵⁵⁶¹

Lydia's death record indicates that she was born in Vermont, daughter of Woodward Wheelock, who was born in Windsor, Vermont.

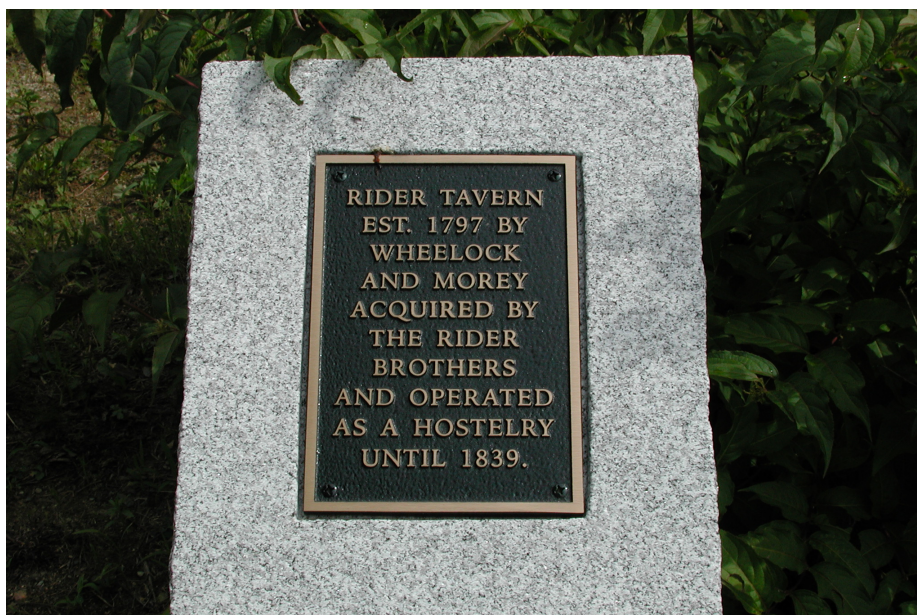
- iii. **Cordelia Wheelock** was born about 1838, in Windsor, Windsor Co, VT,⁵⁵⁶² died on 9 Oct 1874, in VT.⁵⁵⁶¹ She married William Rollins on 5 Aug 1857, in Moretown, Washington Co, VT.⁵⁵⁶³

She died during child birth, age 36 years, 8 months, birth place Windsor, parents Woodward and Lucinda, per Vermont death record.

Gallery of Historic Northside Locations



Rider Tavern Built by Eli Wheelock and Leonard Morey



Plaque In Front of Rider Tavern



Travelers on the Stafford Road Provided Ready Customers to the Rider Tavern



Site of the Old Red School Where Many Members of the Wheelock Family Were Probably Students



Charlton Common - Site of the Original Meeting House



Northside Cemetery - Site of Many Wheelock Burials



Northside Militia Training Field, Across from Rider Tavern



Training Exercises Were Held Every Year

Sources and Endnotes

1. "Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D.D., Founder and President of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School", David Mclure, Elijah Parish, published 1811.
2. Medfield Vital Records
3. Christopher Gleason Clark, "The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (Jan 1998): p. 3-23.
4. William S. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650 - 1886*, (Boston: George H. Ellis, 1887), pg. 23.
5. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (July 1998): p. 312.
6. Genealogists have variously reported that Rev. Wheelock married Rebecca Barber, Rebecca Wilkinson, and Rebecca Clark. An article by Christopher Gleason Clark, in the January 1998 issue of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol 152, entitled "The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts" provides compelling evidence that Rev. Wheelock indeed married Rebecca Clarke. The key components of this evidence are as follows. First, the parish registers of Wraplingham, County of Norfolk, England, contain a recording of the marriage between Ralph Wheelock, cleric, and Rebecca Clarke, 17 May 1630. Second, the will of Rebecca's father, Thomas Clark, refers to his granddaughter Marye Wheelock. Third, the baptism of Marye Wheelock, daughter of Ralph Wheelock, cleric, is recorded in the Banham, County of Norfolk parish registers. (Banham is near Wraplingham). Fourth, the will of William Clark, uncle to Elizabeth Clarke, is witnessed by Ralph Wheelocke "in his unmistakable hand". Ralph Wheelock's will refers to George Barber as his "brother-in-law". This led to the speculation that the maiden name of Rebecca must have been Barber. But it is shown in the article that George Barber married Rebecca Clarke's sister, Elizabeth Clarke, thereby explaining the reference in Ralph Wheelock's will.
7. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Vol. 152 (July 1998): pg. 311.
8. Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," pg. 312. As Christopher Gleason Clark writes: "Curates were licensed by the bishop of a diocese to serve the cure, that is, to care for the souls of the parishioners and to perform the duties of an assistant to the incumbent."
9. No record of Ralph Wheelock's passage to America could be found in *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776* by Peter Wilson Coldham.
10. Walter T. Wheelock, *The Wheelock Family in America (1637-1969)* (Uxbridge, Mass.: author, 1969), pg. 93. It is suggested here that Rebecca gave birth to a daughter while at sea. (Mr. Wheelock's original source is not known at the time this footnote was written.) Other Wheelock genealogies have reported that Rebecca was born at sea, and that Mary was born at sea. The research of Christopher Gleason Clark disproves the assertions that Mary or Rebecca were born on ship, leaving Peregrina as the only candidate, since the birth place of the remaining children is well accounted for.
11. Hon H. F. Andrews, *List of Freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony 1630-1691* (Exira, Iowa: author, 1906); also Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 506.
12. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 33.
13. Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Education, *Material Suggested For Use In the Schools, In Observance of the Tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony and of The General Court and One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth* (Boston: Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Education, 1930), Number 1, Whole Number 212, pg. 79; online at Archive.org.

14. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 37.
15. Tilden, *The History of the Town of Medfield*, pg. 62.
16. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-WQBD> : accessed 30 October 2023), Mary Whelan Miles death, 1663; FHL 877468, image 244 of 814.
17. *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, (Boston : NEHGS, 1903), p. 158, 181.
18. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHNH-85V> : accessed 30 October 2023), Joseph Miles and Mary Wheelock (1661); FHL 721179.
19. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2495/images/40400_274679-00208 : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Boston, Registry of Births, Deaths, 1630-1699, image 206 of 220; from Holbrook Collection films of Boston Vital Records, Boston town clerk.
20. "Mr. Wheelock's Cure", by Christopher Gleason Clark, published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volume 152, July 1998.
21. Suffolk County, MA, deed vol. 17, p. 63, Hannah and her sons Joseph and Samuel Wheelock to Joseph Plimpton, dated 8 Mar 1690, Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Boston, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Suffolk County, Deeds 1689 - 1698 *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89ZS-BFTX> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 538 of 845.
22. Christopher Gleason Clark, "Mr. Wheelock's Cure," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 152 (July 1998): p. 311-2.
23. Mr Wilson was the first minister in Medfield.
24. King Philip's War.
25. Roxbury Vital Records
26. Don Gleason Hill, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham*, 1 Volume, 2 Parts (Dedham, Mass. : Dedham Transcript, 1886), Part 1, p. 1; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyrecordsofto01dedh/page/n15/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2023).
27. Dedham Vital Records
28. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Case Files, administration for Record Ward, case 23738, dated 26 July 1726; Probate and Family Court, Cambridge, Massachusetts; digital images, "Middlesex County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1648-1871," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/middlesex-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1648-1871> : accessed 18 May 2019).
29. "Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, Who Settled in Sudbury, Mass., In 1639", by Andrew Henshaw Ward, AM, published by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1851.
30. Sudbury Vital Records
31. Marlborough Vital Records
32. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)
33. The William Ward Genealogy by Martyn, 1925. Page 72; by way of Walter T. Wheelock, "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969"
34. Rehoboth Vital Records
35. Mendon Vital Records
36. Medfield Vital Records, and "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock, 1969.
37. "History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886", by William S. Tilden, Published by George H. Ellis, 1887
38. Don Gleason Hill, *The Record of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, and Admissions to the Church and*

- Dismissals Therefrom, Transcribed from the Church Records in the Town of Dedham Massachusetts, 1638-1845* (Dedham, Mass. : 1898), p. 22; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyrecordstow00masgoog/page/n38/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2023).
39. "New England Marriages Prior to 1700", Clarence A. Torrey, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1985.
40. Braintree Vital Records
41. "Thayer Family Memorial", LDS Microfilm, circa 1900
42. "Thayer Family Memorial", by Elisah Thayer, 1835.
43. Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of the Thayer Name, From the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Theyer, and Their Descendants, from 1636 to 1874* (Oswego, New York: R. J. Oliphant, Steam Book and Job Printer, 1874), p. 222, database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/memorialofthayer00thay/page/222/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Feb 2020).
44. William S. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, (Boston, Mass.: George Ellis Publishers, 1887), p. 507.
45. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, p. 508.
46. Tilden, *History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886*, p. 84.
47. Eliazer Wheelock, Benjamin's brother, removed to Mendon at an earlier date. The town records take first notice of him in 1681. But he later moved back to Medfield, where he died and is buried.
48. *The Proprietors Records of the Town of Mendon, Mass., 1667-1816*, (Boston, Mass.: Rockwell and Churchill Press, 1899), pg 221.
49. Adin Ballou, *History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Mass, From Its First Settlement to 1881*, (Boston, Mass.: Town of Milford, 1881).
50. A map of Mendon, dated 1890, shows that "A. Wheelock" lived on Providence Rd., easterly side, just south of the intersection with Quisset Rd. This map, found in an old Almanac of Worcester County, places "A. Wheelock" near Round Meadow Brook, not far from Mill River, fully consistent with the proprietors records of Benjamin's house lot.
51. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L979-R6TD> : 29 Oct 2023), Benjamin Wheelock birth, near the bottom; citing Dedham, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1635-1853, Dedgan, Norfolk Co, Massagysetts; FHL microfilm 593353, image 6 of 763, bottom of page.
52. Wrentham Vital Records - Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, in her 76th year.
53. Wrentham Vital Records
54. "The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640", by Philip A. Fisher; as reported by Jim Stevens, at RootsWeb WorldConnect Project, Sep 2000.
55. Wrentham Vital Records - "Mary Fisher and Thomas Bacon".
56. LDS Ancestral File, Electronic Search, FamilySearch.org, Sep 2000.
57. Worcester County probate record, case 63773, amended 4 Feb 1760 by Obadiah Wheelock, allowed 4 Nov 1760.
58. Records of Brenda Darling Gaylord, Feb 2008.
59. "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Argersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, 1955; in Dartmouth University Special Collections.
60. Sutton Vital Records
61. Salem Vital Records
62. Mendon Vital Records, Ruth's husband remarried 8 Aug 1734.
63. "History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650 to 1886", William S. Tilden, published 1887 by

- George H. Ellis, Boston.
64. "The Wheelock Family in America", Walter T. Wheelock, privately published.
65. A historical plaque in the center of Mendon lists the founders of Mendon. Ferdinando Thayer appears first on this list. Benjamin Wheelock, Sr. also appears further down on the list.
66. March 1997 phone interview with William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, specializing in the history of the Charlton Northside. Also, Worcester County Deeds, Benjamin Wheelock to son Paul, book 16, pg 360, recorded 1742.
67. Benjamin Wheelock's will, Worcester County Probate Office, Case number 63618.
68. Mendon Vital Records to 1850.
69. Will on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
70. Uxbridge Vital Records to 1850
71. Will of husband Daniel Wheelock, on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
72. Mendon and Brookfield Vital Records
73. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940).
74. William Ward Wight, *The Wights: A Record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of His Descendants 1635-1890*, (Milwaukee: Swain & Taft, 1890), p. 36; database with images *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/wightsrecordofth00wigh/page/36> : accessed 5 Jan 2020).
75. Worcester County Probate Record, Case 63782
76. Will, on file at the Worcester Probate Office, allowed 28 May 1793.
77. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969; and Mendon Vital Records.
78. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", by Walter T. Wheelock.
79. Charlton Vital Records (Church Record)
80. Bellingham Vital Records
81. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont* (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940).
82. Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 11, Page 175.
83. Charlton Town Records, Charlton Library.
84. History of Oxford
85. Conversations with William Hultgren, member of the Charlton Historical Society, an expert on the Charlton Northside, 1997, 2002.
86. "History of Medfield", W. Tilden, 1887
87. "History of the Town of Bellingham Massachusetts", by George F. Partridge, published 1919.
88. Charlton Vital Records to 1850.
89. Charlton Vital Records to 1850
90. Charlton Vital Records to 1850, pg 107
91. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63715, will of Jonathan Wheelock, written 10 June 1783 (or 10 Jan 1783), calling his daughter Huldah Town deceased.
92. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 93; probably from original record maintained by Martha (Wight) Wheelock, continued by Peter Wheelock, a copy made for his daughter Lucinda Gove, which was passed to M. W. Waite by Miss Bliss of Montpelier, see p. 16.
93. Leicester Vital Records
94. John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton* (Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1858), p. 62; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vintonmemorialc01vintgoog/page/n90/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Jan 2020).

95. Leicester Vital Records to 1850.
96. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-HP8D> : accessed 28 Jan 2020), Abiathar Vinton and Lydia Green, 30 Apr 1723; citing Marriage, Malden, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007578571.
97. John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton* (Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1858), p. 39; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/vintonmemorialc01vintgoog/page/n66> : accessed 27 Jan 2020).
98. Hampshire County probate, box 151.
99. FindAGrave memorial, Kinney Cemetery, Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 144799650, created 9 Apr 2015 by Marilyn Andersen.
100. Framingham Vital Records to 1850.
101. J. H. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts* (Framingham, Massachusetts : Town of Framingham, 1887), p. 566; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyofframing00templ/page/566> : accessed 20 Jan 2020).
102. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont* (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 23.
103. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), p. 172, Godard Wheelock probate, administration bond dated 29 Apr 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ7-F> : accessed 9 Feb 2021), image 113 of 746; FHL 007714765.
104. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 25.
105. "Deaths," *Vermont Chronicle* (Bellows Falls, Vermont), 5 Feb 1835, p. 3, col. 5; "In Calais, Amos Wheelock, 63"; Newspapers.com, accessed 12 July 2022.
106. Find A Grave Record, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 100867527, created 18 Nov 2012.
107. Private records of Carmen Johnson, a descendent of Mary Wheelock, 1998.
108. Headstone Record, Castlebar Cemetery, Shipton, Richmond Co, Quebec, Canada; as reported at www.interment.com, May 2007.
109. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-Y5Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Huldah Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481. Died 18 Jan 1863, aged 82 years 9 months 18 days.
110. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-Y5Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Huldah Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
111. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66343248/asa-wheelock> : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for Asa Wheelock (d. 24 Feb 1858, aged 75), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66343248, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by GBeyer (contributor 47360293).
112. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29.
113. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJ5> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 87 years 2 months 11 days at death, born in Charlton.

114. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJ5> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
115. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536341/jared-wheelock> : accessed 11 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jared Wheelock (d. 17 Oct 1872, aged 87 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536341, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
116. Worcester Vital Records to 1850.
117. Spencer Vital Records - age 72 at death
118. Spencer Vital Records
119. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 83.
120. "Name of Wheelock in Calais History," *The Barre Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 16 Aug 1933, p. 3, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, 22 June 2022.
121. "Direct Tax, State of Vermont," *Weekly Wanderer* (Randolph, Vermont), 19 Dec 1801, p. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 22 June 2022.
122. MA State Archives 258:372
123. See image at *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/photo/jpg/Daggett-825> : accessed 22 June 2022).
124. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 267, p. 365, Oakham, Worcester Co, Massachusetts death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 6 July 1874, age 100y, 3m, 21d.
125. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 February 2020), headstone photo for Azubah Hatch, Find A Grave Memorial no. 135022831, Evergreen Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
126. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-Q1J6-5> : accessed 22 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27524.
127. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40724734/lyman-daggett> : accessed 22 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lyman Daggett (died 30 Apr 1870, aged 94 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40724734, Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
128. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVC-3M3> : accessed 22 June 2022), Liman Daggett and Sally W. Hatheway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27576.
129. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9G-LBW> : accessed 23 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540080. Aged 87 years 6 months 11 days.
130. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 193; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/192/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021). Gives death date 22 Feb 1785.
131. Dartmouth Vital Records to 1850.
132. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple

- volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 186; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/186/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021).
133. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9G-LBW> : accessed 23 June 2022), Lyman Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540080.
134. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68574697/sarah-w-daggett> : accessed 23 June 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah W "Sally" Daggett (d. 31 Aug 1872, age 87), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68574697, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, North Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
135. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions, original owner unknown, but possibly David Daggett or Betsey (Tobey) Daggett. This birth date differs from the problematic 31 Jan 1776 birth date noted by Waite in *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, which is too close to the Aug 1775 birth date of his brother.
136. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Gives birth date 31 Jan 1776, too close to that of his brother, Lyman.
137. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJV-8PN> : accessed 23 June 2022), David Daggett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27524.
138. Oxford Vital Records to 1850.
139. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 83.
140. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 85.
141. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-Z41> : accessed 23 June 2022), David Daggett and Elizabeth Tobey; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27710.
142. Rufus Babcock Tobey, Charles H Pope, *Tobey Genealogy, Thomas of Sandwich, and James of Kittery, and Their Descendants*, (Boston, Mass. : Charles H. Pope, 1905), p. 121.
143. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82G-18Q> : accessed 23 June 2022), Elizabeth Tobey birth; FHL 27710.
144. Old hand written record of births and deaths for the family of David Daggett and his second wife, Betsey Tobey. Kindly supplied by Bob Smith, Nov 2005, who found it amongst his aunt's possessions.
145. Rufus Babcock Tobey, Charles H Pope, *Tobey Genealogy, Thomas of Sandwich, and James of Kittery, and Their Descendants*, (Boston, Mass. : Charles H. Pope, 1905), p. 121. The date is given as 1791.
146. David Dagget family group sheet, image of family register, *WikiTree.com* (<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Daggett-1041> : accessed 23 June 2022).
147. John Goodwin Locke, *Book of the Lockes* (Boston and Cambridge, Massachusetts: James Munroe, 1853), p. 71; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/booklockesagene01lockgoog/page/n76/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Feb 2020).
148. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 January 2020), memorial page for Ebenezer Town, Find A Grave Memorial no. 113074946, citing Valley Forge National Historic Park, Valley Forge, Montgomery Co, PA, maintained by Robert (contributor 48071829).
149. "Massachusetts, Revolutionary War, Index Cards to Muster Rolls, 1775-1783," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q GK9-2S84> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Eben Or Ebenezer Town Or Towne, 19 Apr 1775; citing Military Service, Charlton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts;

- State Archives, Boston.
150. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS1-721N> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Ebenezer Town, 1 Jan 1777; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 103140774.
 151. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2M-L2PF> : accessed 2 Feb 2020), Ebenezer Town, reported died 18 Feb 1778; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 101711092.
 152. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 30 Jan 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Records of Births & Deaths in the Town of Warwick, No. 1," p. 10, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.
 153. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 February 2020), memorial page for Azubah Town Tucker, Find A Grave Memorial no. 70862150, cShort Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, aintained by Robert (contributor 48071829).
 154. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 30 Jan 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Records of Births & Deaths in the Town of Warwick, No. 1," p. 14, Warwick Town Clerk's office, Warwick, Franklin Co, MA.
 155. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 February 2020), memorial page for Lydia Towne Taylor, Find A Grave Memorial no. 111162626, First Burying Ground Cemetery, Rushford, Allegany Co, NY, maintained by Laurie Stewart Tokarsky (contributor 47375347).
 156. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 23 June 2022); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); South Hadley town clerk, Births, Marriages and Death, p. 408, image 777 of 810.
 157. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59675, Huldah Town, age 14, guardianship, 6 Nov 1787; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 12 Dec 2022), case 59675, image 5 of 5.
 158. Samuel S. Green, *Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1858), p. 37; *Archives.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalsket00gree/page/36> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
 159. Samuel S. Green, *Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1858), p. 36; *Archives.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalsket00gree/page/36> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
 160. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-BQSN-YH> : 21 August 2020), Sally Toby - Peter Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
 161. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 93.
 162. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://FamilySearch.org> : 21 August 2020), Sally Wheelock - John Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
 163. John Gray (Sgt. Militia Service of Massachusetts, Capt Manassah Kempton's Dartmouth Company, Col

- John Hathaway's Regiment, and other enlistments in the Revolutionary War), Revolutionary War Pensions, case W7572; Record Group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, NARA M804, National Archives, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/1/23852060> : accessed 21 Aug 2020).
164. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 16, p. 1010.
165. M. W. Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 93.
166. *Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 7 Feb 1831, p. 4, col. 5; GenealogyBank.com, 2 July 2022.
167. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Lydia Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
168. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94.
169. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Gray, Find a Grave Memorial no. 84351107, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
170. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Lydia Wheelock - Benjamin Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
171. Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to 1850.
172. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-DX> : 21 August 2020), Benjamin Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Died 6 Dec 1856, age 82 years.
173. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 August 2020), headstone photo for Benjamin Gray, Find a Grave Memorial no. 84351119, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
174. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-K89X-8C> : 21 August 2020), Benjamin Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
175. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53305300/clara-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), memorial page for Clara Wheelock (died 22 Aug 1850, aged 64 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53305300, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
176. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQG-XRJT> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock death; citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
177. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP6> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. The state level death record says 27 Aug 1850, probably an error. It contradicts the gravestone, and the Calais town level records.
178. Barre Vital Records to 1850 - Age 55 at death.
179. Charlton Vital Records to 1850 died "at Calais, Vt."
180. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725497/lucinda-gove> :

- accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucinda Gove (d. 22 Mar 1875, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725497, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305). Aged 84 years 11 months 18 days, born in Calais.
181. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-7M9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Lucinda (Wheelock) Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093.
 182. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZ1> : accessed 1 July 2022), Ruthe Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
 183. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6X-N8V> : accessed 1 July 2022), Ruth Wheelock Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
 184. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XSQ> : accessed 2 July 2022), Peter Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
 185. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94. Citing "private record"
 186. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X3H> : accessed 2 July 2022), Polly Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
 187. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJF> : accessed 2 July 2022), Eli Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
 188. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 104, p. 100, Eli Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
 189. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZD> : accessed 23 June 2022), Roxina Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
 190. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFW-JZZ> : accessed 23 June 2022), Roena Wheelock Sabin death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540141.
 191. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586659/eli-wheelock> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Eli Wheelock (d. 18 Sep 1797, aged 37), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586659, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
 192. Sturbridge, MA, Vital Records to 1850.
 193. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586691/hannah-wheelock> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hannah Wheelock (d. 21 Mar 1812, aged 46), Find a Grave

- Memorial ID 41586691, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
194. "History of Worcester County", by Rev. Peter Whitney, A.M., Worcester, MA, Isaiah Thomas, Printer, 1793.
 195. "A Bicentennial History of The Rider Tavern, 1797-1997", by William O. Hultgren, issued by the Charlton Historical Society, Inc., 255 Stafford St, Charlton, MA, 01507, 1997.
 196. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887); online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
 197. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586763/lewis-wheelock> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis Wheelock (d. 14 May 1809. AE 22), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586763, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
 198. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850
 199. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 52, p. 113, Hiram Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
 200. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850.
 201. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40726875/marcia-ann-wheelock>: accessed 05 August 2022), memorial page for Marcia Ann Banister Wheelock (d. 18 Sep 1821, aged 23), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40726875, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
 202. Records of Adele Just, a descendant of Caroline Parsons Field's sister, Aug 2002.
 203. "New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Carey Harris", Published for Private Circulation.
 204. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 191; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/190/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021).
 205. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), pages 172, 261, 407-8, 422-3, Godard Wheelock probate, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
 206. *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 85.
 207. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X37> : accessed 9 Feb 2021), Polly Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
 208. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-529> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), Mary Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
 209. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4RF> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Johnne Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
 210. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Boston Deaths, vol. 258, p. 121; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

211. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4W2> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Alden Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
212. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), page 261, Godard Wheelock probate, guardianships dated 28 Oct 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ3-Y> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
213. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Lovicy Whelock (died 13 Aug 1806), Find a Grave Memorial no. 181261585, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Sue Fetzner (contributor 48475517).
214. "Judge Peter S. Wheelock," Boston Journal (Boston, Massachusetts), 24 Feb 1885, p. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 Feb 2021.
215. "Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1899", Vol II; Obituary notice in 24 Feb 1885 issue of the Boston Transcript.
216. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45N> : accessed 27 Jan 2021), Dolly Wells - Jeneson Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
217. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82R-SBM> : accessed 18 Feb 2021), Molley Wells, 1773.
218. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-NHD> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Jacob Wells - Judith Hunt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705394.
219. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4WB> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Britain Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
220. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-44S> : accessed 25 Feb 2021), Britain Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
221. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 27 Jan 2021), Cynthia Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
222. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 26.
223. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PS> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
224. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-XG9> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
225. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone

- photo for Fanny W Marsh (8 Mar 1800–24 Jul 1841), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183572868, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Stephen Payne (contributor 47327291).
226. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZF> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Roxy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
227. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CY> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Christiana Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
228. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 34.
229. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Christiana Cutting (1802–1838), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28082232, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie County, New York.
230. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Salley Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
231. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-7H3> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sally Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
232. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-7HQ> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sallie Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
233. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C6C> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Silas Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
234. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), memorial page for Rev Silas Wheelock (died 29 Jun 1878, AE 70 yrs, 1 mos, 21 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536168, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
235. 1860 U.S. census, Verona, Oneida Co, NY, household of Orville and Fanny Burroughs, with Fanny's mother, Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Mass.
236. Sutton Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849.
237. 1860 U.S. census, Verona, Oneida Co, NY, household of Orville and Fanny Burroughs, with Fanny's mother, Abigail Wheelock, age 82, born Mass. Abigail is found in no further census records.
238. "War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815, NARA publication M313, roll 98, online at Fold3.com; also Byron N. Clark, *A List of Pensioners of the War of 1812* (Burlington, VT, and Boston, MA: Research Publication, 1904), p. 120, online at Archive.org; also Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://gloreCORDS.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 13 Apr 2022), Salem Wheelock (Fayette Co, Illinois), accession no. MW-0667-210.
239. *Cayuga Patriot* (Auburn, NY), 12 July 1826, p. 3, col. 2, at GenealogyBank.com.
240. Deeds witnessed by Edward Davis, father of Jacob: Worc deeds 72:53, 45:420; and by Jonathan Davis, Jacob's brother: Worc deeds 147:13.

241. "Vermont State Vital Records, 1760-1954," at FamilySearch.org, birth of Thomas Pray in Calais, son of Sarah and Jonathan Pray.
242. Daniel Pierce Thompson, *History of the Town of Montpelier From the Time it was First Chartered in 1781 to the Year 1860* (Montpelier: E. F. Walton, 1860), p. 68.
243. FindaGrave memorial 137001757
244. "Vermont State Vital Records, 1760-1954," at FamilySearch.org, birth of Lucy Wheelock in Calais, daughter of Abigail and Salem Wheelock.
245. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 59:196.
246. Cayuga County, New York, Court File 7730, Edwin L. Hutson and Helen F. Hutson, Sennett, New York vs. Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, land dispute, 23 Aug 1955, City Clerks Office, Auburn, New York.
247. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H1S> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Lucy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
248. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65751560/lucy-a-chapin> : accessed 20 February 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy A Wheelock Chapin (d. 27 Feb 1878. AE 78), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65751560, Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
249. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJD> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Eli Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
250. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4BS> : accessed 22 Feb 2022), Nabby Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
251. "New York, Onondaga County & Vicinity Bible & Family Records, 1600 - 1950," database with images (copied), *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSM7-N9K1-C> : accessed 26 Jan 2023); FHL 007764678, image 168 of 472. Says Abigail was born 10 May 1804.
252. *Jefferson County Journal* (Adams, New York), 2 Feb 1892, Vol. 23, No. 47, col. 5; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 22 Feb 2022.
253. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126238680/abigail-hicks> : accessed 23 February 2022), gravestone photo for Abigail Hicks (1805–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126238680, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
254. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4GY> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
255. 1870 U.S. census, Lenox, Madison Co, NY, household of Orville C. and Fanny Burrows. This is the last census in which Fanny Burrows appears.
256. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42H> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Elvira Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
257. Cayuga County, New York, Court File 7730, Edwin L. Hutson and Helen F. Hutson, Sennett, New York vs. Abigail Wheelock and Elvira Wheelock, land dispute, 23 Aug 1955, City Clerks Office, Auburn, New York. This legal case states that Elvira (Wheelock) Ashley died in 1882, matching the New York state death

- record for Elvira Ashley
258. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 16 Apr 2022), Elvira Ashley (1882), certificate #3469, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
259. Howard James Banker, *A Partial History and Genealogical Record of the Bancker or Banker Families of America* (Rutland, VT: Tuttle, 1909), p. 331-2; at Archive.org 20 Feb 2022.
260. 1880 U.S. census, Leon, Waushara Co, WI, household of Jeremiah and Sarah Banker. Sarah was listed in the 1880 U.S. census, and probably in the 1885 Wisconsin state census, but she is not found on any census records after that date.
261. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867405/salem-drury-wheelock> : accessed 21 February 2022), gravestone photo for Salem Drury Wheelock (1819–1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867405, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, maintained by abby (contributor 47770484).
262. 1855 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Salem D. Wheelock, indexed as John H Wheelock, age 49 [sic], born Washington County, New York.
263. 1865 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Drury S. Wheelock, age 46, born Washington County, New York.
264. 1875 New York state census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, New York, Salem D. Wheelock, age 56, born Washington County, New York.
265. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKR-CLFD> : accessed 20 Feb 2022), Salem D Wheelock (1896); New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY; FHL folder 104132589.
266. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 27 Apr 2022), Leonard Wheelock - Lorinda Janes; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27596.
267. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 24.
268. *Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Town of Sturbridge, from the Settlement of the Town to 1816* (Southbridge, Mass.: George M. Whitaker, 1879), p. 71.
269. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds W:253.
270. Hiram Cornell, Leonard Fisk - Betsey Ketchum Family Group Sheet, 1804-1862; supplied by Diana Hart, address unknown, 2022. The wife of Hiram Cornell was sister to both of Leonard F. Wheelock's wives. The group sheet is attached to the Family Tree record for Leonard Fisk Wheelock at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLS> : accessed 7 May 2022).
271. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153332/lenard-fisk-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Lenard Fisk Wheelock (d. 24 Jun 1885, aged 81 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153332, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).
272. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow Pope and Mary Wheelock, May 2007. Her original sources include the journals of her grandmother, Ethel Pope, and two letters from her cousins, one containing names and dates from a family bible.
273. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow and Mary through their son, Leonard, May 2007.
274. Records of Mary Steinhoff, a descendant of Winslow Pope and Mary Wheelock, through their son Leonard Pope, May 2007.
275. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27C> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss - Huldah Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
276. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27Z> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481. Died 19 August 1851, aged 82 years 11 months.
277. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 127; online at Archive.org, accessed 11 May 2022.
278. Attleborough Vital Records to the End of 1849.
279. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-27Z> : accessed 11 May 2022), Aaron Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
280. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-GQF> : accessed 11 May 2022), Amanda Augusta Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
281. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-GYX> : accessed 11 May 2022), Axe Louize Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
282. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-MBF> : accessed 11 May 2022), Achea Louisa Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
283. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-DQY> : accessed 11 May 2022), Olive Marie Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
284. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-3VM> : accessed 11 May 2022), Olive (Bliss) Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
285. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-5MQ> : accessed 11 May 2022), Chauncy Langdon Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
286. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-P8Q> : accessed 11 May 2022), Caroline Wheelock Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
287. John Homer Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America: From About the Year 1550 to 1880* (Boston, Mass. : author, 1881), p. 217.
288. Aaron Tyler Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America*, 3 Volumes, (Midland, Michigan: author, 1982), Vol. 1, p. 248.
289. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-J7G> : accessed 13 May 2022), Sumner Orvis Tucket birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27713.
290. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-J7P> : accessed 13 May 2022), Sumner Orvis Tucket death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27713.
291. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 May 2022), Taunton deaths, vol. 247, p. 184, Hiram C. H. Tucker death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
292. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-2Y8> : accessed 13 May 2022), Adeline Bliss - Isaac M. Stanton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
293. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29; citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois. Date based on birth of first child.
294. Date based on birth of first child.
295. Death date based on the date Wealthy Horr gave birth to her first child with Asa.
296. "Remarkable Longevity," *The Atlantic Telegraph* (Atlantic, Iowa), 1 Oct 1890, p. 8, col. 4; online at NewspaperArhive.org, 16 May 2022.
297. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 138; online at Archive.org, accessed 16 May 2022.
298. Atlantic Telegraph, 1 Oct 1890, and Daily Telegraph, 30 Sep 1890; both on microfilm at the Cass County Genealogical Society, Atlantic, Iowa; from research done by CCGS for Allen Johnson, 2002.
299. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia," at Ancestry.com, 24 May 2022; from War of 1812 New York Payroll Abstracts, Series BO810, New York, Adjutant General's Office, state archives, Albany, New York.
300. 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 U.S. census.
301. 1855 Illinois state census, Stockton, Jo Daviess County.
302. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais*, p. 29, citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, of Stockton, Illinois.
303. *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1904), p. 56.
304. *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1904), p. 148.
305. FindAGrave memorial 34659130, Lucy Smith, Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois, her gravestone inscribed with "Born Holden, Mass. Aug 30 1786, died Mar. 23, 1877"
306. 1855 Illinois state census, 1860, 1870, 1880 U.S. census, 1885 Iowa state census.
307. Civil War Widows Pension, Alberto Wheelock, WC121749; at www.Fold3.com, accessed 24 May 2022.
308. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records," Attleboro Births, Marige Intentions, Marriages, Burials and Deaths, 1694-1890, p. 27 (family register), image 146 of 342 at Ancestry.com, May 2022.
309. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 29; citing Mrs. P. E. Reed, Stockton, Illinois.
310. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68734497/calista-m-mayhew> : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for Calista M. Wheelock Mayhew (d. 22 Feb 1894, aged 84

- years 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68734497, Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Ed Starling (contributor 46583485).
311. *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 26 Feb 1894, p. 8, col. 1, online at GenealogyBank.com, 24 May 2022. The article states: "The remains of Mrs. Calista Mayhew arrived here [Watertown] yesterday from her late home in Clinton, Wisconsin."
312. 1850 U.S. census, Lyme, Jefferson Co, NY, household of St. Valin Mayhew. Based on age of oldest child.
313. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68734322/st_valier-mayhew : accessed 16 May 2022), gravestone photo for St. Valier "Saint" Mayhew (d. 31 Mar 1882, aged 73 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68734322, Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, maintained by Ed Starling (contributor 46583485).
314. "Obituary," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 15 May 1882, p. 3, col. 5, online at GenealogyBank.com, 24 May 2022.
315. *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 26 Feb 1894; also *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 15 May 1882, p. 3, col. 5.
316. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia", Andrew Jensen, Salt Lake City, 1901
317. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58462461/adaline-lodica-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Adaline Lodica Wheelock Perry (9 Feb 1818-14 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58462461, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
318. "Obituary, Mrs. H. A. Perry," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 21 Jan 1898, p. 4, col. 5; online at *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu/> : accessed 24 May 2022).
319. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), William A. Wheelock (1908), certificate #37622, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
320. "William A. Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 30 July 1908, p. 8, col. 1; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 22 May 2022.
321. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91453217/laura-louise-churchill> : accessed 23 May 2022), memorial page for Laura Louise Wheelock Churchill (d. ??? 1852, aged 25 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91453217, Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
322. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 30.
323. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91453218/lewis-t-churchill> : accessed 23 May 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis T Churchill (d. 4 Jan 1848, aged 24 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91453218, Market Street Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
324. Find A Grave memorial 91453219.
325. 1860 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, Albert Wheelock, age 31, in household of Adam Biddleman.
326. Alberto Wheelock (Private, Company H, Regiment 96, Illinois Infantry), Case Files of Approved Pension Applications of Widows and Other Dependents of Civil War Veterans, ca. 1861 - ca. 1910, Widow's Certificate File Number WC121749; database with images, *Fold3.com*, accessed 25 May 2022.
327. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45096604/alberto-wheelock> : accessed 25 May 2022), gravestone photo for Pvt Alberto Wheelock (unknown–10 May 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45096604, Andersonville National Cemetery, Andersonville National Historic Site, Macon County, Georgia.
328. Civil War Widows Pensions, WC121749.
329. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97191817/oscar-uberto-wheelock> : accessed 31 May 2022), gravestone photo for Oscar Uberto Wheelock (6 Sep 1830–15 Jun 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97191817, Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE.
330. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998.
331. "Obituary, Andrew Jackson Wheelock," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022).
332. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717831/andrew-jackson-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Andrew Jackson Wheelock (22 Dec 1832–24 Dec 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717831, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
333. Transcription of Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton Township, Jo Daviess County, Illinois; electronic search conduction Aug 2002, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljodavi/cemeteries/LadiesUnion.htm>
334. "Died," Mrs. Mary Amelia Beidleman, *The Waverly Gazette* (Waverly, Kansas), 15 Nov 1912, p. 1, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 8 June 2022.
335. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 8 June 2022), Serepta Wilson death certificate no. 097-1723 (1923); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
336. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940). Gives death date 22 June 1840.
337. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-456> : accessed 11 June 2022), Jared Wheelock - Polly Davis; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
338. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZQ> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 85 years 5 months 15 days, daughter of Simon Davis and Polly.
339. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJ7-KGS> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Mary Davis birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27527.
340. Simon Davis (Private, Captain White's Company, Col. Harrington's Regiment, New York), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W17700, widows affidavit; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/14436342> : accessed 11 June 2022).
341. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZQ> : accessed 11 June 2022), Polly Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
342. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536367/polly-wheelock> : accessed 11 June 2022), gravestone photo for Polly Wheelock (d. 20 Sep 1872, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536367, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
343. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*

- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 30; citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
344. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-445> : accessed 12 June 2022), Caroline Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
345. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536377/caroline-wheelock> : accessed 12 June 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline Wheelock (d. 10 Mar 1812, aged 6 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536377, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
346. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HTL> : accessed 12 June 2022), Loomis J. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
347. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-3BR3> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla Wheelock Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Aged 89 years 1 month 20 days, born in Stanstead P. Q.
348. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 36.
349. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-63T> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla (Wheelock) Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126. Aged 89 years 1 month 2 days (sic), born in Stanstead P.Q.
350. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-3BR3> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla Wheelock Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
351. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-63T> : accessed 11 June 2022), Orilla (Wheelock) Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
352. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZ4> : accessed 13 June 2022), Roxana Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
353. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536387/roxana-wheelock> : accessed 13 June 2022), gravestone photo for Roxana Wheelock (d. 4 May 1812, aged 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536387, Janes Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
354. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 37. Citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
355. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-BX8> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luthera C. Wheelock Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 73 years 2 months 28 days.
356. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536292/luthera-c-gray> : accessed 15 June 2022), gravestone photo for Luthera C. Wheelock Gray (24 Dec 1818–22 Mar 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536292, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).

357. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-BX8> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luthera C. Wheelock Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
358. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-FHS> : accessed 19 June 2022), Levina P. Mcfarland death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119. Aged 84 years 11 months 13 days at death, daughter of Jared Wheelock.
359. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-FHS> : accessed 19 June 2022), Levina P. Mcfarland death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119.
360. "Died in Roxbury," Mrs. Lavinia Hammet McFalland, *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 21 Aug 1907, p. 5, col. 3; at Newspapers.com, 19 June 2022.
361. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-RHK> : accessed 19 June 2022), Mary S. Wheelock Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153. Aged 67 years, 1 month 2 days.
362. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 38.
363. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-RHK> : accessed 19 June 2022), Mary S. Wheelock Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
364. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 31. Citing "the late Mrs. Newton."
365. 1900 U.S. census, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, household of Caroline Martin, widowed.
366. "Train Killed Aged Woman at Rockton," *Rockford Republic*, 25 July 1912, p. 1, col. 7; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
367. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKN-9XJ> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1984046. Aged 89 years 6 months 6 days at death implies birth date 23 Nov 1829, in contradiction to *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.
368. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKN-9XJ> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1984046.
369. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59654, Daniel Town (1808), administration of estate, bond posted 12 Apr 1808 by Azubah Town, widow, George Rice, and Thomas Gould; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 59654, image 14 of 14.
370. Spencer Vital Records to 1850.
371. Stone Family Account Books, 1772-1830 (Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts), Mss folio volumes S, vol. 1; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.

372. MA Archives 384:496
373. MA Archives 411:531
374. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 59654, Daniel Town (1808), administration of estate; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
375. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 28217, Thomas Hatch (1848) will; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
376. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 411, p. 531, Oakham death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 13 Feb 1890, age 94y, 3m, 7d.
377. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 411, p. 531, Oakham death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
378. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Mar 2022), Oakham Deaths, vol. 384, p. 496, Daniel Towne death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 80 yrs 8 mos 15 days at death.
379. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Mar 2022), Oakham Deaths, vol. 384, p. 496, Daniel Towne death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Edward Tucker (died 17 Apr 1834), Find a Grave Memorial no. 70862185, Short Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
381. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Eli Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
382. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-F5L> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Eli Tucker death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
383. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245316942/huldah-thayer> : accessed 12 December 2022), gravestone photo for Huldah Thayer (d. 18 Apr 1827, aged 53), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245316942, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.
384. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245316872/elijah-thayer> : accessed 12 December 2022), gravestone photo for Elijah Thayer (12 May 1767–24 May 1848), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245316872, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA..
385. Leicester Vital Records to 1850. Leicester death record indicates age 81 at death.
386. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 58828, William Thayer guardianship.
387. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org*

-
- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 364, Spencer death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 77y, 1m, 16d at death, born in Leicester.
388. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 364, Spencer death record; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
389. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 February 2020), headstone photo for Clarissa Thayer Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 123693476, citing Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by contributor 48325067.
390. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-S29T-T> : 21 August 2020), Olive Wheelock - Oliver Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
391. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Oliver, s. Jobe and Hanah Marit, July 4, 1779.
392. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-S2SS-L> : 21 August 2020), Oliver Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. The death record indicates a birth in Charlton, but the age at death disagrees with his Charlton birth record by about a year.
393. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939J-T8SR-W3> : 21 August 2020), Sally Gray - Oliver Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
394. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67X7-ZQG> : 21 August 2020), Sally (Gray) Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 88 years, 5 months, 5 days at death, daughter of John Gray and Mary Barker.
395. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67X7-ZQG> : 21 August 2020), Sally (Gray) Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
396. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67XQ-2Q9> : 21 August 2020), Arnold Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 74 years, 1 month, 8 days at death, son of Oliver and Olive Merritt.
397. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-67XQ-2Q9> : 21 August 2020), Arnold Merritt death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
398. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-3VQ3-QH> : 21 August 2020), Ruth Lamb - Arnold Merritt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
399. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XPD> : accessed 25 June 2022), Clara Wheelock - Welcome Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
400. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*
-

- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 94. Gives marriage date 13 Feb 1813.
401. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-T6N> : accessed 25 June 2022), Welcome Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
402. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53305248/welcome-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Capt Welcome Wheelock (died 20 Mar 1865, aged 80 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53305248, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
403. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 95.
404. Mrs. Lewis Burnham death notice, *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 Oct 1901, p. 2, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 25 June 2022.
405. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-ZBG> : accessed 25 June 2022), Mrs. R. M. L. Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
406. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-3X9> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham and Mariah Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
407. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8W> : accessed 25 June 2022), R. M. Wheelock and Lewis Burnham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
408. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-431> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068. Aged 68 years 6 months, born Pomfret, son of Frederick Burnham.
409. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-431> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
410. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58183920/lewis-burnham> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis Burnham (d. 2 Jul 1874, aged 68 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58183920, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
411. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-3X7> : accessed 25 June 2022), Lewis Burnham and Lucy Dudley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
412. FindAGrave memorial 58183920.
413. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, administrators, Vol. 1, p. 430.
414. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-T6L> : accessed 25 June 2022), Wellington Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
415. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73816959/wellington-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022),

- gravestone photo for Wellington Wheelock (died 27 Aug 1825, aged 7 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 73816959, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
416. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26613625/clarissa-d-prouty> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Clarissa D. Wheelock Prouty (24 Mar 1820–19 Oct 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26613625, Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.
417. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton deaths, vol. 529, p. 485, Clarissa D. Prouty death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
418. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 99.
419. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NVN> : accessed 22 June 2022), Langdon C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
420. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419642/langdon-cheever-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Langdon Cheever Wheelock (died 19 Oct 1873, aged 51), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419642, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
421. *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 Aug 1896, p. 2, col. 6; Newspapers.com, 25 June 2022.
422. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151170294/pamela-d-wheelock> : accessed 25 June 2022), gravestone photo for Pamela D. Wheelock (died 23 Aug 1896, aged 71 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151170294, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
423. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 100.
424. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55844841/harriet-newell-goodnough> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Goodnough (d. 18 Jan 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55844841, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, maintained by Finn Carpenter (contributor 47068978).
425. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4R3> : accessed 29 June 2022), Jera Wheelock - Nabby Nealy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
426. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134329814/abigail-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mrs. Abigail Wheelock (24 Jul 1788–27 Apr 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134329814, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.
427. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLXD-XNR> : accessed 29 June 2022), Andrew Nealey and Abigail Catt; citing Deerfield, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,287.
428. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKQ-LMY> : accessed 29 June 2022), Abigail Wheelock death; citing Maine state archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 001205256.
429. *Brattleboro Messenger* (Brattleboro, Vermont), 27 July 1833, p. 3, col. 5; Newspapers.com, accessed 29 July 2022.

430. Elliott C. Cobswell, *History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, Comprised Within the Original Limits of Nottingham, Rockingham County, N.H ...* (Manchester, N.H: J. B. Clarke, 1878), p. 232-3; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 29 June 2022.
431. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 28 June 2022), Varnum G. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158. Aged 71 years 11 months 25 days, born in Calais.
432. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 28 June 2022), Varnum G. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
433. Mrs. C. L. F. Skinner, *The Universalist Register, with the Usual Astronomical Tables, and a Counting House Almanac for 1880* (Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 188), p. 86-7; online at *books.google.com*, 21 June 2022.
434. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42N> : accessed 28 June 2022), Elvira Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726. Aged 29 years.
435. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42N> : accessed 28 June 2022), Elvira Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
436. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62569235/elvira-wheelock> : accessed 28 June 2022), gravestone photo for Elvira Wheelock (died 15 Mar 1856, aged 29), Find a Grave Memorial ID 62569235, Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
437. Mrs. C. L. F. Skinner, *The Universalist Register, with the Usual Astronomical Tables, and a Countin House Almanac for 1880* (Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 188), p. 86-7; online at *books.google.com*, 21 June 2022.
438. "New Hampshire, U.S., Death Records, 1650-1969," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61834/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock death; New Hampshire Department of State, New Hampshire Death Records, 1650-1969, Concord, New Hampshire. Aged 90 years 5 months 7 days, born Montpelier, Vermont.
439. "New Hampshire, U.S., Death Records, 1650-1969," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61834/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock death; New Hampshire Department of State, New Hampshire Death Records, 1650-1969, Concord, New Hampshire.
440. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 96.
441. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-VWL> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546. Aged 20 years.
442. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-VWL> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.
443. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93237721/orpah-n-fifield> :

- accessed 30 June 2022), gravestone photo for Orpah N. Wheelock Fifield (d. 20 May 1835, aged 20), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93237721, Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Orange Co, VT, maintained by Elizabeth Davis (contributor 47136292).
444. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-JBJ> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah N. Wheelock and Horace Fifield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.
445. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV3-JBD> : accessed 30 June 2022), Orpah Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27546.
446. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725497/lucinda-gove> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucinda Gove (d. 22 Mar 1875, aged 85 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725497, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
447. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H88> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove and Lyndia Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
448. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove birth (1787); citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
449. William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book: History and Genealogy of the American Family of Gove...* (Salem, Mass. : Sidney Perley, 1922), p. 125,212; online at *Archive.org*, 1 July 2022.
450. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H86> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563. Aged 68.
451. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H86> : accessed 1 July 2022), Winthrop Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
452. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40725462/winthrop-gove> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Winthrop Gove (d. 9 Jun 1855, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40725462, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
453. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-W48> : accessed 1 July 2022), Orilla A. Bliss Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093. Aged 75 years 9 months 18 days.
454. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9X-W48> : accessed 1 July 2022), Orilla A. Bliss Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540093.
455. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-HMS> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss and Orrella

- Gove; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
456. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9HW> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss Jr. death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061. Aged 88 years 6 months 0 days, born Calais, son of Caleb Bliss and Esther Peck.
457. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 36; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 1 July 2022.
458. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9HW> : accessed 1 July 2022), Caleb Bliss Jr. death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540061.
459. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-4K9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Mandana Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563. Aged 47 years 1 month 15 days, born Calais.
460. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-4K9> : accessed 1 July 2022), Mandana Gove death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27563.
461. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136183754/ruth-mower> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ruth Mower (d. 8 Apr 1877, aged 84 years 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136183754, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
462. Jabez Mower (Sergeant, Captain John Brooks Company, 3rd Regiment U.S. Artillery), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension SO 21614, SC 17948, attestation of Jabez Mower, dated 22 June 1871; NARA publication M313, record group 91, roll 68; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/624619984> : accessed 2 July 2022).
463. War of 1812 Pension Application, though *Mower Family History* says 7 July 1816 at Calais.
464. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF66-NZX> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124. Aged 84 years 4 months, born in Greene, Maine, son of John Mower and Permelia (sic) Edwards.
465. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWBM-CQS> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower, born 4 Apr 1787; FHL 10920, image 20 of 855.
466. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF66-NZX> : accessed 1 July 2022), Jabez Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
467. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136183742/jabez-mower> : accessed 01 July 2022), gravestone photo for Col. Jabez Mower (d. 4 Aug 1871, aged 84 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136183742, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
468. Walter L. Mower, *Mower Family History: a Genealogical Record of the Maine Branch of this Family, Together with Other Branches of the Family Tree* (Portland, Maine: Soutworth Press, 1923), p. 58; online

- at *Archive.org*, accessed 2 July 2022.
469. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KTP> : accessed 2 July 2022), Mary Ann Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
470. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-NZ5> : accessed 2 July 2022), Mary Ann Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
471. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KLT> : accessed 2 July 2022), Jera W. Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
472. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 302, p. 201, Jere W. Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
473. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124056083/jera-wheelock-mower> : accessed 02 July 2022), gravestone photo for Jera Wheelock Mower (7 Jul 1824–15 Apr 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124056083, Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA.
474. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 100, p. 98, Jera W. Mower and Susan T. Hovey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
475. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 311, p. 197, Susan T. Hovey Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 43 years 10 months 24 days, daughter of Thomas and Susan.
476. Thomas Baldwin, *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 2 Volumes, (Boston: 1915), Vol 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 208, "Thomas Hovey and Susand Townsend."
477. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Woburn deaths, vol. 311, p. 197, Susan T. Hovey Mower death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
478. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-K8N> : accessed 2 July 2022), Albion Jabez Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
479. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-NMV> : accessed 2 July 2022), ALbion Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
480. Walter L. Mower, *Mower Family History: a Genealogical Record of the Maine Branch of this Family, Together with Other Branches of the Family Tree* (Portland, Maine: Soutworth Press, 1923), p. 62; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 2 July 2022.
481. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-N8D> : accessed 2 July 2022), Relief Smith Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124. Aged 66 years 5 months 23 days, born Cabot, daughter of Daniel Smith, Fanny Russell.
482. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-P4M> : accessed 2 July 2022), Daniel Smith and Fauna Russell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27688.
483. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-N8D> : accessed 2 July 2022), Relief Smith Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540124.
484. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KPX> : accessed 2 July 2022), John Livingston Mower birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
485. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVY-KLK> : accessed 2 July 2022), J. Livingston Mower death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27637.
486. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJN> : accessed 3 July 2022), Eli Wheelock and Hepzikhah Osgood; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
487. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK7-BRX> : accessed 3 July 2022), Hepzibeth Osgood birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27645.
488. Eben Putnam, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood* (Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, 1894), p. 107-8; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 3 July 2022. Says born in Peacham, Vermont.
489. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 185, p. 167, Hepzibah Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 65 years 8 months, born Calais, Vt.
490. Eben Putnam, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood* (Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, 1894), p. 107-8; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 3 July 2022.
491. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 185, p. 167, Hepzibah Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
492. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850, John Moore Wheelock, buried Hardwick Central Cemetery, GR2.
493. "Agents," *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 5 Aug 1836, p. 1; also Agents," *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 24 Feb 1837, p. 1; both at *GenealogyBank.com*.
494. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 24 Feb 1837, p. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*.
495. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 31 May 1837, p. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*.
496. Helen Webber Connington, Albert Clark, Mary Kelley, *History of Barre, Windows Into the Past* (Barre, Massachusetts: Barre Historical Commission, 1992), p. 122, online at *Archive.org*.

497. Worcester County probate case 63702.
498. *Barre Patriot* (Barre, Mass), 4 July 1845, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com.
499. *National Aegis* (Worcester, Mass), 25 June 1856, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
500. *Barre Gazette* (Barre, Mass), 10 Mar 1837, p. 3; GenealogyBank.com.
501. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Chelsea Death Record, Vol 194, Pg 163. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Nov 2017. His death record gives age at death as 44y 5m 17d.
502. "Rhode Island Town Births Index, 1639-1932", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : accessed 3 July 2022), Florence R. Wheelock birth; FHL 915075. Morrill G. Wheelock born Marshfield, Vt.
503. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Chelsea Death Record, Vol 194, Pg 163. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, retrieved Nov 2017.
504. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 384, p. 413, Eli W. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 60 years 9 months, born Marshfield, Vt.
505. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 384, p. 413, Eli W. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
506. "Obituary," *Boston Journal* (Boston, Massachusetts), 1 May 1886, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com, 5 July 2022. Born Marshfield, Vt.
507. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 375, p. 115, Lucius A. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 57, born Barre, Vt.
508. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Father born in Marshfield, Vt.
509. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California. Father identified as Lucius Augustus Wheelock.
510. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 375, p. 115, Lucius A. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
511. "Obituary," *Boston Journal* (Boston, Massachusetts), 1 May 1886, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com, 5 July 2022.
512. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 at marriage, born Barre.
513. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K2-561> : accessed 9 July 2022), Melora K Webber death; citing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, source reference 15778, record number 63, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,952. Aged 57 years 3 months, born Barre, Mass.
514. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K2-561> : accessed 9 July 2022), Melora K Webber death; citing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, source reference 15778, record number 63, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,952.
515. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
516. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 101, p. 120, Melora K. Wheelock and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 25 at marriage, born Shapleigh, Me.
517. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7K9-TWT> : accessed 9 July 2022), Stephen Bartlett Webber death; Cook County courthouse, cn 20094, record number 93; FHL microfilm 1,033,022.
518. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 426, p. 248, Lucinda E. Tyler and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
519. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 426, p. 248, Lucinda E. Tyler and Stephen B. Webber; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 years at marriage, born in Boston.
520. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850. Aged 1 year 3 months at death.
521. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850.
522. Hardwick Vital Records to 1850. Buried Hardwick Central Cemetery, GR2.
523. Barre Vital Records to 1850
524. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132532760/frederick-delano-wheelock> : accessed 9 July 2022), memorial page for Frederick Delano Wheelock (d. 5 May 1840), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132532760, Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
525. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NXB> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss and Roena Wheeler (sic); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27428.
526. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-W2T> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss and Roena Wheeler (sic); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
527. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont*, (North Montpelier, Vermont : Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 98.
528. Aaron Tyler Bliss, John Home Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America*, 3 volumes, (Midland, Michigan: author, 1982), vol. 1, p. 243, 490; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 10 July 2022.
529. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NXL> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
530. "Died," *The Universalist Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 July 1842, p. 3, col. 5, "In Johnson on the 27th ult. Zenas Bliss, aged 33"; Newspapers.com, 10 July 2022.

531. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NF3> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151131499/zenas-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), gravestone photo for Zenas Bliss (d. 27 Jun 1842, age 33), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151131499, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
533. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R7S> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
534. Records of Rachel Purpel, ggg-granddaughter of Roena Wheelock and Luther Davis Newton, through their daughter, Isora Newton, Aug 2005.
535. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKM-GXK> : accessed 11 July 2022), Sewall Newton and Paroteen Lockwood; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027616.
536. "Deaths," *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 May 1852, p. 3, col. 7, "in Johnson, April 25, Luther D. Newton"; Newspapers.com, 11 July 2022.
537. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R4M> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
538. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20404272/luther-d-newton> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Luther D Newton (d. 25 Apr 1862, aged 54), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20404272, Whitting Hill Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
539. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-RWL> : accessed 11 July 2022), Luther D. Newton and Harriet Baker; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27640.
540. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-FHTQ> : accessed 11 July 2022), Daniel Sabin and Roena Wheelock Newton; citing Marriage records, Morristown town clerk, Morristown, Lamoille County, VT; FHL microfilm 005487935.
541. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-CLG> : accessed 10 July 2022), Leander H. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
542. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-CL5> : accessed 10 July 2022), Lee H. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
543. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136219667/leander-hutchins-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lee H. Bliss (8 Oct 1835–3 Jan 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136219667, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
544. "Marriages," *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 2 Dec 1859, p. 2, col. 7; GenealogyBank.com, 10 July

- 2022.
545. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSV9-5WB> : accessed 10 July 2022), Mrs. Caira E. R. Bliss death; citing East Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,071,037.
546. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-6LP> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sabina M. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
547. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-6LT> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sabina M. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
548. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151131376/sabina-m-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), memorial page for Sabina M. Bliss (d. 19 Aug 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 151131376, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
549. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-RVD> : accessed 10 July 2022), Elmina A. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
550. "Deaths," *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 29 Mar 1841, p. 3, col. 2, "In Johnson, 18th inst. Elmina A. daughter of Zenas and Roena Bliss"; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 10 July 2022.
551. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-RVJ> : accessed 10 July 2022), Elmina A. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27481.
552. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136219584/elmina-a-bliss> : accessed 10 July 2022), memorial page for Elmina A. Bliss (d. 18 Mar 1841), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136219584, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Dale & Patti (contributor 46937639).
553. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-NFQ> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas N. Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
554. "New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLBD-8YL> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas Harrison Bliss death; citing Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, reference 0107, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Santa Fe; FHL microfilm 1,913,283.
555. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-N29> : accessed 10 July 2022), Zenas H. Bliss and Sarah A. Sheldon; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27482.
556. "New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLB6-KX2> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sarah A. Bliss death; citing Albuquerque, New Mexico, reference 5351, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Santa Fe; FHL microfilm 2,032,876.
557. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MB-4ML> : accessed 10 July 2022), Sarah Ann Shelden birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27683.
558. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V79-J91> : accessed 11 July 2022), Kimetia Rowena Newton Tewksbury death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051937.
559. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80522271/kimetia-r-tewksbury> : accessed 11 July 2022), gravestone photo for Kimetia R Newton Tewksbury (1845–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80522271, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
560. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-5P5> : accessed 11 July 2022), Kimetia R. Newton and Charles C. Tewksbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
561. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ1-N24> : accessed 11 July 2022), Leora L Newton Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051895. Aged 85 years 10 months 17 days, born in Johnson, Vt.
562. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ1-N24> : accessed 11 July 2022), Leora L Newton Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051895.
563. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-58M> : accessed 11 July 2022), Isora Newton and Charles H. Young; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027639.
564. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7N-QTR> : accessed 11 July 2022), Charles Henry Young death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002073501.
565. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF72-7Z4> : accessed 11 July 2022), Izora L. Young and Arthur Sturges; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540150.
566. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-RXZ> : accessed 11 July 2022), Martin L. Young death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027640.
567. 1900 U.S. census, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin, household of Albert and Elizabeth Newton.
568. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 11 July 2022) Albert B. Newton and Elizabeth E. Delewater, St. Croix County, Wisconsin; citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
569. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, Albert B. Newton.
570. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 348, p. 465, Nancy Wheelock death; from Massachusetts

- State Archives, Boston. Aged 88 years 21 days, born Wilbraham.
571. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 348, p. 465, Nancy Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
572. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-CJV1> : accessed 13 July 2022), Nancy Colton birth; citing Wilbraham town clerk, Hampden Co, Births, intentions of marriage, marriages, and deaths 1770-1826; FHL microfilm 007009730.
573. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1K-F1P6> : accessed 13 July 2022), Lois Hendricks; citing Wilbraham town clerk, Hampden Co, Town Recrds 1740-1785, vol 1; FHL microfilm 007009730.
574. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 474, p. 725, Emily B. W. Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
575. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 518, p. 540, Caroline M. White death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
576. Cambridge Cemetery Records
577. "Boston, Index to Deaths, P-Z, 1810-1848," Boston town clerk; database with images, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-9979-Q9D3-W> : accessed 17 June 2020).
578. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134035763/fannie-wheelock> : accessed 13 July 2022), gravestone photo for Fannie Corey Wheelock (17 May 1794–27 Jun 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134035763, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
579. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 July 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Boston, Marriages, 1800-1849, Vol. 2; image 232 of 644; City clerk, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
580. Walter A Davis, *The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh Massachusetts*, 8 volumes, (Fitchburg, Mass.: city council, 1900), vol. 3, p. 28; at *Archive.org*, 13 July 2022.
581. Thomas Baldwin, *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 3 Volumes, (Boston: 1914), Vol 2, Marriages, p. 28.
582. "Died," *New York Tribune* (New York, New York), 14 June 1893, p. 11, col. 6; online at GenealogyBank.com, 13 July 2022.
583. Clarence S. Brigham, *Index to Obituary Notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1900*, 2 Volumes, (Boston, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1938), vol 2, citing death notice in 14 June 1893 issue of the Boston Transcript.
584. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 29; online at FamilySearch.org, accessed 18 July 2022.
585. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 13717.
586. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134035830/matilda-corey-dwight> : accessed 14 July 2022), memorial page for Matilda Corey Wheelock Dwight (31 Dec 1814–3 Apr 1839), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134035830, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493). Her gravestone has her place of death inscribed on it: "Kensington, Mich".

587. Sturbridge Vital Records (Church Record)
588. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 July 2022), Newton deaths, vol. 1905/72 (death), p. 119, Mary Jones Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
589. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857696/martha-smith-matthews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Martha S. Matthews (1817–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857696, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).
590. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133503544/hiram-wheelock> : accessed 16 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hiram Wheelock (d. 11 Sep 1822, aged 12 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133503544, Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
591. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
592. "Deaths," *Boston Post* (Boston, Mass.), 24 Oct 1867, p. 1; also *Boston Journal* (Boston, Mass.), 22 Oct 1867, p. 3; both online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
593. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133503503/henry-eli-wheelock> : accessed 17 July 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Eli Wheelock (d. 6 Apr 1827, aged 11 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133503503, Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
594. Death notice for Colonel J. H. Wheelock, *Evening Star* (Washington, DC), 28 Apr 1862, p. 3, col 6; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
595. George W. Cullum, *Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., From its Establishment, in 1802, to 1890*, 4 Volumes, (Boston and New York : Houghton, Mifflin, 1891), v. 2, 3rd edition, p. 412; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/biographicalregi02bost/page/412/mode/2up> : accessed 17 July 2022).
596. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
597. "Copartnership Notice," *Daily Atlas* (Boston, Mass), 25 Feb 1852, p. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 17 July 2022.
598. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 117; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
599. Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, multiple volumes, (Cincinnati: F. W. Freeman, 1883), Vol. 1, p. 191; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordsofwilliam00spoo/page/190/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Feb 2021). Cites marriage date of 1 Jan 1822.
600. 1860 U.S. census, David Persons, head of household, age 62, farmer, residing in Calais, Washington Co, VT, with Mary Persons, age 64.
601. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MG> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), David Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394. Age 62 at death.
602. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MP> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), David Persons death, spouse of Lucretia Eddy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.

603. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Lucretia Eddy Persons (died 12 Sep 1846, AE 71), Find a Grave Memorial no. 106867323, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), memorial page for David Persons (died 29 Mar 1843, AE 75), Find a Grave Memorial no. 106867167, citing East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
605. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-5MG> : accessed 10 Feb 2021), David Persons death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
606. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, Volume A (1811 - 1826), page 261, Godard Wheelock probate, guardianships dated 28 Oct 1813, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-KSZ3-Y> : accessed 9 Feb 2021); FHL 007714765.
607. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-PB8> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Christiana W. Persons - Hosea K Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394. Age 37 at marriage.
608. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for Christina W Ormsbee (23 Oct 1823–4 Oct 1879), Find a Grave Memorial no. 8231553, Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.
609. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-PB8> : accessed 12 Feb 2021), Christiana W. Persons - Hosea K Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667394.
610. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 February 2021), headstone photo for H. K. Ormsbee (8 Apr 1801–7 Oct 1879), Find a Grave Memorial no. 135572731, Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA.
611. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4RL> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), John Wheelock - Laura Washburn; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
612. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HBG> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Lucretia Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
613. Records of Don Blauvelt, South Florida, August 2008
614. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5W> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Henry Hamilton Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
615. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5Z> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Henry H. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
616. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VJ7> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Asahel Washburn Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
617. "The Wheelock Family of Calais", by Marcus Warren Waite, Driftwind Press, 1940; original source identified as the "late" C. C. Wheelock.
618. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480976, created 17 Aug 2012.
619. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 62, Pg 1 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Oct 2015.)
620. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 80 yrs, 8 mo, 23 days at death, born Saco, Maine.
621. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Mary E. Wheelock, daughter of Daniel Deshon, Eunice Hill.
622. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Boston deaths, vol. 1905/21 (death), p. 463; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
623. Headstone record, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95480969, created 17 Aug 2012.
624. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JS2> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Harriette Emma Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
625. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XCS> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Laura Lucretia Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
626. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JMR> : accessed 13 Feb 2021), Grant Wadsworth Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
627. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narraganset Historical Publishing, 1892) vol. 8, p. 220; "Rhode Island, U.S., Vital Extracts, 1636-1899," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3897/> : accessed 4 Feb 2021).
628. Massachusetts Archives, Boston marriage record, vol119, pg 13; database online at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Dec 2005.
629. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Death Record, Vol 312, Pg 283; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Apr 2008.
630. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Attleboro marriages, vol. 379 p. 92, George R. Wheelock - Elizabeth M. Thompson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
631. Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 6 Apr 1897, p. 10, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 14 Feb 2021.
-

632. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WCK-MS4> : 3 June 2020), Elizabeth Marian Wheelock, 19 Oct 1917; citing Death, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,322,415.
633. Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 8 Apr 1897, p. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
634. Massachusetts Archives, Boston birth record, vol 53, pg 63; database online at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Dec 2005.
635. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 541 p. 279; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
636. Mass Archives, Boston birth record, Vol 74, Pg 31; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.
637. "Mrs. Annie Wheelock Lee," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 5 Feb 1932, p. 31, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 17 Feb 2021.
638. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 March 2021), headstone photo for Britain Wheelock (7 Apr 1796–14 Apr 1868), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536212, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
639. "New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5241/> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Birtton Wheelock - Phebe Batchelder; citing New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, NH.
640. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZ9> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Phebe (Batchelder) Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Died 27 Mar 1877, age 80 yrs, 4 mos, 19 days.
641. Mrs. Augusta Harvey Worthen, *History of Sutton, New Hampshire*, 2 volumes (Concord, New Hampshire : Republican Press, 1890), vol 2, p. 606; online at *Archive.org* (https://archive.org/details/historyofsuttonn02wort_0/page/606/mode/2up : accessed 27 Feb 2021).
642. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZ9> : accessed 27 Feb 2021), Phebe (Batchelder) Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
643. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 March 2021), headstone photo for Phebe Wheelock (8 Nov 1796–27 Mar 1877), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536223, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
644. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HY1> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Lucinde Batchelder Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
645. "Died," *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 Feb 1871, p. 3, col. 5; found at *Newspapers.com*, 12 Apr 2021.
646. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HB9> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Lucinda B. Wheelock - Edmund R. Rowell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
647. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MT-3QH> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Edmund R. Rowel - Lucinda B. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705259.

648. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8MT-3QT> : accessed 11 Apr 2021), Edmund R. Rowel death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705259.
649. Lucinda Rowell and Royal Cunningham were married between the date her husband died, and the date she is enumerated in the 1860 census living in Marshfield with Royal Cunningham.
650. 1860 U.S. census, Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont, Royal Cunningham, age 38, carpenter and joiner, living with Lucinda Cunningham, age 37, both born in Vermont.
651. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX4-V6N> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Royal E. Cunningham - Jennie R. McKinght; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638.
652. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWS-4MJ> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Jennie R. McKnight - Royal E. Cunningham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357273.
653. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-4S2Y> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa C. Fay death (1910); Deaths & Permits 1909-1913, Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487640. Died 5 Apr 1910, age 81 years, 10 months, 13 days.
654. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 April 2021), headstone photo for Melissa C. Fay (1828–1910), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536273, citing Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
655. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
656. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-4S2Y> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa C. Fay death (1910); Deaths & Permits 1909-1913, Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487640.
657. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4Y2> : accessed 13 Apr 2021), Melissa Wheelock - David B. Fay; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
658. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2017.
659. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-P5X> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Henry Plummer Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
660. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XST> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Plummer Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
661. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-JV8> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Perry Marsh - Fanny Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.

662. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 March 2021), headstone photo for Perry Marsh (7 Aug 1796–5 Feb 1882), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183572856, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Stephen Payne (contributor 47327291).
663. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX-Y-L6F> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Winfield Scott Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357270.
664. Perry Marsh (Private, Fifer, Captain William S. Fosters Company, 11th U.S. Infantry), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension claim no. 1923, certificate no. 866, statement of discharge; Record Group 15, Roll RG15-1812PB-Bx2334; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/318474757> : accessed 3 Mar 2021).
665. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXM-KB7> : accessed 4 Mar 2021), Perry Marsh - Laura A Burt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542972.
666. "Deaths," *The Caledonian* (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 13 Oct 1876, p. 3, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 4 Mar 2021.
667. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX-Y-JRR> : accessed 4 Mar 2021), Laura Augusta Burt Marsh death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357270.
668. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-JYH> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Roxy Ann Marsh Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
669. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-VY4> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Winfield Scott Marsh Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
670. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-NB8> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Melvina Saluda Marsh Birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
671. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK3-XP6> : accessed 2 Mar 2021), Fanny Jane Marsh birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667361.
672. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ5-4HHF> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Marshfield Birth, Marriage, Death Index 1794 - 1998, Hiram Cutting - Chrischana Wheelock, bk 2, p. 225; Marshfield town clerk, Marshfield, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487662.
673. Artemas C. Harmon, *The Harmon Genealogy: Comprising all Branches in New England* (Washington, D.C.: Gibson Brothers, 1920), p. 237; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/harmongenealogyc00harm/page/236/mode/2up> : accessed 7 Mar 2021).
674. Dean Crawford Smith, Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Vital Records of Croydon, New Hampshire, to the End of the Year 1900* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1999), p. 380.
675. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Hiram Cutting (1789–1854), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28146036, Sardinia Cemetery Old,

- Sardinia, Erie Co, New York.
676. Andrew N. Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. and His Descendants* (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle, 1898), p. 652; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalh00adam/page/652/mode/2up> : accessed 9 Mar 2021).
677. Erie County deeds, bk 58, p. 547, and bk 165, p. 203
678. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPP-B3WK> : accessed 25 Mar 2021), Hiram Cutting and Charlotte Perkins, 14 Oct 1821; citing Marriage, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487662.
679. Vermont Vital Records; and Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of The State of Vermont*, Vol 2, (New York: Lewis Publishing, 1903) p. 291.
680. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CS1K-SZT2> : accessed 20 Mar 2021), Adelia Adams, 10 Jul 1902; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul.
681. "Mrs. Baldwin Passes Away," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 1 Mar 1902, p. 7, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 21 Mar 2021.
682. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPY-YJH4> : accessed 12 Mar 2021), Frank R Cutting obit, 1899; citing Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,292.
683. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 March 2021), headstone photo for Thaddeus Cutting (1824–1899), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28148466, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY.
684. Bailey-Smith Family Tree, by stbailey124, *Family Trees at Ancestry.com*, 3 Mar 2021; citing death certificate.
685. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 Mar 2021), Sarah M. Adams (1904), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
686. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2021), headstone photo for Hiram G. Cutting (28 Apr 1827–6 Apr 1897), Find a Grave Memorial no. 212079707, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.
687. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXW-R7Z> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Hiram G. Cutting death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638. Age 69 when he died 6 Apr 1897, born in Marshfield, Vermont, identity of parents not given.
688. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXW-R7Z> : accessed 6 Mar 2021), Hiram G. Cutting death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004010638.
689. "Deaths," *Boston Journal* (Boston, Massachusetts), 8 Apr 1897, p. 10; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Mar 2021.
690. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH4C-N59> : 10 November 2020), Susan G. Farrington Cutting death (widow of Hiram G. Cutting); citing Death, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004276205.
691. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 120, record number 7997, Carlos L. Cutting death (1900), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMK-J> : accessed 12 Mar 2021). Died 12 May 1900, age 69 yrs, 6 mos, 24 days, implies birth date of 18 October 1830.
692. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 120, record number 7997, Carlos L. Cutting death (1900), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMK-J> : accessed 12 Mar 2021).
693. Lapeer County, Michigan, Record of Deaths, Vol. B, p. 114, record number 7857, Franklin R. Cutting death (1899), County Clerk, Lapeer; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C955-5QMX-1> : accessed 12 Mar 2021).
694. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPY-YJH4> : accessed 12 Mar 2021), Frank R Cutting obit, 1899; citing Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,292.
695. 1850 U.S. census, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, Mary and Martha Cutting, each age 6 months, in the household of Ira (Hiram) and Elizabeth Cutting, census dated 4 Sep 1850.
696. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Sally Wheelock - Milton C Ide; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
697. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Milton C Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258. Died 14 June 1887, age 81 years, 6 months, 25 days, born Rehoboth, son of George Ide, Fanny French.
698. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8D> : accessed 28 Mar 2021), Milton C Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258.
699. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-773> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Milton C. Ide - Ruth Spencer; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
700. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-745> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Ruth S. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
701. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-Q68> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Dexter Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
702. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFZ2-47N> : accessed 29 Mar 2021), Dexter Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258.
703. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Luvian C. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258. Died 16 Feb 1902, age 64 years, 2 months, 16 days.

704. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XP1> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Luvian C. Ide death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357258.
705. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-74T> : accessed 31 Mar 2021), Sally Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
706. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Townsend deaths, vol. 1910/102 (death), p. 195, Sarah Field death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
707. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), memorial page for Sarah A. Ide Field, Find a Grave Memorial no. 146966656, Hillside Cemetery, Townsend, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
708. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV5-QNL> : accessed 31 Mar 2021), Ellen Ide birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666998.
709. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF48-NXH> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Ellen M. Ide - John G. Pike; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357285.
710. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQ2> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Silas Wheelock - Rowena Peck; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.
711. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQJ> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Tobey Peck birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.
712. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZZ> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Peck Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
713. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-HQX> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Rowena Toby Peck birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667391.
714. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV2-TQF> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), James Peck - Nabby Jones; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667004.
715. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for Rowena T. Wheelock (died 29 Feb 1876, AE 70 years), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536159, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
716. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PK> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jacob Elhanan Wheelock

- birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
717. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NJN> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jacob E. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
718. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4R4> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jinerson Lycortes Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
719. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45V> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Jenerson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
720. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4HP> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Celinda P. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
721. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for Celinda P Witham (22 Feb 1837–11 Mar 1898), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133395976, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
722. Gilbert Warren Chapin, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data With Brief Biographical Sketches of the Descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin* (Hartford, Conn., 1924), Vol. 1, p. 482; online at Archive.org 20 Feb 2022.
723. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLF5-TYG> : 3 Apr 2022), John Chapin, 1879; citing Death, Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,310,188.
724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65751352/john-deacon-chapin> : accessed 20 February 2022), memorial page for John Deacon Chapin (d. 20 Aug 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65751352, Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
725. 1850 U.S. census, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, NY, household of John and Lucy Chapin.
726. "Harvey Chapin Dead," *Oberlin Herald* (Oberlin, Kansas), 17 Apr 1913, p. 1, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 3 Apr 2022.
727. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178155093/rockerick-chapin> : accessed 03 April 2022), memorial page for Roderick Chapin (10 Feb 1830–4 Dec 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178155093, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, WI, maintained by Lanetta Pryer Chapin (contributor 47303835).
728. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884800/betsy-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for Betsy Babcock (1834–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884800, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.
729. 1850 U.S. census, Palmyra, Jefferson Co, NY, household of John and Lucy Chapin. Born ca 1835.
730. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884819/william-w-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for William W Babcock (1830–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884819, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI. Photo of newspaper article on Find a Grave memorial, publication and date not identified, containing the obituary of W. W. Babcock, identifying marriage to Betsey Chapin.
731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51884819/william-w-babcock> :

- hr/>
- accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for William W Babcock (1830–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 51884819, Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha Co, WI.
732. "Washington Deaths and Burials, 1810-1960", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVXV-VD6Z> : accessed 3 Apr 2022), Carrie Babcock, 1924; FHL film 196611.
733. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147846114/caroline-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo Carrie Babcock (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147846114, Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN, maintained by Corey Anderson (contributor 47233930).
734. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147846277/judson-b-babcock> : accessed 03 April 2022), gravestone photo for Judson B Babcock (19 Jul 1884, aged 44 years 22 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147846277, Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MN, maintained by Corey Anderson (contributor 47233930).
735. Family data, Hicks/Holley Family Bible, *Family Records: Births/Marriages/Deaths*, (New York: R. & G. S. Woods Printers, 1836); original owned in 2017 by Holley Reed, [address for private use], Amarillo, Texas; from "Trook Reed Tree" by Gary Trook on Ancestry.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
736. *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* (Washington, D.C. : Judd & Detweiler, 1927), vol. 96, p. 25, Mrs. Alice Hicks Holley, granddaughter of Barnard Hicks and Abigail Wheelock, National Society Number 95071.
737. "New York, Onondaga County & Vicinity Bible & Family Records, 1600 - 1950," database with images (copied), *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSM7-N9K1-C> : accessed 26 Jan 2023); FHL 007764678, image 168 of 472.
738. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 636; online at Archive.org, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
739. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126238838/barnett-hicks> : accessed 23 February 2022), gravestone photo for Barnett Hicks (1797–1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126238838, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
740. James N. Arnold, *Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 178; online at Archive.org, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
741. *Watertown Herald* (Watertown, New York), 26 May 1888; from annotation on FindAGrave memorial 126238838, accessed 23 Feb 2022.
742. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 May 1911, p. 7, col. 5; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
743. 1850 U.S. census, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, household of Barnet and Abigail Hicks.
744. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY), 22 May 1911, p. 9, col. 2; online at GenealogyBank.com; accessed 4 Apr 2022.
745. "Stephen Hicks," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 May 1911, p. 7, col. 5; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022. Implies death date of 21 May 1911, probably an error.
746. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40317711/stephen-hicks> : accessed 04 April 2022), memorial page for Stephen Hicks (1826–23 May 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40317711, Saxe Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by suzan gordon (contributor 47159545).
747. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DXMM-6NMM> : accessed 4 Apr 2022), Darius Hicks (1892); citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island, city archives; FHL microfilm 2,023,155.

748. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103463880/maria-m-rury> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Maria M Rury (1832–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103463880, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
749. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91040527/daniel-l-rury> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Daniel L. Rury (1830–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91040527, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY.
750. "Dies in Belleville," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 24 Jan 1920, p. 3, col. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 4 Apr 2022.
751. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152247212/harriet-maples> : accessed 04 April 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Maples (1836–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152247212, Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).
752. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41927742/ursula-h-downer> : accessed 04 April 2022), memorial page for Ursula H Downer (1841–1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41927742, Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Saunders Co, NE.
753. "Married," *Cayuga Patriot* (Auburn, New York) col. 3, p. 3, "Mr. Orville C. Burrows to Miss Fanny Wheelock, both of this village." Online at GenealogyBank.com, accessed 23 Feb 2022.
754. Gertrude A. Barber, *Cayuga County, New York, Deaths and Marriages Taken From Cayuga County, N.Y. Newspapers, 1825-1834* (place and publisher not given, 1930), p. 19; Filmed 1970, 1971 by the Daughters of the American Revolution, NY, Genealogical Records Committee, FHL DGS 007815161, image 665 of 678.
755. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76972771/orville-c-burrows> : accessed 05 April 2022), gravestone photo for Orville C. Burrows (d. 2 Apr 1896, aged 87 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76972771, citing Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison Co, NY.
756. "New York, U.S>, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865," database with images, Ancestry.com, accessed 5 Apr 2022.
757. "United States Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War, 1890," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K836-LMP> : 8 March 2021), Orville C Burrows, 1890; citing NARA microfilm publication M123 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 338,212.
758. 1855 New York state census, Lenox, Maddison Co, NY, household of Orville C. and Fanny Burrows.
759. 1900 U.S. census, Oneida, Madison Co, NY, household of Mary E. Burrows, born Oct 1840, single.
760. 1850 U.S. census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, household of John Ashley, age 39, born England, and Elvira Ashley, age 37, born VT. Approximate marriage date based on the age of their only child, Charles H. Ashley, age 6.
761. 1850 U.S. census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, household of John Ashley, age 39, born England, and Elvira Ashley, age 37, born VT.
762. Seneca County, New York, probate records, General index 1804-1914, John Ashley probate, administered by Charles H. Ashey, database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YCR-DTX> : accessed 16 Apr 2022); FHL 843627.
763. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 62:153, Abner Phelps to Salem D. Wheelock; also 178:479, Salem D. Wheelock to Judson E. Wheelock.
764. Cayuga County, New York, Deeds, 178:478, Charles Ashley and wife to Judson E. Wheelock.
765. Seneca County, New York, probate records, General index 1804-1914, John Ashley probate, letters dated 25 Feb 1884, administered by Charles H. Ashey, database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YCR-DTX> : accessed 16 Apr 2022); FHL 843627.
766. "New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2C3-VXL> : accessed 7 May 2023).
767. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 16 Apr 2022), Charles H. Ashley (1918), death certificate #98495; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
768. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115096454/charles-h-ashley> : accessed 16 April 2022), gravestone photo for Charles H. Ashley (1844–1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115096454, Saint Columbkille Cemetery, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co, NY.
769. Howard James Banker, *A Partial History and Genealogical Record of the Bancker or Banker Families of America* (Rutland, VT: Tuttle, 1909), p. 331-2; at Archive.org 20 Feb 2022. Date of birth given as 20 Mar 1810, but acknowledged that it might have been 20 Mar 1812.
770. 1850 U.S. census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY, household of Jeremiah and Sarah Banker.
771. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 28.
772. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123160981/mary-ann-wheelock> : accessed 21 February 2022), memorial page for Mary Ann McKee Wheelock (d. 14 July 1884, aged 67y 11m 24d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123160981, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, maintained by abby (contributor 47770484).
773. Cayuga County GenWeb Project, 21 Feb 2022, <https://www.cayugagenealogy.org/cem/cem3.htm>
774. 1901 Census for Canada, Amanda D. Stewart, in household of Charles Stewart, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
775. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192042577/amanda-doubleday-stewart> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Amanda Doubleday Wheelock Stewart (d. 3 Jan 1927, aged 82 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192042577, Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
776. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 30 Mar 2022), Amanda Doubleday Stewart, died 3 Jan 1927, aged 81 years.
777. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25596239/augusta-e-curtis> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Augusta E Curtis (22 Nov 1846–19 Sep 1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 25596239, Woodlawn Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, maintained by Joan Mcdonald (contributor 46946792).
778. Records of Nancy (Curtis) Kern, a descendant of Augusta Wheelock and William Curtis, Dec 2003. Nancy (Curtis) Kern gives birth date of 21 Nov 1846.
779. Records of Nancy (Curtis) Kern, a descendant of Augusta Wheelock and William Curtis, Dec 2003.
780. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867487/newton-d-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Newton D Wheelock (1850–4 Jan 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867487, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY. Aged 9 months 22 days.
781. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100867487/newton-d-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Newton D Wheelock (1850–4 Jan 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100867487, Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.
782. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237620/judson-e-wheelock> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Judson E. Wheelock (1856–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237620, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, maintained by Jeff247

-
- (contributor 47375402).
783. "Obituary, Judson E. Wheelock," *The Citizen Advertiser* (Auburn, New York), 20 Oct 1931, p. 5, col 3; online at FultonHistory.com.
 784. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2022), Judson E. Wheelock (1931), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
 785. "Obituary, Judson E. Wheelock," *The Citizen Advertiser* (Auburn, New York), 20 Oct 1931, p. 5, col 3; online at FultonHistory.com. Gives implied death date of 20 Oct 1931.
 786. Various authors, Family group sheet for Amanda Cynthia Anna Ketchum, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM> : accessed 10 May 2022). At the time of writing, the vital dates for Amanda Ketchum are unsourced, but are suspected to come from the papers of Hiram Cornell, Amanda's brother in law, whose papers are now in the possession of Diana Hart. Many of these papers are copied and attached to the Family group sheets for Amanda and her relatives at FamilySearch.org.
 787. Dorothy Jane Chance, *Ketcham/Ketchum Family in America, 1635-1991 : Descendants of Nathaniel Ketcham of Huntington, Long Island, and of Nathaniel Ketchum of Norwalk, Connecticut* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1991), p. 26; online at Archive.org, accessed 10 May 2022.
 788. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64261794/amanda-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Amanda Wheelock (unknown–29 Jun 1833), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64261794, South Champion Cemetery, Jefferson Co, NY.
 789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153274/elizabeth-pamela-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Pamela "Betsy" Ketchum Wheelock (d. 12 Aug 1862, aged 56 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153274, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).
 790. Hiram Cornell, Leonard Fisk - Betsey Ketchum Family Group Sheet, 1804-1862; supplied by Diana Hart, address unknown, 2022. The wife of Hiram Cornell was sister to both of Leonard F. Wheelock's wives. The group sheet is attached to the Family Tree record for Leonard Fisk Wheelock at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLS>, accessed 7 May 2022).
 791. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds Y:272, image 442 of 539 at FamilySearch.org, 9 May 2022.
 792. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds B2:508, image 673 of 722.
 793. Family Tree at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM>, accessed 9 May 2022), genealogy of Amanda Cythia Anna Ketchum, which includes an undated letter written by Amanda to her brother in law, Hiram Cornell, which she signed Amanda C. Wheelock.
 794. FindAGrave memorial 64250717, Eliphalet Ketchum.
 795. FindAGrave memorial 64261794; also FamilySearch.org genealogy of Amanda Ketchum (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L4HJ-4PM>, accessed 9 May 2022),
 796. Family Tree at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LWBM-NLT>, accessed 9 May 2022), genealogy of Betsey Pamela Ketchum, which includes many images of letters written by Betsey to her siblings and to Hiram Cornell, and a family group sheet for the family of Leonard Fisk Wheelock written by Hiram Cornell.
 797. Jefferson County, New York, Deeds D3:408, image 540 of 641.
 798. Hiram Cornell (1794 - 1884), Leonard F. Wheelock's brother in law, created a family group sheet for Leonard and his second wife, Betsey, showing their children and vital dates, online at FamilySearch.org (see above).
 799. "How Watertown Looked in 1840," <i>The Watertown Daily Times, 25 Apr 1916, p. not stated, col 2; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 10 May 2022.
 800. *The Eau Claire News* (Eau Claire, Wisconsin), 11 July 1885, p. 2, col. 6, at GenealogyBank.com; also *The*
-

- Superior Times* (Superior, Wisconsin), 22 Mar 1873, p. 1, col. 4, at Newspapers.com.
801. "L. F. Wheelock Dead," *Superior Times* (Superior, Wisconsin), 27 June 1885, p. 4, col 4, at GenealogyBank.com.
802. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WQDB-S2ZM> : accessed 7 May 2022), Lorenzo E Wheelock; citing Cemetery Records of New York State, Vol. 8, Arsenal St. Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, p. 172; FHL microfilm 007844470.
803. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206441075/lorenzo-e-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Lorenzo E. Wheelock (26 Feb 1835–3 May 1835), Find a Grave Memorial ID 206441075, Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Kathleen Oster (contributor 47973435).
804. Jackson County, Michigan, "Record of Deaths, 1911-1918," Vol D, p. 129, Marion E. Woodard death (1915), Clerk of Courts, Jackson County Court House, Michigan; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9KD-FLYZ> : accessed 7 May 2022); FHL 007621075. Died 9 Apr 1915, aged 78 years 10 months 24 days.
805. Jackson County, Michigan, "Record of Deaths, 1911-1918," Vol D, p. 129, Marion E. Woodard death (1915), Clerk of Courts, Jackson County Court House, Michigan; "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9KD-FLYZ> : accessed 7 May 2022); FHL 007621075.
806. "New York, Cemetery Abstracts, 1800-1965," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSQ8-FY2W> : accessed 7 May 2022), Lewis L Wheelock; citing Cemetery Records of New York State, Vol. 8, Arsenal St. Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, p. 171; FHL microfilm 007844470.
807. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83404896/lewis-l-wheelock> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial for Lewis L Wheelock (1838–11 Oct 1841), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83404896, Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson Co, NY, maintained by Diane Creamer (contributor 46771630).
808. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111153436/morris-m-wheelock> : accessed 08 May 2022), gravestone photo for Morris M. Wheelock (1840–31 Jul 1861), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111153436, Nemadji Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co, WI, maintained by David Johnson (contributor 47323276).
809. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-Z9W1> : accessed 7 May 2022), Helen Andrews, 1916; FHL 007579074.
810. Records of Shawn Wheelock, a descendant of Franklin T. Wheelock (1894 -1960), May, 2004.
811. Jenson, Andrew. "LDS Biographical Encyclopedia: A Compilation of Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Women in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints". Salt Lake City, UT: Andrew Jenson History Co., 1901.
812. Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 793; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
813. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 35; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
814. State of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 132; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
815. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 12, 12a; online at

- Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022.
816. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58462271/henry-ainsworth-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Ainsworth Perry (4 May 1815–2 Feb 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58462271, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
817. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 1; online at Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022.
818. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois* (Chicago : Chapman Brothers, 1888), p. 617; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 19 May 2022.
819. Jo Daviess County Will Records, F:231.
820. Private Records of Constance Westcott, a descendent of Adaline Wheelock and Henry Perry, through William Wallace Perry, Jan 2000.
821. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40897018/william-wallace-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for William W. Perry (1839–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40897018, Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, maintained by C.W. (contributor 47120709).
822. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9179648/frances-marion-mcintyre> : accessed 20 May 2022), memorial page for Frances Marion McIntyre (1841–28 Mar 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9179648, Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, maintained by MillieBelle (contributor 46628380).
823. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77658214/almeron-mcintyre> : accessed 20 May 2022), memorial page for Almeron McIntyre (Dec 1839–20 Sep 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77658214, Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, maintained by ilovelucyandcharlie (contributor 48987857).
824. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70800365/asa-j-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Asa J. Perry (d. 21 Oct 1845, aged 1 year 11 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70800365, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
825. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58461800/james-holbrook-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for James H. Perry (3 Apr 1848–14 May 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58461800, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70800531/henry-a-perry> : accessed 18 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry A. Perry (d. 27 Jan 1851, aged 9 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70800531, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
827. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78551496/bruce-ainsworth-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Bruce A. Perry (25 Apr 1852–16 Jul 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78551496, Greenwood Cemetery, New Miner, Juneau Co, WI.
828. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1820-1907," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJGT-CWD> : accessed 19 May 2022), Bruce A Perry, 16 Jul 1899; from "Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2000); citing p. 0294, volume 01, Juneau, Wisconsin, reel 039, Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Vital Records Division, Madison.
829. "Deaths and Funerals, Mrs. Milton B. Wheelock," *The Kingston Whig-Standard* (Kingston, Ontario, Canada), 23 Jun 1951, p. 13, col. 6; online at Newspapers.com, accessed 22 May 2022.

830. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58503475/charles-fremont-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Charles F. Perry (1857–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58503475, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Nancy Arendsee (contributor 47239973).
831. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68686737/clara-belle-gage> : accessed 19 May 2022), gravestone photo for Clara B. Gage (4 Apr 1859–28 Mar 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68686737, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
832. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68565839/alma-jane-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Alma Jane Perry (d. 29 Sep 1864, aged 1 year 5 months 14 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68565839, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370). Birth date calculated from age at death. Adaline Batchelder Reed in *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* seems to have the incorrect birth date, assuming the gravestone is accurate.
833. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68565839/alma-jane-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Alma Jane Perry (d. 29 Sep 1864, aged 1 year 5 months 14 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68565839, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
834. Adaline Batchelder Reed, *Freegift Holbrook Perry History* (no publication info, 1946), p. 12, 12a; online at Archive.org, accessed 18 May 2022. Died 2 Mar 1876, aged 11 months 27 days.
835. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72112619/ezra-perry> : accessed 19 May 2022), memorial page for Ezra Perry (1865–2 Mar 1876), Find a Grave Memorial ID 72112619, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by Old Country Roots (contributor 47439370).
836. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at GenealogyBank.com.
837. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), Harriet S. Wheelock (1905), certificate #41762, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
838. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at GenealogyBank.com. Gives date of death as 30 Sep 1905.
839. "Mrs. William Wheelock," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, NY) 7 Oct 1905, p. 6, col. 1; at GenealogyBank.com, 22 May 2022.
840. 1901 Census of Canada, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, household of Milton B. Wheelock.
841. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 22 May 2022), Milton Bruce Wheelock; Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1948 (MS 935, reels 1-694), Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
842. "Mrs. Harriet L. Emery, 77, Town of Cape Vincent, Dies," *Watertown Daily Times* (Watertown, New York), 13 Oct 1937, p. 10, col. 4; online at GenealogyBank.com, 21 May 2022.
843. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 21 May 2022), Harriet L. Emery (1937), certificate #63985, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
844. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127940247/shepard-b-emery> : accessed 21 May 2022), memorial page for Shepard B Emery (1870–20 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127940247, citing Saint Lawrence Union Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co, NY.
845. Harriet L. Emery obituary, *Watertown Daily Times* (13 Oct 1937), p. 10, col 4.
846. Adaline Caroline Croissant family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KGCB-Z3P> : accessed 6 June 2022); citing family records from her niece, Adaline Barbara Croisant, daughter of Charles Henry Croissant.
847. Susanne Catherine Faive family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KGCB-Z3P> : accessed 6 June 2022).
848. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157916383/adaline-c-turneing> : accessed 06 June 2022), memorial page for Adaline C. Croissant Turneing (27 Aug 1832–4 Feb 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157916383, Riverview Cemetery, McCook, Red Willow Co, NE, maintained by Sherrie Goad Dack (contributor 48770175).
849. *Blue Valley Blade* (Seward, Nebraska), 25 Nov 1891, p. 3, col 3; also *Blue Valley Blade* (Seward, Nebraska), 16 Sep 1891, p. 3, col 6; also *Tri-County News* (Scottsville, Kansas), 27 Nov 1891, p. 4, col. 4; all at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 May 2022.
850. Headstone Record, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois, FindAGrave.com, memorial 55332339, created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
851. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 26 May 1896, p. 2, col. 5; database with images, *Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections* (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu/> : accessed 1 June 2022).
852. "Asheville Woman Succumbs at 102," *Greensboro Record* (Greensboro, North Carolina), 15 Dec 1960, p. 25, col. 8; at *GenealogyBank.com*, 1 June 2022.
853. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175660458/ada-s-rogers> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Ada S Wheelock Rogers (28 Mar 1860–28 Nov 1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175660458, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL, maintained by Kathy Monical (contributor 49101662).
854. *Cherokee Courier* (Cherokee, Iowa), 18 Sep 1952.
855. "A. O. Wheelock Died Tuesday," *The Haywarden Independent* (Haywarden, Iowa), 1 Aug 1929, p. 1, col. 2; online at NewspaperArchive.com, 5 June 2022.
856. "Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVHJ-JY6> : accessed 2 June 2022), Asa Oscar Wheelock death; FHL 1404845.
857. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), James Leo Wheelock death (1885); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
858. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57659486/james-leo-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), memorial page for James Leo Wheelock (23 Sep 1866–9 Jan 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57659486, citing Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
859. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Most other sources say he was born in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.
860. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 6 June 2022); Alfred Henry Wheelock death (1936); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
861. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66313542/alfred-henry-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alfred Henry Wheelock (15 Oct 1868–16 Jul 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66313542, Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.
862. "Mrs. Gilbert," *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 2, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022. Says born in Stockton.
863. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99188081/casendana-brownie-gilbert> : accessed 06 June 2022),

- hr/>
- gravestone photo for Casendana Brownie Wheelock Gilbert (14 Oct 1870–16 Dec 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99188081, cRosewood Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL, maintained by Tony Cannon (contributor 46527423).
864. "Mrs. Casendana Gilbert," *The Dispatch* (Moline, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 13, col 4; also "Mrs. Gilbert," *The Pantograph* (Bloomington, Illinois), 17 Dec 1962, p. 2, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
865. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Says born in Stockton, Illinois.
866. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 35445 (1939), Willilam Earle Wheelock, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 6 June 2022). Says born in Morrisville, Illinois. Informant was his wife, Bernice R. Wheelock.
867. Indiana State Board of Health, death certificate register no. 35445 (1939), Willilam Earle Wheelock, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis; "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716> : accessed 6 June 2022).
868. 1900 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of A. J. and Mary Wheelock.
869. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary E. Wheelock death certificate (1930), State file no. 307, Local Registrar's No. 2129, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
870. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary Charlotte Hopkins death certificate (1943), State file no. 198, Local Registrar's No. 1396, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix. Place of birth of Mary E. Carlton given as Chardon, Ohio.
871. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN3R-Z64> : accessed 8 June 2022), Guy Carlton and Nancy Tucker; Geauga County Marriage Records, Book A, p. 104; FHL 20254.
872. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717450/mary-e-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Carlton Wheelock (1838–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717450, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
873. "Utah Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel Database, 1847-1868," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9B-ZMZY> : accessed June 2022), Andrew Jackson Wheelock; see also The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Church History Biographical Database (<https://history.churchofjesuschrist.org/chd/organization/pioneer-company/cyrus-h-wheelock-company-1853> : accessed June 2022).
874. "1856 Utah Census Returns," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4V-G9F1-G> : accessed June 2022), Andrew Wheelock; FHL 007897872, image 895 of 1452.
875. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/208201042> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, muster roll for Comapany A, Fremonts Rangers, Illinois.
876. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/236080741> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, muster roll for Company G, 3rd Regiment Missouri Calvary.

877. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/236080742> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, summary of service record.
878. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Missouri, NARA publication M405, Roll 732; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/208201023> : accessed June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, record of promotion from Corporal to Sergeant.
879. The 1900 census states that Andrew and Mary had been married for 35 years.
880. The 1943 Arizona death certificate for their first child, Mary Charlotte Hopkins, gives her place of birth as Iowa Falls, consistent with the 1900 census which identifies her birth place as Iowa.
881. Annie Wheelock, aka Georgia A. Wheelock, was born in Wisconsin, per 1880 census.
882. "U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/4654/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock, pension applications 876981 and 776053; General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, T288, 546 rolls, NARA, Washington, D.C. His pension applications are noted on index cards, but the pension files have not been located or examined as of this writing.
883. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Feb 1892, p. 2, col. 3; online at Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022), death notice for Miss Georgia Wheelock, daughter of A. J. Wheelock of Stockton.
884. "Obituary, Andrew Jackson Wheelock," *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Jan 1903, p. 1, col. 5; online at Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022).
885. "U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865," database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1555/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Andrew J. Wheelock.
886. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mary Charlotte Hopkins death certificate (1943), State file no. 198, Local Registrar's No. 1396, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
887. 1880 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of A. J. and Mary Wheelock.
888. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717528/mary-charlotte-hopkins> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Charlotte Wheelock Hopkins (1866–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717528, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
889. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823/> : 7 June 2022), Lottie Wheelock - Will K. Hopkins; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
890. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80265372/wick-l-hopkins> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Wick L Hopkins (1859–1921), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80265372, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
891. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80344678/georgia-a-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Georgia A. Wheelock (17 Dec 1867–27 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80344678, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, maintained by LeslieG (contributor 47254562).
892. *Galena Daily Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 3 Feb 1892, p. 2, col. 3; online at Illinois Digital Newspaper Collections (<https://idnc.library.illinois.edu> : accessed 7 June 2022), death notice for Miss Georgia

- Wheelock, daughter of A. J. Wheelock of Stockton.
893. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1960," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8704/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Guy A. Wheelock (1954), State file no. 229, Local Registrar's No. 117, Maricopa County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
894. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79717627/guy-a-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Guy A Wheelock (17 Nov 1869–12 Jan 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79717627, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Loose Moose (contributor 46961450).
895. "Nevada, U.S., Death Certificates, 1911-1965," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60974/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mark Omer Wheelock death certificate (1956), State File No 1299, Registrar's No. 458; Death Records, Nevada Department of Health, Carson City, Nevada. Birth given as 24 May 1874, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
896. 1900 U.S. census, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA, household of Mark and Nellie G. Wheelock. Birth date given as May 1874.
897. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ2V-G2M> : accessed 7 June 2022), card for Mark Omar Wheelock, serial number 2667, Local Board Division Number Two, Sioux City, Iowa; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1643354. Birth given as 24 Mar 1874.
898. "Nevada, U.S., Death Certificates, 1911-1965," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60974/> : accessed 7 June 2022), Mark Omer Wheelock death certificate (1956), State File No 1299, Registrar's No. 458; Death Records, Nevada Department of Health, Carson City, Nevada.
899. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155100862/mark-omer-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mark O. Wheelock (1874–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155100862, Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.
900. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-VMM2> : 19 February 2021), Mark O Wheelock and Nellie G Carroll, 27 Sep 1898; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
901. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155100887/nellie-gertrude-wheelock> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Nellie G. Wheelock (1872–1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155100887, Our Mother of Sorrows Cemetery, Reno, Washoe Co, NV.
902. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 7 June 2022), Edna Pearl Williams, death certificate number 30023, Phelps County.
903. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155763337/edna-p-williams> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for Edna P Wheelock Williams (1878–1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155763337, Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Tim Allen (contributor 47369843).
904. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJGB-MRT9> : accessed 7 June 2022), Jasper C. Williams and Edna P. Wheelock; FHL 1380443.
905. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112307150/mary-bidleman> : accessed 08 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Bidleman (1835–1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 112307150, Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Coffey Co, KS, maintained by June (contributor 47283492).
906. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF2V-NVR> : accessed 8 Jun 2022), Adam Bedleman and Mary A. Wheelock; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, county offices; FHL microfilm 1,602,650.
907. 1870 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, NY, household of Adam and Mary Biddleman.
908. U.S. Civils War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666/> : accessed 8 June 2022).
909. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880," *Ancestry.com*.
910. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152042686/kittie-a-bourne> : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Kittie A. Bourne (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152042686, Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Glenn Fleming (contributor 47274065).
911. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823> : 7 June 2022), Kittie Biddleman - Ernest Bourne; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
912. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64724907/serepta-almina-wilson> : accessed 08 June 2022), gravestone photo for Serepta A. Wilson (1839–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64724907, Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Jane Councilman Weaver (contributor 49807194) .
913. Records of Jill Weiner, gg-granddaughter of Serepta Almina (Wilson) Wheelock, from headstone in Lewis, Iowa, May 2010.
914. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7826892/jesse-duff-wilson> : accessed 9 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jesse Duff Wilson (24 Dec 1833–15 Jul 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 7826892, Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Fremont Co, IA.
915. "Iowa Pioneer Passes Away," *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 25 May 1923, p. 13, col. 6; at Newspapers.com, 9 June 2022.
916. 1860 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Jesse and Serepta Williams [sic, Wilson].
917. "Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907-2018," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5437/> : accessed 9 June 2022), Jennie Elizabeth Pierce death certificate state no. Bigs 8698, Registrar's no. 401 (1947); Montana State Deaths, 1868-2018, State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena.
918. 1870 U.S. census, Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Jesse D. and Serepta Wilson.
919. "Former Lewis Woman Dies in Bilings, Mont," *Atlantic News-Telegraph* (Atlantic, Iowa), 26 Sep 1947, p. 5, col. 4; online at NewspaperArchive.com, 9 June 2022.
920. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64683102/jennie-elizabeth-pierce> : accessed 9 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jennie Elizabeth Pierce (1866–1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64683102, Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass Co, IA, maintained by Jane Councilman Weaver (contributor 49807194).
921. "Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8823> : 7 June 2022), Mack Wilson - Lulla Spencer; Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
922. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ8X-SJV> : 10 February 2018), Leo J. Wilson and Minnie Harris; citing Cass county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,035,239.
923. 1880 U.S. census, Lincoln, Pottawattamie Co, IA, household of Jesse D. and Serepta Wilson.
924. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 9 June 2022), LeRoy O. Greene - Harriet Almira Wilson; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
925. Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
926. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQJ-3HM> : accessed 13 June 2022), Catherine N. Storey Walling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540156. Aged 76 years 1 day, born Taunton, Mass.; but she was actually born in neighboring Norton (per Norton VRs).
927. *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, 3 Volumes (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1928), Vol 2, p. 463.
928. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQJ-3HM> : accessed 13 June 2022), Catherine N. Storey Walling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540156.
929. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-5RB> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Sterling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 21 years 1 month 18 days.
930. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-5RB> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Sterling death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
931. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-PPV> : accessed 12 June 2022), Henry D. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
932. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVL-2XP> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte C. Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27603. Aged 27 years 1 month 18 days, born Dorchester, Mass.
933. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVL-2XP> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte C. Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27603.
934. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X97> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton - Orilla Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
935. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-D6P> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126. Aged 83 years 3 months 7 days, born Rochester, son of Adin Newton and Lucy Baker.
936. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-9XGY> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Born Rochester, VT.

937. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQD-D6P> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
938. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-9XGY> : accessed 11 June 2022), Henry H Newton death; citing death records, Calais town clerk, Washington County, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
939. "United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDG-NMBR> : accessed 12 June 2022), Henry H Newton pension index card; FHL 000541104; NARA publication T288, roll 348.
940. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXZ-RWB> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte N. Bates - Azro M. Griffith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057. Born Jericho, VT.
941. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 49; citing the "late Mrs. Newton." Born 14 June 1832.
942. 1900 U.S. census, Duxbury, Washington Co, VT, household of Azro and Lottie M. Griffith.
943. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9512-C34> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte Newton Bates Griffith death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 2023391.
944. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 49; citing the "late Mrs. Newton."
945. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXZ-RWB> : accessed 12 June 2022), Charlotte N. Bates - Azro M. Griffith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057.
946. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQF-F48> : accessed 12 June 2022), George L. Newton death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002050676.
947. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-PRZ> : accessed 13 June 2022), George L. Newton - Maria C. Lane; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027639.
948. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQW-6K8> : accessed 13 June 2022), George L. Newton - Mary D. (Holden) Batchelder; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540126.
949. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXZ-JRF> : accessed 13 June 2022), Charles Batchelder - Mary Holden; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540057.
950. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2J-9Z7> : accessed 12 June 2022), Julia Emeroy Carley death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 198423.

951. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-5PD> : accessed 13 June 2022), Julia Newton - Henry Carley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27640.
952. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 37.
953. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-V7F> : accessed 14 June 2022), Charles Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540149. Aged 69 years 1 month 9 days, born Plainfield.
954. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX9-V7F> : accessed 14 June 2022), Charles Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540149.
955. Washington County, Vermont, Wills and Executors, 1876, Vol 3, p. 217.
956. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 June 2022), Reading deaths, vol. 1905/78 (death), p. 518, Cordelia P. Ide death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 72 years 4 months 4 days, born Hardwick, VT.
957. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 June 2022), Reading deaths, vol. 1905/78 (death), p. 518, Cordelia P. Ide death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
958. Charles Stevens will, probated 10 May 1878, Washington County, Vermont, Wills and Executors, 1876, Vol 3, p. 217.
959. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 14 June 2022), Marcus Ide birth (1827); citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT. Son of George Ide and Fanny French, born Calais, VT.
960. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 June 2022), Framingham deaths, vol. 374, p. 97, Marcus Ide death (1886); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 59 years 9 months 11 days, son of George and Fanny.
961. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 June 2022), Framingham deaths, vol. 374, p. 97, Marcus Ide death (1886); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
962. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-NDC> : accessed 14 June 2022), William Wallace Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699.
963. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-JQQ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Wallace Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699. Age 18 years.
964. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-JQQ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Wallace Stevens

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27699.
965. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-Y9G> : accessed 14 June 2022), Byron Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 19 years.
966. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89S-Y9G> : accessed 14 June 2022), Byron Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
967. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-HCM> : accessed 14 June 2022), Mary Ellen Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 4 years.
968. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-HCM> : accessed 14 June 2022), Mary Ellen Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
969. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-353> : accessed 14 June 2022), Henry Davis Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
970. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TC-SSZ> : accessed 14 June 2022), Henry D Stevens (1918); Deaths 1918 vol 130 Weymouth-Winchendon, Vol 130, p. 90; FHL 005138991, image 91.
971. "Mrs Ann E. Stevens," *Evening Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 11 Jan 1928, p. 8, col. 3; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 14 June 2022.
972. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V899-LST> : accessed 14 June 2022), George Cheney Stevens birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27693.
973. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W14-444> : accessed 14 June 2022), George C. Stevens death (1928), certificate number 2823, buried Arlington, Philadelphia, PA; FHL 2056270, image 804.
974. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95114872/george-c-stevens> : accessed 14 June 2022), memorial page for George C Stevens (unknown–6 Feb 1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95114872, Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, PA.
975. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPP-JHW> : accessed 14 June 2022), George C. Stevens and Luda E. Fry, 1867; Franklin County marriage index and records 1866-1869, Vol. 10; FHL 285146, image 101.
976. 1900 U.S. census, Washington, D.C., household of John and Nora Beatie.
977. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-3W5> : accessed 14 June 2022), Ellen M. Stevens death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698. Aged 3 years.
978. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-3W5> : accessed 14 June 2022), Ellen M. Stevens

- death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
979. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVX-RMD> : accessed 15 June 2022), Luthera C. Wheelock - Clark S. Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27564.
980. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 78 years 6 months 11 days.
981. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536283/clark-s-gray> : accessed 15 June 2022), gravestone photo for Clark S. Gray (6 Jul 1813–17 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536283, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
982. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQ6-QPFD> : accessed 16 June 2022), Isaac Gray - Betsey Stevens; Montpelier Marriage Records Index 1791-1857, Montpelier town clerk, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005468638.
983. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
984. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-R5D> : accessed 15 June 2022), Clark S. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
985. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, Wills & Executors, Vol 7, p. 139, will of Betsey Gray.
986. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 16 June 2022), Betsey Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
987. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQV-NZD1> : accessed 16 June 2022), Elliot S Gray death (1865); citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639. Aged 21 years 2 months 14 days, born East Montpelier.
988. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQV-NZD1> : accessed 16 June 2022), Elliot S Gray death (1865); citing Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487639.
989. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19536303/eliot-s-gray> : accessed 16 June 2022), gravestone photo for Eliot S. Gray (8 Dec 1843–22 Feb 1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19536303, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
990. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-TG4> : accessed 16 June 2022), George H. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094. Aged 53 years 6 months 18 days.
991. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS7-TG4> : accessed 16 June 2022), George H. Gray death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
992. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSC-QQ8> : accessed 16 June 2022), George Henry Gray - Nettie Ruth Allen; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
993. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV4-9FQ> : accessed 16 June 2022), George Henry Gray - Ruth T. Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27565.
994. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181394847/charles-augustus-gray> : accessed 16 June 2022), gravestone photo for Charles A. Gray (1847–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181394847, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Sue Fetzer (contributor 48475517).
995. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSC-3M4> : accessed 16 June 2022), Charles Augustus Gray - Sybil Ormsbee; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540094.
996. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFW7-PQL> : accessed 16 June 2022), Sybil Ormsbee Charles Augustus Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540127.
997. Prof. N. H. Winchell, Rev. Edward D. Neill, J. Fletcher Williams, and Charles S. Bryant, *History of the Upper Mississippi Valley ...* (Minneapolis : Minnesota Historical Company, 1881), p. 526; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
998. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer : A Magazing Embracing A History of Each Town*, 2 volumes, (Burlington, Vermont : published by author, 1871), Vol II, p. 727; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
999. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVP-K87> : accessed 18 June 2022), Mary Robinson birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27672.
1000. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93727959/mary-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone for Mary Wheelock (d. 13 Sep 1881, aged 55), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93727959, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
1001. Abby Maria Hemenway, *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer : A Magazing Embracing A History of Each Town*, 2 volumes, (Burlington, Vermont : published by author, 1871), Vol II, p. 727; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 17 June 2022.
1002. Warren Upham, Mrs. Rose Bareau Dunlap, *Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society*, multiple volumes, (St. Paul, Minnesota: the Society, 1912), Vol 14, p. 845; online at *books.google.com*, accessed 17 June 2022.
1003. *Demings's Statistical View of the Legislature of Vermont, 1850* (Montpelier, Vermont: E. P. Walton & Son, no date), p. 11; online at *books.google.com*, accessed 17 June 2022.
1004. "Wheelock Rites Held Wednesday," *St. Cloud Times* (Saint Cloud, Minnesota), 27 Mar 1931, p. 13, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 17 June 2022.
1005. 1900 U.S. census, St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, household of Fannie and Isabella Wheelock,

sisters, both single.

1006. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CGPG-6FN2> : accessed 17 June 2022), Isabel Mary Wheelock death; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul; FHL 004225912.
1007. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93728636/isabelle-mary-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone photo for Isabelle Mary Wheelock (1848–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93728636, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
1008. 1860 U.S. census, Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesota, household of G.(sic) D. Wheelock and Mary Wheelock.
1009. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93729216/nettie-r-wheelock> : accessed 18 June 2022), memorial page for Nettie R Wheelock (unknown–7 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93729216, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704). No headstone, original source not cited.
1010. "Wright Pioneer Dies Thursday at Minneapolis," *St Cloud Times* (St. Cloud, Minnesota), 27 Dec 1932, p. 8, col. 1; online at Newspapers.com, 17 June 2022.
1011. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:C1RW-2C3Z> : accessed 17 June 2022), Fannie Louise Wheelock death; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul; FHL 004225926.
1012. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93728971/fannie-louise-wheelock> : accessed 17 June 2022), gravestone photo for Fannie Louise Wheelock (1864–1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93728971, Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Stearns Co, MN, maintained by Rebecca Frank (contributor 47807704).
1013. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HYH> : accessed 19 June 2022), Lovina Wheelock - Rondrus Hammett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1014. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-2Y6> : accessed 19 June 2022), Rensellaer Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
1015. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-2YZ> : accessed 19 June 2022), Rensellaer Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
1016. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53760406/edgar-g-hammett> : accessed 19 June 2022), gravestone photo for Edgar G Hammett (d. 25 Mar 1872, aged 28 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53760406, Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
1017. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4C-4TC> : accessed 19 June 2022), Nathan McFarland - L. P. Hammett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540119.
1018. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFW4-8F4> : accessed 19 June 2022), L. P. Hammett - Nathan McFarland; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540096.
1019. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-4L4> : accessed 19 June 2022), Nathan McFarland

- birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027626.
1020. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158114980/nathan-mcfarland> : accessed 19 June 2022), gravestone photo for Nathan McFarland (d. 10 Mar 1892; aged 79 years 1 month), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158114980, Mountain View Cemetery, Waterville, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1021. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, S:78-9.
1022. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-25W>: accessed 19 June 2022), Eunice Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27571.
1023. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H5H1-BYT2> : accessed 19 June 2022), Edgar G. Hammett death (1872); FHL 505817, image 372 of 696.
1024. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3C-92B>: accessed 19 June 2022), Lewis C. Hammett death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002023722.
1025. "Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V261-NJ9> : accessed 19 June 2022), Louis C. Hammett - Addie R. Hammett; FHL 1769065.
1026. 1900 U.S. census, East Montpelier, VT, household of Lewis C. Hammett and Addie J. Hammett.
1027. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3C-92R> : accessed 19 June 2022), Louis C Hammett - Alice E. Stoddard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002023722.
1028. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79407339/mary-s-thomson> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary S. Thomson (20 Jan 1824–22 Feb 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79407339, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, maintained by Jen Snoots (contributor 4661415).
1029. Henry Joseph Almy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and Their Son ...* (Eastgester, New York : the author, 1962), p. 167; online at books.google.com, and at [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 20 June 2022.
1030. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-2PT> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse Thomson birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27709.
1031. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79407315/jesse-thomson> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Jesse Thomson (20 Aug 1819–25 Feb 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79407315, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, maintained by Jen Snoots (contributor 4661415).
1032. "Former Resident at Corners," <i>News and Citizen (Morrisville, Vermont)</i>, 7 Mar 1917, p. 1, col. 3; at [Newspapers.com](https://www.newspapers.com), 20 June 2022.
1033. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-254> : accessed 13 June 2021), Betsey M. Bartlett - Jesse Thompson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705380.
1034. "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont", edited by Hiram Carleton, pg 146. Published by The Lewis publishing company, 1903. Online at www.google.com.

1035. Chauncey H. Hayden, et al., *The History of Jericho, Vermont* (Burlington, Vermont: Free Press Printing, 1916), p. 374-5, at Archive.org.
1036. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-2YB> : accessed 13 June 2021), Betsey Maria Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705380.
1037. "Former Resident at Corners," *News and Citizen* (Morrisville, Vermont), 7 Mar 1917, p. 1, col. 3; at Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
1038. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7S-6C9> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse Eugene Thomson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002051939.
1039. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-682C-LN> : accessed 19 June 2022), Jesse E. Thomson - For a S. Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
1040. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQH-6B2> : accessed 19 June 2022), Hattie E. Thomson - Arthur G. Guyer; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540153.
1041. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 June 2022), Barnstable marriages, vol. 424, p. 2, Arthur G. Guyer - Hattie E. Thomson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1042. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62291272/hattie-t-guyer> : accessed 20 June 2022), gravestone photo for Hattie T Guyer (1862–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 62291272, Fairmount Cemetery, Wolcott, Lamoille Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1043. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153434956/caroline-martin> : accessed 20 June 2022), memorial page for Caroline Wheelock Martin (2 Jun 1826–24 Jul 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 153434956, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.
1044. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4HM> : accessed 20 June 2022), Caroline B. Wheelock - Edwin Martin; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1045. "Half Century in One House," *Daily Register-Gazette* (Rockford, Illinois), 18 Apr 1900, p. 6, col 3; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
1046. "Rockton," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois) 19 Apr 1900, p. 3, col. 5; Newspapers.com, 20 June 2022.
1047. Winnebago County, Illinois, Probate Will Records, 2:397.
1048. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, household of William and Alma L. Farmer.
1049. "Rest, Sweet Rest, Called to Her Heavenly Home After Years of Suffering," obituary, *Rockton Herald* (Rockton, Illinois), 20 Nov 1902; from FindAGrave Memorial 78549162, 20 June 2022.
1050. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-NSR8> : accessed 20 June 2022), William Farmer and Alma Martin; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,042.
1051. 1880 U.S. census, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, Edwin W. Martin, age 29, boarder in household of Alvina A. Newton.

1052. "E. W. Martin Falls Dead," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 13 Sep 1907, p. 1, col. 6; GenealogyBank.com, 20 June 2022.
1053. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/194464577/edwin-w-martin> : accessed 21 June 2022), memorial page for Edwin W Martin (1850–12 Sep 1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 194464577, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL, maintained by Dean McMakin (contributor 46804161).
1054. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36Q-KQV> : accessed 21 June 2022), George Wm. Martin death (1925); FHL 1503942.
1055. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153443655/george-william-martin> : accessed 21 June 2022), gravestone photo for George William Martin (1855–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 153443655, Rockton Township Cemetery, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL.
1056. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-J6MN> : accessed 21 June 2021), George W Martin and Lizzie H Winsor, 13 Oct 1886; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,045.
1057. 1900 U.S. census, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, household of Richard and Fannie M. Brown.
1058. "Winnebago County, Illinois, U.S., Deaths, 1844-1992," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5397/> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fannie Martin Brown death (1912); Winnebago County Clerk Genealogy Records, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
1059. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-NYWW> : accessed 21 Jun 2022), Richard E Brown and Fannie E Martin; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,043.
1060. "Married," Rev. Silas Wakefield and Miss Fanny Wheelock, both of Montpelier, *The Universalist Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 9 May 1846, p. 7, col. 2; Newspapers.com, accessed 21 June 2022.
1061. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95530545/silas-wakefield> : accessed 21 June 2022), gravestone photo for Rev Silas Wakefield (1818–1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95530545, Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Fillmore Co, MN, maintained by Tom Mauer (contributor 47099437).
1062. "Minnesota Official Marriage System," database, (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 21 June 2022), S. Wakefield - Daphne Squires (1869), Steele County, certificate number A-320-Wssd.
1063. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHC-481> : accessed 21 June 2022), Fanny S. Wheelock Wakefield - Edwin P. Burnham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.
1064. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJM-MY9> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin P. Burnham birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27495.
1065. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-SY5> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin Perry Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068. Aged 76 years 2 months 15 days.
1066. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHV-SY5> : accessed 21 June 2022), Edwin Perry Burnham death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540068.

1067. 1860 U.S. census, Fletcher, Franklin County, Vermon, household of Silas and Fanny Wakefield.
1068. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRQ-ZR8> : accessed 21 June 2022), Ella Doty death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 1991332.
1069. "Mrs. Ella Doty Died Last Week at the Age of 70 Years," *Barre Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 2 Mar 1920, p. 7, col. 6; online at GenealogyBank.com, 21 June 2022.
1070. "Minnesota Official Marriage System," database, (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 21 June 2022), Ella J. Wakefield - Elden B Doty, Mower County certificate 1871-15, Wabasha County certificate MC 368.
1071. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-YND> : accessed 21 June 2022), Herbert S. Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27716. Aged 2 years 1 month 23 days.
1072. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-YND> : accessed 21 June 2022), Herbert S. Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27716.
1073. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43972518/betsey-sibley> : accessed 23 March 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Sibley (6 Nov 1795–13 Feb 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43972518, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1074. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZL-9YT5> : accessed 23 Mar 2022), Albignel Wild and Betsy Town, 11 Jan 1816; Spencer Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1744 - 1823, Spencer Town Clerk, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; FHL 845608, image 269 of 568.
1075. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1909), Josiah Wells - Nehusta Moore, p. 214; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/214> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1076. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43972517/albigence-weld> : accessed 23 March 2022), gravestone photo for Albigence Weld (unknown–5 Nov 1848), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43972517, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1077. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 62, p. 178, Betsey Weld - Jonas Sibley; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1078. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246049385/jonas-sibley>: accessed 29 November 2022), gravestone photo for Jonas Sibley (d. 10 Nov 1878, aged 85 yrs 9 mos 8 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246049385, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1079. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 303, p. 382, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1080. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 68, p. 150, Spencer death record, Wayney Sibley, died 30 Mar 1852, age 59; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1081. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246049506/waney-sibley>:

- accessed 29 November 2022), gravestone photo for Waney Sibley (d. 30 Mar 1852, aged 59 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246049506, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1082. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate, case 62835.
1083. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63830, dated 2 June 1807.
1084. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Mar 1999
1085. Worcester probate case 53496.
1086. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246151579/louisa-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Sibley (d. 21 Aug 1820, aged 4 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246151579, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1087. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), vol. 1903/59 (death), p. 347, Worcester death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1088. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246155619/nancy-m-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone photo for Nancy M. Sibley (d. 21 Jan 1825, aged 1 year 10 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246155619, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
1089. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
1090. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 506, p. 465, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 9 Apr 1900, age 73y, 6m, 26d.
1091. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 506, p. 465, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1092. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134911042/george-w-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), memorial page for George W. Sibley (d. 9 Apr 1900, aged 73 ys 6 ms 6ds), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134911042, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1093. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), George W. Sibley - Hattie M. Deane, Oakham marriage, vol 454, p. 784; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1094. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harriet M. Sibley, Spencer deaths, vol 393, p. 554; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 38 years 7 months 9 days.
1095. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harriet M. Sibley, Spencer deaths, vol 393, p. 554; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1096. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134911078/harriet-m-sibley>: accessed 03 December 2022), gravestone for Harriet M. Sibley (d. 26 Apr 1888, aged 38 ys 7 ms 9 dys), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134911078, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).

1097. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Eli Tucker (died 25 Aug 1856, age 58 yrs, 10 mo, 6 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 67628880, Old West Church Cemetery, Kents Corners, Washington Co, VT.
1098. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-F58> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah Wheelock - Eli Tucker; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1099. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1100. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F5LL-16B> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Deborah M Tucker death; citing Newport, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,110.
1101. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020), headstone photo for Deborah W. Tucker (died 1 June 1892, 94 yrs 1 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 144975790, Maple Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan Co, NH.
1102. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89W-TCP> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Sarah Davis Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
1103. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F5L2-6NP> : accessed 17 Dec 2020), Sarah D Wellcome death; citing Unity, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,115.
1104. Connecticut: Vital Records (The Barbour Collection), 1630-1870, Suffield, Tucker - Welcome, p. 293, citing vol. NB1, p. 377 of the original records; from original typescripts, Lucius Barnes Barbour Collection, 1928; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/414/connecticut-vital-records-the-barbour-collection-1630-1870> : accessed 17 Dec 2020), search for Sarah D. Tucker.
1105. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884.
1106. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 December 2020), memorial page for Roxanna A. Silloway (1819–1897, wife of Richard F. Silloway), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89118997, Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN, maintained by DaveVangsness (contributor 16959198).
1107. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Rachel Kent Tucker birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705384.
1108. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 146.
1109. Ephraim Tucker, *Genealogy of the Tucker Family*, (Worcester, Massachusetts: F. S. Blanchard, 1895), p. 182; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyoftucke00tuck/page/182/mode/2up> : accessed 20 Dec 2020).
1110. Headstone Record, Greenville Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA.
1111. Oxford Vital Records
1112. Spencer Vital Records - age 30 at death
1113. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, Vol 137, Pg 257; online database at

- www.NewEnglandAncestors.com, Oct 2005.
1114. Headstone record, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. Mar 1999
1115. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 56, p. 69, Clarissa Wheelock and Gardner Prouty; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1116. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26613627/gardner-prouty> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Gardner Prouty (4 Sep 1817–5 Dec 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26613627, Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, Middlesex Co, MA.
1117. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 56, p. 69, Clarissa Wheelock and Gardner Prouty; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Born Spencer.
1118. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Winchester births, vol. 64, p. 165, Clara M. Prouty birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1119. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charlestown deaths, vol. 85, p. 66, Clara M. Prouty death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1120. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charlestown births, vol. 115, p. 123, Gardner W. Prouty birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1121. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton marriages, vol. 344, p. 120, Gardner Wheelock Prouty and Alice Josephine Fletcher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1122. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 June 2022), Littleton marriages, vol. 344, p. 120, Gardner Wheelock Prouty and Alice Josephine Fletcher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 24 at marriage, born Charlestown.
1123. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XHP> : accessed 26 June 2022), Langdon Cheever Wheelock - Annette Goldsbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1124. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWV-48V> : accessed 26 June 2022), Langdon Cheever Wheelock - Annette Goldsbury; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27560. Annette Goldsbury daughter of Joel Goldsbury and Charlotte.
1125. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-STX> : accessed 26 June 2022), Annette Goldsbury Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002073382.
1126. "Vermont Marriages, 1791-1974", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8R8-Y3V> : accessed 26 June 2022), Joel Gouldsbury and

- Charlotte Collier; FHL 27905.
1127. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419646/annette-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Annette Goldsbury Wheelock (1830–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419646, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
1128. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-H4S> : accessed 26 June 2022), Carrie M. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27725.
1129. "Miss Carrie M. Wheelock," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 6 Sep 1944, p. 5, col. 3; Newspapers.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
1130. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419649/carrie-m-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie M Wheelock (1858–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419649, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
1131. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4CV> : accessed 26 June 2022), Charles Sumner Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1132. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FRJ> : accessed 26 June 2022), Chas. Sumner Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540158.
1133. "Charles Sumner Wheelock," *Barry Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 16 Aug 1906, p. 2, col. 6; Newspapers.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
1134. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12419647/charles-sumner-wheelock> : accessed 26 June 2022), gravestone photo for Charles Sumner Wheelock (1865–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12419647, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, maintained by Cynthia Kaley (contributor 51056978).
1135. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JS5> : accessed 26 June 2022), Harriet Newell Wheelock and Alfred Goodnough; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1136. "Died, Goodnough," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 28 Dec 1913, p. 9; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 26 June 2022. Aged 85 years 4 days.
1137. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2022), Springfield deaths, vol. 1907/92 (death), p. 194, Lafayette Goodenough death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Death record of Lafayette Goodenough identifies parents (presumably married) and maiden name of his mother, Lydia Bradish.
1138. "Died, Goodnough," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 28 Dec 1913, p. 9; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
1139. "United States Western States Marriage Index", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZXS-1Q3> : accessed 28 June 2022), Alfred Goodnough and Emma J. Heywood, 1872, Del Norte County, California.
1140. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", 1940, Marcus Warren Waite.
1141. "Deaths," *Vermont Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 27 Jan 1886; at Gale Primary Sources, Nineteenth Century U.S. Newspapers, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (AmericanAncestors.org :
-

- accessed 26 June 2022).
1142. "Portland Pioneer of 1856," *The Morning Oregonian*, 4 Jan 1900, p. 8, col. 3; NewspaperArchive.com, accessed 26 June 2022.
1143. "Massachusetts, U.S., Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5061/> : accessed 27 June 2022); from Massachusetts Grand Lodge of Masons Membership Cards 1733–1990, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
1144. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2022), Bridgewater marriages, vol. 317, p. 305, Alfred E. Goodnough and Annie F. Bartlett; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1145. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 26 June 2022); Frederick L. Goodnough death (1912); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
1146. "Canada, British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932; 1937-1938," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDZ2-7K8> : accessed 28 June 2022), Frederick L. Goodnough and Margaret A. Young; British Columbia, Canada, British Columbia Archives film number B11380, Vital Statistics Agency, Victoria; FHL microfilm 1,983,708. Born Montpelier, Vermont.
1147. "Canada, British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932; 1937-1938," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDZ2-7K8> : accessed 28 June 2022), Frederick L. Goodnough and Margaret A. Young; British Columbia, Canada, British Columbia Archives film number B11380, Vital Statistics Agency, Victoria; FHL microfilm 1,983,708.
1148. Private record of Maureen Hyde, member of the British Columbia Genealogical Society; from "The Goodenows Who Originated in Sudbury, MA, 1638 AD", by Theodore James Fleming Banvard, Goodenow Family Association.
1149. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVJ-KXR> : accessed 27 June 2022), Charlie Grant Goodnough birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27561.
1150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562408/alonzo-p-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alonzo P. Wheelock (18 Jul 1808–25 Dec 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562408, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
1151. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-64T> : accessed 29 June 2022), Alonzo P. Wheelock and Catharine Watson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 004705397.
1152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562795/catharine-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Catharine Watson Wheelock (10 Jan 1808–20 Dec 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562795, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
1153. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXD> : accessed 29 June 2022), Catharine Wheelock death; citing Lancaster, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113. Aged 89 years 11 months 11 days, born Lancaster, N.H.
1154. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSLK-RXD> : accessed 29 June 2022), Catharine Wheelock death;

- citing Lancaster, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,113.
1155. *The Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 16 Apr 1832, p. 4, col. 5; Newspapers.com, accessed 29 June 2022.
1156. *Watchman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 12 Jan 1835, p. 3, col. 5; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 29 June 2022.
1157. *Portland Weekly Advertiser* (Portland, Maine), 31 May 1842, p. 1; GenealogyBank.com.
1158. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-JMX> : accessed 29 June 2022), George Prentiss Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1159. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101524901/george-prentiss-wheelock> : accessed 29 June 2022), memorial page for George Prentiss Wheelock (unknown–5 Sep 1838), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101524901, Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME, maintained by Linda Scott (contributor 46947088).
1160. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XH3> : accessed 29 June 2022), Julian Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1161. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CD-SBR> : accessed 15 April 2012), Marcia H. Wheelock (1836).
1162. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Marcia H. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
1163. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CX-VBF> : accessed 15 April 2012), Ann Eliza Wheelock (1838).
1164. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CD-SFQ> : accessed 15 April 2012), Georgiana Wheelock (1841).
1165. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101562070/georgie-a-blanchard> : accessed 29 June 2022), gravestone photo for Georgie A. Wheelock Blanchard (16 Aug 1841–3 Oct 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101562070, Wilder Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos Co, NH, maintained by Lynette Groves (contributor 47190662).
1166. "Marriages," *Christian Mirror* (Portland, Maine), 31 Jan 1865, p. 3, col. 3; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 29 June 2022.
1167. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CN-QX2> : accessed 15 April 2012), John Nealey Wheelock (1844).
1168. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKQ-LMJ> : accessed 29 June 2022), John N Wheelock death; citing Portland, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 001205256.
1169. "Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4CV-6K3> : accessed 15 April 2012), George J. Wheelock.
1170. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* (http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx : accessed 30 June 2022), Geo Wheelock death.
1171. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81100947/george-i_j-wheelock : accessed 30 June 2022), gravestone photo for George I. J. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 81100947, Elkins Memorial

- Gardens, Elkins, Randolph Co, WV, maintained by CAC (contributor 47344669).
1172. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 336, p. 229, George I. J. Wheelock and Elizabeth C. Cate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1173. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 408, p. 224, George I. J. Wheelock and Edna M. Landis; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1174. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 408, p. 224, George I. J. Wheelock and Edna M. Landis; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 30 at marriage.
1175. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 29 June 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 297, p. 501, George I. J. Wheelock and Etta (Whitney) Phinney; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1176. "Maine, Civil War Enlistment Papers, 1862-1865," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2QB-JMCH> : accessed 30 June 2022), George I J Wheelock; citing Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 005732983; also "Maine, State Archive Collections, 1718-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:246J-2M9> : accessed 30 June 2022), George I J Wheelock; Maine, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors Card Index, 1861-1865, State Archives, Augusta; FHL 004388607.
1177. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Laura I. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 1 year.
1178. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 29 June 2022), Laura I. Wheelock death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
1179. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185194387/merrill-greene-wheelock> : accessed 03 July 2022), memorial page for Merrill Greene Wheelock (1822–17 Nov 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185194387, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
1180. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060. Edgar's death record identifies his mother as Maria Rose.
1181. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HVT-GCS> : accessed 29 June 2022), Maria Rose birth; citing Delayed Returns for Births, Deaths, & Marriages, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 001205242.
1182. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 348, p. 359, Maria Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 50 years 2 months 22 days, born E. Turner, Maine.
1183. "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : 6 December 2014), Morrill G. Wheelock in entry for Florence R. Wheelock, 22 Nov 1856; citing Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, reference v 6 p 218;

- FHL microfilm 915,075.
1184. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKN-MZQ> : accessed 3 July 2022), Alden Rose and Diana Gilbert; citing Index to Vital Records Prior to 1892, State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 007031709.
1185. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 348, p. 359, Maria Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1186. Estill Curtis Pennington, James C. Kelly, *The South on Paper: Line, Color and Light* (Spartanburg, South Carolina : Robert M. Hicklin Jr, 1985), p. 67; books.google.com, accessed 3 July 2022; also "Merrill G. Wheelock," *Wikipedia* (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Merrill_G._Wheelock : accessed 3 July 2022).
1187. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate case 47478.
1188. "Rhode Island Town Births Index, 1639-1932", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8SJ-H35> : accessed 3 July 2022), Florence R. Wheelock birth; FHL 915075.
1189. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Boston deaths vol. 420, Florence R. Newell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1190. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 345, p. 241, Florence R. Wheelock and Walter Newell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1191. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 345, p. 241, Florence R. Wheelock and Walter Newell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 30, born Manchester, NY.
1192. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 125, p. 125 (amended), [Male] Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1193. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060. Aged 37 years, born Chelsea, Mass.
1194. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TQS> : accessed 3 July 2022), Merrill G Wheelock in entry for Edgar Wheelock, Death 29 Jun 1896; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 10,060.
1195. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 140, p. 159, Fannie G. Wheelock death, wife of Eli W.; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 31, born Springfield.
1196. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 140, p. 159, Fannie G. Wheelock death, wife of Eli W.; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

1197. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Roxbury marriages, vol. 181, p. 231, Eli W. Wheelock and Francis H. M. Hennessy; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1198. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Roxbury marriages, vol. 181, p. 231, Eli W. Wheelock and Francis H. M. Hennessy; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 24, born in Boston, daughter of Edward and Eliza.
1199. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910, 1921-1924", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRW-2JM> : accessed 5 July 2022), Edward Hennessy and Eliza M. Thurlo; FHL 818094.
1200. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W6Z-CZG> : accessed 5 July 2022), Fannie Wheelock death; FHL 1322851, image 692.
1201. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate case 77492, will 591:40.
1202. "U.S. High School Student Lists, 1821-1923," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2395/> : accessed 4 July 2022); citing "School Student Lists," American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
1203. "U.S., Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1174/> : accessed 4 July 2022); Passport Applications, 1795–1905, NARA Microfilm Publication M1372, Roll 157, General Records Department of State, Record Group 59, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
1204. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, probate records, 591:40.
1205. "Connecticut, U.S., Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934," at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2900/> : accessed 5 July 2022), Mrs. Frances Graham Wheelock, Vol. 55, image 160 of 364; from *Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut), 8 Dec 1860.
1206. Elroy McKendree Avery, Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (Cleveland: 1912), Vol 1, Part 2, p. 679; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/grotonaveryclan12aver/page/968/mode/2up> : accessed 5 July 2022).
1207. *Hampden Whig* (Springfield, Massachusetts), 1 Jan 1834, p. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*.
1208. "Deaths," *Norwich Aurora* (Norwich, Connecticut), 31 Aug 1870, p. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*.
1209. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17478044/cornelia-ann-thomas> : accessed 05 July 2022), memorial page for Cornelia Ann Young Thomas (28 Mar 1807–24 Aug), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17478044, Norwich City Cemetery, Norwich, New London Co, CT; maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1210. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 22, born Chelsea.
1211. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 303, p. 297, Minnie Hennessy death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1212. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M

- Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1213. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea marriages, vol. 264, p. 232, Minnie E. Wheelock and Edward M Hennessey; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 24, born Boston, son of Edward and Eliza.
1214. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 83, p. 134, Albert Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1215. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea deaths, vol. 95, p. 94, Albert M. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1216. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 July 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 252, p. 222, Francis L. Wheelock birth (in Lyons, France); from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1217. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston deaths, vol. 531, p. 234, Francis L. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1218. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174475979/lucius-a-wheelock> : accessed 06 July 2022), memorial page for Lucius A Wheelock (1829–30 Apr 1886), Find a Grave Memorial ID 174475979, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence Co, RI.
1219. "Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8KJ-FHR> : accessed 5 July 2022), Lucius A. Wheelock and Louise A. Leonard; FHL 915073.
1220. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6B-4R4T> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise Amelia Wheelock death certificate (1909), local registered no. 1411, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; FHL 005597634. Born 2 April 1834, New York.
1221. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6B-4R4T> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California. Her mother, Louisa A. Leonard, born in Utica, New York.
1222. *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 2 volumes (Boston, Mass : NEHGS, 1916), vol 2, p. 242.
1223. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6B-4R4T> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise Amelia Wheelock death certificate (1909), local registered no. 1411, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; FHL 005597634.
1224. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94258889/louise-amelia-wheelock> : accessed 06 July 2022), gravestone photo for Louise A. Wheelock (2 Apr 1835–27 Apr 1909), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94258889, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Don Lynch (contributor 47271760).
1225. "California Marriages, 1850-1945", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:41C5-2RPZ> : accessed 6 July 2022), Louise A. Wheelock and

- Herbert C. French; FHL 1033239, image 591 of 672.
1226. "Getting In Some Evidence," *Evening Tribune* (San Diego, California), 21 July 1904, p. 6, col. 2; GenealogyBank.com, accessed 6 July 2022. The subject of the article is an ongoing dispute regarding the will of Harriet M. Arnold. The article identifies Mrs. French as "formerly Mrs. Louise A. Wheelock" sister of Harriet M. Arnold. See family tree for Louise Amelia Leonard at *FamilySearch* to confirm the relationship.
1227. "U.S. High School Student Lists, 1821-1923," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2395/> : accessed 4 July 2022); citing "School Student Lists," American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
1228. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Massachusetts, NARA record group 94, database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/599492109> : accessed 5 July 2022).
1229. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 5 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855, Los Angeles, California, 1931.
1230. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1231. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8DN-Y76> : 6 July 2022), Harriet Miller Arnold death certificate (1903); citing Death records, East Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,023,414.
1232. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CJ-BP1> : accessed 6 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,703. Aged 2 years 4 months 9 days, born Providence.
1233. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CJ-BP1> : accessed 6 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,703.
1234. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CV-181> : accessed 8 July 2022), Harriet S Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,705. Aged 3 years 9 months 5 days. born Providence.
1235. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8CV-181> : accessed 8 July 2022), Harriet S Wheelock death; citing Death, Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 2,022,705.
1236. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, AmericanAncestors.org (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston births, vol. 134, p. 107, Fannie Graham Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1237. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGC9-7L7K> : accessed 8 July 2022), Frances Wheelock Rosenheim death certificate no. 4855 (1931), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599349.
1238. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142073203/frances-graham-rosenheim> : accessed 08 July 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Graham W. Rosenheim (1860–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 142073203, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.
1239. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, AmericanAncestors.org

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages vol. 354, p. 148, Fannie G. Wheelock and Alfred F. Rosenheim; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1240. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Boston marriages vol. 354, p. 148, Fannie G. Wheelock and Alfred F. Rosenheim; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 25, born St. Louis, Mo.
1241. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGP6-8LCV> : accessed 8 July 2022), Alfred Rosenheim death certificate no. 13456 (1943), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599875.
1242. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102651415/alfred-faist-rosenheim> : accessed 08 July 2022), gravestone photo for Alfred F. Rosenheim (1859–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102651415, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Joe Walker (contributor 23317045).
1243. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8JV-K2Y> : accessed 8 July 2022), Alfred Faist Rosenheim and Ruth Russell Salmons; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,113,712.
1244. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Rosbury births vol. 197, p. 330, Benjamin A. Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1245. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK3-FK61> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock death certificate no. 3495 (1934), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599366.
1246. "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HS2S-Q3W2> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin A. Wheelock and Olive Grace Pyle; Henry County Illinois Marriage Records, County Courthouse, Cambridge, Illinois; FHL 1435945, image 205 of 816.
1247. "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HS2S-Q3W2> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin A. Wheelock and Olive Grace Pyle; Henry County Illinois Marriage Records, County Courthouse, Cambridge, Illinois; FHL 1435945, image 205 of 816. Age 19, born Lacon, IL, daughter of William M. Pyle and Matilda J. Robinson.
1248. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6N-PM6> : accessed 8 July 2022), Olivette Grace Wheelock and Fredrick William Carlson; FHL 499390. Daughter of William Montgomery Pyle and Matilda Jane Robinson.
1249. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF6N-PM6> : accessed 8 July 2022), Olivette Grace Wheelock and Fredrick William Carlson; FHL 499390.
1250. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8DV-GXF> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock and Mary A Woodruff; citing Orange county courthouse, California; FHL microfilm 1,290,108.
1251. "California Marriages, 1850-1945", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:41DK-23PZ> : accessed 8 July 2022), Mary A. Woodruff and Benjamin Arnold Wheelock; FHL 1290108.
1252. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8F4-QPY> : accessed 8 July 2022), Benjamin Arnold Wheelock and Catherine Endsley; citing Orange county courthouse, California; FHL microfilm 2,051,008.

1253. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132026997/emily-b-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emily B Wheelock Hill (21 Jul 1816–19 Mar 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132026997, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1254. "History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts", by Frederick Clifton Pierce, published by the author in 1879.
1255. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132025402/william-robinson-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for William Robinson Hill (10 Feb 1815–19 Nov 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132025402, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1256. Douglas Vital Records to 1850.
1257. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 384, p. 523, William R. Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1258. "History of Grafton", by Frederick Clifton Pierce.
1259. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 1907/96 (death), p. 116, Caroline Wheelock Hill death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1260. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132027845/caroline-wheelock-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline Wheelock Hill (15 May 1840–6 Sep 1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132027845, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1261. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132028166/laura-anne_fiske-hill : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Anne Fiske Hill (6 Jan 1842–26 Oct 1842), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132028166, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1262. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132028260/emily-frances-hill> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emily Frances Hill (4 Mar 1847–25 Jul 1847), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132028260, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1263. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 1910/46 (death), p. 318, Ellen A. Fisher death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1264. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99111418/ellen-agnes-fisher> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ellen A. Fisher (1 Oct 1848–3 Nov 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99111418, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1265. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 317, p. 271, Ellen A. Hill and Albert Fisher; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1266. Grafton Vital Records to 1850.

1267. "Connecticut, Vital Records, Prior to 1850," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS2-CP88> : accessed 13 July 2022), Mary F Dresser and Erastus Fisher ; citing Marriage, Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, Compiled by Lucius A. and Lucius B. Barbour, housed at State Library, Hartford, Connecticut; FHL microfilm 007833261.
1268. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 1912/45 (death), p. 368, Albert L. Fisher death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1269. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136635775/caroline-m-white> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for Caroline M Wheelock White (12 Jan 1823–11 Jul 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136635775, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1270. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136635606/david-white> : accessed 12 July 2022), gravestone photo for David White (5 May 1819–24 May 1886), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136635606, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1271. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 July 2022), Grafton deaths, vol. 406, p. 375, David White death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1272. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136636759/emelie-white> : accessed 13 July 2022), gravestone photo for Emelie White (1849 [sic]–1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136636759, Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judi B (contributor 47371983).
1273. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 14 July 2022); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 76611 (1899), Alfred Allen Dwight; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Aged 84 years 4 months 19 days, born Thompson, Conn., son of Wm Dwight and Lucia Dresser.
1274. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1906), vol. 15, p. 43; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924096442383/page/43/mode/2up> : accessed 14 July 2022).
1275. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 14 July 2022); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 76611 (1899), Alfred Allen Dwight; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
1276. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850.
1277. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174886349/frances-matilda-moross> : accessed 14 July 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Matilda Dwight Moross (15 Mar 1839–27 Jul 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 174886349, Mount Olivet Cemetery, East Ridge, Hamilton CO, TN, maintained by Ann Couillard (contributor 47840683).
1278. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 29; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
1279. *Chattanooga Daily Times* (Chattanooga, Tennessee), 22 Jan 1913, p. 7, col. 4; online at Newspapers.com, 14 July 2022.
1280. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QL9F-8KSN> : accessed 15 July 2022), Henry M. Mathews

- and Martha S. Wheelock; Marriage Register, Book 5, 1849-1853, Jefferson Co, KY; FHL microfilm 482,707.
1281. "Death of Dr. Matthews," *Tombstone Daily Epitaph* (Tombstone, Arizona), 6 Feb 1886, p. 3, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com, 15 July 2022.
1282. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16365555/henry-martyn-mathews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lt. Col. H. M. Mathews, Find a Grave Memorial ID 16365555, Tombstone Cemetery, Tombstone, Cochise Co, AZ, maintained by M. Luna (contributor 46776194).
1283. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Mary E. Matthews (1940), death certificate state file number 36427, Registrar's no. 2021, St. Louis.
1284. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857730/mary-elizabeth-matthews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Matthews (1851–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857730, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).
1285. "J. H. Matthews Drops Dead on Streets Last Evening," *The Arkansas City Daily News* (Arkansas, Kansas), 5 Apr 1922, p. 1, col. 8; Newspapers.com, 15 July 2022.
1286. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HQGR-262M> : accessed 16 July 2022), Joseph H. Matthews and Lillie E. Chase; St. Louis, Missouri, Marriage Records, Vol. 15, p. 532, St. Louis city hall; FHL 528179, image 707 of 767.
1287. "Matthews-McDonald," *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* (St. Louis, Missouri), 3 Apr 1878, p. 5, col. 1; Newspapers.com. See also "A Correction," *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), 12 Apr 1878, p. 6, col. 1, which suggests the 27 March date may be wrong.
1288. "Mrs. Florence B. Matthews Dead," *Arkansas City Daily Traveler* (Arkansas City, Kansas), 14 Feb 1917, p. 5; col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022. Marriage date based on the age of their oldest child as recorded in the census.
1289. "Mrs. Florence B. Matthews Dead," *Arkansas City Daily Traveler* (Arkansas City, Kansas), 14 Feb 1917, p. 5; col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022.
1290. *The Daily Tribune* (Winfield, Kansas), 16 March 1888, p. 3, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
1291. "A Correction," *State Journal* (Jefferson City, Missouri), 12 Apr 1878, p. 6, col. 1; Newspapers.com, 16 July 2022.
1292. "Matthews-McDonald," *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* (St. Louis, Missouri), 3 Apr 1878, p. 5, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
1293. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Harry Matthews (1940), death certificate state file number 4782, Registrar's no. 1612, St. Louis.
1294. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60716/> : accessed 16 July 2022), Ida May Ott, death certificate state registered no 22596 (1931).
1295. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1971," database with images, Missouri Secretary of State, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (<https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesmvc/deathcertificates> : accessed 15 July 2022), Fannie L. Matthews, death certificate state file number 20013, Registrar's no. 5364, St. Louis.
1296. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160857761/fannie-louisa-matthews> : accessed 15 July 2022), gravestone photo for Fannie L. Matthews (1855–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160857761, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, MO, maintained by Randal nichoalds (contributor 47900288).

1297. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Lawrence marriages, vol. 45, p. 141, E. Wheelock and Caroline E. Keith; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1298. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Newton death certificate, vol. 1911/76 (death), p. 137, Caroline E. Gamage death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1299. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston births, vol. 52, p. 62, Fanny Corey Wheelock, born in Newton; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1300. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Lynn marriage record, vol. 325, p. 266, Caroline E. Wheelock and Gideon L. Gamage; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1301. "Deaths," *Boston Post* (Boston, Mass.), 24 Oct 1867, p. 1; also *Boston Journal* (Boston, Mass.), 22 Oct 1867, p. 3; both online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 17 July 2022.
1302. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images at *Ancestry.com*; Charlestown Marriage Intentions, 1864-1873, Vol. 5.
1303. MA VRs 293:125
1304. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1895," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, Boston, 1880, image 1017 of 1439.
1305. MA VRs, 325:266.
1306. MA VRs, 1911/76 (death), p. 137.
1307. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 17 July 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Caroline Elizabeth Wheelock and William H. Drew, Charlestown Marriage Intentions, 1864-1873, Vol. 5, p. 35; image 19 of 334; Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA.
1308. Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887); online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022. Gives birth date 3 May 1851.
1309. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1927, p. 12, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 17 July 2022.
1310. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166456556/fanny-e-henderson> : accessed 17 July 2022), gravestone photo for Fanny E. Henderson (1851–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 166456556, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
1311. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston deaths, vol. 94, p. 54 (amended), Mary H. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 1 year 11 months 5 days, born in Charlestown.
1312. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charleston deaths, vol. 94, p. 54 (amended), Mary H. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1313. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Charlestown births, vol. 73, p. 73, Harriet Caroline Wheelock birth; from

- Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; also Edward Doubleday Harris, *New England Ancestors of Katherine Brattle and William Cary Harris...* (New York, New York: Charles H. Ludwig, 1887), p. 30; online at *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 14 July 2022.
1314. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 July 2022), Cambridge marriages, vol. 172, p. 53, Edward Doubleday Harris and Katherine Brattle Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1315. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 114; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
1316. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 July 2022), Cambridge births, vol. 224, p. 127, Katie B. Harris; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1317. Edna Warren Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1937), p. 118; online at *Archive.org*, 18 July 2022.
1318. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23000140/katherine-b-wilson> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for Katherine B Harris Wilson (26 Sep 1870–22 Aug 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23000140, Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.
1319. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23000123/william-richardson-wilson> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for William R. Wilson (18 Jun 1874–13 Nov 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23000123, Riverhead Cemetery, Riverhead, Suffolk Co, NY.
1320. "Married," *Green-Mountain Freeman* (Montpelier, Vermont), 01 Nov 1849, p. 3, col. 3, Lauren L. daughter of John Wheelock, and Mr. J. C. Burnet; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 Mar 2020.
1321. Records of Linda Porter, a descendant of Wadsworth Grant Wheelock, brother of Laura Lucretia Wheelock; May 2017.
1322. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 November 2017), memorial page for Henry Clay Burnett (Oct 1850–31 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87376135, citing Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Don Blauvelt (contributor 46932939) .
1323. Mass Archives, Boston marriage record, Vol 71, Pg 87; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, June 2006.
1324. "Mrs. Martha A. Wheelock," obituary, *Daily Register-Gazette* (Rockford, Illinois), 24 June 1919, p. 10, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
1325. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 45.
1326. Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk, Marriages 1800-1849, Vol 2, K-Z, p. 379; filmed by Holbrook Research Institute, "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 16 Feb 2021) Boston>Marriages, 1800-1849, Vol 2>image 192 of 644, p. 379.
1327. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 February 2021), headstone photo for Martha A Wheelock (1836–1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 132450976, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
1328. "Nun to Talk on Civil War at Meeting," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 16 Feb 1963, p. 3, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 Feb 2021.
1329. Ancestry.com. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
1330. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512891, created 29 Nov 2015.
1331. "U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007", online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Nov 2017.
1332. 1880 Federal Census, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
1333. "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947", online at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Nov 2017.
1334. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MK-2TFT> : accessed 14 Feb 2021), Frank Wheelock death; citing Cook County Courthouse, Chicago.
1335. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 February 2021), headstone photo for Frank Wheelock (1870–1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 132450917, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
1336. The Advance (Soldiers Grove, Wisconsin), 28 Sep 1892, p. 3, col. 5; online at Newspapers.com, 14 Feb 2021.
1337. 1920 U.S. census, Chicago Ward 25, District 1477, Cook County, Illinois, Louise Wheelock spouse of Frank Wheelock.
1338. 1930 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Louise Wheelock, spouse of Frank W. Wheelock, age 41, married at age 31.
1339. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVRN-WY5Q> : accessed 14 Feb 2021), Louise Wheelock death; citing Cook County Courthouse, Chicago.
1340. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 February 2021), headstone photo for Louise Wheelock (1883-1957), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133909707, Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, MI.
1341. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 February 2021), memorial page for Fannie Wheelock Rousmaniere (17 Nov 1851–18 Apr 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 143331844, Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co, MA.
1342. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 - 1910, Boston Marriage Record, Vol 273, Pg 85; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Apr 2008.
1343. Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk; filmed by Holbrook Research Institute, "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 15 Feb 2021) John L. Rousmaniere, birth.
1344. "New York, New York, U.S., Death Index, 1892-1898, 1900-1902," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6492/> : accessed 15 Feb 2021).
1345. "Will of John L. Rousmaniere," The Boston Globe (Boston, Massachusetts), 6 Mar 1897, p. 8, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 15 Feb 2021.
1346. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 279 p. 189; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1347. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 288 p. 113; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1348. "John Rousmaniere Banking Executive," The Brooklyn Daily Eagle (Brooklyn, New York), 7 Sep 1944, p. 11, col 4; *Newspapers.com*, 15 Feb 2021.
1349. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 315 p. 138; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1350. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> :

- accessed 15 Feb 2021), Gloucester deaths, vol. 355, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 2 months, 24 days at death.
1351. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Gloucester deaths, vol. 355, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1352. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 42.
1353. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 15 Feb 2021), Boston marriages, Edward Everett Lee - Annie Wheelock, vol. 282, p. 59; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1354. James. N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages, and Deaths*, 21 vols (Providence : Narraganset Historical Publishing, 1892) vol. 2, p. 87, Providence marriages, Benjamin Hare - Elizabeth Peck Lee; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924098822103/page/n141/mode/2up> : accessed 17 Feb 2021).
1355. "Edward E. Lee," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 12 July 1934, p. 15, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 17 Feb 2021.
1356. Boston Herald, 12 July 1924; and *The Wheelock Family of Calais*.
1357. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, vol 2, p. 87.
1358. "Rhode Island, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1630-1945," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZBR-3ZK> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Helen Gertrude Lee birth; citing City Clerks Office, West Pawtucket, Providence Co, Rhode Island; FHL microfilm 960,703.
1359. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Boston births, vol. 306, p. 115; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1360. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 341, p. 236; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1361. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 258, p. 659; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1362. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 377, p. 282; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1363. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 296, p. 597; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1364. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Feb 2021), Wakefield births, vol. 395, p. 309; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1365. "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2017.
1366. "New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2017.
1367. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V38-G6K> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Christiana Haskell death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204229. Died 30 Oct 1923, age 88 yrs, 9 mos, 18 days.

1368. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-PMV> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Thomas J. Ormsbee - Sally Marsh; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667384.
1369. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V38-G6K> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Christiana Haskell death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204229.
1370. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKH-GPF> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Recta C. Ormsbee - Jennison L. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667384.
1371. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NPQ> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Recta C. Ormsbee Wheelock - Andrew Haskell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
1372. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8B-VYQ> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Andrew Haskell - Recta C. Ormsbee Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357252.
1373. "The Farmers Cabinet" newspaper, New Hampshire, 28 July 1858; vol: 56, issue: 52, page: 3; online newspaper www.newsbank.com
1374. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-K68> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Leva Arabella Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1375. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-QGN> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Leva Arabella Wheelock - Alfred Harrison Wheeler; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
1376. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Jacob E. Wheelock (6 Feb 1831–28 Mar 1884), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394787, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1377. "Died in Calais, Mrs. Jacob Wheelock Was 90 Years of Age," Barre Daily Times (Barre, Vermont), 8 Jan 1921, p. 2, col. 7; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
1378. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-9MS> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Mehitable Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
1379. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Mehitable A. Wheelock (10 Dec 1831–7 Jan 1921), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394799, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1380. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FNL> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Charles Philip Wheelock - Mercy A. (Chase) St. Rock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
1381. Vermont Watchman and State Journal (Montpelier, Vermont), 21 Dec 1898, p. 9, col. 6; online at

- GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
1382. "Funeral of Mrs. Mercy Wheelock Held Thursday," *Barre Daily Times* (Barre, Vermont), 3 Apr 1922, p. 7, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 3 Apr 2021.
1383. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-14V> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Wareham A. Chase - Irene Ainsworth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543213.
1384. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-45P> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Jennie C. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1385. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRC-2TT> : accessed 8 Apr 2021), Jennie Wheelock Fair death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004928028.
1386. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NYN> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Mahlon S. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Ded 15 May 1892, age 24 years, 11 mos, 12 days.
1387. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NYN> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Mahlon S. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
1388. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 April 2021), headstone photo for Mahlon S. Wheelock (3 Jun 1867–15 May 1892), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394808, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1389. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J3S> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Hecton Austin Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
1390. "Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1607> : accessed 3 Apr 2021), Hector Wheelock (1944), Barre, Washington Co, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.
1391. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 April 2021), headstone photo for Hector Austin Wheelock (22 Oct 1869–26 May 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84394823, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
1392. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89D-12X> : accessed 1 Apr 2021), Celinda P. Wheelock - George Witham; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705407.
1393. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2021), headstone photo for George H Witham (9 Jul 1836–24 Apr 1902), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133395847, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
1394. "Obituary, Edward S. [sic] Witham," *Montpelier Evening Argus* (Montpelier, Vermont), 14 May 1953, p. 5, col. 8; from *Newspapers.com*, 10 Apr 2021.
1395. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4X-5ML> : accessed 10 Apr 2021), Edward Aaron Witham - Agnes Lee Pray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358916.
1396. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 April 2021), headstone photo for Edward A. Witham (1863–1953), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73585251, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
1397. "Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909-2008," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1606> : accessed 6 Apr 2021), Edward Aaron Witham - Avis Fair With (1927), Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.
1398. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFDC-238> : accessed 6 Apr 2021), Myrtie Avis Fair birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357188.
1399. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-N7Y> : accessed 2 Apr 2021), Jennie E. Wheelock - J. Blake Fair; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
1400. "Canada, Ontario Births and Baptisms, 1779-1899", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FM3D-KFG> : accessed 30 Mar 2022), Charles Foulds Stewart, born 11 Dec 1869, son of Charles Foulds Stewart and Amanda Doubleday Wheelock; FHL file 1871357.
1401. 1901 Census of Canada, Charles Stewart, head of household, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
1402. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192042534/charles-f-stewart> : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Charles F. Stewart (d. 3 Jun 1919, in his 75th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192042534, Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Waterloo Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
1403. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," Charles Drury Wheelock certificate of death (1933), York, database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 30 Mar 2022).
1404. 1881 Census of Canada, Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Mary Stewart, age 11, in household of Charles and Amanda Stewart, online at FamilySearch.org.
1405. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237796/dewey-e-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Dewey E. O'Brien Wheelock (1859–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237796, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY. Gravestone identifies Dewey E. Obrien as the "wife of J. E. Wheelock".
1406. 1900 U.S. census, ED 12, ward 6, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, household of Judson E. Wheelock. He and Dewey had been married for 20 years.
1407. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92237796/dewey-e-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Dewey E. O'Brien Wheelock (1859–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92237796, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
1408. *Auburn Citizen* (Auburn, NY), 1915, month, day, and page not visible; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 31 Mar 2022.
1409. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123161399/dewey-wheelock> : accessed 31 March 2022), memorial page for Dewey Wheelock (1881–4 Oct 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123161399, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
1410. Cayuga County, NY, GenWeb Project, Cemetery Records, <https://www.cayugagenealogy.org/cem/cem3.htm>, accessed 31 Mar 2022.
1411. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123161423/judson-e-wheelock>

- : accessed 30 March 2022), gravestone photo for Judson E Wheelock Jr. (1884–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123161423, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
1412. "Ill and Despondent, Judson E. Wheelock Sends Bullet Into His Heart," *The Syracuse Herald* (Syracuse, NY), 25 May 1911, p. 3, col. 7; online at [FultonHistory.org](https://www.fultonhistory.org), accessed 30 Mar 2022.
1413. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122351787/mary-a-sant> : accessed 31 March 2022), gravestone photo for Mary A Sant (1887–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122351787, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
1414. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2022), Mary A. Sant (1915), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1415. "New York, Church and Civil Marriages, 1704-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V299-CLW> : accessed 31 March 2022), Harvey L. Sant and Mary A. Wheelock, 27 Aug 1910; citing Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, various county clerk offices, Western New York Library Resource Council and St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, New York.; FHL microfilm 853,184.
1416. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17299470/marion-e-woodard> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Marion E Wheelock Woodard (1836–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17299470, Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
1417. No Author Given, *History of Jackson County, Michigan* (Chicago: Inter-state Publishing, 1881), p. 1130-1; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyofjackson00chic/page/1130/mode/2up> : accessed 7 May 2022).
1418. 1900 U.S. census, Tompkins Township, Jackson Co, MI, household of Henry Woodard.
1419. Jackson County, Michigan, death certification registered no. 2 (1910), Henry Lyman Woodard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 May 2022).
1420. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17299463/henry-lyman-woodard> : accessed 07 May 2022), gravestone photo for Henry L. Woodard (1832–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 17299463, Tompkins Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
1421. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149695852/helen-m-andrews> : accessed 07 May 2022), memorial page for Helen M Wheelock Andrews (12 Oct 1845–15 May 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149695852, Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, maintained by DE Sundeen (contributor 48210342).
1422. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD8L-MPY> : accessed 7 May 2022), Helen M. Wheelock - Theodore C. Andrews, 1865; FHL 004703775.
1423. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8H-WF9D> : accessed 7 May 2022), Theodore H Andrews, 6 Jun 1865; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
1424. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-BD> : accessed 8 May 2022), Rosa J. Andrews death, 1871; FHL 004540653. Died 5 Jan 1871, aged 4 years 6 months.
1425. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-BD> : accessed 8 May 2022), Rosa J. Andrews death, 1871; FHL 004540653.

1426. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-ZDH> : accessed 8 May 2022), Ina Marion Brewer death, 1894; FHL 007579074. Died 2 Nov 1894, aged 26 years 8 months.
1427. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89XF-ZDH> : accessed 8 May 2022), Ina Marion Brewer death, 1894; FHL 007579074.
1428. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939Z-BP9H-8B> : accessed 8 May 2022), Charles Andrews birth, 1870; FHL 004540653.
1429. "Railroad Official Dies," *Oregonian* (Portland, Oregon), 10 July 1931, p. 10, col. 2; online at GenealogyBank.com.
1430. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149695850/charles-morris-andrews> : accessed 08 May 2022), memorial page for Charles Morris Andrews (25 Jan 1870–9 Jul 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149695850, Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, maintained by DE Sundeen (contributor 48210342).
1431. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X2BQ-ZMT> : accessed 8 May 2022), Charles M Andrews and Nellie W Williams, applied for marriage license 14 Nov 1896; FHL 004540650.
1432. 1900 U.S. census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, household of Theodore Andrews, showing daughter Albertine M. Andrews, born Nov 1883.
1433. "Minnesota, U.S., Death Index, 1908-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/7316/> : accessed 8 May 2022), Albertine A. Foley death (1967), record 1660511, certificate number 000113, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
1434. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDF3-ZM3> : accessed 8 May 2022), Albertine M. Andrews and George F. Bangerter, 1904.
1435. "Minnesota Official Marriage System (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 8 May 2022), Thomas H. Foley - Albertine Bangerter (1920), certificate number 2390449.
1436. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 75; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1437. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 1166; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1438. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 51-140051; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1439. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 33; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1440. Records of E. Janice Wheelock, granddaughter of Byron Granville Wheelock, through her son, Michael R. Spainhower, Dec. 2009.
1441. Social Security Death Index
1442. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 40; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1443. State Of Utah Death Certificate, State Board of Health File Number 70; image kindly supplied by Thomas Stuhler, 2005.
1444. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 19 May 2022), Laura L. Perry - M. B. Wheelock, 1878, Lafayette Co, WI; Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
1445. "Ontario, Canada Births, 1832-1916," database with images *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8838/> : accessed 22 May 2022), Laura May Wheelock birth (1896); Archives of Ontario, Toronto; Series: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1913; Reel: 131; Record Group: Rg 80-2.
1446. [www.FindAGrave.com Memorial# 55332339](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55332339), created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
1447. Headstone Record, [www.FindAGrave.com Memorial# 55331868](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55331868), created by Justus Gravers, 23 Jul 2010.
1448. Records of Greg Beyer, gg-grandson of Laura Louise Wheelock and Frank Eugene Justus, 27 Jan 2010.
1449. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69305555/frances-elizabeth-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Elizabeth Wheelock Dow (1856–1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69305555, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
1450. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-JK38> : 19 February 2021), Henry C Dow and Frances E Wheelock, 17 Dec 1874; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
1451. 1900 U.S. census, Wards Grove Township, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry Dow.
1452. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69305660/henry-thomas-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Thomas Dow (1855–1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69305660, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
1453. 1880 U.S. census, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry and Frances Dow.
1454. 1900 U.S. census, Wards Grove, Jo Daviess Co, IL, household of Henry Dow.
1455. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69567631/roy-f-dow> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Roy F. Dow (d. 11 Jun 1884, aged 1 year 4 months 1 day), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69567631, Morseville Cemetery, Morseville, Jo Daviess Co, IL.
1456. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41999081/evalda-caroline-hopkins> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Evalda Caroline Wheelock Hopkins (1858–1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41999081, Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
1457. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPQ-444> : accessed 1 June 2022), Evalda Wheelock and Alva Hopkins; FHL 1276065.
1458. 1900 U.S. census, Washington, Taylor Co, IA, household of Alva and Valda Hopkins.
1459. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41999065/alva-f-hopkins> : accessed 01 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alva F Hopkins (1854–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41999065, Washington Cemetery, Gravity, Taylor Co, IA, maintained by Cindy Baldogo (contributor 46945191).
1460. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD45-424> : accessed 1 June 2022), Margaret Ulrich (sic) and Harman Hopkins; FHL 292630, image 126 of 470.
1461. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 116933.
1462. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 121827.
1463. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database

- with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1464. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 146861.
1465. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022); from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate 154955.
1466. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVL9-6BY> : accessed 1 June 2022), Theo Grace Hopkins birth; FHL 1035143.
1467. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-JGWB> : accessed 1 June 2022), Walter N Rogers and Ada S Wheelock; citing county offices, Jo Daviess, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,602,651.
1468. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPST-ZQX> : accessed 1 June 2022), Walter Norman Rogers death (1931), state file number 389, registered number 5; FHL 2135445.
1469. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177598782/walter-norman-rogers> : accessed 01 June 2022), memorial page for Walter Norman Rogers (18 Jun 1855–5 Jan 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177598782, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL, maintained by Kathy Monical (contributor 49101662). Death date carved on gravestone says 5 Jan 1930, in contradiction to the death certificate which say 5 Jan 1931.
1470. 1900 U.S. census, Willow Grove, Red Willow Co, NE, household of Walter and Ada Rogers.
1471. 1910 U.S. census, Willow Grove, Red Willow Co, NE, household of Walter and Ada Rogers.
1472. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72103621/viola-mildred-simmons> : accessed 02 June 2022), gravestone photo for Viola Mildred Simmons (15 Dec 1902–17 Sep 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 72103621, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, maintained by Marvin & Samme Templin (contributor 426307).
1473. "Florida Marriages, 1830-1993," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23HB-Q7J> : accessed 2 June 2022), Durward B Simmons and Viola Rogers; citing Marriage, Pinellas, Florida, United States, citing multiple County Clerks of Court, Florida; FHL microfilm 2,115,410.
1474. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535952/lewis-j-wheelock> : accessed 02 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lewis J. Wheelock (1862–1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535952, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
1475. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPQ-ZJ5> : accessed 2 June 2022), Louis J. Wheelock and Mary E. Westfall; citing Lafayette County (Wis.) registration of marriages and index, 1847-1907, FHL 1276065.
1476. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPTM-4625> : accessed 2 June 2022), Mary Elizabeth Wheelock, 13 Aug 1917, Cherokee, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #1801293, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 102842712.
1477. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at

- www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65535953, created 11 Feb 2011.
1478. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", online database at www.FamilySearch.org, Feb 2015; citing Wards Grove Twp, Jo Daviess, Ill; FHL microfilm 1,602,722.
1479. Headstone Record, Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 123388790, created 14 Jan 2014.
1480. 1900 Federal Census, Willow Township, Cherokee Co, IA.
1481. Headstone Record, Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95888786, created 24 Aug 2012 by Conley Wolterman.
1482. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65535950, created 11 Feb 2011.
1483. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 2 Aug 1984, p. 8, col. 1; online at www.Newspapers.com, 3 June 2022.
1484. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65535950, created 11 Feb 2011. Says 3 Aug 1984, but that is probably incorrect.
1485. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Fred Raymond Wheelock.
1486. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 4 June 2022), card for Fred Raymond Wheelock, serial number U145; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
1487. "Deaths, Fred R. Wheelock," *Cherokee, Iowa, Daily Times* (Cherokee, Iowa), 22 June 1953, p. 6, col. 4; online at NewspaperArchive.com, accessed 4 June 2022.
1488. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169916938/fred-r-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Fred R. Wheelock (1895–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169916938, Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA, maintained by Moteland (contributor 48389237).
1489. "Iowa County Marriages, 1838-1934", online database at www.FamilySearch.org, Feb 2015.
1490. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169916953/maude-l-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Maude L. Wheelock (1896–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169916953, Silver Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA.
1491. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935", online database at www.FamilySearch.org, Feb 2015.
1492. "Iowa, Armed Forces Grave Registrations, ca. 1835-1998," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL2V-YH7V> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leo Deville Wheelock, 9 Feb 1970; Fort Dodge, Webster, The State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.; FHL microfilm 2,210,773.
1493. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WQT1-LV6Z> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leo Wheelock; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
1494. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177673972/leo-deville-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Leo D. Wheelock (1898–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177673972, Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA, maintained by Leta Koll (contributor 47365090).
1495. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Fay Geraldine Pelton, delayed birth cert. 328794; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.

1496. Minnesota Official Marriage System (MOMS), database, <http://moms.mn.gov>, R. C. Weagant - Faye Pelton, Certificate Book N, Page 204, accessed 4 June 2022.
1497. "Married Here," *The Evening Tribune* (Albert Lea, Minnesota), 13 Apr 1931, p. 3, col. 2; online at NewspaperArchive.org, 4 July 2022.
1498. "South Dakota, U.S., Marriages, 1905-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8561/> : accessed 4 June 2022); South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949, 2014-2018, South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, SD.
1499. "Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Hannah Muriel Stickel, delayed birth cert. 308969; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1500. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Muriel H Wheelock.
1501. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190426068/muriel-h-wheelock> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for Muriel H Wheelock (1904–1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190426068, Fort Dodge Memorial Park, Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA, maintained by Leta Koll (contributor 47365090).
1502. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKF-YLG> : accessed 4 June 2022), Bessie Beatrice Wheelock birth; FHL 1035290.
1503. Records of Father Robert Wheelock, son of Leslie Cyril Wheelock, Nov 1998.
1504. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPF4-B5S> : accessed 4 June 2022), Bessie Beatrice Herring death; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
1505. FindAGrave Memorial, Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 94392081, created 29 July 2012 by Chris Mills.
1506. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKF-YLZ> : accessed 4 June 2022), Leslie Wheelock birth; FHL 1035290. Birth place identified as Sheriden Township in Cherokee Co, Iowa.
1507. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535948/asa-oscar-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Asa O. Wheelock (1864–1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535948, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
1508. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-N2MH> : accessed 5 June 2022), Asa O Wheelock - Cynthia Ferguson; FHL 001429835.
1509. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Asa O. Wheelock - Cynthis Ferguson; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1510. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Cynthia A. Wheelock, registered no. 84-1574; citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1511. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65535949/cynthia-a-wheelock> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Cynthia A. Wheelock (1869–1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65535949, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
1512. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Alice Wheelock. Gives birth date of 24 Mar 1894.
1513. 1900 U.S. census, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, household of A. O. and Synthia Wheelock. Gives birth date of Mar 1894
1514. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Alice H. Miller death (1948); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. Says born 5 Mar 1893 in Plattsville, Nebraska.
1515. "Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61442/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Alice H. Miller death (1948); citing Iowa Deaths, 1880-1904, and Iowa, Deaths, 1920-1951, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1516. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65533245/alice-h-miller> : accessed 05 June 2022), gravestone photo for Alice H. Miller (1893–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65533245, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
1517. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KLWG-PJ9> : accessed 5 June 2022), Wm Leroy Peck and Alice H Wheelock, 28 Nov 1911; citing county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,035,294.
1518. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJS-TBH> : accessed 5 June 2022), Charles E. Peck and Minnie J. Pitts; citing reference It 5 p 410, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,415,958.
1519. "South Dakota, U.S., Marriages, 1905-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8561/> : accessed 4 June 2022), Harry D. Miller - Alice Pendleton; South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949, 2014-2018, South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, SD.
1520. 1900 U.S. census, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, household of A. O. and Synthia Wheelock.
1521. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65534022/mae-flower-peck> : accessed 05 June 2022), memorial page for Mae E. Peck (1898–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65534022, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA.
1522. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJ3-H7B> : 27 September 2017), Sherman Peck and Mae Wheelock; citing reference It 3 p 80, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,415,960.
1523. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRPS-FRH> : accessed 6 June 2022), Alfard (sic) Wheelock and Mary Croissant; FHL 1292006.
1524. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP44-SPL> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Cheney eath (1963); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento, California. Gives birth date as 20 July 1870, in agreement with gravestone, but in disagreement with transcribed Illinois birth record.
1525. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110502941/mary-evelina-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Evelina Croissant Wheelock (20 Jul 1870–18 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110502941, Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR.
1526. "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H95Y-KD6Z> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Evelyn Croissant birth; FHL 1992138. This transcribed record gives birth date as 28 July 1870, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, in disagreement with her gravestone and California death record.
1527. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF2V-GTK> : accessed 6 June 2022), Charles H. Croisant and Christeena Crackenberger; citing Jo Daviess, Illinois, county offices; FHL microfilm 1,602,650.
1528. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP44-SPL> : accessed 6 June 2022), Mary Cheney eath (1963); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento, California.
1529. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82G-P9V> : accessed 6 June 2022), Elmer E Cheney and Mary Wheelock; citing county courthouses, Los Angeles, California; FHL microfilm 2,135,573.
1530. "Alford Wheelock Passes, Aged 67," *Medford Mail Tribune* (Medford, Oregon), 17 Jul 1936, p. 3, col. 1; online at Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
1531. "Oregon, U.S., State Births, 1842-1920," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61676/> : accessed 6 June 2022), delayed birth record for Clifton Owen Wheelock; Birth Records, 1842-1920, Oregon State Archive, Salem, Oregon.
1532. 1910 U.S. census, Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas, household of Alfred H. and Mary E. Wheelock.
1533. 1920 U.S. census, Hilt, Siskayou Co, California, household of Alfred and Mary Wheelock.
1534. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 5 June 2022), Cassie B. Wheelock - Lee Gilbert; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
1535. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140977684/r_e_lee-gilbert : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lee Gilbert (1868–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 140977684, Utica Cemetery, Utica, Seward Co, NE, maintained by Ardyce Putnam (contributor 47848276).
1536. 1900 U.S. census, Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, household of Lee and Cassie Gilbert.
1537. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53361908/william-earl-wheelock> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for William Earl Wheelock (no dates), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53361908, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, maintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
1538. "Freeport Couple Wed," *Clinton Daily Public* (Clinton, Illinois), 4 Dec 1915, p. 1, col. 6; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
1539. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Born in Kendallville, Noble Co, IN
1540. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022. Born in Corona [Corunna?], Indiana.
1541. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022.
1542. "Leroy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 20 Oct 1985, p. 31, col. 1; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
1543. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117833498/bernice-clemans> : accessed 06 June 2022), gravestone photo for Bernice Clemans (1897–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117833498, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, aintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
1544. "Mrs. LeRoy Clemans," obituary, *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 May 1977, p. 3, col. 3; online at Newspapers.com, 7 June 2022. Married in Monesco [Marenisco?], Michigan.
1545. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998. Married in Monesco [Marenisco?], Michigan.
1546. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117833537/leroy-clemans> : accessed 07 June 2022), gravestone photo for LeRoy Clemans (1896–1985), Find a Grave Memorial ID
-

- 117833537, Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, maintained by C & Y Zinn-Haines (contributor 47043207).
1547. "License to Wed," *Ironwood Daily Globe* (Ironwood, Michigan), 23 Apr 1958, p. 14, col 6; Newspapers.com, 6 June 2022.
1548. "Leroy Clemans," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 20 Oct 1985, p. 31, col. 1; Newspapers.com, accessed 6 June 2022.
1549. Records of Rollie Litteral, grandson of Maxine Rhea Wheelock, from certified copies of licenses and/or court documents in the possession of Maxine Rhea Wheelock at the time of her death.
1550. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Jun 2000.
1551. Records of Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendant of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, July 2002.
1552. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4YS> : accessed 13 June 2022), Mary Jane Wheelock - Joseph S. Sterling; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1553. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-QY2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Fred L. Sterling birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27698.
1554. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7V-YG2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Fred L. Sterling - Alice J. Gerry; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540148.
1555. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165939491/lamotte-kenfield> : accessed 13 June 2022), gravestone photo for Lamotte Wheelock Kenfield (1843–1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 165939491, Cutler Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Vermont Grave Walker (contributor 47341543).
1556. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XH2> : accessed 13 June 2022), Lamotte Wheelock - Capt. Frank Kenfield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27726.
1557. "Men of Vermont: Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont", by Jacob Ullery, published in Brattleboro, VT, by Transcript Publishing Company, 1894, p 232.
1558. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3R-YQX> : accessed 13 June 2022), Frank Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002033075. Aged 76 years 2 months 29 days.
1559. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3R-YQX> : accessed 13 June 2022), Frank Kenfield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 002033075.
1560. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFDQ-ZZQ> : accessed 13 June 2022), Henry Carley Smith - Katie Belle Kenfield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540108.
1561. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-549> : accessed 16 Dec 2020), Roxana A. Tucker -

- Richard Silloway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271. Record submitted by C. P. Silloway of Minneapolis, Minn. in 1923.
1562. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-5W1> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Richard Flagg Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
1563. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNN-XM2> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), John Silloway - Lydia Black; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542956.
1564. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), headstone photo for Richard F. Silloway (died 9 Sep 1852), Find a Grave Memorial no. 85557000, Central Cemetery, Randolph, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Lynn Feingold (contributor 47470086).
1565. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-J1M> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Henry F. Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
1566. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZNH> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Charles Paine Silloway birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
1567. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Randolph births, vol. 73, p. 230; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1568. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 219, Page 269 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
1569. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.); and "A Genealogical History of Robert Adams, of Newbury, MA, And His Descendants, 1635-1900", compiled and edited by Andrew N. Adams, Tuttle Co, Rutland, MA, 1900.
1570. "A Genealogical History of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants. 1635-1900", compiled by Andrew N. Adams, Tuttle Company Printers, 1900, Rutland, VT.
1571. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183410599/francis-lyons-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), memorial page for Francis Lyons Wheelock (18 Jul 1873–10 Jul 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 183410599, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
1572. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis marriages, vol. 478, p. 12, Francis Lyon Wheelock and Minnie Maude Wefer; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1573. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 259, p. 8, Minnie M. Wafer birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1574. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 476, p. 9, Eilert Wellington Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts

- State Archives, Boston. Age 24 when married.
1575. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609112/minnie-maude-myhre> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for M. Maude Wheelock (1874–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609112, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
1576. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Sandwich marriages, vol. 602, p. 29, Minnie Maude Wheelock and Hjalmar Myhre; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1577. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Sandwich marriages, vol. 602, p. 29, Minnie Maude Wheelock and Hjalmar Myhre; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 36 when married, born in Norway.
1578. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 5 July 2022), Dennis births, vol. 476, p. 9, Eilert Wellington Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1579. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609173/wellington-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for Wellington Wheelock (1900–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609173, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
1580. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLZR-9XD> : accessed 5 July 2022), Eibert Wellington Wheelock and Dorothy Duffine Allen; citing Newington, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,070,624.
1581. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103609149/dorothy-wheelock> : accessed 05 July 2022), gravestone photo for Dorothy Allen Wheelock (1902–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103609149, Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable Co, MA.
1582. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 July 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 255, p. 183, Fannie E. Wheelock and Francis G. L. Henderson; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1583. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:M69F-PMJ> : accessed 17 July 2022), Francis G L Henderson birth; citing Birth Births 1850, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009362.
1584. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 17 July 2022), William Henry Henderson and Anna Matilda Warren, Holbrook Research Institute, Boston, Marriages, 1825-1840, p. 187, image 95 of 227; City clerk, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
1585. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass.), 29 Oct 1931, p. 12, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com, 17 July 2022.
1586. 1880 U.S. census, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, household of Francis G. L. Henderson and Fannie E. Henderson.
1587. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listings, 1999.
1588. "Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR85-3RT> : accessed 30 November 2015), George Henry Wheelock and Belle Ellsworth Cassoday, 11 May 1882; citing reference 181; FHL microfilm 1,275,529.
1589. Headstone record, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; documented at

- FindAGrave.com, memorial number 155512995, created 29 Nov 2015.
1590. "Little-known park honors Wheelock," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 28 sep 2015, p. A4, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Feb 2021.
1591. 1900 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph Co, IN.
1592. "Mrs. Wheelock Dies Suddenly at Home Here," *Morning Star* (Rockford, Illinois), 2 Oct 1936, p. 17, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
1593. "Mr. Arthur Washburn Wheelock, 81," *Register Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), 17 June 19947, p. 1, col. 2; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
1594. "Wheelock-Porter Wedding Is Today," *Rockford Republic* (Rockford, Illinois), p. 4, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 14 Feb 2021.
1595. "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2017.
1596. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRC-2T1> : accessed 8 Apr 2021), Jeremiah Blake Fair death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004928028.
1597. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-ZJ23> : accessed 2 June 2022), Hazel A Madison and Louis O Wheelock; FHL 002021911.
1598. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MXXH> : accessed 2 June 2022), Louis Oscar Wheelock and Albertine Nelson; citing Woodbury County courthouse, Sioux City, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,451,905.
1599. "Albertina E. Wheelock," *The Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 23 Apr 1986, p. 8, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 June 2022.
1600. Headstone Record, Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 123388817, created 14 Jan 2014.
1601. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa), 17 Dec 1918, p. 12, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 June 2022.
1602. "Baustians Will Make Home Here," *Argus-Leader* (Sioux Falls, South Dakota), 20 Feb 1949, p. 22, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2022.
1603. *Sioux City Journal* (Sioux City, Iowa) 19 Jan 2015, p. A5, col. 2; online at www.Newspapers.com, 3 June 2022.
1604. 1930 U.S. census, Willow, Cherokee Co, IA, household of George A. and Hazel Wheelock.
1605. "All Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Zelda May Wheelock birth cert. 18-2140, registered no. 274; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1606. *The Courier* (Waterloo, Iowa), 09 Oct 1990, p. 13, col 1; online at www.Newspapers.com, 3 June 2022.
1607. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127213420/walter-e-pechota> : accessed 03 June 2022), gravestone photo for Walter E Pechota (25 Apr 1923–5 Oct 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127213420, Volusia Memorial Park, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, FL, maintained by Elaine A (contributor 47160132).
1608. "Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990", online database at www.FamilySearch.org, Feb 2015.
1609. 1900 U.S. census, Horton, Brown Co, Kansas, household of William and Margaret Herring.
1610. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXBF-LZF> : accessed 4 June 2022), card for Charles William Herring; NARA, Washington, D.C., Record Group 163, Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509. States birth date 21 Jan 1894, in conflict with gravestone and 1900 U.S. census, which both say 1895.

1611. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94392082/charles-william-herring> : accessed 04 June 2022), gravestone photo for PFC Charles William Herring (1895–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94392082, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA.
1612. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5247/> : accessed 4 June 2022); State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, CA.
1613. FindAGrave Memorial, Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 114117274, created 21 July 2013, by Lori Moody.
1614. "Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61441/> : accessed 1 June 2022), Patricia Ann Wheelock birth; from Iowa Births, 1880-1904, 1921-1946, and Iowa Delayed Births, 1856-1940, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Archives, Des Moines, Iowa.
1615. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Rev Fr Robert Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 214435632, Capuchin Cemetery, Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co, WI, maintained by C Tonelli (contributor 48733878).
1616. Records of Rollie John Litteral, son of Johnny Litteral, May 2001.
1617. Records of Larry Lee Wheelock, May 2003.
1618. Records of Ruth (Wheelock) Sarreal, daughter of Francis William Wheelock and Ruth Dragastein, Sep 2004.
1619. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141472820/shirley-hempel-fogleman> : accessed 03 June 2022), gravestone photo for Shirley Hempel Wheelock Fogleman (1921–2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141472820, Grandview Cemetery, Quimby, Cherokee Co, IA, maintained by Shelley Jo Boitnott (contributor 49591729).
1620. "A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, MA, and his Descendants; also John Adams of Cambridge, MA, 1632-1897", by Andrew N. Adams, Published 1898 by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, VT.
1621. On 22 Oct 1771, Robert Kelley, Ruth Wheelock's husband, remarried. She was deceased when her father, Paul Wheelock, wrote his will in 1776.
1622. Worcester Co. Probate and Family Court, Worcester, Ma., "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," database, *American Ancestors* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/1635/worcester-county-maprobate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 November 2018), search for "Abigail Wheelock", case 63594, will, written 8 Aug 1796, page 63594:11. Sarah Thompson, wife of Joseph Thompson, is an heir in her mothers will.
1623. Worcester County Administration of Estate for Abigail Dresser, case 17491, filed 4 Sep 1821, signed by Asa Dressor, Daniel Harrington, John McIntier, online at www.familysearch.org, retrieved Aug 2018.
1624. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", 1907.
1625. "Letters, diary, and vital record pages of Polly Converse, circa 1804-1843", in the possession of Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, 3-great granddaughter of Abner Wheelock and Polly Converse; Aug 2018.
1626. Worcester County Probate Records, Administration of Estate, Case Number 63808.
1627. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590.
1628. Spencer Vital Records - age 85 at death
1629. Will of Paul Wheelock, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office.
1630. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) - age 55 at death.
1631. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for John Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40849801, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).

1632. Headstone record - age 84 (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.)
1633. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Adams Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850032, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1634. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> : accessed 8 Jan 2020), search for Robert Calley; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Massachusetts Vital Records, Boston 1630-1849," 1710-1714; Boston, Massachusetts.
1635. "Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County", by Ellery Bicknell Crane, New York, NY, Lewis Publishing Company, 1907; database online at Ancestry.com, Vol I, pg 95.
1636. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 34425, Robert Kelley will, written 30 May 1783, filed 1 July 1783; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 34425, image 4 of 30.
1637. Vital Records of Warren, MA, to 1850.
1638. "Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, MA", by Charles Henry Bouley, 1964, Barre Publishers, Barre, MA
1639. Worcester County probate, case 34425.
1640. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2019), headstone photo for Rachel Kelley (1760–25 May 1827), Find A Grave Memorial no. 122567393, citing Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA.
1641. Worcester County, MA, probate case 34378, guardianship records for Joel Kelley, Chapin Kelley, and Abigail Kelly, online images at www.AmericanAncestors.org, retrieved Jan 2019.
1642. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2019), memorial page for Joel Kelley (1764–25 Feb 1851), Find A Grave Memorial no. 122567180, citing Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA .
1643. Worcester County, MA, probate case 34378, online images at www.AmericanAncestors.org, retrieved Jan 2019.
1644. "All New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804", online images at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2019, indexed as 'Chapin Kelly' and 'Chapin Helly'.
1645. Worcester County, MA deed 147:596, online images at www.FamilySearch.org, retrieved Jan 2019.
1646. Worcester County probate case 2360.
1647. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 58 at death.
1648. Worcester County deeds, 147:596.
1649. Warren Vital Records to 1850
1650. 1850 U.S. census, Aurora, Erie Co, NY.
1651. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 313; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/n333/mode/2up> : accessed 29 Oct 2022).
1652. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), marriage, Joseph Thompson of Augusta, NY and Patty Bemiss, p. 208; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/208> : accessed Sep 2019).
1653. *Vital Records of Spencer, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Massachusetts : F. P. Rice, 1909), birth, Patty Bemiss, daughter of Joseph and Jemima, p. 21; images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsp00spen/page/20> : accessed Sep 2019).
1654. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, for Joseph Thompson and Patty Bemis (call number not

- known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
1655. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 September 2019), headstone photo for Pvt Moses Thompson, Find A Grave Memorial no. 18929099, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY. Died 18 Sep 1876, aged 90 years 8 months 18 days.
1656. "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 12 Sep 2019), Erie County, Moses Thompson (2 Nov 1876), case 22590; Estate papers 1800-1929 case 22575-22631 > image 358, and in particular image 387 of 1512.
1657. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 September 2019), headstone photo for Pvt Moses Thompson, Find A Grave Memorial no. 18929099, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY.
1658. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53478037/laura-thompson>: accessed 27 October 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Thompson (d. 4 Feb 1840, aged 48 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53478037, Griffins Mills Cemetery, Griffins Mills, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1659. Erie County, New York, Estate papers, case 22590.
1660. Bedford Vital Records to 1850. The date is recorded as 1 Mar 1741, but this date does not follow the old style double dating notation used for dates during this time period, and is not consistent the the 1 Apr 1741 marriage date of his parents. It is assumed the date should have been 1 Mar 1741/42.
1661. Bedford Vital Records to 1850. Record originated in...
1662. Irene Cynthia Gould, "Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass. and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 75 (1921): p. 31-2.
1663. New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509, at *FamilySearch.org*. Mary Drury, "widow," and Zedekiah Drury were granted administration on the estate of Zedekiah Drury "of Temple" who was called "Jr." in the probate documents.
1664. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4FT-RQ7> : 29 Oct 2022), Daniel Converse birth; citing Births, 1706-1897, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA; FHL microfilm 007009441.
1665. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2 Volumes* (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 80; online at books.google.com, 29 Oct 2022.
1666. "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html>
1667. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, N.H.* (Boston : Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1869), p. 102; at *Archive.org*; also New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509.
1668. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 23 Jan 2020) Charlton>Births, Marriages, and Deaths>image 67 of 1169; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Charlton Births, Deaths, Purpose of Marriage 1742-1801, Book 1," p. 111, Charlton Town Clerk, Charlton, MA.
1669. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, N.H.* (Boston : Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1869), p. 102; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyoftemplen00bloo/page/102> : accessed 15 Jan 2020).
1670. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2M-KGM9> : accessed 28 Jan 2020), Zedekiah Drury, 19 Apr 1775; citing Military Service, various published state rosters, United States; FHL microfilm 102229258.
1671. *History of Temple*, p. 104; also New Hampshire County probate records, Hillsborough Co, vol 2, p. 473-6, p. 509; also Charles S. Spaulding, *An Account of some Early Settlers of West Dunstable, Hollis, and*

- Monson, N.H. (Nashua, NH: Telegraph Press, 1915), Biograph of Zedekiah Drury, p. 33; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/anaccountsomeea00spaugoog/page/n42> : accessed 20 January 2020).
1672. Worcester County probage case 13205.
1673. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Willard Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 50, p. 141; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1674. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 267, p. 316, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1675. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Polly Converse Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586827, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1676. Gertrude Howard Smith, "Vital Records of Madison County, New York, Reported Before 1870," p. 70, Guernsey Memorial Library, Norwich, New York; FHL 007901921, image 319 of 593 at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4Y-L7DX-6> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
1677. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 80; online at books.google.com, 29 Oct 2022. Died "April 1836."
1678. Willard Goldthwaite Bixby, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby, 1621 - 1701 ...* (New York: published by author, 1914), p. 533; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00bixb/page/n613/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
1679. Willard Goldthwaite Bixby, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby, 1621 - 1701 ...* (New York: published by author, 1914), p. 252, 535; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00bixb/page/n305/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Nov 2022).
1680. "U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8756/> : accessed 4 Nov 2022), Green Bixby death.
1681. Abner Wheelock, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, et al., letter, 28 March 1815; both at MSS 1280, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston.
1682. Oswego County, New York, deed B:368.
1683. FHL 007901921, image 319 of 593 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1684. Genesee County, New York, deeds 44:318.
1685. New England Historical and Genealogical Society, "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881", *American Ancestors*, members-only website (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB1635/ii/26963/13198-co3/0> : viewed 21 October 2018), image 63748:4, Betsey Converse, administration, case 13198, filed 8 Sep 1814.
1686. Madison County, New York, probate records, case 722, estate of Elliot Converse of Lebanon, Madison County; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99HP-TP3Z> : accessed 7 Nov 2022).
1687. Madison County, New York, deeds AB:389.
1688. Madison County, New York, deeds, AF:52.
1689. Madison County, New York, deeds, AG:398, AK:177, BO:399.
1690. Madison County, New York, probate no 722.
1691. "Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts Membership Applications, 1560-1970," database with images, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/2755/society-of-colonial-wars-in-massachusetts-membership-applications-1560-1970> : accessed 8 Jan 2020), Lewis Wilder Heicks application, 18 May 1905, State Society No. 580, great-grandson of Asa Dresser and Abigail Wheelock.
-

1692. "Massachusetts, Worcester County, Probate Files, 1731-1925" , Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton, filed 4 Sep 1816; online at www.familysearch.org, images 151 to 161, retrieved Aug 2018.
1693. "Massachusetts, Worcester County, Probate Files, 1731-1925", Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton, filed 4 Sep 1816; online at www.familysearch.org, images 151 to 161, retrieved Aug 2018.
1694. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Hannah Oaks (d. 3 Jan 1813, aged 42), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96811143, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
1695. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96811141/amos-oakes>: accessed 08 November 2022), gravestone photo for Amos Oakes (d. 1 Jan 1851, aged 82), Find a Grave Memorial ID 96811141, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
1696. 1850 U.S. census, Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, household of Amos and Lucinda Oakes.
1697. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Amos Oakes, Southbridge deaths, vol. 59, p. 183; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1698. Worcester County Probate Records, Asa Dresser, case number 17496, Charlton.
1699. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Lydia Bacon (d. 3 Apr 1806, in 34th year), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901729, Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA. Age 34 at death, per headstone.
1700. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Lydia Bacon (d. 3 Apr 1806, in 34th year), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901729, Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
1701. Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to 1850.
1702. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), gravestone photo for Enoch Bacon (d. 7 Jun 1845, aged 75), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53901790, Morse Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
1703. Sturbridge, MA, Vital Records to 1850. Sally Walker "of Woodstock."
1704. Worcester County, probate, case 17496, Asa Dresser.
1705. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County, Connecticut*, 4 Volumes (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1901), Vol. 1, p. 304; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/commemorativebio15jhbe/page/304/mode/2up> : retrieved Nov 2022).
1706. Vital Records of Auburn, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1850.
1707. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21048028/daniel-phillips>: accessed 11 November 2022), memorial page for Daniel Phillips (d. 27 Mar 1848, aged 72), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21048028, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
1708. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21048027/lucy-phillips>: accessed 11 November 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy H. Phillips (d. 10 Feb 1875, wife of Deacon Daniel, aged 87 years 11 months 19 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21048027, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, aintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
1709. Moses Dresser Phillips, biography at *Wikipedia.com* (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses_Dresser_Phillips : 11 Nov 2022).
1710. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County, Connecticut*, 4 Volumes (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1901), Vol. 1, p. 304-5; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/commemorativebio15jhbe/page/304/mode/2up> : retrieved Nov 2022).
1711. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2018), memorial page for Oliver Dresser (unknown–5 Sep 1795), Find A Grave Memorial no. 58454025, citing Dresser

- Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
1712. Shrewsbury Vital Records to 1850.
1713. Andrew H. Ward, *History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From its Settlement in 1717 to 1829* (Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1847), p. 435; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historytownshre00wardgoog/page/434/mode/2up> : accessed 13 Nov 2022).
1714. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498532/dana-smith>: accessed 13 November 2022, aged 81), gravestone photo for Dana Smith (d. 14 Mar 1859), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498532, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
1715. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910", Vol 167, Pg 276, online at www.americanancestors.org, retrieved Sep 2018. Asa Dresser, Widower, age 78, residence Southbridge at death, born Charlton, son of Asa Dresser, also born in Charlton.
1716. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Betsey Dresser, Southbridge deaths, vol. 140, p. 237; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1717. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2018), memorial page for Moses Dresser (1788–Oct 1831), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134889417, citing Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596). Inscribed on headstone: Died Oct 1831 Aged 32 years.
1718. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2018), memorial page for Moses Dresser (1788–Oct 1831), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134889417, citing Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
1719. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134889432/relief-dresser>: accessed 13 November 2022), gravestone photo for Relief Harrington Dresser (d. Aug 1839, aged 51? years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134889432, Smith Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
1720. Vital Records to 1850
1721. "New York Land Records, 1630-1975", Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, vol. 15, page 471; online image 487 at www.FamilySearch.org, accessed 22 Oct 2018.
1722. Find A Grave memorial 134889417, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134889417/moses-dresser> : retrieved 12 Oct 2018
1723. Thomas W. Baldwin, *Vital Records of Mendon Massachusetts, To The Year 1850,*" (Boston, Massachusetts: Wright & Potter, 1920), p. 182; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofme00mend/page/182> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1724. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, probate case 16443, Richard Parks administration, receipt signed by Hannah and David Thayer.
1725. Frank Sylvester Parks, *Genealogy of the Parke Families of Massachusetts...* (Washington, D.C. : author, 1909), p. 37; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofparkef00inpark/page/36/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Nov 2022).
1726. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, *Martin Clinton Thayer His Ancestors and Descendants*, 4 volumes, (Colorado Springs, Colorado: R. T. Ravenscroft, 1947-48), vol. 1, part 2, p. 87; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/190970> : accessed 23 Nov 2022).
1727. Worcester County, MA, vol. 162, pg. 612, Polly Weld to Josiah Weld, 16 Sep 1803, Polly Weld refers to her mother as deceased, Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Worcester, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Worcester County, Deeds 1805-1807 vol 162-163, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 11 Dec 2019),

image 324 of 695.

1728. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 216; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/216> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1729. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 62851, Stephen Weld (1775), administration of estate, warrant of appraisal, 6 Nov 1775; Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 62851, image 4 of 21.
1730. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63808.
1731. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 58650.
1732. Worcester County probate case 58644.
1733. "Connecticut, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9049/> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Elijah Thayer (1814), case no. 3983; from Pomfret District, Probate Packets, Thayer, E-Tyler, Septimus, 1752-1880, Connecticut State Library. It is unclear why the guardianship for Elizabeth is included in the probate packet for Elijah Thayer.
1734. Worcester County probate case 62851. The metes and bounds of Elizabeth's dower parcel are included in the probate documents.
1735. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988, image, *Ancestry.com*, Charlton, marriage intention for Seth Wheelock and "widow Elisabeth Weld," image 74 of 1179. Seth was her second cousin once removed.
1736. Middlesex County, Massachusetts, probate case 16462, Zaccheus Parks administration; also Middlesex County deed 110:320, David Thayer et al to S. Parks, image 166 of 686 at *FamilySearch.org*; also Middlesex Count deed 120:27, Isaac Parks, Elijah Thayer, et al. to S. Parks, image 305 of 573 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1737. Worcester County deeds, 158:592-3, image 332 of 712 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1738. Worcester County deeds 162:612, image 324 of 695 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1739. Worcester County deeds, 162:613, image 324 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1740. Worcester County deeds, 162:616, image 326.
1741. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 106; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/106> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1742. *Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, To The End Of The Years 1849*, (Worcester, Massachusetts : Franklin P. Rice, 1905), p. 265; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch00charl/page/264> : accessed 9 Dec 2019).
1743. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 149, p. 214, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 74y, 10m, 22d at death.
1744. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Wate Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586508, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1745. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 149, p. 214, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1746. Oneida County, NY, Deeds, Bk 22, Pg 24, Edward and Patty Wheelock to Elias Hamilton, deed dated 6 May 1801; Onedia County Clerk, Utica, NY; database with image, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Oneida County deeds located under Herkimer County>Deeds 1810-1813 vol 21-22>image 426 of 687.

1747. The marriage of Martha and Edward is listed in the Charlton Vital Records. The Worcester County Registry of Deeds has a deed showing that Captain Paul Wheelock's land abutted that of Deacon Nehemiah Stone, Martha's stepfather (77:322, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650). Martha's brother, David, also married into the Wheelock family.
1748. Will of Captain Paul Wheelock of Charlton, Worcester County Probate, Case 63782.
1749. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Seth Wheelock to Edward and Paul Wheelock, 3 Apr 1777, 77:321, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650.
1750. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Paul Wheelock to Edward Wheelock, 24 Jun 1777, 77:322; Edward Wheelock to Paul Wheelock, 24 Jun 1777, 77:322, FHL 843360, image 637 of 650.
1751. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 vols (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 16, p. 1009.
1752. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Edward Wheelock to John Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 119:642, FHL 844342, image 689 of 693. Edward sold his land to his brother John, along with buildings, and refers to Paul Wheelock, owner of one of the buildings.
1753. *The Vermont Gazette* (Bennington, Vermont), 27 Apr 1798, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 December 2023.
1754. Pliny H. White, *Annals of Salem, VT*, date of publication unknown; online at www.ancestry.com, 13 Dec 2023.
1755. Guardianship papers for Joel, Chapin, and Abigail Kelly, Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 34378.
1756. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Edward Wheelock to John Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 119:642, FHL 844342, image 689 of 693.
1757. Worcester County Registry of Deeds: Abigail Wheelock to Edward Wheelock, 16 Dec 1793, 120:59, FHL 844343, image 35 of 677. Abigail released Edward from his "maintenance" obligations stipulated in her husbands will. These "obligations" transferred to Edward's brother, Seth.
1758. Oneida County Deeds (this and following Oneida deeds filed under Herkimer County at FamilySearch.org), 32:560; FHL 364871, image 540 of 596. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock obtained a mortgage on 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97. A portion of this property was foreclosed on in 1821, but Edward did not sign or witness the documents.
1759. Oneida County Deeds, 12:123; FHL 364861, image 377 of 636. On 18 Mar 1801 Edward and Patty Wheelock of Augusta sold 52 acres in Augusta to John Goodhue for \$131, near the southeast corner of the original lot 28.
1760. Oneida County Deeds, 22:24; FHL 364866, image 425 of 687. On 6 May 1801, Edward and Patty Wheelock of Augusta sold 50 acres to Elias Hambleton for \$120. The land was near the southwest corner of the original lot 28.
1761. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590. On 22 Dec 1807, Edward Wheelock of Augusta (his wife Patty not listed) sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (that portion not heretofore conveyed to Silas Wheelock), consisted of 52 acres, to Reu Wheelock of Augusta, for \$700. Silas Wheelock was a witness to the deed.
1762. "New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real & Personal Estates, 1799-1804", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed Dec 2023), Edward Wheelock.
1763. Karen E. Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824, Extracted From the Archives of the Holland Land Company* (Baltimore, Maryland: 1991). These records show purchases of land in Genessee County by Reu and Eli Wheelock, and purchases in Erie County by Silas Wheelock.
1764. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890* (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 289. Makes reference to Relief Wheelock, and her husband Jabez Howe. Relief is probably the daughter of Edward.

1765. Charlton Vital Records to 1850, pp 107-109
1766. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 March 2020), headstone photo for Silas Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50266294, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1767. Private Records of Marian Chamberlain, whose children are descendants of Reuben Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999.
1768. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, *Genesee County, New York GenWeb* (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Eli W___lock." Died 13 Sep 1829, age 41.
1769. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, *Genesee County, New York GenWeb* (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Eli W___lock."
1770. Worcester County, MA, probate case 63784, Paul Wheelock (1818), nomination of guardian, 16 Jan 1822; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 63784, image 3 of 5.
1771. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Davis, 1884), p. 20; database with images, *Archive.org* <https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00davi/page/20> : accessed 22 Jan 2020).
1772. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40849849, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1773. Worcester County probate, case 63607, dated 27 Feb 1777
1774. Worcester County Probate Records, will, case 63748.
1775. Worcester County Probate Records, guardianship for Paul Wheelock, case 63784.
1776. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40850128/lucy-wheelock>: accessed 22 July 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Wheelock (d. 28 Jan 1799, aged 41), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40850128, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1777. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 January 2020), headstone photo for Chloe Green Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850222, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1778. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2019), headstone photo for Ruth Wheelock, died 13 Jan 1833, age 61, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850278, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1779. 1800 U.S. census, Thomas Morey, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, between age 26 and 45; 1810 U.S. census, Thomas Morey, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, age between 26 and 45; assuming he was at least 20 years of age when he married.
1780. Worcester County, MA, deed book 212, pg. 413, Ruth Morey (of Hamilton, NY) to Abner Wheelock, 10 Mar 1815, Thomas Morey signature absent, Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Worcester, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Land Records, 1620-1986," Worcester County, Deeds 1818 vol 212 *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2106411> : accessed 11 Dec 2019), image 216 of 339.
1781. Paul Wheelock's will, case number 63782, Worcester Probate Office.
1782. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", 1907.
1783. Worcester County deeds, 103:34.
1784. MA Vital Records to 1850
-

1785. "United States Census, 1820," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLD-Y5K> : accessed 30 December 2019), Wa Lydia Wheelock Ruth McCroy (Morey), Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; p. 197 (handwritten), NARA microfilm publication M33, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 55; FHL microfilm 193,743.
1786. Worcester County registry of deeds, 212:413, Ruth Morey to Abner Wheelock.
1787. Worcester County registry of deeds, 195:492.
1788. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD5-V39P> : accessed 30 Dec 2019), Thomas Morey, 18 May 1812; citing p. 292, volume 015, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 8; FHL microfilm 350,314.
1789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586032/chapin-wheelock>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Chapin Wheelock (d. 10 Jan 1835, aged 48), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586032, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1790. Lucius Barnes Barbour, Carole E. Magnuson, et al., *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Thompson (1785-1850)*, vol. 46, p. 365; database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/barbourctmar> : accessed 27 June 2019).
1791. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWMS-CYD> : 22 May 2019), Lucy L. Rowland, 19 Dec 1882; citing Charlton, Massachusetts, v 339 p 368, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,223.
1792. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Lucy Lamb Wheelock Rowland, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40850810, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1793. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 41, p. 261, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1794. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWB1-4R9> : accessed 24 Nov 2019), Wm. Rowland and Lucy L. Marble, 13 Mar 1856; citing Charlton, Charlton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,015.
1795. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 359, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1796. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 294, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 72 years, 2 months at death.
1797. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 249, p. 294, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1798. Barre Vital Records to 1850.
1799. "Worcester, MA: Scots-Irish Settlers, 1700-1850," database with images, *New England Historic Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-ma-scots-irish-settlers-1700-1850> : accessed 10 Oct 2022), William Caldwell sketch , p. 6-9; from *The Scots-Irish of Worcester County, Massachusetts* by Shirley Robinson Pizziferri, 2020.
1800. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.
1801. The date Joel Kelley married his second wife, Susanna Brintnall.

1802. Sudbury Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849.
1803. Barre Vital Records to 1850. Died 1 Dec 1844, aged 83.
1804. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122567484/susannah-kelley>: accessed 11 October 2022), gravestone photo for Susannah B Kelley (d. 1 Dec 1844, aged 82), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122567484, Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA.
1805. Worcester County Probate case 43949.
1806. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Barre deaths, vol. 312, p. 306; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1807. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Mary N. Field, Chelsea deaths, vol. 402, p. 449; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1808. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Oct 2022), Joel B. Kelley, Barre deaths, vol. 21, p. 124; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1809. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122567520/joel-b-kelley>: accessed 12 October 2022), gravestone photo for Joel B. Kelley (d. 14 Aug 1845, aged 40 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122567520, Adams Cemetery, Barre, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1810. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271612/willard-converse>: accessed 29 October 2022), gravestone photo for Willard Converse (d. 19 Mar 1850, aged 71 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271612, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1811. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ..., 2 Volumes* (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 180; online at books.google.com, 30 Oct 2022.
1812. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4FT-DY5> : 30 Oct 2022), Betty Sibley birth; citing Sutton Births, marriages, deaths 1710-1877; FHL microfilm 007009440.
1813. Sutton Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849. In Oxford.
1814. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271615/betsey-converse>: accessed 30 October 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Converse (d. 10 Oct 1819, aged 39 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271615, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1815. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Sally Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 194, p. 241; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 76 years 1 month 27 days.
1816. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152148568/benjamin-davidson>: accessed 31 October 2022), memorial page for Benjamin Davidson (1727–1813), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152148568, Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Sharon Martin (contributor 47461215). Inscription on Benjamin's gravestone identifies his wife as Mary King, 1760-1854.
1817. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 Oct 2022), Sally Converse, Spencer deaths, vol. 194, p. 241; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.

1818. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271611/sarah-converse>: accessed 31 October 2022), gravestone photo for Sally Converse (d. 21 Oct 1866, aged 76), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271611, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1819. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate records, case 53545.
1820. Worcester County probate case 15581.
1821. FindAGrave memorial number 152148568.
1822. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 181; online at books.google.com, 30 Oct 2022.
1823. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586815/abner-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Abner Wheelock (d. 18 May 1843, aged 63 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586815, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1824. "Genealogy of The Converse Family and Allied Families", by Charles Allen Converse, 1905, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~converse/index.html>.
1825. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 384, p. 567, Harriet M. Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1826. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43869233/cromwell-wheelock>: accessed 02 August 2022), gravestone photo for Cromwell Wheelock (d. 17 May 1833, aged 26 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43869233, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1827. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 182; online at books.google.com, 2 Aug 2022.
1828. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 357, p. 497, Estes Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1829. "Letters, diary, and family group sheets of Polly (Converse) Wheelock, circa 1804-1843", passed down to Peggy (Stockwell) Cole, her 3-great granddaughter, currently in the Manuscript Collection at the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 2 Apr 2022.
1830. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43869234/salem-a-wheelock> : accessed 02 April 2022), gravestone photo for Salem A Wheelock (d. 9 Nov 1815, aged 7 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43869234, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1831. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 518, p. 285, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1832. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Salem Augustus, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586891, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1833. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Rutland deaths, vol. 9, p. 151, Albert T. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1834. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586858/albert-t-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert T. Wheelock (d. 30 Jul 1843, aged 24 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586858, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean

- Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1835. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 183; online at books.google.com, 8 Aug 2022.
1836. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book for Abner Wheelock and Polly Converse of Charlton, Massachusetts, 1779-1884, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
1837. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 330, p. 461, Abner Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1838. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586877/abner-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abner Wheelock (d. 14 Nov 1881, aged 59 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586877, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1839. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 184; online at books.google.com, 8 Aug 2022.
1840. Worcester County Probate Records case 63748.
1841. Worcester County Probate Records, case 13198, filed 8 Sep 1814.
1842. Worcester County Probate Records case 63784.
1843. Worcester County probate case 63784, and 63748.
1844. Worcester County probate case 63784, Paul Wheelock gaurdianship.
1845. "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 4, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.
1846. "Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840", Vol 5, American Antiquarian Society, Boston, G. K. Hall Co, 1961.
1847. Worcester Vital Records - age 41 at death.
1848. Worcester Vital Records
1849. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2019), headstone photo for Mr. Josiah Weld, Find A Grave Memorial no. 43972515, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1850. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81499541/nehusta-weld>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Nehusta Morey Weld (d. 4 Nov 1828, aged 59 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81499541, Dame Hill Cemetery, Orford, Grafton Co, NH.
1851. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 25 Nov 2022), N. Weld death; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
1852. Worcester County Probate, case 62835.
1853. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 360, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston. Age 88y, 3m, 5d at death.
1854. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 321, p. 360, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1855. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Lucinda Lamb Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586526, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1856. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63831.

1857. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134908768/cornelia-wheelock-wilson>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Cornelia Lamb Wheelock Wilson (3 May 1818–6 Oct 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134908768, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1858. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Cornelia L. Wilson, Spencer deaths, vol 494, p. 435; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1859. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Laurinda Wheelock Sibley, Charlton deaths, vol 456, p. 571; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1860. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134442778/laurinda-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Laurinda Sibley (d, 4 Sep 1895, Æ 75 yrs 7 mos 17 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134442778, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
1861. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 339, p. 367, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1862. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Eliza Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 44271592, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
1863. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for George E. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586992, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1864. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 1914/29 Death, p. 199, Charlton death certificate; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
1865. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), headstone photo for Jane Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41586977, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1866. Daniel Waite Howe, Gilman Bigelow Howe, *Howe Genealogies: The Genealogy of John Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1929), vol. 1, p. 97; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/howegenealogiesb01howe/page/97/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
1867. Jabez Howe Death Notice, *The Republican Advocate* (Batavia, NY), Aug 1851 (exact publication date not certain), col. 4, p. not known; online at *FultonHistory.com*. Aged 80 years.
1868. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 5, p. 114, will of Jabez Howe of Batavia, written 7 July 1851; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Wills 1840-1857 Vol 4-5, image 375 of 595.
1869. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, probate notice for Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for "Jabez Howe".
1870. Genesee County, NY, Deeds, Bk 59, pg. 290, Webster Powers to Martha Kilburn, dated 12 July 1841; Genesee County courthouse, Batavia, NY; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Genesee County>Deeds 1840-1842 vol 58-59>image 344 of 424.
1871. Genesee County, NY, Deeds, Bk 70, pg. 284, Jabez Howe and his wife Martha to John H. Kilborn, for 1 dollar, same property as 59:290, dated 16 June 1846; Genesee County courthouse, Batavia, NY;

- database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 4 Mar 2020), Genesee County>Deeds 1845-1848 vol 70-71>image 151 of 520.
1872. 1850 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.
1873. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 289; database with images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/289/mode/2up> : accessed 15 Apr 2023).
1874. See notes for Reu Wheelock.
1875. Oneida County, NY, deeds, book 23, pg. 97.
1876. Genesee County, NY, deeds, book 70, pg. 284.
1877. Daniel Wait Howe, *Howe Genealogies*, vol. 1, p. 97.
1878. Genesee County deeds, book 131, pg. 183.
1879. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 Apr 2023), Greenwich, Births, Marriages and Deaths, p. 75, image 125 of 8944; Greenwich Town Clerk's office, Greenwich, MA.
1880. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 14 Apr 2023), Fanny H. Marcy death, Greenwich deaths, vol 112, p. 17; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
1881. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, probate notice for estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
1882. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21022374/asa-howe>: accessed 07 February 2023), gravestone photo for Asa Howe (16 Oct 1795–14 Feb 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21022374, Oak Grove Cemetery, Dundee, Monroe Co, MI, maintained by Angela Peters (contributor 46867975).
1883. Asa Howe (Private, Capt. Eggleston's Company, New York Militia), War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, pension claim no. W37847; Record Group 15, Roll RG15-1812PB-Bx1766; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/318474757> : accessed 7 Feb 2023), image 15.
1884. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Feb 2023); Monroe County, Michigan, record no 320 (1881), Elizabeth Howe; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Age 81 at death.
1885. 1850 U.S. census, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI, household of Asa and Elizabeth Howe.
1886. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Feb 2023); Monroe County, Michigan, record no 320 (1881), Elizabeth Howe; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
1887. Genesee County, New York, Wills, 24:437.
1888. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Feb 2023), Salley Lusk death (1899), certificate no. 50816, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1889. "Ex-Sheriff Lusk Dead," *The Daily News* (Batavia, NY), 8 March 1897, p. 1 col. 3; online at *FultonHistory.com*.
1890. "Late Salmon B. Lusk of Batavia," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Mar 1897, p. 13, col. 4,5; online at *Newspapers.com*.
1891. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, notice of estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851;

- database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
1892. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 65; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
1893. Profile of Betsey Riddle on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/97TH-8YX> : accessed 31 Mar 2023).
1894. *Progressive Batavian* (Batavia, NY), 1888 (exact date not known), p. not known, col. 3, death notice for Mrs. Elizabeth Howe, stating she was related to the Riddle families of Alexander; *FultonHistory.org* 4 Apr 2023, search for "Harlow Howe".
1895. Profile of Betsey Riddle, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/97TH-8YX> : accessed 1 Apr 2023).
1896. Edwing Blodgett, Edith A. Blodgett, Evelyn M. Blodgett, *Ten Generations of Blodgetts in America* (Barre, Vt.: author, 1969), p. 45-46; copy at *FamilySearch.org*, profile of John Riddle (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/memories/KJ8D-2Y5> : accessed 1 Apr 2023).
1897. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 31 Mar 2023), Elizabeth Howe death (1888), certificate no. 1658, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1898. *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, NY), 15 Jan 1888, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 31 Mar 2023.
1899. Betsey Howe to Salmon B. Lusk, Genesee County Deeds, 83:227; see also Genesee County Deeds, 84:379, bearing the same date.
1900. "Pavilion Paragraphs," *Spirit of the Times* (Batavia, NY), p. ?, col. 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Harlow Howe".
1901. Monroe County, Michigan, death certification 326, registered no. 2 (1910), Mary J. Peters; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354879-01435 : accessed 5 Apr 2023).
1902. *Albany Argus* (Albany, NY) 12 Sep 1851, p. 3, col. 7, notice of estate of Jabez Howe, dated 9 Aug 1851; database with images *FultonHistory.org* (<https://fultonsearch.org> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), search for Jabez Howe.
1903. Genesee County, New York, Deeds, 82:299, image 160 of 561 at *FamilySearch.org*.
1904. Monroe County, Michigan, death certification 326, registered no. 2 (1910), Mary J. Peters; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan; database with images, "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354879-01435 : accessed 5 Apr 2023).
1905. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8115032/louisa-wallace>: accessed 08 April 2023), gravestone photo for Louisa Wallace (d. 28 Apr 1852, aged 46), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8115032, Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Frank Passic, Albion Historian (contributor 46564182).
1906. Fred Q. Bowman, 10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing, 1985), p. 240, "Wallis, Ira m 4/17/26 Louisa Olds in Batavia; D. Tisdale, Esq. (1-4/21)"; citing Republican Advocate, 21 Apr 1826.
1907. 1850 U.S. census, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, household of Ira Wallace.
1908. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8115061/ira-wallace>: accessed 08 April 2023), photo for Ira Wallace (d. 1 Dec 1866, aged 65 years 7 months), Find a Grave

- Memorial ID 8115061, Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co, MI, maintained by Frank Passic, Albion Historian (contributor 46564182).
1909. *The Advocate* (Batavia, NY), 4 Feb 1825, p. unknown, col. 4; online at *FultonHistory.org*; also *Buffalo Emporium and General Advertiser* (Buffalo, NY), 5 Feb. 1825, p. 5, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 Apr 2023.
1910. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9K7-19SP-S> : accessed 10 Apr 2023); FHL 1377686, image 504 of 777.
1911. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 11 Apr 2023); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 10218 (1919), Beatrice Stoddard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Death certificate identifies her parents as Russell Howe and Julia Taylor, both born in Batavia.
1912. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH45-NQN> : accessed 14 Apr 2023); FHL 1377696, image 341 of 760.
1913. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with image *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 11 Apr 2023); Wayne County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 10218 (1919), Beatrice Stoddard; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
1914. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
1915. 1875 New York state census, household of Salmon B. and Sally Lusk, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
1916. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890* (Syracuse, NY: J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 289; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/288/mode/2up> : accessed 8 Feb 2023).
1917. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Feb 2023), Salmon B. Lusk death, certificate no. 10196, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1918. "Late Salmon B. Lusk of Batavia," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Mar 1897, p. 13, col. 4,5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 8 Feb 2023.
1919. "Death of Mrs. S. B. Lusk," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), Thursday Evening, 28 Dec 1899, p. 1, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 16 Apr 2023, search for "Salmon B. Lusk".
1920. Email from Kevin Wheelock (a descendant of Silas Wheelock and Rena Baldwin, through Silas B. Wheelock) to Roderick Sullivan, Nov 1998; family records, original source unknown.
1921. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 March 2020), headstone photo for Rene Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 50266567, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
1922. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 453; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/452/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020).
1923. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217502/sarah-wheelock>: accessed 20 November 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah Hurlbut Wheelock (d. 10 May 1875, aged 85y 1m 19d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217502, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1924. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New

- York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 157; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/156/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020).
1925. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59952779/henry-clark>: accessed 20 November 2023), gravestone photo for Henry Clark Jr. (d. 26 May 1835, aged 55y 9m 11d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59952779, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1926. Henry H. Hurlbut, *The Hurlbut Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888), p. 453; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/hurlbutgenealogy00hurl/page/452/mode/2up> : accessed 3 Mar 2020). Says died 24 May 1835, Hamburg, New York.
1927. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real & Personal Estates, 1799-1804", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771/> : accessed 16 Nov 2023), Edward Wheelock; Series B0950, microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany.
1928. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 189, 246.
1929. "Lewis Wheelock," obit, *Buffalo Daily Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Dec 1881, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/354465257/> : accessed 24 September 2023).
1930. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), p. 51; also Holland Land Company records, FHL 1414984, image 45 of 614.
1931. "New York, War of 1812 Certificates and Applications of Claim and Related Records, 1858-1869," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394_i05838-00689 : accessed 22 Nov 2023), Silas Welock; Adjutant General's Office War of 1812 Claims files, 1857-1861, Volume: 74, New York States Archives, Albany, New York; see also *Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969).
1932. H. Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County*, 2 Volumes (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 533; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcityofb01smit/page/n631/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Nov 2023).
1933. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the original Town of Concord, being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York* (Rochester, New York: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 162; *Archive.org*, 21 Nov 2023. See also Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), p. 462; also Holland Land Company records, FHL 1414986, image 475 of 564.
1934. "New York, War of 1812 Certificates and Applications of Claim and Related Records, 1858-1869," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61602/images/48394_i05838-00689 : accessed 22 Nov 2023), Silas Welock; Adjutant General's Office War of 1812 Claims files, 1857-1861, Volume: 74, New York States Archives, Albany, New York; see also Bureau of Land Management, "Land Patent Search," images, *General Land Office Records* (<https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/> : accessed 22 Nov 2023), Silas Wheelock (Steele County, Minnesota), Military Warrent no. 86046.
1935. Erie County, New York, probate, case 24251; FHL 964,089, image 932 of 1562.
1936. 1880 Federal Census, Lewis Wheelock, Colden, Erie Co, NY, Enumeration District 85, pg 217B; 1880 Federal Census, Joseph Wheelock, Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY, pg 98D; 1880 Federal Census, Harmon Wheelock, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, pg 404A; Homer Wheelock, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, pg 404D.
1937. Branford VR 3:288.
1938. Profile of Rine Baldwin on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KHT6-Y8M> : accessed 23 April 2023).

1939. Litchfield, Connecticut, VRs 1:213.
1940. Profile of Irene Baldwin on *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9C4W-Q3M> : accessed 23 April 2023).
1941. Branford VRs 3:299, 3:388.
1942. "All New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 23 April 2023.
1943. Profile of Asahel Baldwin, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KC4N-TWL> : accessed 23 Apr 2023).
1944. Oneida County Wills, 6:85.
1945. Julia Harrison Lobdell, *Simon Lobdell -- 1646 of Milford, Connecticut and His Descendants* (Chicago : Windemere Press, 1907), p. 278; Archive.org, 21 Nov 2023.
1946. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051247/albert-wheelock>: accessed 28 April 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Wheelock (d. 8 Jun 1875, aged 70 years 5 months 5 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051247, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1947. 1865 New York census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock, born in Oneida County, New York (incorrectly transcribed on Ancestry as Canada).
1948. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264, Petition for Administration of Estate
1949. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84038097/olive-lines>: accessed 02 September 2023), memorial page for Olive Wheelock Lines (9 Apr 1806–13 Nov 1849), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84038097, Drayton Plains Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI.
1950. "U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/187274:8756> : accessed 2 September 2023), Olive Lyons death, Nov 1849.
1951. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217531/scinda-wheelock>: accessed 27 November 2023), gravestone photo for Scinda Wheelock (d. 14 Oct 1845 in her 37th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217531, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1952. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (Family Bible) (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.)
1953. "Death of Silas B. Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Nov 1897, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
1954. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKJ-H2JD> : accessed 24 October 2023), Silas B Wheelock (1897); FHL 104132590.
1955. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15742000/homer-wheelock>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Homer Wheelock (26 May 1813–28 Mar 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15742000, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
1956. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748252/sarah-l-wheelock>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah L Houghton Wheelock (29 Apr 1813–16 Nov 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748252, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
1957. "Died," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Mar 1887, p. 1, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
1958. "Pioneers of Hamburg," obit, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1892, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
1959. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217385/harmon-wheelock>:

- accessed 9 November 2023), gravestone photo for Harmon Wheelock (1815–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217385, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1960. "Laid at Rest, Aunt Amanda Wheelock," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 15 Jan 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
1961. "Laid at Rest, Aunt Amanda Wheelock," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 15 Jan 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023. Aged 81 years, 11 months, and 10 days at death.
1962. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy From 1500 to 1881*, (Cleveland, Ohio: Leader Printing, 1881), p. 702; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/baldwingenealogy00bald/page/702/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
1963. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217339/amanda-wheelock>: accessed 9 November 2023), gravestone photo for Amanda Wheelock (1810–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217339, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
1964. "Pioneers of Hamburg," obit, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1892, p. 7, col. 4; also *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 1 Feb 1889, p. 5, col. 1; both at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
1965. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, images 728,735,742 of 1341.
1966. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, image 740 of 1341.
1967. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, images 729,730 of 1341.
1968. Charles Shattuck, Joseph Wheelock and Polly A. Crandall Family Tree (1817-1951), created circa 1952, given to Roderick B. Sullivan by Virginia (Rees) Burdick 1997. Hand drawn family tree with no source citations, by Charles Shattuck, grandson of Joseph Wheelock and Polly Crandall.
1969. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), Joseph Wheelock death (1902), certificate no. 15255, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
1970. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148979/sophronia-schmitt>: accessed 29 April 2023), gravestone photo for Sophronia Schmitt (1826–1867), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148979, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
1971. Smiley Family Genealogy, database *Rootsweb* (<https://wcbeta.rootsweb.com/trees/239182/19944/rosanna-smiley/individual> : accessed 5 Mar 2020); citing "A Brief Record of the John Smiley and Isaac Jennings Families," Smiley Family Bible, maintained by Celestia Colette Smiley, b. 30 Oct 1851, Lowville, Lewis Co., NY; current location of bible record unknown.
1972. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLFG-R99> : accessed 5 Mar 2020), John Smiley and Elizabeth Stanley, 09 Dec 1773; citing Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,304.
1973. William Joseph Doty, et al, *The Historic Annals of Southwestern New York*, Vol 3, (New York, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1940), p. 379; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicannalsof03doty/page/460/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Mar 2020).
1974. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Rosanna Waldron (1782–23 Apr 1874), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73310826, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by KZM (contributor 47273308).
1975. "Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940", Samuel Waldron and Rosanna Wheeler (sic), online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018.
1976. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial

- page for Samuel Waldron (1762–1838), Find A Grave Memorial no. 72020441, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Jeannieology (contributor 47015818).
1977. Oneida Co deeds, bk. 32, pg. 560. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock purchased 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97. This marks the approximate date that Edward Wheelock and his family moved from Charlton to Augusta.
1978. Edward Wheelock entries in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, 1801, 1802, 1803, "Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," series B0950 (26 reels), microfilm, New York State Archives, Albany, New York; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6771> : accessed 9 Mar 2020).
1979. Oneida Co deeds, bk. 5, pg. 92, Peter Smith to John Smiley, Jedediah Stanley, et al, multiple lots in New Petersburg, now Augusta, deed dated 19 Oct 1797. This marks the approximate date that the family of Rosanna Smiley moved from Vermont to Augusta.
1980. John Smiley, John Stanley, Jedediah Stanley entries in Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, 1799-1802, "Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804," *Ancestry.com*.
1981. Oneida County Deeds, 19:122; FHL 364865, image 76 of 590. On 22 Dec 1807, Edward Wheelock of Augusta sold the residue of his farm on lot 28 (that portion not heretofore conveyed to Silas Wheelock), consisted of 52 acres, to Reu Wheelock of Augusta, for \$700. Silas Wheelock was a witness to the deed.
1982. Reu Wheelock (Teamster, New York Militia, War 1812), document number 78844 (Act of 1855, 160 acres); "Land Patent Search," digital images, General Land Office Records (<http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch> : accessed 9 Mar 2020), search for "Ren Wheelock."
1983. Genesee Co Deeds, bk. 2, pg. 138, Wilhelm Willink et al to Eli and Rue Wheelock, dated 17 Jan 1820, joint mortgage on a portion of lot 5, section 5, township 12, range 2 (Batavia).
1984. 1820 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, p. 23 (hand written), Rew Whilock household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M33, roll 72.
1985. 1820 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, p. 23 (hand written), Jabeza How household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M33, roll 72.
1986. Genesee Co deeds, bk. 13, pg. 236, Wilhelm Willink et al to Jabez Howe, dated 26 May 1825, portion of lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1, and portion of lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2 (all in Batavia).
1987. Genesee Co deeds, bk. 19, pg. 579, Rue Wheelock to Phineas Ford, dated 26 Nov 1825, also bk. 21, pg. 369, Rue Wheelock to Benjamin Blossom, dated 2 Apr 1828, also bk. 23, pg. 188, Rue Wheelock to Seth Blossom, dated 13 Apr 1829.
1988. 1830 U.S. census, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, p. 169 (handwritten), Rue Wheelock household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M19, roll 69.
1989. Washtenaw Co, Michigan, deeds, bk. B, pg. 385, Rue Wheelock and wife Rosanna, of Saline, to Nehemiah St. John, dated 13 Apr 1831, also bk. E, pg. 20, Rue Wheelock and wife Rosanna, of Saline, to Cornelius Vanabline, dated 13 Apr 1831; database with image, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1153028> : accessed 9 Mar 2020).
1990. "Census of Washtenaw County, Michigan 1827-1834," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSHM-SSS5-G> : accessed 24 December 2023), 1834 Washtenaw County Census, Rosanna Wheelock head of household; FHL 955813, image 47 of 694.
1991. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55193086/augusta-cook>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Augusta Cook (d. 3 Dec 1885 in 80th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55193086, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI.
1992. Private records of Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999. Her sources include the Washtenaw Historical Society, Michigan.
1993. "Married," *Batavia Republican Advocate* (Batavia, New York), 28 Apr 1826, p. 3, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 December 2023.
1994. McConnenell Family Tree, *Ancestry*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/54427570/person/13663158227/facts> : accessed 29 Dec 2023).
1995. "List of Letters," *Batavia Republican Advocate* (Batavia, New York), 11 Jan 1828, p. 3, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 December 2023.
1996. "New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/534453:1965> : retrieved Aug 2018).
1997. "Virginia, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/465809:2558> : accessed 29 Dec 2023); FHL 2048591.
1998. <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-631Q-W9>
1999. "Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2127483:60214> : accessed 30 Dec 2023).
2000. FindAGrave # 143204825.
2001. FindAGrave # 96642282.
2002. "Cook Rollins Family," *Ancestry.com* family trees (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113626106/person/200113574361/facts> : accessed 30 Dec 2023.)
2003. "Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1939," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/101280987:7921> :accessed 29 Dec 2023).
2004. "McLaughlin-Fork-Sims," *Ancestry.com* family tree (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113573641/person/172012886173/facts> : accessed 30 Dec 2023).
2005. Erie Testamentary, vol 6, p. 267.
2006. FindAGrave # 54628649.
2007. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023).
2008. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26963047/laurane-benham>: accessed 31 December 2023), gravestone photo for Laurane Wheelock Benham (d. 24 Mar 1884, age 69y 6m 23d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26963047, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2009. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67991993/emmons-wheelock>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Emmons Wheelock (7 May 1817–27 Apr 1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67991993, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).
2010. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRZ-KTB> : accessed 5 January 2024), Emmons Wheelock (1889); FHL 1,019,063, image 86 of 747.
2011. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Caroline Wheelock, daughter of Reu and Rosanna Wheelock, online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018. Age 70y, 5m 2d at death.
2012. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Caroline Wheelock, daughter of Reu and Rosanna Wheelock, online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018.
2013. Private Records of Joseph Pollard, descendant of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and Eugene Horace Chamberlain, Dec 1999.
2014. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66347722/james-loring-wheelock>: accessed 22 December 2023), gravestone photo for James Loring Wheelock (28 Feb 1825–5 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66347722, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).
2015. 1900 U.S. census, Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Loran and Irene Wheelock.

Loran born Feb 1825.

2016. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 23 Dec 2023); Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 13 (1900), James Loring Wheelock; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2017. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR6-Q2S> : accessed 22 December 2023), James Loring Wheelock (1900); FHL 1019063, image 333 of 747. Died 1 Dec 1900, Pittsfield.
2018. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, Genesee County, New York GenWeb (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Charity W___lock." Died 10 July 1841, age 51.
2019. Old Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, tabulation of burials, original source unknown, Genesee County, New York GenWeb (<http://genesee.nygenweb.net> : accessed 29 Feb 2020) Cemeteries>Old Batavia Cemetery>Surnames T-Z, search for "Charity W___lock."
2020. Oneida County Deeds, Bk 32, Pg 560. On 3 Oct 1797 Edward Wheelock purchased 205 acres in New Petersburg, lot 28, now part of Augusta, for \$699.97.
2021. United States War of 1812 Index to Service Records, 1812-1815, database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q292-9PWZ> : 11 March 2016), Eli Wheelock, 1812-1815; citing NARA microfilm publication M602 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); roll 221; FHL microfilm 882,739.
2022. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1991), pp. 191, 248; also Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1996), pp. 131,141,283,486; also Genesee County, NY, mortgage records, book 2, pg. 138, Rue & Eli Wheelock to various Holland Land Company officials, dated 17 Jan 1820, Genesee County Courthouse, Batavia; database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 2 Mar 2020) Genesee County>Mortgages 1803-1826>image 399.
2023. Genesee County, NY, deeds, bk. 13, pg. 236, Wilhelm Willink et al to Jabez Howe, lot 6, section 1, township 12, range 2, also northwest part of lot 8, section 11, township 12, range 1, dated 26 May 1825, Genesee County Courthouse, Batavia; database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2078654> : accessed 2 Mar 2020) Genesee County>Deeds 1818-1829 vol 12-13>image 512 of 675.
2024. See notes section for Eli Wheelock or Edward Wheelock for a source citation.
2025. See notes section for Eli Wheelock for a source citation.
2026. See Reu Wheelock and Edward Wheelock for Charlton, Augusta, and Batavia land record citations.
2027. See Adelia Wheelock for 1850 and 1855 census citations.
2028. See Anna M. Wheelock for census citations, and Adelia Wheelock for her Eaton County, MI, probate citation.
2029. See Adelia Wheelock for marriage record citation, and her Eaton County, MI, probate citation.
2030. See Reu Wheelock and John Wheelock (born 1792) for census and other citations.
2031. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Anna M Parker (unknown–11 Sep 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502755, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) . Age 52 years, 6 moths, 22 days.
2032. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Anna M Parker (unknown–11 Sep 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502755, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor

- 47069796) .
2033. 1855 New York State Census; Adelia Wheelock, age 40, born in Genesee Co, NY, boarder in the home of Ira and Almira Winslow, in Machias, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
2034. Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records, Delia Case, deceased 15 Oct 1892, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1892-1893 calendar 4 no 239-249>image 346 of 1138.
2035. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", online database at www.familysearch.org, retrieved Jan 2018.
2036. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), memorial page for Abel Case, Find A Grave Memorial no. 107165968, West Carmel Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI, maintained by Ruby Upthagrove (contributor 47840380).
2037. Eaton County, MI, probate case A1811, filed 3 July 1880, will of Abel P. Case, dated 6 June 1876, identifies his wife Delia as an heir, Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2013878> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Eaton County>Probate packets 1880-1881 no A1809-A1853>image 85 of 1135.
2038. Eaton County, MI, probate case calendar no. 4, pg. 245, file no. 650, Delia Case probate records (1892), Probate Court, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
2039. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 January 2018), memorial page for Almira Wheelock Winslow (1817–23 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798677, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) . Age 75y 7m 23d at death.
2040. 1855 New York State Census, Machias, Cattaraugus, NY. Both Adelia and Almira listed as born in Genesee Co, NY.
2041. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 January 2018), memorial page for Almira Wheelock Winslow (1817–23 Jan 1893), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798677, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
2042. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 January 2018), memorial page for Lucy Wheelock Baldwin (1821–9 Jun 1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284067, citing Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .
2043. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 257; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/256/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Mar 2020). Rice Hart Baldwin, of Elba, married Lucy Wheelock, of Batavia.
2044. "Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratiot County, Michigan", published in Chicago, Chapman Bros, 1884, biographical sketch of Moses White, pg 383, online at archive.org.
2045. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Miranda Wheelock White (1823–12 Mar 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110517461, citing New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Carole (contributor 47787198).
2046. 1870 U.S. census, Huguenot, Powhatan Co, VA, household of Charles Richards, dwelling 422, family 427, pg. 57 (handwritten); citing National Archives microfilm publication M593, roll 1672.
2047. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H56H-V8T2> : 6 February 2020), Phoebe Richards, 1881.
2048. New England Historical and Genealogical Society, "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881", *American Ancestors*, members-only website (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB1635/i/30222/35287-co1/0> : viewed 14 November 2018), Worcester county probate case 35287, Henry King, administration, 25 Aug 1827, allowed 1 July 1828.

2049. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 25 May 2020), vol. 240, p. 123, Boston death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2050. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for Pamela D. King (et al), over 14, daughter of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2051. Spencer Vital Records to 1850. Pamela D. Bemis, widow of Martin, died 17 Mar 1842, age 29.
2052. Oxford Vital Records to 1850. Martin Bemis of Spencer, and Pamela D. King
2053. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for William H. King (et al), under 14, son of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2054. Worcester County, MA, probate case file 35333, 2 Oct 1827 guardianship for Amasa W. King (et al), under 14, son of Henry King of Leicester, deceased; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 1 June 2020).
2055. Hopkinton Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com
2056. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 June 2020), vol. 294, p. 365, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Charlotte B. Wheelock died 20 Nov 1877, age 83 years, 1 month, 18 days.
2057. Hopkinton Vital Records to 1850.
2058. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 June 2020), vol. 294, p. 365, Spencer death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2059. Worcester County probate case 27764.
2060. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 June 2020), headstone photo for Roxa Wheelock Gorton, Find a Grave Memorial no. 43972491, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2061. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 June 2020), headstone photo for Sanford Gorton, Find a Grave Memorial no. 43972490, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2062. Adelos Gorton, *The Life and Times of Samuel Gorton* (Philadelphia: Adelos Gorton, 1907), p. 198; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/lifetimesofsamue00gort/page/198/mode/2up> : accessed 18 June 2020).
2063. Dudley Vital Records
2064. Princeton Vital Records
2065. Headstone Record, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 19433498, created 18 May 2007 by Fred Saar.

2066. Headstone Record, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 19433488, created 18 May 2007 by Fred Saar.
2067. Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County*, 2 volumes, (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Company, 1914), vol 2, p. 1493; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicalencyclill02bate/page/1492/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Aug 2022).
2068. Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County*, 2 volumes, (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Company, 1914), vol 2, p. 1492; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historicalencyclill02bate/page/1492/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Aug 2022).
2069. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), headstone photo for Esther Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 38549158, Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2070. "Erie County New York, Cemeteries Past and Present", Authored by Leo J. and Katherine M. (Speich) Kopp; <http://members.tripod.com/~wnyroots/index-sardinia-prot-cem.html>
2071. "Early American Marriages: Illinois to 1850", Dodd, Jordan R, et. al., Bountiful, UT, Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
2072. "Flynt Family History and Genealogy Online", website at <http://members.tripod.com/flyntgenealogy/index.html>, maintained by Lorien Gunsallus, Oct 2002.
2073. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492-1493.
2074. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1495.
2075. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at www.FamilySearch.org, Dec 2000; submitted by Mary Ann Mciff, Tucson, AZ.
2076. A History of Moline, published on the World Wide Web, by the Town of Moline, Illinois. Also "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1492, 1494
2077. Illinois State Archives, online at <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Jan 2005.
2078. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, vol 56, pg 192.
2079. "The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969", Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969
2080. Headstone record, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556466, created 5 Oct 2004.
2081. Massachusetts Birth Records, Mass Archives, birth records, vol 83, p 218, Ada Sophia Wheelock, 8 Sep 1854.
2082. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47495763/harriet-maria-stockwell>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet Maria Wheelock Stockwell (d. 26 Aug 1887, aged 81), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47495763, West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by kdkb (contributor 47120392).
2083. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 29 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 86, p. 170, George Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2084. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47495759/george-f-stockwell>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for George F Stockwell (d. 24 Sep 1854, aged 54 years 7), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47495759, West Millbury Cemetery, Millbury, Worcester Co, MA.
2085. Worcester County deeds 345:213.

2086. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Convers, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putname, 1905), Vol 1, p. 181.
2087. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton deaths, vol. 1911/95 (death), p. 405, George Kiron Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2088. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190199304/george-kiron-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for George Kiron Stockwell (23 Feb 1829–2 May 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190199304, West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.
2089. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 282, p. 255, George K. Stockwell and Martha A. Stockwell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2090. Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.
2091. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190199341/martha-ann-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Martha Ann Stockwell (1847–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190199341, West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Worcester Co, MA.
2092. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Hull deaths, vol. 1911/51 (death), p. 252, Ira H. Stockwell death; also Worcester deaths, vol. 1911/110 (death), p. 165; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Died 4 Sep 1911, aged 72 years 11 months 11 days, born Charlton.
2093. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 31 July 2022), Hull deaths, vol. 1911/51 (death), p. 252, Ira H. Stockwell death; also Worcester deaths, vol. 1911/110 (death), p. 165; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2094. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139574564/ira-harrison-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Ira Harrison Stockwell (1838–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139574564, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2095. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Sutton marriages, vol. 137, p. 232, Ira H. Stockwell and Sarah E. Howard; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2096. Milford Vital Records to 1850.
2097. Bellingham Vital Records to 1850.
2098. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139574592/sarah-elizabeth-stockwell>: accessed 31 July 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah E. Howard Stockwell (1841–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139574592, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2099. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 716, Sarah M (Stockwell) Wiggins death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2100. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156422741/sarah-maria-wiggin>: accessed 01 August 2022),

- gravestone photo for Sarah MI Wiggin (1842–1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156422741, citing Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Ahaesy (contributor 49059682).
2101. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Worcester, Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 3688 of 7288, Norris C. Wiggin and Sarah M. Stockwell; City clerk, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA.
2102. *Vital Records of the Town of Dorchester From 1826 to 1849* (Boston, Mass. : Municipal Printing Office, 1905), p. 81.
2103. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Dorchester, Marriages, 1826 to 1844 and 1677-1799, image 13 of 33, Timothy Wiggins and Nancy Norriss; City clerk, Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.
2104. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114503515/norris-cluff-wiggin>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Norris C. Wiggin (1845–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114503515, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War (contributor 48353502).
2105. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 465, p. 799, Albert W. Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2106. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232326882/albert-w-stockwell>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert W Stockwell (17 Nov 1849–19 Jul 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232326882, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Merry Hill (contributor 46835462).
2107. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 255, p. 249, Albert W. Stockwell and Mary E Hackett; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2108. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester births, vol. 107, p. 307, Mary Hacket birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2109. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Aug 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 506, p. 511, Mary E. (Hackett) Stockwell death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2110. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232326915/mary-e-stockwell>: accessed 01 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary E Stockwell (30 Jun 1857–1 Jan 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232326915, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Cou, MA, maintained by Merry Hill (contributor 46835462).
2111. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423352/amanda-king>: accessed 02 August 2022), gravestone photo for Amanda King (d. 6 Sep 1877, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423352, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
2112. Connecticut Vital Records to 1870 (The Barbour Collection), online at www.AmericanAncestors.org, Dec 2012.
2113. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52408885/lemon-i-ames>: accessed 02 August 2022), memorial page for Lemon I. Ames (d. 11 Apr 1841, aged 31 yrs. 8 mo.), Find

- a Grave Memorial ID 52408885, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
2114. Raymond Curtis Barnes, *Barnes, King and related families of Chenango County, New York* (San Antonio, Texas : R. C. Barnes, 1962), p. 33.
2115. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423436/leonard-king>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Leonard King (d. 5 Nov 1874, aged 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423436, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
2116. Genesee County, New York, record of wills, 10:233.
2117. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454; online at *Archive.org*, 3 Aug 2022.
2118. Genesee County, New York, probate records, 2:325.
2119. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Aug 2022), Ellen M. Peckham (1926), certificate #15730, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2120. "Lamott Ames," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 25 July 1910, p. 4, col. 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 4 Aug 2022.
2121. Charles Allen Converse, *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr, ...*, 2 Volumes (Boston, Mass. : Eben Putnam, 1905), Vol 1, p. 183; online at *books.google.com*, 2 Aug 2022.
2122. *Progressive Batavian* (Batavia, New York), 1 Dec 1871, p. 1, col. 3; online at *FultonSearch.com*, 4 Aug 2022.
2123. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12944443/delos-salem-ames>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Delos Salem Ames (d. 22 Nov 1871, aged 32), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12944443, Pine Hill Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
2124. "Mrs. Joseph N. Parker," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 16 Nov 1925, p. 6, col. 5; online at *FultonSearch.com*, 3 Aug 2022.
2125. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59408874/celina-a-parker>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Celina A. Parker (1843–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59408874, Maple Lawn Cemetery, Elba, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by D R Spencer (contributor 47272366).
2126. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52423777/mary-elizabeth-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Elizabeth King Bannister (23 Jun 1847–4 Oct 1869), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52423777, Sodom Cemetery, Byron, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Donna Ruhland Bonning (contributor 46786861).
2127. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19098589/john-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for John Bannister (1833–1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19098589, Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Dawn L. Pocock-Dilcher (contributor 46905258).
2128. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), John Bannister (1888), certificate #31805, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2129. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19098591/margaret-bannister>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Margaret Bannister (1854–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19098591, Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by Dawn L. Pocock-Dilcher (contributor 46905258).
2130. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com*
-

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 4 July 2022), Marian I. Foco [sic, Fogg]. The Social Security application for the daughter of John Bannister and his wife Margaret, Marion (Bannister) Fogg, identifies Margaret's maiden name as Dean.
2131. "Mrs. Henry Vallett," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 31 March 1924, p. 6, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 5 Aug 2022.
2132. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89222302/rose-e-vallett>: accessed 05 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rose E Vallett (1850–1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89222302, Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2133. 1900 U.S. census, Stafford, Genesee County, New York, household of Henry and Rose E. Vallett.
2134. 1860 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Henry Vallett in the household of Wm W and Alvina Vallett.
2135. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Abner W. King (1891), certificate #45628, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2136. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99111790/abner-king>: accessed 05 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abner King (23 Dec 1851–1 Nov 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99111790, Stafford Rural Cemetery, Stafford, Genesee Co, NY.
2137. F. W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y. 1788-1890*, Part First (Syracuse, N.Y. : J. W. Vose, 1890), p. 651; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 5 Aug 2022.
2138. "Met Death in a Well," *The Daily News* (Batavia, NY), 3 Nov 1891, p. 1, col. 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 5 Aug 2022.
2139. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586925/estes-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Estes Wheelock (d. 23 Sep 1884, aged 71 years 4 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586925, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2140. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 698, Mary C. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 79 years 1 month 11 days, born Boston, parents not identified.
2141. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 31 July 2022), Worcester deaths, vol. 429, p. 698, Mary C. Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2142. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586912/mary-c-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary C. Wheelock (d. 9 Jan 1892, aged 79 years 1 month 11 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586912, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2143. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41586948/albert-wheelock>: accessed 07 August 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Wheelock (d. 24 Nov 1848, aged 4 years 6 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41586948, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2144. Online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections, Jan 2008.
2145. Uxbridge Vital Records to 1850.
2146. Worcester County Probate case 63784.
2147. Worcester Count probate case 63748.

2148. Mary (Converse) Wheelock, "Polley Converse Journal," 11 March 1807; Manuscript, 1804-1809 (Charlton, Massachusetts); MSS 1280, Subgroup 2 Wheelock Family, Series C, Polly (Converse) Wheelock, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2020.
2149. "Massachusetts Name Changes, 1780-1892"
2150. www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections", Jan 2008
2151. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 67032.
2152. *The Worcester Palladium* (Worcester, Massachusetts), 14 Feb 1849, p. 3, col. 7; online at GenealogyBank.com.
2153. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester death record, Vol 50, pg 155.
2154. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134908688/winthrop-wilson>: accessed 25 November 2022), gravestone photo for Winthrop Wilson (25 Aug 1816–28 Jan 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134908688, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2155. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Winthrop Wilson, Spencer deaths, vol 384, p. 515; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. the vital records say he died 30 Jan 1887, but this is not consistent with his birth date and his age at death. The date of death on his headston is consistent.
2156. Spencer Vital Records to 1850. no first name given.
2157. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass*, 4 vols (Spencer, Massachusetts: W. J. Heffernan-Spencer Leader Printers, 1901), vol. 1, p. 172; online at books.google.com, accessed 4 Dec 2022.
2158. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. no first name; birth date is given as September 1852.
2159. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134411849/luella-maria-morse>: accessed 04 December 2022), gravestone photo for Luella Maria Morse (1852–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134411849, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2160. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harlan P. Morse - Luella M. Wilson, Spencer marriages, vol 327, p. 331; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2161. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Harlan Page Morse, Spencer births, vol 92, p. 220; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2162. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134411830/harlan-p-morse>: accessed 04 December 2022), gravestone photo for Harlan P. Morse (1855–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134411830, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2163. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Edgar Marrion Wilson, Spencer births, vol 92, p. 222; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2164. "Edgar M. Wilson," funeral notice, *The Evening Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 10 Nov 1936, p. 15, col. 4.; online at GenealogyBank.com.
2165. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 3 Dec 2022), Adella Myra Wilson, Spencer births, vol 116, p. 223; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2166. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Index, 1901-1980," database at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 4 Dec 2022), Adella M. Wilson death (1946), Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
2167. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448519/sylvanus-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Sylvanus Sibley (d. 26 Mar 1864, Æ 54 yrs 5 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448519, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493). Calculated birth date matches Spencer record.
2168. Mortuary Notice, *Massachusetts Weekly Spy* (Worcester, Mass), 6 Apr 1864, p. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 20 Dec 2022.
2169. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448519/sylvanus-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Sylvanus Sibley (d. 26 Mar 1864, Æ 54 yrs 5 mo 20 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448519, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2170. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23472583/lydia-sibley>: accessed 21 December 2022), gravestone photo for Lydia Lamb Sibley (d. 14 Feb 1846, aged 27), Find a Grave Memorial ID 23472583, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Star Rhodes (contributor 46878998).
2171. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Dec 2022), George E. Sibley, Leicester deaths, vol 303, p. 344; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2172. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frances W. Sibley death, Spencer deaths, vol 176, p. 295; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 16 years 3 months 29 days.
2173. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frances W. Sibley death, Spencer deaths, vol 176, p. 295; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2174. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134448528/frances-w-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), gravestone photo for Frances W. Sibley (d. 13 Dec 1864, Æ 16 years 3 months 29 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134448528, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
2175. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank Willington Sibley birth, Charlton births, vol 53, p. 143; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2176. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank W. Sibley death, Charlton deaths, vol 86, p. 167; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2177. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134457650/frank-w-sibley>: accessed 20 December 2022), memorial page for Frank W. Sibley (d. 2 Aug 1854, aged 3 years 1 month 18[?] days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134457650, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).

2178. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 21 Dec 2022), Spencer deaths, vol. 1915/74 (Death), p. 207, Elizabeth Maria Sibley Flagg death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2179. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Lizze M. Sibley - Frank B. Flagg, Charlton marriages, vol 318, p. 235; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2180. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 20 Dec 2022), Frank B. Flagg death, Brookfield deaths, vol 420, p. 506; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2181. Massachusetts Vital Records, Mass Archives, vol 201, pg 194.
2182. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 585, p. 485, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2183. Age 54y, 2m, 11d at death.
2184. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 465, p. 585; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2185. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2019), memorial page for Mary Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41587003, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
2186. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 333, p. 277, Charlton birth record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2187. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271594/ellen-davis-stockman>: accessed 13 January 2023), gravestone photo for Ellen D. Wheelock Stockman (1882–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271594, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2188. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051381/sena-wheelock>: accessed 28 April 2023), memorial page for Sena Clark Wheelock (d. 25 Jan 1894, aged 83 years 21 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051381, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2189. 1865 New York census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock. born in Erie County, New York.
2190. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert Wheelock.
2191. Records of John Clark, a descendant of Lucina Clark's father, Nathan Clark, Nov 2003.
2192. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Apr 2023), Lucina Wheelock death (1894), certificate no. 4313, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2193. Karen Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1996), p. 402; also Holland Land Company Records, FHL 1414986, image 354 of 564.
2194. Erie County, New York, Deeds, 20:327; FHL 590,018, image 169 of 549.
2195. Erie County, New York, deeds, 56:83, 183:422, 261:97, 261:526, 267:48, 286:243, 307:137, 319:27, 260:404, 261:97, 261:166, 267:48.
2196. Records of Persis (Park) Ivett, in corespondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1998.
2197. Erie County, New York, probate records, file 24264; FHL 964,089, image 1340 of 1562.
2198. Erie County probate records, case 3849, FHL 931,058, image 325 of 1726.

2199. Erie County probate records, case 24289, FHL 964.090, image 938 of 1341.
2200. "Death of Mrs. Schmitt," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Mar 1923, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 28 Apr 2023.
2201. Private records of Marilyn Solari, by way of Theresa Bickhart, Nov 1999.
2202. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin R. Colvin.
2203. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 9 Nov 1904, p. 1, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 2 May 2023.
2204. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. It's origins are not known.
2205. "William H. Wheelock," obit, *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2206. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810288, created 6 Aug 2008.
2207. "Oscar Wheelock Died Sunday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 Jan 1922, p. 5, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
2208. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051287/oscar-wheelock>: accessed 19 July 2023), gravestone photo for Oscar Wheelock (31 Dec 1840–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051287, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2209. 1850 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of Elijah Lyons, aged 55.
2210. 1880 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of William Cook, enumerated on 17 June 1880.
2211. Erie County deeds, 14:478, image 247 of 542 at *FamilySearch.org*, in the index as 'Lyons', but signed as 'Lynes'.
2212. Erie County probate, case 24251.
2213. Erie County deeds, 14:478, image 247 of 542 at *FamilySearch.org*, in the index as 'Lyons', but signed as 'Lynes'.
2214. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2326083:60872>: accessed 5 Sep 2023); Oakland County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 13 (10 Oct 1899), Cornelia A. Lewis; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2215. Julia Harrison Lobdell, *Simon Lobdell -- 1646 of Milford, Connecticut and His Descendants* (Chicago : Windemere Press, 1907), p. 280; *Archive.org*, 5 Sep 2023.
2216. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/60872/images/44471_354696-01898 : accessed 2 Sep 2023); Genesee County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 4 (6 Mar 1911), Olive L. Ackerson; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2217. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14561090/olive-l-ackerson>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Olive L Ackerson (1833–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14561090, Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.
2218. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Sep 2023); Jackson County, Michigan, death certificate registered no. 413 (1927), William E. Ackerson; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2219. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14561070/grandison-b-ackerson>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Grandison B Ackerson (1825–1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14561070, Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI.

2220. *Flint Evening Journal* (Flint, Michigan), 2 June 1898, p. 3, col. 5; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
2221. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114263457/emily-a-frint>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Emily A Lyons Frint (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114263457, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.
2222. 1850 U.S. census, Independence, Oakland County, Michigan, household of Elijah Lyons.
2223. "Index to marriages, males 1827-1939," Oakland County, Michigan, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BG-4SYH-Y> : accessed 5 September 2023), Norman H Flint and Emily A Lines (1857), E:229; FHL 007728380. image 258 of 847.
2224. "Record of Marriages v. D-G 1849-1876," Oakland County, Michigan, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-JB96-9W> : accessed 5 September 2023), Norman H. Flint and Emily A. Lines; FHL 004674243; image 421 of 992.
2225. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114261792/norman-h-frint>: accessed 05 September 2023), gravestone photo for Norman H Frint (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114261792, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.
2226. *Portrait and Biographical Albums of Midland County, Michigan* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1884), p. 357; *books.google.com*, 5 Sep 2023.
2227. "Silas W. Lines, Long Resident of Fresno Dies; Rites Tomorrow,," *The Fresno Morning Republican* (Fresno, California), 28 Jan 1924, p. 2, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
2228. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDQ-SKPT> : accessed 5 September 2023), Silas W Lines, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,397.
2229. "Mrs Ellen Lines, Aged 75, is Summoned by Death," *The Fresno Bee* (Fresno, California), 11 May 1925, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 September 2023.
2230. "Laid at Final Rest, Mrs. Wheelock," *The Erie County Independent* (Buffalo and Hamburg, New York), 10 May 1895, p. 4, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 11 September 2023.
2231. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), Eliza P. Wheelock death (1895), certificate no. 36310, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2232. FindAGrave memorial, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 171812235, created 25 Oct 2016.
2233. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, being the present towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins, and Sardinia, Erie County, New York* (Rochester, New York: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 162; *Archive.org*, 12 Sep 2023.
2234. *History of the Original Town of Concord* ..., pg. 395
2235. *History of the Original Town of Concord* ..., pg. 181
2236. *History of the Original Town of Concord* ..., pg. 200
2237. *History of the Original Town of Concord* ..., pg. 395. Calvin Killom, the man who made this testimony, is buried at the Morse Road Cemetery, in Concord, NY, along with many members of the Griffith family.
2238. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 19 Feb 1876, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 25 Sep 2023.
2239. "Lewis Wheelock," *Buffalo Daily Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Dec 1881, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/354465257/> : accessed 24 September 2023).
2240. Erie County probate file #24272.
2241. Erie County probate, case 24272; FHL 964090, image 287 of 1341.
2242. 1855 NY census, Boston, Erie County, New York, household of Samuel and Mary Palmer.
2243. Erie County probate case 16884; FHL 955430, image 140 of 1358.

2244. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock, indexed as Whielack at *FamilySearch.org*.
2245. Clarinda Hedges death notice, *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 11 Mar 1882, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2246. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36732989/clarinda-hedges>: accessed 12 September 2023), gravestone photo for Clarinda Wheelock Hedges (13 Dec 1833–5 Mar 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36732989, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
2247. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402. Page 402.
2248. "Orlando Wheelock," *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, Indiana), 7 Nov 1900, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2249. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2404468:60716> : accessed 14 Sep 2023); Indiana State Board of Health, Orlando Wheelock, St. Joseph County, record no. 4 (1900), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
2250. 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875 census records.
2251. "Died," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 17 Dec 1875, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 September 2023.
2252. "Obituary," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 24 Dec 1875, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 September 2023.
2253. Cemetery Record, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY; online database at www.interment.net, contributed by Nathan Towne, retrieved Mar 2018.
2254. 1900 Federal Census, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, Albert H. Wheelock, born Jun 1839.
2255. 1860 Erie County, NY Census
2256. "Albert H. Wheelock Died at Fredonia," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 8 May 1918, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2257. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748246/albert-homer-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Homer Wheelock (1840 [sic] –1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748246, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2258. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:MWRZ-DM6> : accessed 29 March 2018), entry for Albert H. WHEELOCK (22M1-V26).
2259. *Cemetery Records Online*, database, *Interment.net* (https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest_wawh.htm : access 16 Sep 2023).
2260. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15742002/mary-case-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), gravestone photo for Mary C. Wheelock (1837–1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15742002, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2261. Manley Hubbard family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8BM-D76> : accessed 17 Sep 2023).
2262. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Dec 2022), Mary Wheelock death (1885), certificate no. 13443, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2263. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15739851/jesse-worden-case>: accessed 16 September 2023), gravestone photo for Jesse Worden Case (d. 9 Aug 1870, aged 44 yrs),

- Find a Grave Memorial ID 15739851, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2264. "Married," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 11 Aug 1886, p. 2, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2265. *Painted Hills Genealogical Society*, transcribed records from the "Burials by Date" section of Records Books One, Two, and Three of Forest Hill Cemetery (https://www.paintedhills.org/CHAUTAUQUA/ForestHillFredonia/ForestHillCemFredonia_W-Z.html : accessed 19 Sep 2023; also *Cemetery Records Online*, Forest Hill Cemetery records, database, *Interment.net* (https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest_wawh.htm : access 16 Sep 2023).
2266. "Mrs. Susie Wheelock of Fredonia Dies," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 May 1927, p. 7, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 Dec 2022. Aged 72 years 1 month 14 days, implying a birth date of 1 Apr 1855.
2267. "Mrs. Susie Wheelock of Fredonia Dies," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 16 May 1927, p. 7, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 Dec 2022.
2268. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748253/susan-wheelock>: accessed 01 December 2022), Gravestone photo for Susan Wheelock (1862–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748253, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2269. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
2270. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 24 Sep 2023), C. Almina W. Pierce death (1886), certificate no. 13610, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2271. Headstone of Lewis M. Wheelock, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY; born 3 May 1844, died 1 June 1898; Painted Hills Genealogical Society website, <http://www.paintedhills.org>, Dec 2002.
2272. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 20 Sep 2023), Lewis M. Wheelock death (1898), certificate no. 21474, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2273. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125075461/lewis-m-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2023), gravestone photo for Lewis M Wheelock (3 May 1844–10 Jun 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125075461, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY, maintained by Laurie Stewart Tokarsky (contributor 47375347).
2274. "Looking Backward in the Files of the Journal," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 21 Mar 1940, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 September 2023.
2275. 1850 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Stephen and Jane Churchill, with Adalaide Curchill, age 9/12, census dated 7 July 1850.
2276. 1870 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Lewis Wheelock, age 25, cheese maker, living with Ada Wheelock, age 20; and the obituary of Adelaide Churchill Wheelock, Painted Hills Genealogical Society, www.paintedhills.org.
2277. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171270966/cornelia-jane-churchill>: accessed 20 September 2023), memorial page for Cornelia Jane Palmerton Churchill (1826–7 Oct 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 171270966, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
2278. Cattaraugus County probate records, minutes 23:118.
2279. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 20 Sep 2023), Adelaide Wheelock death

- (1899), certificate no. 35195, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. This source says she died in Delevan.
2280. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171271474/adelaide-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2023), memorial page for Adelaide Churchill Wheelock (1850–30 Aug 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 171271474, Delevan Cemetery, Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
2281. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272.
2282. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 16 Jun 1898, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 September 2023.
2283. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Irena Ellis.
2284. 1865 New York state census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin and Irena Ellis.
2285. 1880 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin and Irena Ellis.
2286. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 20 Feb 1905, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
2287. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo Ward 24, Erie Co, NY.
2288. 1870 Federal Census, Concord, Erie Co, NY, pg 142; Cyrus Wheelock, age 21, in household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
2289. "Died," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 9 Jan 1906, p. 13, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
2290. "U.S., Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/175657:1616> : accessed 23 September 2023).
2291. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of George and Phoebe Hedley.
2292. Headstone record, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 33474024, created 1 Feb 2009.
2293. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K64R-6HM> : 11 March 2018), George H Hedley, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,040.
2294. Erie County probate # 24272.
2295. "California, U.S., Voter Registrations, 1900-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61066/images/61066_i111491-00398 : accessed 23 Sep 2023).
2296. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217447/silas-b-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Silas B Wheelock (1811–1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217447, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2297. "Phebe S. Wheelock," obit, *Erie County Independent* (Buffalo and Hamburg, New York), 18 July 1890, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
2298. Truman C. White, *Our County and its People : a Descriptive Work on Erie County, New York*, 2 Volumes (Boston : Boston History Company, 1898), Vol. 2, Part 3, p. 230; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/ourcountyitspeop02whit/page/n287/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Oct 2023).
2299. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGRS-PVNB> : accessed 24 October 2023), Phoebe S Wheelock (1890), certificate no. 26684; FHL 104132583.
2300. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217425/phebe-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Phebe Smith Wheelock (1809–1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217425, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer

- (contributor 47083260).
2301. Erie County, New York deeds, 28:304; FHL 590.022, image 157 of 554.
2302. Erie County deeds, 87:313; FHL 590,051, image 645 of 747.
2303. Erie County deeds, 103:238; FHL 590,059, image 616 of 772.
2304. Erie County deeds, 103:239; FHL 590,059, image 617 of 772.
2305. "U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3649819:1127> : accessed 27 Nov 2023).
2306. Erie County deeds, 333:63; FHL 590,174, image 326 of 615.
2307. "Briefs from Hamburg," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Jul 1897, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
2308. "Death of Silas B. Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Nov 1897, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
2309. Methodist Episcopal Church Records, 1830-1914, Hamburg, New York, FHL 1381826.
2310. Lois Barris, *Death Notices 1819–1899 Reported in the Fredonia Censor and a Few Other Sources* (Fredonia, N.Y.: Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, 1891), p. 586, at *FamilySearch.org*; citing Fredonia Censor (Fredonia, New York), 8 Mar 1865.
2311. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217459/julia-a-wheelock>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Julia A Wheelock (1836–1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217459, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2312. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803650/jane-white>: accessed 27 November 2023), gravestone photo for Jane Wheelock White (7 Jul 1838–3 May 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803650, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
2313. United Methodist Church Records, Town of Hamburg, Erie County, New York, Alphabetical List of Members; FHL 1381826, image 75 of 198.
2314. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 5 May 1882, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 November 2023.
2315. "Death of Mrs. Martha Bourne," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Nov 1899, p. 19, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2316. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York) 8 Oct 1925, p. 1, col 4, online at *Newspapers.com*; identifies maiden name of Tabitha Mimken.
2317. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 181; *Archive.org* (https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/180/mode/2up : accessed 1 Nov 2023).
2318. 1855 New York census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Homer and Sarah Wheelock.
2319. Charles J. Vella, PhD, *Houghton Surname Project* (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com> : accessed 23 Nov 2023), entry for Sarah Lucina Houghton (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com/g1/p1366.htm#i40970>); citing Lemuel Houghton, Houghton Family Bible Records, privately held by Ms. Caroline Amanda Knights in 1949; also email from Rebecca Stacknow to Charles J. Vella, PhD, 10 Sep 1999; also letter from Harriett Houghton Guldahl to Charles J. Vella, PhD, 24 Jan 2003. The *Houghton Surname Project* gives birth date 29 Apr 1812, in disagreement with her gravestone by exactly one year.
2320. Elijah Houghton Martha Oaks marriage date based on birth of their first child, Erastus Houghton, 23 Sep 1793, as given by the *Houghton Surname Project* (<https://www.houghtonsurnameproject.com/g1/p1366.htm#i40963> : accessed 23 Nov 2023), citing Lemuel Houghton, Houghton Family Bible Records, privately held by Ms. Caroline Amanda Knights in 1949.

2321. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Sarah L. Wheelock death (1890), certificate no. 44285, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2322. H. Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County*, 2 volumes (Syracuse, New York: published D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 533-4; *Archive.org*, 23 Nov 2023.
2323. Cattaraugus County, New York, deeds 22:408, FHL 580621, image 424 of 1075.
2324. 1880 Federal Census, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co, NY, Enumeration District 67, page 550D
2325. "Died," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Mar 1887, p. 2, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 23 November 2023.
2326. "Death of Mrs. Ranlett," *Cherry Creek News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 21 Apr 1922, p. 8, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
2327. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Amelia Ranlit [sic] death (1922), certificate no. 24151, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2328. *Cemetery Records Online*, database, *Interment.net* (https://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/chautauqua/foresthill/forest_wawh.htm : accessed 2 Nov 2023).
2329. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Theodore Wheelock death (1898), certificate no. 48542, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2330. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," *Rootsweb* (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm>, accessed 30 Sep 2023).
2331. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Augusta Wheelock death (1900), certificate no. 39898, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2332. "Funeral of Miss Augusta Wheelock," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Oct 1900, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 November 2023.
2333. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748247/augusta-wheelock>: accessed 04 November 2023), memorial page for Miss Augusta Wheelock (28 Jan 1847–27 Sep 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748247, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2334. 1865 New York census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Homer and Sarah L. Wheelock, showing Augustus and Augusta Wheelock to be twins.
2335. Records of Persis (Park) Ivett in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1998.
2336. *Jamestown Daily Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 10 Dec 1874, p. 4, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
2337. Chautauqua County probate, Administration records 1880-1892, vol 6-7, 7:23, FHL 588094, image 379 of 703.
2338. Chautauqua County, New York, deeds, 202:416; FHL 478556, image 561 of 687.
2339. Chautauqua County deeds, 253:18; FHL 480358, image 15 of 672.
2340. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 24282; FHL 964,090, image 773 of 1341.
2341. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, 1998. Persis was a cousin, twice removed, of Augustus. Original source for the information is unknown.
2342. "Z. E. Wheelock Passes Away," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 17 Feb 1926, p. 1, col. 5;

- FultonHistory.com*, accessed 4 November 2023.
2343. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 6 Nov 2023), Lelia Wheelock death (1934), certificate no. 41085, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2344. "Lelia Wheelock Buried Saturday," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 13 Jul 1934, p. 3, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
2345. "Miss Lelia Wheelock Dies at Fredonia," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 5 Jul 1934, p. 9, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
2346. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24261253/lelia-wheelock>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Lelia Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 24261253, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2347. "Fredonia Woman Dead," *Buffalo Express* (Buffalo, New York), 5 Apr 1914, p. 1, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
2348. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748249/delia-e-wheelock>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Delia Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748249, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2349. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58097149/joseph-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2023), gravestone photo for Joseph Wheelock (1819–1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58097149, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nelson L. Ambridge (contributor 47196066).
2350. Private records of Larry Danker, great-grandson of Millard Fillmore Wheelock (1856-1931), in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998, original source not known.
2351. 1825 Villanova, Chautauqua County, New York, census, household of Daniel S. Crandall, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS4X-X3N9-D> : accessed 29 Sep 2023); FHL 479631, image 148 of 879; also 1830 U.S. census, Villanova, Chautauqua County, household of Daniel S. Crandall.
2352. "Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants", by John Cortland Crandall, New Woodstock, NY, 1949, pg 203.
2353. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58097477/polly-almira-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2023), gravestone photo for Polly Almira Crandall Wheelock (1825–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58097477, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nelson L. Ambridge (contributor 47196066).
2354. *Historical Atlas of the County of Chautauqua, New York* (New York : F. W. Beers, 1881); online at *Historic Map Works* (<https://historicmapworks.com> : accessed 29 Sep 2023).
2355. Records of the Denison Society, via Nancy Hauser, of Nashua, NH; also John Cortland Crandall, *Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants* (New Woodstock, NY : author, 1929), p. 33; *Archive.org*, accessed 29 sep 2023.
2356. John Cortland Crandall, *Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants* (New Woodstock, NY : author, 1929), p. 203-4; *Archive.org*, accessed 29 sep 2023.
2357. The 1892 New York state census is an outlier, and is consistent with the date on her gravestone.
2358. Private Records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan
2359. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998.
2360. Lois Barris, *Death Notices 1819–1899 Reported in the Fredonia Censor and a Few Other Sources* (Fredonia, N.Y.: Chautauqua County Genealogical Society, 1891), p. 586, at *FamilySearch.org*; citing
-

- Fredonia Censor (Fredonia, New York), 5 Oct 1870.
2361. Private records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998.
2362. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, NY), 26 May 1916, p. 8, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.org*, 19 Apr 2023.
2363. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098106/millard-fillmore-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2023), gravestone photo for Millard Fillmore Wheelock (27 Aug 1856–15 Feb 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098106, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
2364. "Death of Millard Wheelock," *Silver Creek News* (Silver Creek, New York), 19 Feb 1931, p. 6, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 September 2023.
2365. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Oct 2023), Lillian V. Shattuck death (1907), certificate no. 48738, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2366. "Married," *The Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* (Buffalo, NY), 1 May 1849, p. 2, col. 8; also *The Buffalo Daily Republic* (Buffalo, NY), 30 Apr 1849, p. 2, col. 6; both online at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023, indexed under "George Smith".
2367. Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148789/george-a.-schmitt : accessed 16 July 2021), gravestone photo for George A. Schmitt (1818–1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148789, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2368. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of George A. and Laura Schmitt.
2369. Erie County probate, George A. Schmitt, case 19752, FHL 961,126, image 1225 of 1524.
2370. Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/68148847/laura-schmitt : accessed 16 July 2021), gravestone photo for Laura Wheelock Schmitt (1830–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68148847, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2371. Erie County probate, George A. Schmitt, FHL 961,126, image 1224 of 1524.
2372. "Death of Mrs. Schmitt," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Mar 1923, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 28 Apr 2023.
2373. 1865 NY state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, family of George A. and Sophia Schmitt.
2374. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPHW-PD9> : accessed 10 November 2023), George Eugene Smith death (1930); FHL 2135354.
2375. *The Miami News* (Miami, Florida), 14 Nov 1930, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
2376. "Colorado, U.S., County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/378332:61366> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
2377. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of George E. and Theresa L. Smith.
2378. "Mrs. Theresa L. Smith," obit, *The Miami Herald* (Miami, Florida), 31 Jan 1952, p. 56; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 November 2023.
2379. "Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3482631:2378> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
2380. "Colorado, U.S., County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/900131754:61366> : accessed 10 Nov 2023).
2381. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQG-F7W> : accessed 11 November 2023), Harold E Smith and Nettie E Needham, 08 Oct 1911, Denver, Colorado; citing no. 52819, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,135.
2382. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *Ancestry*

- (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005241958_01725 : accessed 11 Nov 2023), Harold Edward Smith.
2383. 1900 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of Louis E. Smith.
2384. "Mrs Lewis Smith," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
2385. 1880 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis E. and Bertha Smith.
2386. H. Boyce, "St. John - Barnum - Arnold - Boyce Family Tree," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7766543/person/5044978997/facts> : accessed 14 Nov 2023).
2387. Erie County, New York, probate records, George A. Schmitt, case 19752; FHL 961,126, image 1225 of 1524.
2388. Denver Colorado City Directory, 1889; also "Mrs Lewis Smith," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
2389. "Mrs Lewis Smith," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 13 May 1892, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 November 2023.
2390. *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 2 Jun 1892, p. 7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
2391. Hoel White family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L5YL-M5N> : accessed 12 Nov 2023).
2392. "Died," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1874, p. 2, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
2393. "Obituary, Mrs. Hoel White," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 3 May 1923, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
2394. "Death of Hoel White," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Apr 1899, p. 7, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 November 2023.
2395. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68149005/hattie-schmitt>: accessed 29 April 2023), gravestone photo for Hattie Schmitt (1860–1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68149005, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2396. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37656312/eliza-loretta-dudley>: accessed 30 April 2023), gravestone photo for Eliza L. Schmitt Dudley (1872–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37656312, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2397. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo Ward 21, Erie County, New York, household of Colon and Eliza Dudley.
2398. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 31 Aug 1935, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
2399. Marriage notice, *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1897, p. 5, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 November 2023. Married at the home of Miss Eliza Smith's mother.
2400. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Colon J Dudley and Eliza L. Smith (1897), cert. no. 18980; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. Married in Ithaca.
2401. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 12 Aug 1937, p. 21, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
2402. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37656246/colon-j-dudley>: accessed 30 April 2023), gravestone photo for Colon J. Dudley (1872–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37656246, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2403. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJQ7-T1M> : accessed 15 November 2023), Carlton S Dudley and Eva Risely marriage (1891), Buchanan County, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,024,834.
2404. 1875 New York state census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of William and Guli Dudley.

2405. Obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 13 Aug 1937, p. 12, col. 1; at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2023.
2406. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ91-97C> : accessed 28 December 2023), Augusta Wheelock and John Moe (1831); FHL 1019064, image 542 of 869.
2407. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58569174/john-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for John Moe (d. 7 Nov 1837, aged 35), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58569174, Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery, Webster, Washtenaw Co, MI.
2408. William A. Whitney, R. I. Bonner, *History and biographical record of Lenawee County, Michigan*, 2 vols (Adrian, Michigan: Willard Stearns, 1879-80), Vol 2, p. 147-8; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historybiographi02whit/page/148/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
2409. 1850 Federal Census, Augusta and David Jacob, living in London, Monroe Co, MI.
2410. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55193031/david-m-jacobs>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for David M Jacobs (1802–10 Nov 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55193031, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI.
2411. "Michigan, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1817-1850," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/104000:2092> : accessed 28 Dec 2023), David M. Jacobs and Jul Anne Allen (1823).
2412. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27769657/julia-ann-jacobs>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Julia Ann Allen Jacobs (d. 10 Dec 1840, aged 33y), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27769657, Spaulding Cemetery, Milan Township, Monroe Co, MI, maintained by Linda Stevens (contributor 47000686).
2413. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FF-2PV> : accessed 28 December 2023), Varnum Cook and Augusta Wheelock Jacobs (1874); FHL 2342459.
2414. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR6-Z9Q> : accessed 28 December 2023), Varnum Cook (1901); FHL 1019063, image 365 of 747.
2415. Washtenaw County, Michigan, Deeds, vol. O, p. 243, Register of Deeds, Ann Arbor, MI; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1153028> : accessed 7 Mar 2020), Film # 008200938 (DGS), image 1042 of 1269).
2416. FindAGrave memorial 58569174.
2417. FindAGrave memorial 58569224.
2418. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR5-CW5> : 10 February 2018), John Moe, 07 Apr 1881; citing York, Washtenaw, Michigan, reference v 1 p 234; FHL microfilm 1,019,062. Aged 46y 4m 18d, born Michigan.
2419. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHR5-CW5> : 10 February 2018), John Moe, 07 Apr 1881; citing York, Washtenaw, Michigan, reference v 1 p 234; FHL microfilm 1,019,062. Death record identifies his parents as John Moe and Augusta Jacobs.
2420. "Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLTQ-C5F> : accessed 28 December 2023), Stephen Tyler Moe (1912); FHL 1509277.
2421. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZMW-SQR> : accessed 31 December 2023), Lorana Wheelock and Frederich Benham (1832), O:497; FHL 1019064, image 542 of 869.
2422. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151800/frederick-benham>: accessed 31 December 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick Benham (d. 22 Jul 1861, age 50y 6m 20d),

- Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151800, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2423. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023). Says died 21 July 1861, Courtland Township.
2424. John Benham family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8V5-FGD> : accessed 1 Jan 2024).
2425. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023); Ensley, Newaygo County, Michigan, Mary E. Ensley (1873); Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2426. Age 37y 11m 17d.
2427. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53077408/mary-e-ensley>: accessed 01 January 2024), gravestone photo for Mary E. Benham Ensley (d. 31 Aug 1873, age 37y 11m 17d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53077408, citing North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI, maintained by AenneLa (contributor 48548982).
2428. 1860 U.S. census, Ensley, Newaygo Co, MI, household of Benjamin V and Eliza Ensley, showing oldest child, Maria, born about 1856.
2429. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53077087/benjamin-ensley>: accessed 01 January 2024), gravestone photo for Benjamin Ensley (d. 12 Dec 1889, age 66y 8m 27d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53077087, citing North Ensley Cemetery, Ensley Center, Newaygo Co, MI, maintained by AenneLa (contributor 48548982).
2430. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHGQ-86J> : accessed 2 Jan 2024); FHL 1006425, image 138 of 579.
2431. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FF-NXH> : accessed 2 January 2024), Benjamin Ensley and Lucinda Witham (1875); FHL 2342459.
2432. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 January 2024); Ferdinando Benham death (1900), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan ; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2433. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151795/fernando-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Fernando Benham (1836–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151795, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2434. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCDZ-D5V> : accessed 3 January 2024), Fernando Benham and Malony M. Parkinson (1861); FHL 926723, image 31 of 576.
2435. M. A. Leeson, *History of Kent County, Michigan* (Chicago : C. C. Chapman, 1881), p. 723; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofkentcou00lees/page/723/mode/1up> : accessed 31 Jan 2023). Says married 20 Dec 1861.
2436. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 January 2024); Sarah M. Benham death (1927), certificate no. 41 4994, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2437. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26963070/maria-l-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Maria L Benham (d. 12 May 1854, aged 15y 4m 26d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26963070, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2438. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962969/james-l-benham>:

- accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for James L Benham (d. 29 Jan 1861, age 19y 10m 2d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962969, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2439. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VJ-W93> : accessed 3 January 2024), Elizabeth A. Stout (1891); FHL 2363829.
2440. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32002256/elizabeth-ann-stout>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Ann Benham Stout (1844–1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32002256, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Richard Howell (contributor 47034760).
2441. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCNY-1J3> : accessed 3 January 2024), Elizabeth Benham and Oscar Stout (1862); FHL 926723, image 338 of 576.
2442. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Oscar Stout death (1928) cert no. 41 6469, Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2443. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28811193/oscar-stout>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Pvt Oscar Stout (1843–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28811193, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Richard Howell (contributor 47034760).
2444. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Fred Benham death (1928) cert no. 41 6415, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2445. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151803/frederick-s-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frederick S Benham (1846–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151803, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2446. 1880 U.S. census, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, household of Jessie and Frederick Benham. Marriage date estimated from age of oldest child, Isabell, age 8.
2447. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jessie A. Benham death (1917), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan. Aged 60y 7m 9d.
2448. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27151950/jessie-a-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Jessie A Coon Benham (1856–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27151950, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2449. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jessie A. Benham death (1917), Courtland, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2450. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Frank M. Benham death (1915), Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2451. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962904/frank-m-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frank M "Frank" Benham Sr. (1849–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962904, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2452. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7N-XJQ> : accessed 3 January 2024), Francis M. Benham and Jane McConnell (1869); FHL 2342450.
2453. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Jane Augusta Benham death (1916), Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2454. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962794/augusta-jane-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Augusta Jane McConnell Benham (1850–1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962794, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2455. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Charles Benham death (1900), Norwich, Missaukee County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2456. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26962813/charles-w-benham>: accessed 03 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles W Benham (23 Apr 1853–10 Mar 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26962813, Courtland Township Cemetery, Rockford, Kent Co, MI.
2457. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWX-9PT> : accessed 3 January 2024), Entry for Charles W. Benham and Anna Sheldon (1890).
2458. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3JD-PDN> : accessed 3 January 2024), Chas E. Dunham and Anna Benham (1906); FHL 2342674.
2459. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 3 Jan 2023); Charles Dunham (1936), certificate no. 14126088, register no. 1365, Grant Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2460. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK77-HN5W> : accessed 3 January 2024), Charles Dunham obit, mentioned surviving widow Anna, 1936; published in the *Grand Rapids Press*, Michigan; FHL 002371912.
2461. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 4 Jan 2023); Polly Wheelock death (1904), Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2462. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67991808/polly-wheelock>: accessed 04 January 2024), gravestone photo for Polly Wilson Wheelock (1825–1903), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67991808, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by George Moser (contributor 47237493).
2463. scarroll176, "Our Family Tree New," Family Group Sheet for Joseph Alvey Wilson, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/90706883/person/272323877793/facts> : accessed 4 Jan 2024).
2464. Betsy Wilson family group sheet, various author, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/4PD5-TXH> : accessed 4 Jan 2024).
2465. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHRD-P44> : accessed 5 January 2024), Mary T. Pearson (1899); FHL1019063, image 298 of 747.
2466. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Mary F. Pearson death (1899), Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2467. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), George W. Wheelock death (1935), State Office No. 41 10849, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
2468. "Washtenaw County, MI, Marriage Records", <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/washmarw3.html>, Jan 2001, original source not specified.
2469. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 68041474, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
2470. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 68041336, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
2471. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 68041597, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
2472. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 68041169, created by George Moser, 7 Apr 2011.
2473. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65869925, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
2474. Headstone Record, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65870025, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
2475. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 65870025, created by George Moser, 19 Feb 2011.
2476. "History of Genesee County, Michigan, Her People, Industries, and Institutions", by Edwin O. Wood, LL.D., Vol II, Federal Publishing Co, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916.
2477. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2017), memorial page for Dr Amos Solon Wheelock (Dec 1861–22 Jan 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185681625, citing Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
2478. 1870 U.S. census, Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Emmons and Polly Wheelock.
2479. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Caroline Wheelock Wheeler (29 Sep 1819–1 Mar 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6260894, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
2480. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZM4-M51> : 10 February 2018), Warren Wheeler and Caroline Wheelock, 07 Dec 1842; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,019,064.
2481. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 June 2018), memorial page for Warner Wheeler (2 Aug 1818–16 Jan 1880), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6260919, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
2482. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Emily E. Post, online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018. Age 67y, dm, 14d at death.
2483. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", Emily E. Post, online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018.
2484. 1870 United States Federal Census, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI.
2485. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Charles Wheeler, online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018.
2486. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Mary Brothers, online database at www.Ancestry.com,

- retrieved Aug 2018.
2487. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Laura Jenks, online at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018. Age 45y, 10m, 22d at death.
2488. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Laura Jenks, online at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018.
2489. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Laura Wheeler Jenks (26 Mar 1851–18 Jan 1897), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26568743, citing Fairplains Cemetery, Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
2490. "Michigan, County Marriage Records", 1822-1940", online at www.Ancestry.com
2491. "Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950", for William Wheeler, online at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018.
2492. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 August 2018), memorial page for Oattie L. Wheeler Fox (9 Feb 1863–3 May 1922), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6245182, citing Greene Cemetery, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 24254493).
2493. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Caroline Wheelock, online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018. Age 68y, 3m, 28d.
2494. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", for Caroline Wheelock, online database at www.Ancestry.com, retrieved Aug 2018.
2495. Washtenaw Genealogical Society, Michingan, by way of Patricia K. Ward, and Marian Chamberlain, Apr 1999.
2496. "History of Whiteside County, Illinois", William W. Davis, M.A., Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1908.
2497. Marian Chamberlain, spouse of descendant of Andrew Jackson Wheelock
2498. "Presents History of Wheelock School at Community Meeting", article published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 15 Sep 1941, Sterling, IL.
2499. Obituary of Robert E. Wheelock, published in the Sterling Daily Gazette, 24 Jan 1955, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
2500. Find A Grave memorial, Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 66347915, created by George Moser, 1 Mar 2011.
2501. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Albert Parker (unknown–2 Jan 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502754, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) . Age 82y, 1m, 14d, per headstone.
2502. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Albert Parker (unknown–2 Jan 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51502754, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) .
2503. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Michigan* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1891), p. 298; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/portraitandbiog06brotgoog/page/n304/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Mar 2020).
2504. "Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Counties, Mich", Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1891; biography of Eli W. Parker, pg 298, online at books.google.com, retrieved Jan 2018.
2505. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XG-3FZ> : accessed 10 Feb 2020), Ann Maria Parker in entry for Eli W. Parker, 23 Jul 1887; citing p 218 rn 120, Eaton, Eaton, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,633.

2506. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHX-GVY> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Eli Wheelock Parker in entry for Arthur Eli Parker, 09 Aug 1951; citing Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,232.
2507. "Gored To Death By Bull," Detroit Free press (Detroit, Michigan), 24 Jul 1887, p. 1, col. 7; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 Mar 2020.
2508. 1860 Federal Census.
2509. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Ira Winslow (1807–11 Sep 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97798649, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
2510. "Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2018.
2511. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 January 2018), memorial page for Martha Winslow Andrews (13 Feb 1835–10 Jan 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 90765733, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sharlette (contributor 47554862) .
2512. 1850 Federal Census.
2513. "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Jan 2018.
2514. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement*, (Cleveland, Ohio: Cleveland Leader, 1889), p. 1105; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/baldwingenealogy1889bald/page/1104/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Mar 2020).
2515. Frederick W. Beers, *Gazetteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, NY, 1788-1890*, (Syracuse, New York: J. W. Vose, 1890), pg 257; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/gazetteerbiograp00beer/page/256/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Mar 2020).
2516. 1860 Federal Census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY; Rice Baldwin, age 67.
2517. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 7, p. 184, will of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 4 Jan 1864, specifying his age as 71; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Wills 1857-1890, vol 6-7, image 395 of 607.
2518. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 1, p. 399, administration of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 15 Feb 1864, specifying death date of 10 Jan 1864; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Administrations 1856-1871, image 222 of 549.
2519. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 January 2018), memorial page for Rice Baldwin (1790–10 Jan 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284069, citing Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .
2520. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, vol 1, p. 477, probate of Rice Baldwin of Oakfield, dated 18 Jan 1864; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1920234> : accessed 27 Feb 2020), Genesee County, Probate records 1856-1868 vol 1-2, image 256 of 619.
2521. 1850 U.S. census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, pg. 296B, dwelling 1254, family 1326, Rice Baldwin household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M432, roll 508.
2522. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), headstone photo for Henry Baldwin, Find A Grave Memorial no. 66284065, Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889).
2523. Henry Baldwin, Pvt, 28th NY Infantry, Civil War, "U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers," 1861-1865; Record group 94: Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780s-1917; National Archives, Washington, D.C.; "U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2123> : accessed 12 Mar 2020).
2524. 1860 U.S. census, Oakfield, Genesee Co, NY, pg. 40 (handwritten), dwelling 338, family 320, Rice Baldwin household; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) microfilm publication M653, rolls 756-7.
2525. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF31-1XD> : accessed 12 Mar 2020), Francelia S Hopper, 04 Aug 1929; citing Howell, Livingston, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,850.
2526. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 March 2020), headstone photo for Francelia S. Baldwin Hopper, Find A Grave Memorial no. 112548422, Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livingston Co, MI, maintained by Pat (contributor 48093028).
2527. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2018), memorial page for Moses Hazen White (26 Oct 1815–9 Jan 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 28193572, citing New Haven Township Cemetery, New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Glenn Geirland (contributor 40342511).
2528. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V3-V9S> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Francis Harmon, 21 May 1884; citing p 265 rn 56, New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,673. Died 21 May 1884, age 45y, 2m, 8d.
2529. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V3-V9S> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Francis Harmon, 21 May 1884; citing p 265 rn 56, New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,673.
2530. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHJR-Q7X> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Jane Shepard, 1871. Died 4 Nov 1871, age 28.
2531. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHJR-Q7X> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Jane Shepard, 1871.
2532. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFSG-TTP> : accessed 10 Mar 2020), Charity M Jason, 03 Apr 1923; citing New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,721.
2533. 1860 U.S. census, Alfaretta White, age 8/12, in the household of M H White, and Miranda White, New Haven, Gratiot Co, MI.
2534. 1850 U.S. census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY, dwelling 578, family 578, p. 38A (stamped), Charles Richards household; digital image, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8054> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), citing National Archives microfilm publication M432, roll 616. Marriage date based on age of youngest child.
2535. "U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), New York, 29th Congressional District.
2536. 1850 U.S. census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY, dwelling 578, family 578, p. 38A (stamped), Charles Richards household; digital image, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8054> : accessed 13 Mar 2020), citing National Archives microfilm publication M432, roll 616.
2537. Pennsylvania Department of Health, death certificate 12911(file) 9(registered), Frank G. Richards, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA; database with images, "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 13 Mar 2020).

2538. Pennsylvania Department of Health, death certificate 19380(file) 1655(registered), Owen L. Richards, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA; database with images, "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 13 Mar 2020).
2539. "New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLG8-7R7> : accessed 17 July 2019), James Kimball, 02 Oct 1800; citing Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,011.
2540. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), John Kimball and Betsey Huse; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
2541. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 17 July 2019), headstone photo for James Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30419963, Protection Cemetery, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
2542. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30419973/julia-ann-kimball>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Julia Ann Kimball (d. 19 Sep 1894, aged 85 years 1 month 8 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30419973, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY.
2543. Erie County probate, James Kimball, case 12126.
2544. Erie County, New York, probate case 12140, FHL 007358788, image 291 of 1306.
2545. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30420026, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
2546. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Lucy W. Kimball (1901), certificate #37826, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2547. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 January 2020), headstone photo for Winfield S Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 40151899, Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2548. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40151771/jane-kimball>: accessed 22 August 2022), gravestone photo for Jane Kimball (1829–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40151771, Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2549. "Serious Accident at Holland," *Buffalo Express* (Buffalo, New York), 8 Mar 1871, p. 8, col. 1; at *NewspaperArchive.com*, 22 Aug 2022.
2550. "Delos W. Kimball," *Wyoming County Herald* (Arcade, New York), 21 Apr 1911, p. 1, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*.
2551. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38548863/delos-white-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for D. W. Kimball (1831–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38548863, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2552. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKH-259N> : accessed 5 Jan 2020), Delos W Kimball, 1911.
2553. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30420006/lucretia-a-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), memorial page for Lucretia Kimball (18 Sep 1833–27 Nov 1857), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30420006, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).

2554. 1850 U.S. census, Holland, Erie County, New York, household of Ransom and Polly Davis.
2555. "Obituary," *Wyoming County Herald* (Arcade, New York), 21 Aug 1908, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*.
2556. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30399033/marintha-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), photo for Marintha Kimball (1829–1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30399033, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2557. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2020), headstone photo for Chapin Wheelock Kimball, Find A Grave Memorial no. 30419839, Protection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY, maintained by The Story Teller (contributor 47590932).
2558. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGFD-YRFJ> : accessed 5 Jan 2020), Chapin W Kimball, 1897.
2559. 1860 U.S. census, Sardinia, Erie County, New York, household of Chapin and Lucy Kimball.
2560. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30420043/lucy-a-kimball>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Sillaway Kimball (1835–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30420043, cProtection Cemetery, Protection, Erie Co, NY.
2561. 1855 New York state census, Sardinia, Erie County, New York, household of Leander and Achsah Silloway.
2562. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Lucy Kimball (1920), certificate #12621, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2563. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord: Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, N. Collins and Sardinia*, (Rochester, NY: Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 873 (misprinted 783); database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyoforigina00brig/page/872> : accessed 6 Jan 2020).
2564. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Helen E. Nichols (1896), certificate #14706, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2565. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 January 2020), headstone photo for Helen E Kimball Nichols, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6065459, Sardinia Cemetery (Old), Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Carolyn Farnum (contributor 10411580).
2566. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, New York : Union and Advertiser, 1883), p. 872; online at *Archive.org*.
2567. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6065463/john-nichols>: accessed 23 August 2022), gravestone photo for John Nichols (1837–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6065463, Sardinia Cemetery Old, Sardinia, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Carolyn Farnum (contributor 10411580).
2568. Erie County, New York, probate records, case 16355.
2569. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", by Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1494.
2570. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Rock Island County", edited by Newton Bateman, and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, pg 1493
2571. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Illinois Archives, online at <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/archives.html>, Jan 2005.
2572. LDS Ancestral File.
2573. "The Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, and History of Rock Island County", Volume I, edited by Newton Bateman, LLD, and Paul Selby, AM, published by Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, ILL, 1914.
2574. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Nov 2000.

2575. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1494.
2576. "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth.
2577. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Aug 2001.
2578. Headstone Record taken by Sally Traver, May 2000.
2579. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at www.FamilySearch.org, Dec 2000.
2580. "Wheelock Genealogy", by C. C. Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955
2581. Private records of Mary Ann McIlff, via Larry Peterson, 15 May 1998.
2582. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section; US GenWeb Electronic Search, Jun 2000.
2583. Massachusetts Marriage Records, Mass Archives, v 282, p 193, marriage record for Edward Wheelock and Ida Morey, 15 June 1876.
2584. Headstone record, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556481, created 5 Oct 2004.
2585. www.findagrave.com, Mar 2005.
2586. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 396, p. 327, Charlton birth record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2587. FindAGrave memorial, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556505, created 5 Oct 2004.
2588. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 580, Page 371 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
2589. FindAGrave memorial, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 9556495, created 5 Oct 2004.
2590. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester Marriage Record, Vol 273, Pg 324, online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Nov 2005.
2591. 1874 Worcester Marriage Record, 273:324
2592. *Sunday Morning Tidings*, 21 Oct 1883, p. 8, col. 3; see also *Elmira Daily Advertiser*, 19 Oct 1883, p. 8, col. 2; both online at *NYS Historic Newspapers* (<https://nyshistoricnewspapers.org/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022).
2593. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915," for Edward W Herzey and Francis E. Bachelder, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2511/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022).
2594. "Death of Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames at Her Home in This City," *Star-Gazette* (Elmira, New York), 12 Oct 1893, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*.
2595. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192777629/frances-ames>: accessed 03 August 2022), gravestone photo for Frances Hersey Ames (d. 11 Oct 1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192777629, Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.
2596. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99740425/edward-w-hersey>: accessed 03 August 2022), gravestone photo for Edward W. Hersey (1833–11 Feb 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99740425, Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.
2597. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Lamott Ames and Adelaide M. Grimes; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2598. 1900 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Adelaide Ames in the household of her mother, Ellen Grimes.
2599. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Adelaide M. Ames (1903),

- certificate #34059, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2600. 1875 Elmira City Directory.
2601. Genesee County, New York, deeds 154:344.
2602. 1884 Elmira City Directory.
2603. "Death of Mrs. Fanny Hersey Ames at Her Home in This City," *Star-Gazette* (Elmira, New York), 12 Oct 1893, p. 7, col. 2; online at Newspapers.com.
2604. FindAGrave # 192777629.
2605. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915," for Edward W Herzey, database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 3 Aug 2022.
2606. *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Jan 1894, p. 3, col. 1; Newspapers.com.
2607. *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 30 Dec 1895, p. 7, col. 2; Newspapers.com.
2608. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com*.
2609. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com*.
2610. "Gassed Soldier Dies at Batavia," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1919, p. 10, col. 7; online at Newspapers.com.
2611. "Matter of Settling the Brown Estate," *Star Gazette* (Elmira, New York) 2 Apr 1902, p. 6, col. 1; *Ancestry.com*.
2612. "Lamott Ames," *The Daily News* (Batavia, New York), 25 July 1910, p. 4, col. 6; online at FultonHistory.com, accessed 4 Aug 2022.
2613. 1900 U.S. census, Batavia, Genesee County, New York, Charles Ames in the household of his grandmother, Ellen Grimes, and his mother, Adelaide Ames.
2614. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Aug 2022), Charles C. Ames (1919), certificate #46633, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2615. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80191182/charles-g-ames>: accessed 04 August 2022), gravestone photo for Charles G Ames (1900–1918 [sic]), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80191182, Saint Joseph Cemetery and Mausoleum, Batavia, Genesee Co, NY.
2616. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 588, p. 472, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
2617. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), J. Harry Stockman birth, Worcester births, vol 315, p. 396; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2618. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44271593/john-harrison-stockman>: accessed 13 January 2023), gravestone photo for John H. Stockman (1880–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44271593, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
2619. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), Harrison Stockman and Sarah E. Pike, Worcester marriages, vol 309, p. 308; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2620. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Jan 2023), Gertrude Elizaeth Stockman birth, Charlton births, vol 584, p. 271; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2621. "Gertrude E. Stockman Langlois, 82," obit *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 8 Sep 1992; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, obituaries (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/0F70596CCE801E49-0F70596CCE801E49> :

- accessed 16 Jan 2023).
2622. 1930 U.S. census, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Gertrude E. Stockman in household of John H. Stockman.
2623. "Mr. Leo H. Langlois, 77," obit, *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 4 Apr 1991; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/0F7056AC5913E0D4-0F7056AC5913E0D4> : accessed 16 Jan 2023).
2624. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 600, p. 269, unnamed Stockman male birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2625. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 25 Jan 2023); citing Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Box: 931; National Archives and Records Administration, St Louis, Missouri.
2626. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Milton E. Stockman.
2627. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163799367/milton-e-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Milton E Stockman (1922–2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 163799367, aint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
2628. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Milton Everette Stockman and Florinda Lucy Salce; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Death; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
2629. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178699650/florinda-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Florinda Salce Stockman (1915–1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178699650, Saint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
2630. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/209500661/luigi-salce>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Luigi Salce (1881–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 209500661, Saint Marys Cemetery, Southbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
2631. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 616, p. 277, Marvin Roland Stockman birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2632. "Marvin R. Stockman, 90," *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 1 Mar 2004; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.
2633. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172910094/marvin-r-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Marvin R. Stockman (1913–2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172910094, Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Joseph Robert Leo Gauthier (contributor 47369187).
2634. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Marvin Roland Stockman and Charlotte Mac Carey; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
2635. "Charlotte M. Carey Stockman, 79," *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Worcester, Mass), 15 Apr 1998; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.

2636. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172910175/charlotte-m-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Charlotte M. Carey Stockman (1919–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172910175, Westridge Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Joseph Robert Leo Gauthier (contributor 47369187).
2637. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org*
(<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlton births, vol. 630, p. 337, Harland Wheelock Stockman birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
2638. "Harlan W. Stockman of New Hartford," *Observer-Dispatch* (Utica, New York), 20 Oct 2005; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituaries, accessed 25 Jan 2023.
2639. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156118358/harlan-wheelock-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Harlan W Stockman (11 Mar 1915–13 Oct 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156118358, Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY, maintained by Melissa Wohler (contributor 47277196).
2640. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Harlan W. Stockman and Pauline F. Artaud; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA.
2641. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156323038/pauline-f-stockman>: accessed 25 January 2023), gravestone photo for Pauline F Stockman (10 Nov 1918–5 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156323038, Crown Hill Memorial Park, Clinton, Oneida Co, NY, maintained by Melissa Wohler (contributor 47277196).
2642. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Harlan W. Stockman and Pauline F. Artaud; Holbrook Research Institute, Charlton, Births, Marriages and Deaths; Charlton town clerk, Worcester Co, MA. Identifies parents of Pauline Artaud.
2643. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23YC-442> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlotte Ellen Stockman birth; FHL 005309642.
2644. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), Charlotte Ellen Dumas.
2645. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 6 June 2021), Charlton Births, Marriages, and Deaths, item 26, image 1048 of 1179; Charlton Town Clerk's office, Charlton, MA.
2646. "U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010," database, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2441/> : accessed 31 Jan 2023).
2647. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4XF-14C> : accessed 1 Feb 2023), Henry H Dumas and Lottie Letendre; FHL 002411236, image 798 of 1218.
2648. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86666280/maryette-colvin>: accessed 02 May 2023), gravestone photo for Maryette Wheelock Colvin (1834–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86666280, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
2649. Truman C. White, *Our County and Its People: a Descriptive Work on Erie County, New York*, 2 Volumes, (Boston, Mass.: Boston History, 1898), Vol. 2, Part 2, p. 365-366.

2650. "Obituary," *The Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, NY), 11 Jan 1923, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 2 May 2023.
2651. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86666241/amos-colvin>: accessed 02 May 2023), gravestone photo for Amos Colvin (1829–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86666241, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
2652. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), A Dwight Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Aged 84 yrs 8 mons 6 days.
2653. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115498646/albert-dwight-colvin>: accessed 03 May 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Dwight Colvin (1858–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115498646, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
2654. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), A Dwight Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2655. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 9 Jan 1943, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 3 May 2023.
2656. Gideon Tibbets Ridlon, *A Contribution to the History, Biography and Genealogy of the Families Named Sole, Solly, Soule, Sowle, Soulis ...*, 3 Vols (Lewiston, ME: Journal Press, 1926), Vol. 2, p. 815.
2657. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, household of Dwight and Sarah Colvin.
2658. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115498635/sarah-sophia-colvin>: accessed 03 May 2023), gravestone photo for Sarah S. Colvin (1856–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115498635, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Kathy Jerrow (contributor 47986289).
2659. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, NY), 29 May 1915, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*.
2660. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86664971/edwin-r-colvin>: accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Edwin R Colvin (1862–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86664971, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
2661. "Died at North Collins, N. Y.," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 23 Nov 1911, p. 2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 May 2023.
2662. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 7 May 2023), Maud Eddy and Edwin R. Colvin (1888); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2663. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71043958/maud-colvin>: accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Maud Eddy Colvin (1868–1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71043958, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2664. "Death of O. C. Eddy," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 14 Mar 1890, p. 5, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 May 2023.
2665. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Apr 2023), Maud E. Colvin death (1889), certificate no. 33666, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2666. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 7 May 2023), Lillian M. Rector and Edwin R. Colvin (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2667. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86665002/lillian-m-colvin>:

- accessed 07 May 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian M. Rector Colvin (1866–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86665002, citing Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by sue (smith) ray (contributor 47325878).
2668. "Mrs. Rector," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 6 July 1894, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 8 May 2023.
2669. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 3 May 2023), Lillian M. Rector Colvin; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2670. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61484/> : accessed 10 May 2023) Jennie May Potter and Edwin R. Colvin; citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services, Madison, Wisconsin.
2671. 1900 U.S. census, North Collins, Erie County, New York, household of Edwin R. and Jennie Colvin.
2672. "Former Lyons Resident Dies," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1929, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 10 May 2023. Identifies maiden name of mother.
2673. "Former Lyons Resident Dies," *The Lake Geneva Regional News* (Lake Geneva, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1929, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 10 May 2023.
2674. "Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/fscookildeath> : retrieved 30 June 2019); from Illinois Department of Public Health, Birth and Death Records, 1916-present," Division of Vital Records, Springfield, Illinois.
2675. "Buffalo of the Olden Time," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Jun 1909, p. 4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023. Identifies parents.
2676. "Buffalo of the Olden Time," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Jun 1909, p. 4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
2677. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146057328/caroline-wheelock>: accessed 20 May 2023), memorial page for Caroline Dorst Wheelock (8 Apr 1843–26 Nov 1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146057328, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
2678. William H. Wheelock obit, *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2679. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810282, created 6 Aug 2008.
2680. 1900 U.S. census, Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, household of W. Henry and Lida Wheelock. The 1900 census says Lida was born Oct 1862 in Kentucky. Her gravestone says 1861, and is presumed to be correct.
2681. "Obituary," *The Gypsum Advocate* (Gypsum, Kansas), 8 June 1900, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023, search for "Catharine Sedan".
2682. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2683. *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2684. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 11 June 1908, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2685. *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 19 Jan 1884, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*; also "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2686. "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2687. *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 19 Jan 1884, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*; also "Publication Notice," *The Saline County Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 25 Oct 1883, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.

2688. *The Wichita Beacon* (Wichita, Kansas), 31 Mar 1906, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*.
2689. *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 24 Dec 1908, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*.
2690. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 20 June 1907, p. 1, col 6; *Newspapers.com*.
2691. FindAGrave 53170567.
2692. "Notice of Publication for Proof of Will," *The Salina Semi-Weekly Journal* (Salina, Kansas), 10 May 1901, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023.
2693. *The Salina Sun* (Salina, Kansas), 25 May 1901, p. 4, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 13 May 2023.
2694. Headstone record, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 122050497, created 22 Dec 2013 by Phyllis Meyer.
2695. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5855601:61535> : accessed 20 May 2023).
2696. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075239/edward-s-wheelock>: accessed 21 May 2023), gravestone photo for Edward S. Wheelock (30 Apr 1864–26 Sep 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075239, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
2697. "E. S. Wheelock," obituary, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Sep 1959, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 20 May 2023.
2698. 1900 U.S. census, Albert H. Wheelock, Driftwood, Woods County, Oklahoma.
2699. "Albert H. Wheelock," obit, *The Hardtner Press* (Hardtner, Kansas), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
2700. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGP1-Q4X> : accessed 9 July 2023), Ruth C Caldwell death (1994); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
2701. *Marion Record* (Marion, Kansas), 25 Oct 1901, p. C3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 July 2023.
2702. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810292, created 6 Aug 2008.
2703. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9JGS> : accessed 9 July 2023), Bettie Heald and W. H. Wheelock, Jr. (1897); FHL 002384270.
2704. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810292/william-harrison-wheelock>: accessed 9 July 2023), gravestone photo for William Harrison Wheelock Jr. (1870–1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810292, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
2705. *The Salina Sun* (Salina, Kansas), 8 May 1897, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 July 2023.
2706. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9JVT> : accessed 9 July 2023), Bettie Heald and W. H. Wheelock, Jr, marriage license; FHL 002384270.
2707. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K9M-PXT8> : accessed 10 July 2023), Carrie M Abbott.
2708. "Mrs. George S. Abbott," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Jan 1957, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
2709. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Clifford F. and Irene L. Wheelock.
2710. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLBJ-S2C5> : 19 October 2019), Clifford F Wheelock, 1930.
2711. Clifford F. Wheelock death notice, *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Nov 1930, p. 34, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
2712. "Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988,"

- database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3676742:1501> : accessed 16 July 2023), Ida L. Mead death (1951); Cook County, Illinois clerk, Chigcago, File no. 6000026.
2713. *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, NY), 23 June 1900, p. 5, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2714. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3CK-SFL> : accessed 16 July 2023), Edwin N. Mead death (1946); FHL 1991080.
2715. "Mrs. Darius Mead Died This Morning," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 18 Jan 1924, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
2716. Mabel C. Wheelock obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 5 Jan 1953, p. 15, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 6 Jne 2023.
2717. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146037829/mabel-wheelock>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Mabel Wheelock (1877–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146037829, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
2718. Burial Records, *Forest Lawn Cemetery* (<https://forest-lawn.com/genealogy/> : accessed 16 July 2023), search for "Mabel Wheelock".
2719. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPHP-5T6> : accessed 17 July 2023), Grace C Howe death (1975); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
2720. 1900 U.S. census, Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, household of W. Henry Wheelock and Lida A. Wheelock.
2721. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810195/lillian-w-sparks>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian W. Sparks (1879–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810195, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
2722. "Immer-Wheelock," *The Topeka Daily Herald* (Topeka, Kansas), 20 June 1903, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 May 2023.
2723. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z3-JXHQ> : 14 May 2023), Alfred J Sparks and Lillian W Immer; citing Marriage, Jackson, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425101.
2724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810204/alfred-j-sparks>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Alfred J. Sparks (1876–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810204, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
2725. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28804963/clara-may-coen>: accessed 14 May 2023), gravestone photo for Clara May Coen (1882–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28804963, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
2726. "Wedding Bells," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 20 June 1907, p. 1, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 May 2023.
2727. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K66X-P8H> : accessed 17 July 2023), Charles Henry Wheelock; FHL 1643592.
2728. Headstone Record, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 28810278, created 6 Aug 2008.
2729. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock. Born January 1845, Canada.
2730. 1865 New York state census, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Albert and Sena Wheelock. Jane Wheelock, age 20, daughter in law, born Canada.
2731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122051314/jennie-jane-wheelock>: accessed 19 July 2023),

- gravestone photo for Jennie Jane Parke Wheelock (1845–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122051314, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2732. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 19 July 2023), Nancy J. Wheelock death (1922), certificate no. 6796, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2733. "Civil War Posts and Soldiers", compiled from the Military records by Donna Mills, Chautauqua County Gen Web pages, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/MILITARY/CIVPOST.HTM>.
2734. "Mrs. Harriet Taylor Succumbs at 96," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 5 Mar 1966, p. 5, col. 7; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 22 July 2023.
2735. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 22 July 2023), Harriet C Taylor (1966), death certificate #17474; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
2736. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTN-GFR> : accessed 26 July 2023), Raymond A Wheelock; FHL 001712126.
2737. 1880 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY, Arthur Wheelock, age 7, born NY, living in the household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
2738. Obit, *Albuquerque Journal* (Albuquerque, New Mexico), 24 Oct 1931, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 July 2023.
2739. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 26 July 2023), Arthur R Wheelock and Adrianna C VandeVelde (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2740. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15747987/yakoba-m-vandeverde>: accessed 29 July 2023), gravestone photo for Yakoba M Ave Vandeverde (24 Dec 1839–11 Oct 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15747987, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2741. "Died," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 19 July 1915, p. 1, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
2742. "Engagements and Weddings," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Jun 1922, p. 40, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 July 2023.
2743. 1950 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Caroline M. Wheelock, age 58, born Pennsylvania.
2744. Death Notice, Caroline Murray Wheelock, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Dec 1954, p. 45, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
2745. Headstone record, Elkview Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 171944001, created 29 Oct 2016 by Teresa LeMaster Fordyce.
2746. 1880 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY, Fred Wheelock, age 5, born NY, living in the household of Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
2747. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* (http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx : accessed 29 July 2023), Frederick Howard Wheelock and Jennie May Freeland.
2748. "West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971",

- database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZX-KZ7K> : accessed 29 July 2023), Frederick Howard Wheelock and Jennie May Freeland, 1898.
2749. "Mrs. Jennie Wheelock," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 1 June 1953, p. 14, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 July 2023.
2750. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24263965/jennie-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2023), memorial page for Jennie Wheelock (20 Nov 1876–30 May 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24263965, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2751. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K83B-TN2> : accessed 30 July 2023), Oscar Lee Wheelock; FHL 1992485.
2752. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31111820/oscar-lee-wheelock>: accessed 30 July 2023), gravestone photo for Oscar Lee "Lee" Wheelock (11 Oct 1880–23 Dec 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31111820, Center Cemetery, Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, TN, maintained by Liz (Roberts) Harris (contributor 47149747).
2753. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Lee Wheelock, age 38.
2754. "Tennessee Deaths, 1914-1966," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9G6-X9N> : accessed 30 July 2023), Oscar Lee Wheelock death certificate (1955), Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL 1512786.
2755. "Mrs. Frey Dies in Schenectady," *The Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 21 July 1958, p. 7, col. 2; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
2756. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.
2757. 1920 Federal Census, East Hamburg, Chautauqua Co, NY. Dawn Frey, age 30, and Frank S. Frey, age 31, living next to Oscar and Jennie Wheelock.
2758. "Mrs. Frey Dies; Rites Tomorrow," *Schenectady Gazette* (Schenectady, New York), 21 July 1958, p. 24, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
2759. Find A Grave memorial, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172255, created 28 June 2016.
2760. This marriage is inferred from the administration of estate of Lewis Wheelock (Erie Co, NY, Surrogate Court file #24272), which refers to grandchildren Edward, Mary and Lewis Hedges, of Colden; and the 1880 Census.
2761. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41104160/john-randall-hedges>: accessed 12 September 2023), gravestone photo for John Randall Hedges (20 Jan 1823–8 Apr 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41104160, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
2762. 1880 Federal Census, Sardinia, Erie County, NY; John Hedges, age 56, living with Clarinda Hedges, age 47, Eddie, 22, Lewis, 15, and Mary, 17.
2763. Jeff Bechner, "Bechner/Connolly Family Tree," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/114771905/person/192097653931/facts> : accessed 16 Sep 2023).
2764. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 09 Apr 1908, p. 1, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 September 2023.
2765. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13908863/elizabeth-hedges>: accessed 15 September 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Hedges (d. 10 Sep 1850, aged 26 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13908863, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY.
2766. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147701525/hannah-a-hedges>:

- accessed 15 September 2023), gravestone photo for Hannah A Hedges (18 Feb 1837–1 Jan 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147701525, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jennie Bowker (contributor 48435788).
2767. Erie County probate case 24272.
2768. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402; also 1900 U.S. census, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, household of Orlando and Susan Wheelock.
2769. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 11 Mar 1882, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2770. "An Old Western New Yorker," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Feb 1906, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 September 2023.
2771. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 4 May 1899, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 September 2023.
2772. Erie County probate, Letters of administration, 20:85, FHL 967272, image 52 of 693.
2773. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 7 Feb 1936, p. 32, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2774. "Sixty Years Ago," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 25 May 1944, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2775. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 7 Feb 1929, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2776. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41625570/ida-hedges>: accessed 14 September 2023), memorial page for Ida Rathburn Hedges (30 Jun 1855–3 Feb 1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41625570, citing Evergreen Cemetery, East Concord, Erie County, New York, USA; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2777. "Mary E. Brady Dies at Cuba Hospital; Rites Held Today," *The Friendship Register* (Friendship, New York), 29 Dec 1949, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 September 2023.
2778. "William E. Brady Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Dec 1926, p. 3, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2779. *Manitoba Vital Statistics Branch* (<https://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/Query.php> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Lewis Hedges (1894).
2780. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Nov 1894, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2781. Marriages, *North Dakota Heritage Center & State Museum*, database <i>StateMuseum.nd.gov</i> (<https://statemuseum.nd.gov/marriages> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Louis Hedges and Minnie U Dieter, Walsh County, Dakota, no date given.
2782. 1900 U.S. census, Grafton, Walsh County, North Dakota, household of Minnie Hedges.
2783. "Funerals," *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 23 May 1952, p. 40; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2784. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40976221/minnie-v-hedges>: accessed 16 September 2023), memorial page for Minnie V Dieter Hedges (1871–20 May 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40976221, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
2785. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 25 July 1884, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2786. "North Dakota, U.S., Territorial and State Censuses, 1885, 1915, 1925," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3469189:1078> : accessed 16 Sep 2023), Louis Hedges in household of Eleslin Hedges, ED 4, Walsh County, Dakota Territory.
2787. "Glenwood," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 28 Dec 1888, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*,

- accessed 16 September 2023.
2788. "Glenwood," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 1 Nov 1894, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2789. "Wlnnipeg Wirings," *Daily News Advertiser* (Vancouver, British Columbia), 17 Oct 1894, p. 1, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2790. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 19 May 1932, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 September 2023.
2791. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22761386/orlando-wheelock>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Orlando Wheelock (1834–1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22761386, Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.
2792. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1907), vol 1, pg 402.
2793. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/4286016:60716> : accessed 14 Sep 2023); Indiana State Board of Health, Susan Wheelock, death certificate register no. 257 (1923), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
2794. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22761392/susan-wheelock>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Susan Foote Wheelock (1839–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22761392, Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.
2795. Index to the US Federal Census Records of Saint Joseph County, Indiana. Years 1870, 1880, 1910; prepared by the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, Rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~insbags/censusW.txt>
2796. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 8.
2797. 1870 Federal Census, Portage, St. Joseph County, Indiana, age 3.
2798. 1900 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Albert Chase, brother of Daniel Chase.
2799. Erie County deeds 883:455, image 553 of 644 at *FamilySearch.org*.
2800. 1875 NY census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Daniel Chase.
2801. 1900 U.S. census, West Seneca, Erie County, New York, household of Frank and Estella Alger.
2802. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 13 Sep 2023), Estella Alger death (1910), certificate no. 11314, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2803. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13991880/estella-alger>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Estella Alger (1861–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13991880, Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.
2804. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13991888/frank-alger>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Frank Alger (1860–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13991888, Cobble Hill Cemetery, Boston, Erie Co, NY.
2805. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36731977/elmer-clifford-chase>: accessed 13 September 2023), gravestone photo for Elmer Clifford Chase (1868–1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36731977, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2806. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Sep 2023), Elmer C. Chase and Katie Lux(1894); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2807. 1900 U.S. census, Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Elmer and Kate Chase.
2808. 1880 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Nicholas and Josephine Lux.
2809. 1900 U.S. census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Nicholas and Josephine Lux.

2810. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 29 Apr 1954, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2811. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 06 Dec 1954, p. 29, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2812. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36733034/velma-hedges>: accessed 14 September 2023), gravestone photo for Velma Hedges (1873–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36733034, Glenwood Maltby Memorial Cemetery, Glenwood, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ruth Barckley (contributor 46928648).
2813. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 Sep 2023), Velma Chase and Ralph B Hedges (1893); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2814. *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 04 Jun 1953, p. 7, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 September 2023.
2815. 1875 New York census, Colden, Erie County, New York, household of Stephen J. and Edna Hedges.
2816. 1865 New York census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Orange and Elmina Pierce.
2817. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41195050/o-w_t-pierce: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for O W T Pierce (1837–1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41195050, Colden Cemetery, Colden, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2818. Orange Pierce death notice, *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Oct 1890, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
2819. Erie County probate #24272.
2820. 1875 New York state census, Concord, Erie County, New York, household of Lewis and Eliza Wheelock.
2821. 1900 U.S. census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, household of George H. and Bertha E. Minard, with brother Charles D. Minard, and daughter Marion E. Minard.
2822. "Mrs. G. H. Minard Funeral," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 30 June 1923, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
2823. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187894177/bertha-e-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for Bertha E. Minard (1874–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187894177, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
2824. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181111336/irene-ellis>: accessed 21 September 2023), memorial page for Irene Ellis (unknown–18 Feb 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181111336, Forest Lawn, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
2825. Erasmus Briggs, *History of the Original Town of Concord, Being the Present Towns of Concord, Collins, North Collins, and Sardinia* (Rochester, NY : Advertiser Company's Print, 1883), p. 352; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyoforigina00brig/page/352/mode/2up> : 21 Sep 2023).
2826. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61535/images/48746_b556571-00267 : accessed 24 Sep 2023).
2827. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WV5-S9T> : accessed 21 September 2023), Ida M. Ellis Albin death (1931), certificate no. cn 1295.
2828. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS2-Q4NF> : accessed 21 September 2023), Robert A Albin death (1954); FHL 005597437.
2829. Marriage Certificate for Cyrus J. Wheelock and Mariette A. Allen, kindly supplied by Sam Stuhlmiller (a

- relative by marriage), Oct 2016, originally in the possession of Lucy E. Wheelock, daughter of Cyrus J. and Mariette.
2830. *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Apr 1930, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
2831. Erie County probate records, case 24272.
2832. "His Double Life, More About Cyrus J. Wheelock's Domestic Affairs," *Buffalo Weekly Express* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Jul 1895, p. 7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 September 2023.
2833. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/4046573:3693> : accessed 22 September 2023), Lucy Bellinger.
2834. "Bellinger-Lucy Wheelock," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1968, p. 16, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
2835. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496435, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.
2836. "Bellinger-Wheelock," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Oct 1951, p. 14, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
2837. Records of Sam Stuhlmiller, a relative by marriage, Oct 2016.
2838. FindAGrave memorial, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 146496340, created 15 May 2015 by Philip Kohler.
2839. "Bellinger-Harry L.," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 18 Mar 1968, p. 15, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 September 2023.
2840. "Married," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Mar 1859, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
2841. 1870 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of H. W. and Jane White.
2842. Erie County probate records, case 24376; FHL 964097, image 480 of 1404.
2843. "Horace Wayne White," obit, *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 1 Mar 1896, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
2844. "Mrs. White," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 8 Mar 1895, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2845. *The Buffalo Currier* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Feb 1896, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
2846. Horace Wayne White obit, *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Feb 1896, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
2847. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 25 October 2023), Henry E. White (1915), file no. 59854, registered no. 31, Union City, Erie County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
2848. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35442090/henry-e-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Henry E White (1861–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35442090, Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA.
2849. Lora Weiss death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Dec 1920, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
2850. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94813516/lora-m-weiss>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lora M. White Weiss (1869–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94813516, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
2851. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 26 Oct 2023), Laura N. White and

- Frederick Weiss (1900), cert. no. 21547; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2852. "Frederick Weiss, Ex-Chief of Hamburg Police, Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Nov 1936, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2853. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114553780/frederick-weiss>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick Weiss (1874–1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114553780, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
2854. "Passing of Grandson Ends Pioneer's Line," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Jan 1941, p. 21, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 October 2023.
2855. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70903746/leroy-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Leroy White (1877–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70903746, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
2856. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 October 2023), Elizabeth Diener and Leroy L. White (1911), cert. no. 47034; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2857. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70920814/elizabeth-k-white>: accessed 25 October 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth K. Penn White (1881–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70920814, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).
2858. 1920 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Elizabeth P. and Leroy L. White.
2859. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 25 October 2023), Elizabeth K. Penn White; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2860. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Nov 1958, p. 22, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2861. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803185/martha-s-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Martha S Wheelock Bourne (1840–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803185, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditekowski (contributor 46904174).
2862. "Married," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Sep 1865, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2863. "Early Settlers of Western New York, Their Ancestors and Descendants," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 18 Jan 1934, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2864. "Dr. C. W. Bourne Dies After Many Years of Service Here," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 12 Feb 1925, p. 1, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2865. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803181/charles-w-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dr Charles W. Bourne (1838–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803181, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditekowski (contributor 46904174).
2866. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKH-5N4F> : accessed 26 October 2023), Charles W Bourne (1925), death cert. no. 10258; FHL 104132618.
2867. Dr. Bourne Death Notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 12 Feb 1925, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.

2868. "Dr. B. S. Bourne of Hamburg Dies in Salisbury, MD," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Dec 1915, p. 45, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2869. *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 3 Jul 1891, p. 5, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2870. "Mrs Bentley S. Bourne, Member of the Newton Family," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Aug 1954, p. 10, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2871. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803199/helen-a-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Helen A Newton Bourne (1867–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803199, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
2872. "Married," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jun 1866, p. 2, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2873. "Funeral Services Held for Mrs. Bertha M. Potter," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 Apr 1944, p. 11, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2874. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21803155/charles-l-bourne>: accessed 26 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charles L Bourne (1877–1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21803155, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Candy Hulbert Ditkowski (contributor 46904174).
2875. "Charles L. Bourne," *The Daily Times* (Salisbury, Maryland), 29 Dec 1960, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2876. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216160/hilton-h-wheelock> : accessed 23 December 2021), gravestone photo for Hilton H Wheelock (1843–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216160, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2877. "Married," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 13 May 1865, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
2878. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216146/martha-l-wheelock>: accessed 27 October 2023), gravestone photo for Martha L Wheelock (1843–1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216146, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2879. "Died," *The Advocate* (Buffalo, New York), 30 Nov 1865, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 26 October 2023.
2880. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Orpha S and Hilton H. Wheelock. Orpha born Apr 1843, Pennsylvania.
2881. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Aug 1915, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
2882. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216173/orpha-s-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Orpha S Wheelock (1843–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216173, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2883. Married, Wheelock-Mimken, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 27 July 2922, p. 1, col 5, online at *Newspapers.com*.
2884. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 23 Dec 2021), Tabitha Minken (nee Lowry) and Hilton H. Wheelock, certificate 23693; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2885. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60161969/tabitha-mimken-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023),

- gravestone photo for Tabitha Gifford Mimken-Wheelock (1866–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60161969, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2886. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Henry and Bitha Mimken.
2887. Tabitha Wheelock death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Oct 1953, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 27 October 2023.
2888. "Tennessee, County Marriages, 1790-1950", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKH3-X52H> : accessed 28 October 2023), Justus Gifford and Tabitha Lowry (1886); FHL 000571564.
2889. "Funeral of the Late Henry Minken," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Apr 1918, p. 12, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
2890. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89908345/emily-jane-fritts>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Emily Jane Black Fritts (24 Mar 1821–21 May 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89908345, Concord Cemetery, Elgin, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
2891. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQ2-BGP> : accessed 28 October 2023), James Wilson and Mary E. Gifford (1917); FHL 002209549.
2892. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Frank Hilton Wheelock.
2893. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Frank H. Wheelock death (1946), certificate no. 2263, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2894. "Frank H. Wheelock," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Jan 1946, p. 9, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
2895. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, household of Hilton H and Orpha S. Wheelock.
2896. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Clara J. Titus (1965), death certificate #2391; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
2897. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216095/clara-w-titus>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Clara Wheelock Titus (1874–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216095, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2898. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Harry A. Titus and Clara J. Wheelock (1905), cert. no. 18749; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2899. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), card for Harry A. Titus, serial no. U141, dated 27 Apr 1942, Hamburg, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
2900. "Hamburg, New York, U.S., Prospect Lawn Cemetery Index, 1850-1950," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3047:2121> : accessed 30 Oct 2023), Harry Arnold Titus; from Prospect Lawn Cemetery records, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
2901. "Deaths," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 7 Jan 1932, p. 2, col. 5;

- Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
2902. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 29 Oct 2023), Harry A Titus death (1953), certificate no. 69847, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2903. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60216125/harry-arnold-titus>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Arnold Titus (1880–1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60216125, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
2904. Email from Kevin Wheelock (grandson of Alton R. Wheelock and Louella Willett) to Roderick Sullivan, Nov 1998; from family records.
2905. "Alton R. Wheelock," *The Bradenton Herald* (Bradenton, Florida), 3 Apr 1964, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
2906. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185470927/amelia-ranlett>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Amelia Wheelock Ranlett (1842–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185470927, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Donna Markey (contributor 47734716).
2907. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 188, 255; *Archive.org* (https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/188/mode/2up : accessed 1 November 2023).
2908. Charles J. Shults, *Historical and biographical history of the township of Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York* (Buffalo?, New York: author, 1901), p. 255; *Archive.org* (https://archive.org/details/historicalbiogra00shul_0/page/254/mode/2up : accessed 1 November 2023).
2909. William H. Chaffee, *The Chaffee Genealogy* (New York : Grafton Press, 1909), p. 196; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/chaffeegenealogy01chaf/page/196/mode/2up> : accessed 1 November 2023).
2910. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 1 Nov 2023), Lafayette M. Ranlett death (1925), certificate no. 3600, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2911. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157874692/marquis-lafayette-ranlett>: accessed 01 November 2023), gravestone photo for Marquis Lafayette Ranlett (1838–1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157874692, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
2912. "Lafayette Ranlett Dies at S. Dayton," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Jan 1925, p. 2, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
2913. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157843805/ida-m-ranlett>: accessed 06 November 2023), gravestone photo for Ida M Ranlett (1866–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157843805, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
2914. "Miss Ida Ranlett," obit, *Silver Creek News* (Silver Creek, New York), 28 May 1931, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
2915. 1900 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, household of Henry J. and Lois Cornell.
2916. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 6 Nov 2023), Lois R. Cornell death (1950), certificate no. 65963, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2917. "Henry J. Cornell," obit, *Gowanda News* (Gowanda, New York), 15 June 1939, p. 6, col. 1;

- FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 November 2023.
2918. Henry Joseph Cornell (1863-1939) family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LVLG-B2Z> : accessed 5 Nov 2023).
2919. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTK-27K> : accessed 7 Nov 2023), card for William Homer Ranlett, Cattaraugus County, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001712291.
2920. 1900 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of Lafayette and Amelia Ranlett.
2921. "William H. Ranlett, Son of First Settlers, Dies," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 22 Aug 1950, p. 6, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 1 November 2023.
2922. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157823837/william-h-ranlett>: accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for William H. Ranlett (1872–1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157823837, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
2923. 1910 U.S. census, Dayton, Cattaraugus County, New York, household of William and Nellie Ranlett.
2924. Herman Brehm family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L1S9-FRS> : accessed 7 Nov 2023); original sources not cited.
2925. "Deaths," *Springville Journal* (Springville, New York), 21 May 1942, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
2926. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748254/theodore-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Theodore Wheelock (1844–1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748254, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2927. Lois Barris, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York : Chautauqua County Historial Society, 1991); at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Nov 2023.
2928. 1900 U.S. census, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Clara Wheelock.
2929. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 3 Nov 2023), Clara B. Wheelock death (1904), certificate no. 47835, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2930. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748248/clara-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Clara B Miller Wheelock (1852–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748248, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2931. "US, New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900," database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/316144241> : accessed 3 Nov 2023); US, New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900, New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
2932. Mark H. Dunkelman, *The Hardtack Regiment*, A Brief History of the 154th New York Volunteer Infantry (<http://hardtackregiment.com/154thNewYorkHistory.html> : accessed 3 Nov 2023); also Mark H. Dunkelman, *Marching With Sherman* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana: Louisiana State University, 2012).
2933. "Theodore Wheelock Found Dead by His Wife and Son - A War Veteran," *The Buffalo Commercial* (Buffalo, New York), 3 Jan 1899, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 September 2023.
2934. "Mrs Clara Wheelock Dead," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 Nov 1904, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
2935. John Fischer, "Fischer Family-JGF," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/108049095/person/292198931361/facts> : accessed 3 Dec 2023); also "David S. Wright of Dunkirk Dead," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Nov

- 1900, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 3 November 2023.
2936. Chautauqua County probate records, Administration Bonds, 3:452; FHL , image 389 of 549.
2937. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), card for William Homer Wheelock, serial no. U2405, dated 27 Apr 1942, Chautauqua County, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
2938. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), William Wheelock.
2939. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24266276/william-h-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for William H Wheelock (1886–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24266276, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Bolling (contributor 46869545).
2940. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-YMDN> : accessed 2 November 2023), William H Wheelock and Florence Mabel Cave (1908); FHL 000988344.
2941. "Obituaries, Florence C. Wheelock," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 5 Dec 1961, p. 10, col. 8; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 2 November 2023.
2942. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-YNT2> : accessed 2 November 2023), William H Wheelock and Florence Mabel Cave marriage license (1908); FHL 000988872.
2943. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 2 Nov 2023), Florence C. Wheelock (1961), death certificate #84628; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
2944. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264922/florence-wheelock>: accessed 02 November 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Cave Wheelock (1885–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264922, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Bolling (contributor 46869545).
2945. Cave Family Genealogy website, 1 Sep 1998, no longer online as of 2 Nov 2023.
2946. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748255/zenas-elmer-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Zenas Elmer Wheelock (14 Apr 1849–14 Feb 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748255, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2947. Lois Barris, *Nineteenth Century Marriages Reported in the Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York : Chautauqua County Historial Society, 1991); at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Nov 2023. 243
2948. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," Rootsweb (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm> : accessed 22 October 2023). "25 Dec 1877 ??? Wheelock & ???, Fredonia and Villanova, NY"
2949. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15748251/emma-l-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), gravestone photo for Emma L Tanner Wheelock (5 Jan 1851–22 Aug 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15748251, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2950. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 5 Nov 2023), Emma L. Wheelock death

- (1890), certificate no. 33409, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2951. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 28 Sep 2023), Z. Elmer Wheelock and Flora G. Pangorn (1891), cert. no. 21546; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2952. Julius E. Pangborn (1815-1878) family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8CV-K49> : accessed 5 Nov 2023).
2953. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24261440/flora-wheelock>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Flora Pangborn Wheelock (22 Apr 1857–24 Oct 1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24261440, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2954. Chautauqua County, New York, probate records, Accounts 1871-1875, 4:238, FHL 588063, image 509 of 727.
2955. "Thirty Years Ago," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 25 Nov 1925, p. 15, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 5 November 2023.
2956. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTT-288> : accessed 7 Nov 2023), card for Harry Elmer Wheelock, Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001753740.
2957. "Physician and Civic Leader, Dr. Harry E. Wheelock Dies," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 30 Aug 1956, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
2958. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264331/harry-elmer-wheelock>: accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Elmer Wheelock MD (31 Jul 1891–25 Aug 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264331, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
2959. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95504972/silas-stanton-wheelock>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Silas Stanton Wheelock (1851–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95504972, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, KS.
2960. "Washington Deaths and Burials, 1810-1960," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9VS-Z976> : accessed 30 September 2023); Washington Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL 230366, image 374 of 907.
2961. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95504956/nettie-marilla-wheelock>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Nettie Marilla Crumb Wheelock (1855–1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95504956, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford Co, KS.
2962. *Jamestown Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 May 1875, p. 6; *GenealogyBank.com*, 29 Sep 2023.
2963. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 U.S. census records; also 1901 and 1903 Pittsburg, Kansas, City Directory.
2964. 1943 Spokane, Washington, City Directory; and 1950 U.S. census, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, household of Bertha W. Abrams.
2965. *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 10 Nov 1950, p. 18, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*.
2966. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database with image, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31W-XGC> : accessed 30 September 2023), Edith May Mains (1956); citing Walla Walla, Washington, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,655.

2967. "Kansas, Births and Baptisms, 1811-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWF7-8BV> : accessed 4 October 2023), Wheelock birth, Crawford County, Kansas, Vital Statistics, births, book 1888, p. 78; FHL 1404801.
2968. "Mrs. Genevieve Christine," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 28 Jul 1971, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
2969. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391765/genevieve-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Genevieve Christine (1888–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391765, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
2970. 1900 U.S. census, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, household of Silas S. and Nettie M. Wheelock.
2971. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), Bertha Abrams.
2972. "Washington Death Index, 1965-2014," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLWS-GMYG> : accessed 4 October 2023), Bertha W Abrams (1977), Spokane, Washington; from the Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives (<https://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/Collections/TitleInfo/472> : n.d.); Citing Washington State Department of Health.
2973. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208004786/bertha-abrams>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Bertha Wheelock Abrams (1890–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208004786, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
2974. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPMT-XNJ2> : accessed 4 October 2023), William Ellis Abrams and Bertha Wheelock (1923); FHL 005016557.
2975. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 4 October 2023), card for William Ellis Abrams, Spokane County, Washington; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 001992108.
2976. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3YG-G47> : accessed 4 October 2023), William Ellis Abrams (1949); citing Whitman Co, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL 2,032,816.
2977. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208004797/william-ellis-abrams>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dr William Ellis Abrams (1874–1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208004797, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).
2978. "Dr. W. E. Abrams," *Spokane Chronicle* (Spokane, Washington), 24 Oct 1949, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
2979. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z3-8HMN> : accessed 4 October 2023), William E Abrams and Margaret H Madden (1908); citing Jackson Count, Missouri, marriage records; Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425077.
2980. *The Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), 25 Feb 1977, p. 30, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
2981. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/776453:2272> : accessed 5 October 2023), Delia Wheelock Rees (1981), State File No. 12050, Kerr Co, Texas.

2982. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 1997.
2983. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57997521/florence-ann-jay>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Ann Wheelock Jay (1854–1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57997521, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
2984. "Edgar Jay," Death Notice, *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 2 June 1914, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
2985. Private records of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1998. Per her records, he died May 1914.
2986. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57997414/edgar-jay>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edgar Jay (1844–1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57997414, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Nita May Stolns (contributor 47233907).
2987. *The Republican Press* (Salamanca, New York), 4 June 1914, p. 4, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
2988. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-D64> : accessed 9 June 2022), Floyd Harmon Jay, Chautauqua County, New York; FHL 001712294.
2989. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKC-GFHX> : accessed 6 October 2023), Gideon [sic] E Jay, 1951.
2990. "Funeral Services Held For Guerdon Jay," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 20 Sep 1951, p. 47, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
2991. "Vicinity Haps and Mishaps," marriage announcement *Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 8 Dec 1883, p. 4, col. 2; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
2992. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098277/persis-ellen-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2023), gravestone photo for Persis Ellen Lewis Wheelock (18 Dec 1861–20 Jan 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098277, Hamlet Cemetery, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
2993. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 8 Oct 2023), Perses Wheelock death (1900), certificate no. 2510, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
2994. "Hamlet," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 14 Dec 1892, p. 1, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 October 2023.
2995. "Hamlet," *The Weekly News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 20 Oct 1899, p. 2, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 October 2023.
2996. Private records of Theresa Anne (Crowell) Bickhart, Mar 1999.
2997. 1900 U.S. census, Villenova, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Millard F. Wheelock.
2998. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 9 Oct 2023), Dime W Crowell (1961), death certificate #46923; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
2999. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89583175/dime-h-crowell>: accessed 9 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dime H Wheelock Crowell (1884–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 89583175, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.
3000. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 19 Oct 1904, p. 8, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*,

- accessed 7 October 2023.
3001. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-8M4> : accessed 9 October 2023), Edmond George Crowell, Chautauqua County, New York; FHL 001712294.
3002. Edmond W Crowell family group sheet, various authors, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KVGD-BWB> : accessed 9 Oct 2023), no original source given.
3003. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG54-5VPD> : accessed 9 October 2023), Edmond G Crowell, death certificate no. 17935; FHL 104132624.
3004. "South Dayton," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 13 Mar 1931, p. 34, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3005. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61127099/edmond-g-crowell>: accessed 9 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edmond G. Crowell (18 May 1882–11 Mar 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61127099, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Cindy Hinz (contributor 49578947).
3006. *The Weekly News* (Cherry Creek, New York), 11 July 1902, p. 3, col. 3; "Balcom," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 21 Aug 1902, p. 6, col. 4; "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 29 July 1903, p. 8, col. 1; all at *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3007. "U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/672741:1932> : accessed 10 Oct 2023); also, records of Theresa (Crowell) Bickhart, adoptive granddaughter of Dime, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Mar 1999.
3008. "Hamlet," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 6 Jul 1917, p. 9, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3009. "South Dayton," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Jan 1923, p. 30, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3010. Maurice Wheelock death notice, taken from a newspaper clipping in the effects of Betty (Wheelock) Sullivan, a niece, Mar 2007, newspaper name and date unknown.
3011. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37741025/maurice-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Maurice J. Wheelock (1886–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37741025, Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3012. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-CRC> : accessed 10 October 2023), Maurice Wheelock and Charlotte Counradt (1909), Chautauqua County clerk; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
3013. "Charlotte Wheelock," *Gowanda News & Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 5 May 1966, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3014. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37741024/charlotte-e-wheelock>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charlotte E. Wheelock (1883–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 37741024, Forestville Cemetery, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3015. "Mrs. Julia Park Died at Buffalo Hospital," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 21 Nov 1941, p. 5, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
3016. "Ellis H. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 14 Feb 1963, p. 8, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
3017. "California, U.S., San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985," database with images,

- Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2118/images/B020333-00207> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), from San Francisco Area Funderal Home Records 1995-1985, *Researchcity*, San Francisco.
3018. "Hamlet," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 14 Mar 1899, p. 7, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
3019. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP47-MY4> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris Penticoff (1962); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
3020. "Penticoff," *San Francisco Examiner* (San Francisco, California), 21 Sep 1962, p. 31, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
3021. Methodist Episcopal Church records (Villanova/Hamlet, New York), 1856-1888, FHL film 1437513, items 10,11; transcribed at "Villanova Circuit Church Records Hamlet, Chautauqua County, NY," Rootsweb (<https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm> : accessed 22 October 2023).
3022. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595853/lillian-wheelock-shattuck>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lillian Wheelock Shattuck (1858–1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595853, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3023. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-HJ9> : accessed 23 October 2023), Pliny Shattuck and Nancy Lucy Murray (1909); FHL 001004673.
3024. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGJ5-5G1Q> : accessed 23 October 2023), Cleary [sic, Pliny] Shattuck (1939), death cert. no. 3746; FHL 104132632.
3025. "Pliny Shattuck," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 26 Jan 1939, p. 6, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
3026. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595860/pliny-shattuck>: accessed 23 October 2023), gravestone photo for Pliny Shattuck (1863–1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595860, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3027. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15595858/nancy-lucy-shattuck>: accessed 23 October 2023), gravestone photo for Nancy Lucy Shattuck (1876–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15595858, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3028. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Charles Lester Shattuck, serial no. U1509, dated 26 Apr 1942, Fredonia, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3029. "Charles L. Shattuck," *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer* (Dunkirk, New York), 2 Nov 1936, p. 7, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
3030. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2D-8K8T> : accessed 24 October 2023), Charles Shattuck death (1956); FHL 104132649.
3031. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242595084/charles-l-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Charles L. Shattuck (1889–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242595084, Cherry Creek Central Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Bonnie Burkett-Attebery (contributor 49021905).

3032. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Elmer Bernice Shattuck, Dansville, New York; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3033. "Elmer Shattuck," *The Nunda News* (Nunda, New York), 19 Feb 1976, p. 1, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 24 October 2023.
3034. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), card for Frank Eugene Shattuck, serial number 3349, order number 1549-A, 30 Oct 1945; North Collins, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3035. 1915 New York census, Portage, Livingston County, household of Pliny and Nancy Shattuck.
3036. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12418608/stephen-t-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Stephen T. Moe (27 May 1836–30 May 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12418608, Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID, maintained by David M. Habben (contributor 835).
3037. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWF-TWG> : accessed 28 December 2023), Stephen Moe and Miriam Mack (1868); FHL 2342449.
3038. Sophia Smith, *Mack genealogy: The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., With Appendix Containing Genealogy of Allied Families*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Co., 1903), p. 660; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924092514854/page/660/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
3039. Sophia Smith, *Mack genealogy: The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., With Appendix Containing Genealogy of Allied Families*, 2 Vols (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Co., 1903), p. 496; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cu31924092514854/page/496/mode/2up> : accessed 28 Dec 2023).
3040. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Z8MF-62T2> : accessed 28 December 2023), marriage intention for David Mack and Lura Line, 17 Mar 1834; FHL 904253.
3041. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12418607/marion-moe>: accessed 28 December 2023), gravestone photo for Marion Mack Moe (1 Jul 1839–18 Oct 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12418607, Lost River Cemetery, Moore, Butte Co, ID, maintained by David M. Habben (contributor 835).
3042. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303151/mary-f-pearson>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Mary F. Wheelock Pearson (1848–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59303151, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
3043. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSC-BWT> : accessed 5 January 2024), Ernest Pearson and Mary Wheelock (1882); FHL 2342470.
3044. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Ernest Pierson death (1919), indexed as 'Ernest Piges', Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3045. 1900 U.S. census, Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, household of Ernst J. Pearson.
3046. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303181/ernest-pearson>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Ernest Pearson (1843–1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59303181, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor

- 47615482).
3047. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHP-74F> : accessed 5 January 2024), Olive Lucinda Pearson and Pero Cooper (1901); FHL 1019067, image 24 of 646.
3048. "Obituaries," *Jackson Citizen Patriot* (Jackson, Michigan), 17 Oct 1962, p. 37, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 January 2024.
3049. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16898747/olive-lucinda-woodliff>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Olive Lucinda Pierson Woodliff (1885–1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16898747, East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3050. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Purve Cooper death (1920), Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3051. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149682861/purve-cooper>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Purve Cooper (1873–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 149682861, Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3052. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q43-TKJ> : accessed 5 January 2024), Roy Woodliff and Olive Cooper (1928); FHL 2168582.
3053. "Obituaries," *Jackson Citizen Patriot* (Jackson, Michigan), 20 Dec 1972, p. 43, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 5 January 2024.
3054. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16898750/roy-woodliff>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Roy Woodliff (1880–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16898750, East Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Jackson Co, MI, maintained by Deb Hayes-Wolfe (contributor 46811474).
3055. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917", database with images , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLJ8-7J2V> : accessed 5 January 2024), Entry for Anna Pierson birth (1887); FHL 5191207.
3056. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3RH-Z3T> : accessed 5 January 2024), Frank A. Marrion and Anna A. Pearson (1917); FHL 2342721.
3057. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 5 Jan 2023); Frank A. Marion death (1928), Certificate Register no. 10087, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3058. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59303120/frank-a-marion>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Frank A. Marion (1874–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59303120, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
3059. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9093/images/41326_341745-01679 : accessed 5 January 2024), Anna A. Marian and Carl S. Jedelee, County file no. 175, state file no. 46 1501; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3060. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 5 Jan 2024), card for Simon Carl Jedelee,

- serial no. U844, dated 27 Apr 1942, Wayne County, Michigan; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3061. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1503707:3171> : accessed 5 Jan 2024), Carl S. Jedele (1971); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
3062. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59302899/charles-simon-jedele>: accessed 05 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles Simon "Carl" Jedele (1884–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59302899, Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI, maintained by Brian DesErmia (contributor 47615482).
3063. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31263148/george-washington-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), gravestone photo for George Washington Wheelock (1849–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31263148, Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
3064. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), Grace Amelia Wheelock death (1931), State Office No. 41 9050, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3065. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31263153/grace-amelia-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), gravestone photo for Grace Amelia O'Dell Wheelock (1859–1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31263153, Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
3066. "George W. Wheelock, 85, Nelson Township, Dies," *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 22 Jan 1935, p. 2, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 6 January 2024.
3067. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2292397:60872> : accessed 6 Jan 2023), George W. Wheelock death (1935), State Office No. 41 10849, Nelson, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3068. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6X6-46R> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), card for Clifford Judson Wheelock, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1675763.
3069. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), card for Clifford Wheelock, serial no. U1549, dated 27 Apr 1942, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3070. 1900 U.S. census, Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, household of Clifford and Dora Wheelock.
3071. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F7-RQ2> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Dora Killgore (1899); FHL 2342512. Age 21, born in Cedars Springs.
3072. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVRN-X4PP> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock (1956).
3073. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLJM-4ZH> : accessed 13 January 2024), Charles Wheelock

- (1944), death cert, state no. 384, registrar no. 955, Pima County, Arizona; FHL 2114729.
3074. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FT-RHM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Chas E Wheelock and Elsie Mezger (1905); FHL 2342671. Says born in Courtland Township.
3075. "Charles Wheelock, 64, Dies in Local Hospital," *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 22 Oct 1944, p. 7, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
3076. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, online database at *Ancestry.com*, Mar 2006.
3077. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2017), memorial page for Etta Frances Baker Wheelock (1862–1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185681718, citing Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
3078. Obituary of George Wheelock, published in the 18 Feb 1954 *Sterling Daily Gazette*, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
3079. Obituary of George Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 15 Feb 1954, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, 2001.
3080. Obituary of Mrs. George Wheelock, published in the *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 13 Aug 1945, Sterling, IL; article kindly supplied by Linda Aust, Nov 2001.
3081. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 15 Feb 1954.
3082. *Sterling Daily Gazette*, 24 Jan 1955.
3083. "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, History of Rock Island County", Newton Bateman and Paul Selby, Munsell Publishing Company, Chicago, 1914, page 1497.
3084. 1880 Federal Census, Moline, Rock Island County, IL.
3085. "Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950", Illinois Archives, online at www.cyberdriveillinois.com, Jan 2005.
3086. Thi Dispatch (Moline, Illinois), 18 Sep 1916, wedding announcement (and picture) of Henry Thomas Wheelock, and Pearl Maupin, pg 6; online at www.newspapers.com, retrieved July 2018.
3087. A history of Frank Emerson Wheelock, founder of Lubbock, Texas, written by an associate of the Wheelock Elementary School in Lubbock, Texas. Information was drawn from the records of Henry T. Wheelock, author of "Wheelock Genealogy", an unpublished manuscript.
3088. Headstone Record, Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX; www.findagrave.com, Mar 2005.
3089. "Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900", compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, *Ancestry.com*, Jan 2001.
3090. Records of Mary McNiff, Tucson, AZ, *FamilySearch Ancestral File v4.19*, electronic search at www.FamilySearch.org, Dec 2000
3091. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-9DYV> : accessed 21 May 2023), Ed S. Wheelock and Anna Wellman; FHL 2,383,755, image 1068 of 1538.
3092. "Canada, Ontario Births, 1869-1912," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLN-BDR> : accessed 21 May 2023), Annie Wilman [sic] birth (1873), certificate 025027, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL 1845039, image 553 of 887.
3093. *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 1 Oct 1966, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 21 May 2023.
3094. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075240/anna-wheelock>: accessed 21 May 2023), gravestone photo for Anna Wheelock (28 May 1873–30 Sep 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075240, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
3095. "The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section", as given by Rootsweb, Oct 2001.
3096. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VG14-QNQ> : accessed 22 May 2023), Esther Corinne Miller death record (1983); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

3097. Records of Donna Rae (McIntyre) Selig, daughter of Josephine (Andrews) McIntyre, Mar 2005.
3098. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075056/minnette-davis>: accessed 30 May 2023), gravestone photo for Minnette Wheelock Davis (23 Aug 1902–10 May 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075056, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
3099. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV2W-2B3> : accessed 30 May 2023), Claude F Davis and Julia Minnette Wheelock; citing Blaine Co, Oklahoma courthouse; FHL 1313700.
3100. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Claude F. Davis, serial number T2563, order number T10543, local board 5, Bergen County, New Jersey; Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926–1975, Record Group 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
3101. Obituary, *Grant County Journal* (Medford, Oklahoma), 22 Feb 1932, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 6 June 2023.
3102. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075055/claude-fore-davis>: accessed 06 June 2023), gravestone photo for Claude Fore Davis (28 Apr 1901–27 Apr 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075055, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
3103. "Claude Davis," obituary, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Apr 1960, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 6 June 2023.
3104. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Edward Silas Wheelock, Jr., serial number 1783, order number 1746, dated 16 Oct 1940; Blaine County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3105. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/66719721:3693> : accessed 10 June 2023).
3106. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125298003/edward-silas-wheelock>: accessed 07 June 2023), gravestone photo for Ed S. Wheelock Jr. (1905–1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125298003, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
3107. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-3GGH> : 11 June 2023), Phyllis W. Pound.
3108. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154075057/phyllis-pound>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Phyllis Wheelock Pound (1912–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154075057, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, Napa Co, CA.
3109. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575311/albert-h-wheelock>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Albert H Wheelock (1866–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575311, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3110. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
3111. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X2GX-QN5> : 11 June 2023), Albert H Wheelock and Carrie J Ewing; citing Christian County clerk, Illinois; FHL microfilm 987,611.
3112. Obituary of Carrie Jane Ewing, *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 25 Nov 1940, p. 5, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3113. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLQ-FSL> : 11 June 2023), Robert S. Ewing and Caroline

- Simpson; citing Pike county clerk, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,315,807.
3114. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575342/carrie-j-wheelock>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for Carrie J Wheelock (1868–1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575342, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3115. Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998; also "Albert H. Wheelock," obit, *The Hardtner Press* (Hardtner, Kansas), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023; also "A. H. Wheelock Dead," *The Alva Weekly Record* (Alva, Oklahoma), 24 Sep 1915, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3116. *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 25 Nov 1940, p. 5, col 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3117. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGYB-JNK> : accessed 12 June 2023), Edna Arvilla Sutton (1988); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
3118. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7D-2VJN> : accessed 24 June 2023), Vera Adell Tatro.
3119. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 30 June 2023), Lela Clark.
3120. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 30 June 2023), Lela Clark. Died Feb 1984.
3121. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-LQQG> : 1 July 2023), Beulah Wheelock McCrady.
3122. Obit of Beulah W. McCrady, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 11 Oct 1991, p. 53, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3123. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K76-TLCV> : 2 July 2023), Grace W McAllister.
3124. Grace McAllister obit, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 2 Mar 1988, p. 12, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
3125. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q221-15L7> : 4 July 2023), Edith Wheelock, 1906-1912; citing School enrollment, Woods County clerk, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,853,255.
3126. "Mrs. Edith W. Floyd," *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 28 June 1977, p. 17, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
3127. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Albert Bryan Wheelock, serial number 230, order number 343, dated 16 Oct 1940; Woods County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3128. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 July 2023), Alfred B. Wheelock.
3129. Private records of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998
3130. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79762919/ruth-c-caldwell>: accessed 9 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ruth C. Wheelock Caldwell (1909–1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79762919, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.
3131. "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1949-1959," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1181921:5186> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman L.

- Caldwell and Ruth C. Wheelock; California Department of Health and Welfare.
3132. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116712399/sherman-laird-caldwell>: accessed 9 July 2023),
gravestone photo for Sherman Laird Caldwell (30 Nov 1898–21 Jul 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID
116712399, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Don Green
(contributor 47124072).
3133. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1953", database with images, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8N9-3GJ> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman Laird Caldwell
and Hazel Josephine Harding (1922); FHL 2074280.
3134. "Arizona, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1865-1927," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/290998:60873> : accessed 9 July 2023), Sherman L.
Calwell and Estelle Jones, marriage license (1936). Marriage license dated 28 Sep 1936, Yuma County,
Arizona.
3135. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001583/carrie-mary-abbott>: accessed 10 July 2023),
gravestone photo for Carrie Mary Wheelock Abbott (1869–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001583,
Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor
47083260).
3136. "Abbott-Wheelock", *Amherst Bee* (Williamsville, New York), 13 Oct 1887, p. not known, col. 1;
FultonHistory.com, accessed 10 July 2023.
3137. Henriette E. Savery Smith, *The Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howel-Clark, Porter and Savery
Families* (Detroit, The Perrine Press, 1902), p. 63; *Archive.org*
(<https://archive.org/details/andersonperrineb00smit/page/78/mode/2up> : accessed 10 July 2023).
3138. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg (Orchard Park), Erie County, New York, household of George and
Carrie Abbott.
3139. George S. Abbot death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 9 July 1948, p. 12, col. 1;
Newspapers.com, accessed 10 July 2023.
3140. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 10 July 2023), George S. Abbott death
(1948), certificate no. 41292, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health,
Albany, NY.
3141. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001542/george-smith-abbott>: accessed 10 July 2023),
gravestone photo for George Smith Abbott (1859–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001542, Hillcrest
Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3142. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database,
FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KM1-PB3Z> : accessed 10 July 2023),
George Smith Abbott.
3143. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com*
(<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Howard Larue
Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective
Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3144. "Howard L. Abbott," obit, *The Hamburg Sun and Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 24 May
1979, p. 4, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 July 2023.
3145. Find a Grave, database and images
(https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41756484/howard-la_rue-abbott: accessed 12 July 2023),
gravestone photo for Howard La Rue Abbott (1888–1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41756484, Prospect
Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Ross Adam Wood Sr. (contributor 47496100).

3146. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 12 July 2023), Howard L. Abbott and Elizabeth Stroh (1911); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3147. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369699:7338> : accessed 12 July 2023), Glen E. Abbott.
3148. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369699:7338> : accessed 12 July 2023), Glen E. Abbott, b. 7 Dec 1889, d. 9 Feb 1972.
3149. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/26820:3693> : accessed 12 July 2023), Glen Abbott.
3150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60135051/glen-erving-abbott>: accessed 12 July 2023), gravestone photo for Glen Erving Abbott (1890–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60135051, Shady Rest Cemetery, Holly Hill, Volusia Co, FL, maintained by Robert Stanley Orrell (contributor 46944474).
3151. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZXR-SZP> : accessed 13 July 2023), Glenn Erving Abbott; FHL 1983578.
3152. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/21729671:2272> : accessed 12 July 2023), Mrs. Rochelle Sanford Abbott (1932), Certificate 35900, Registrar's No. 279, Potter Co, Texas.
3153. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 13 July 2023), card for Glen Erving Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3154. Carlyle C. Wheelock, Winifred Thomson Argersinger Gonseth, "Wheelock Genealogy [1955]," p. 350; Mss 792, NEHGS, Boston.
3155. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 10 July 2023), Florence M. Abbott death (1892), certificate no. 30547, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3156. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Roland B. Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3157. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1369795:7338> : accessed 12 July 2023), Roland Burton Abbott.
3158. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121973655/roland-b-abbott>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Roland B Abbott (1894–1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 121973655, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3159. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Roland B. Abbott and Florence Sugden (1915); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3160. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122001735/florence-abbott>:

- accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Florence Sugden Abbott (3 Jul 1895–3 May 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122001735, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3161. Mrs. Florence G. Abbott *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 12 May 1983, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3162. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTP-2HV> : accessed 13 July 2023), Frank A Abbott; FHL 001712370.
3163. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 12 July 2023), card for Frank Addison Abbott, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3164. 1900 U.S. census, East Hamburg (Orchard Park), Erie County, New York, household of George and Carrie Abbott. Born March 1897.
3165. "Frank A. Abbott," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 28 Jan 1982, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3166. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195696987/frank-addison-abbott>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Frank Addison Abbott (1897–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 195696987, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Kristen (contributor 47408569).
3167. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Frank A Abbott and Eleanor Taylor (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3168. Abbott-Taylor *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 17 Aug 1924, p. 65, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3169. "Eleanor Taylor Abbott," obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 5 May 1994, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3170. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Mary H. Foote.
3171. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Mary H. Foote.
3172. "Mary H. Foote," *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 29 Jan 1998, p. 6, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3173. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/219956309/mary-h-foote>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Mary H. Foote (1900–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 219956309, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Linda Cancilla (contributor 47250781).
3174. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Mary H Abbott and Harold W Foote (1923); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3175. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/219956293/harold-w-foote>: accessed 13 July 2023), gravestone photo for Harold W. Foote (1901–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 219956293, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Linda Cancilla (contributor 47250781).
3176. Etta M. Foote obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Feb 1953, p. 66, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 July 2023.

3177. "Harold W. Foote," *The Sun* (Hamburg, New York), 30 Jul 1964, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 July 2023.
3178. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197409277/charles-e-abbott>: accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Charles E. Abbott (12 Feb 1902–29 Jul 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197409277, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3179. Death notice, Charles E. Abbott, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 31 July 1972, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 July 2023.
3180. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 13 July 2023), Charles E. Abbott and Frances K. Stanage (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3181. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64744640/frances-hoague>: accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Frances Stanage Hoague (1903–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64744640, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3182. "Frances Stanage Hoague," obit, *The Sun and the Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 16 May 1991, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
3183. "G. S. Hogue, Thrift Shop Owner, Dies," *Tampa Bay Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 30 Sep 1957, p. 30, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
3184. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQB-S6V> : accessed 14 July 2023), Charles E. Abbot and Bernice C. Hughey (1937); citing Erie County clerk, Pennsylvania; FHL 002260042.
3185. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Bernice M. Constantine (1900); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3186. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197392549/bernice-c-abbott>: accessed 14 July 2023), gravestone photo for Bernice C. Abbott (22 Nov 1900–10 Mar 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197392549, Hillcrest Cemetery and Mausoleum, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3187. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Bernice M. Constantine and Eugene O Hughey (1924); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3188. "Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903-1997," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/302114749:8781> : accessed 14 July 2023), George Malcom Abbott birth (1827).
3189. "Charles E. Abbott," obit, *The Sun* (Hamburg, New York), 03 Aug 1972, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 July 2023.
3190. "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZB9-LJK> : 11 March 2018), Clifford T Wheelock and Irene Ritman, 01 Aug 1897; citing registration , Bridgeburg, Welland, Ontario, Canada, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 1,870,919.
3191. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2018), memorial page for Irene Rittman Wheelock (1871–1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 60217412, citing Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3192. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3193. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127600354/edith-m-brewer>:

- accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Edith M Oakley Brewer (1889–1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127600354, Royalton Union Cemetery, Royalton Center, Niagara Co, NY.
3194. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 16 July 2023), Edith M. Brewer death (1954), certificate no. 38014, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3195. "New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61377> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York County marriages, various county clerks offices, New York.
3196. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632> : accessed 29 May 2020); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY. Certificate number 2877.
3197. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3198. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTBK-LQQ> : accessed 15 July 2023), Esther Koch; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service).
3199. Esther (Wheelock) Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 07 May 1984, p. 13, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
3200. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Marriage Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY. Marriage certificate number 22492.
3201. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTF-RF3> : accessed 16 July 2023), Howard John Koch; FHL 001712055.
3202. William Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 Apr 1912, p. 1, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3203. Howard J. Koch death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Aug 1960, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 July 2023.
3204. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 30 May 2020); citing draft registration cards for the states, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record Group 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St. Louis, MO.
3205. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTF-1GG> : accessed 30 May 2020), Harold Rittman Wheelock, 1917-1918.
3206. 1900 U.S. census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY. Lists birth date as June 1897, in conflict with draft registration records.
3207. "California, Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 20 May 2020).
3208. 1905 N.Y. state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3209. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK9-6SX7> : accessed 29 May 2020), Clifford Wheelock, 1908.
3210. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217358/clifford-a-wheelock>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Clifford A Wheelock (1904–1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217358, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3211. 1915 N.Y. state census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.

3212. "New York, Death Index, 1852-1956," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3213. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 30 May 2020); NY State Marriage Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3214. "Wheelock-Morgan," Eleanor Virginia Morgan - Allen H. Wheelock engagement notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Dec 1937, p. 14, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3215. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/243172462/eleanor-virginia-morgan>: accessed 16 July 2023), gravestone photo for Eleanor Virginia Morgan (30 Nov 1908–14 Nov 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 243172462, White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie Co, NY.
3216. "Eleanor V. Morgan," obit, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Nov 1998, p. 34, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3217. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200641165/grace-corrine-howe>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace Corrine Wheelock Howe (1882–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200641165, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Gary Wheeler (contributor 47661161).
3218. "Howe-Wheelock," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 21 Jan 1918, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3219. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 16 July 2023), Grace C. Wheelock and Otis B. Howe (1918); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3220. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTJ-7ND> : accessed 16 July 2023), Otis Burns Howe; FHL 001712128.
3221. Otis B. Howe death notice, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Oct 1938, p. 15; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3222. E. S. Wheelock obit, *The Napa Valley Register* (Napa, California), 28 Sep 1959, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3223. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200641460/elizabeth-grace-dike>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Grace "Betty" Howe Dike (1920–2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200641460, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Gary Wheeler (contributor 47661161).
3224. "Dike-Howe," marriage announcement *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 10 May 1940, p. 36, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 July 2023.
3225. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 6 June 2023), card for Howard Ralph Dike, serial number 1877, order number 1112, dated 16 Oct 1940; Bennington County, Vermont, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3226. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 27 July 2023), Clifford W. Howe (1927); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3227. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 17 July 2021); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
3228. "Howe-Travis," wedding announcement, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 15 Apr 1948, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
3229. Marriage License, *The Niagara Falls Gazette* (Niagara Falls, New York), 5 Aug 1952, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
3230. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 17 July 2023), Joan Gugino and Cliffo W. Howe (1952); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3231. "U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2469> : accessed 17 July 2023), Clifford W. Howe.
3232. "Wheelock-Haines," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 15 Apr 1909, p. 4, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
3233. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGD-D5F> : accessed 17 July 2023), Charles H Wheelock and Grace Haines, 12 Apr 1909; citing Canadian County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 1398648.
3234. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 July 2023), Grace Malin.
3235. 1910 U.S. census, Denver, Colorado, household of Charles H. and Grace Wheelock. Born about 1888.
3236. "West Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1863-1900," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/27272:4484> : accessed 18 July 2023), Gustavus A. Haines and Alice Tuel.
3237. "West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/864307:2538> : accessed 18 July 2023), Gustavus Adolphus Haines and Alice Thel.
3238. "Mrs. Edward A. Malin," obit, *The Salina Journal* (Kansas City, Missouri), 11 Jan 1968, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
3239. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52706825/grace-malin>: accessed 18 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace Haines Malin (1886–1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52706825, Abilene Cemetery, Abilene, Dickinson Co, KS.
3240. "Local News," *Marion Headlight* (Marion, Kansas), 13 Aug 1908, p. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
3241. "Girl Saves Crippled Mother From Fire," *The Ephrata Review* (Ephrata, Pennsylvania), 15 May 1931, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
3242. "Miss Virginia Wheelock Married to Californian," *Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 17 Oct 1931, p. 5, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
3243. "Adolphus Haines Dies," *The Kansas City Times* (Kansas City, Missouri), 02 May 1940, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
3244. "Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1969," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1102901:60382> : accessed 18 July 2023), Adolphus Haines death certificate, state no. 17317, registrar's no 1844, Jackson County, Kansas, 1940.
3245. "Court Severs Marital Ties," *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 18 Oct 1928, p. 15, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 July 2023.
3246. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969," database with

- images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/5164/images/42342_1521003235_0472-01976 : accessed 17 July 2023), Virginia A. Randle death cert (1933), file no. 33620, registered no. 2425, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
3247. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28810222/virginia-a-randle>: accessed 17 July 2023), gravestone photo for Virginia A. Wheelock Randle (1910–1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28810222, Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion Co, KS.
3248. "Grieving Mother Killed by Potion," *The Pittsburgh Press* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 13 Apr 1933, p. 5, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 July 2023.
3249. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24265374/harriet-c-taylor>: accessed 22 July 2023), gravestone photo for Harriet C Taylor (d. 5 Mar 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24265374, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3250. "The Many Events of 1892," *Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 30 Dec 1892, p. 5, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
3251. *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 13 Dec 1892, p. 11, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
3252. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of J. Adel. and Harriet Taylor. Born Dec 1892.
3253. "Ex-Mayor Taylor Died in Hospital Late Thursday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 12 Sep 1930, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023. Born in Charlotte, New York.
3254. "Mrs. Ellen Wise Taylor," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 24 Jan 1913, p. 5, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 23 July 2023.
3255. "Ex-Mayor Taylor Died in Hospital Late Thursday," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 12 Sep 1930, p. 12, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 July 2023.
3256. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15747766/john-a-taylor>: accessed 22 July 2023), gravestone photo for John A Taylor (d. 11 Sep 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15747766, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3257. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of J. Adel. and Harriet Taylor.
3258. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 24 July 2023), card for Thomas W. Taylor, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3259. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:W3T8-2WMM> : accessed 25 July 2023), Thomas Wheelock Taylor; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
3260. "Thomas Taylor Died Here Today," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 23 Sep 1949, p. 4, col. 5; *Ancestry.com*, accessed 25 July 2023.
3261. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-NH86> : accessed 25 July 2023), Thomas Wheelock Taylor and Frances Louise Schmeiser marriage license, 22 Oct 1919, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing ref. ID 2021, county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,116.
3262. Marriage Notice, *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 26 Oct 1919, p. 73, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 25 July 2023.
3263. "Jennie A. Taylor Dies; Resided in Dunkirk," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 19 Dec 1918, p. 24,

- col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 July 2023.
3264. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXT2-Q4F> : accessed 25 July 2023), Robert Lynn Taylor; FHL 001712293.
3265. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24265772/robert-l-taylor>: accessed 25 July 2023), gravestone photo for Robert L Taylor (1897–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24265772, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3266. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFR3-BBJ> : accessed 25 July 2023), Robert Lynn Taylor and Lenore Violet Young; Chautauqua County Clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,681.
3267. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 25 July 2023), Delores Ann Sievert.
3268. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 26 July 2023), Doloris A Sievert (1917); citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3269. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-M99L> : accessed 26 July 2023), William John Sievert, 24 Sep 1913, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing ref. ID 1031, county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 988,883.
3270. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24267227/dolores-a-taylor>: accessed 26 July 2023), gravestone photo for Dolores A Taylor (1917–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24267227, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3271. Fredonia Censor, 5 June 1901, marriage announcement of Oscar Lee Wheelock, son Oscar Wheelock, and Emilie Truesdale Foster, will live in Clarksburg, WV.
3272. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMC7-W9Z> : accessed 30 July 2023), Emile Foster Wheelock death certificate (1949); citing Harrison, West Virginia, County Records; FHL microfilm 1,984,024.
3273. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133572741/emilie-truesdale-wheelock>: accessed 30 July 2023), memorial page for Emilie Truesdale Foster Wheelock (26 Oct 1880–10 Feb 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133572741, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Alex Brady (contributor 50144495).
3274. 1920 Federal Census, Clarksburg, West Virginia, Emilie Wheelock, age 36, wife of Lee Wheelock.
3275. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/13400524:2238> : accessed 24 August 2023), card for Reginald V. Wheelock, serial number 1620, order number 10938, dated 16 Feb 1942; Harrison County, West Virginia, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, National Archives and Records Administration.
3276. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6H-61D> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock and Bess Beulah Bowman, 14 Oct 1931; citing Harrison County clerk, West Virginia, v 47 p 281; FHL 847,297.
3277. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F1GM-BQ4> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald V. Wheelock (1944); citing Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, County Records, v 13 p

- 276c; FHL microfilm 847,175.
3278. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141032608/reginald-vanderbilt-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2023), gravestone photo for Reginald Vanderbilt Wheelock (1902–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141032608, Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Alex Brady (contributor 50144495).
3279. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94921973/bess-beulah-doyle>: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Bess Beulah “Bessie” Bowman Wheelock Doyle (28 Sep 1903–Jan 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94921973, Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum, Shinnston, Harrison Co, WV, maintained by Jeff Bowman (contributor 47252162).
3280. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6J-SJL> : accessed 24 August 2023), Edmund Hubert Doyle and Bess Beulah Wheelock (1905); citing Harrison County, West Virginia, v 61 p 313; FHL microfilm 847,304.
3281. "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-2016," Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/993909693:1265> : accessed 24 August 2023), Reginald Wheelock, Washington Irving High School, Clarksburg, West Virginia.
3282. Fredonia Censor, 21 Sep 1904, death announcement of Sheldon Truesdale Wheelock, age 7 m. 15d., son of Lee and Emilie Wheelock.
3283. "Tennessee, U.S., City Death Records, 1872-1923," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2402217:5076> : accessed 25 August 2023), Sheldon Wheelock (1904); Tennessee City Death Records, Nashville, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Memphis, 1848-1907, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville.
3284. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 25 August 2023), card for Willard Foster Wheelock, serial number 2906, order number 180, dated 16 Oct 1940; Harrison County, West Virginia, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St. Louis, Missouri.
3285. Fredonia Censor, 22 Nov 1905, birth announcement of Willard Foster Wheelock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wheelock.
3286. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 25 August 2023), Willard Wheelock.
3287. "West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVKN-3RPZ> : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock birth; FHL 847269.
3288. Fredonia Censor, 20 Apr 1910, birth announcement for Donald Hilton Wheelock, son Lee Wheelock, born Clarksburg, West Virginia.
3289. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998." database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2219177:7338> : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock (1974); Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida.
3290. *Tampa Bay Times* (Tampa Bay, Florida), 16 Feb 1974, p. 6, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
3291. "Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9279/images/43067_162028006053_0640-00353 : accessed 31 August 2023), Donald Milton Wheelock and Martha Barnett (1940); Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014, Roll 101167297, Virginia Dept of Health, Richmond.

3292. "Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998." database, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/3407111:7338> : accessed 31 August 2023), Martha B Wheelock (1987); Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida.
3293. "Wheelock, Martha B.," *Tampa Bay Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 3 June 1987, p. 72, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
3294. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-85W> : accessed 31 August 2023), Dawn Wheelock and Frank Sylvester Frey; Chautauqua County clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,674.
3295. 1900 U.S. census, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Joseph and Sarah Frey.
3296. Headstone record, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 166172476, created 28 June 2016.
3297. "Frank S. Frey," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 10 July 1962, p. 12, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
3298. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 August 2023), card for Russell Wheelock Frey, serial number 2169, order number 3190, dated 16 Oct 1940; Schenectady, New York,, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3299. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKKS-4ZG> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell Frey, Oct 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, National Technical Information Service, Alexandria, Virginia.
3300. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LNH5> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell W Frey and Beatrice L. Putnam marriage license, Mayville, 29 May 1933, Chautauqua County clerk, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,138.
3301. "New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/991518154:61253> : accessed 31 August 2023), Russell Frey and Lois Hildenbrandt; Marriage Indexes, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
3302. "Sixth Child Born to Russell Freys," *The Knickerbocker News* (Albany, New York), 10 Mar 1954, p. A-7, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 August 2023.
3303. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 2 September 2023); citing Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 3/31/1947, 863 boxes, National Archives Identifier: 7644744, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record Group 147, National Archives and Records Administration, St Louis, Missouri.
3304. "Roger Frey, Salesmon, Dies at 58," *Schenectady Gazette* (Schenectady, New York), 19 Feb 1975, p. 11, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
3305. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166173203/roger-frey>: accessed 02 September 2023), memorial page for Roger Frey (unknown–18 Feb 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 166173203, Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY, maintained by B Rozpad (contributor 50074804).
3306. "Jane Clover Weds at Lake Winola," *The Tribune* (Scranton, Pennsylvania), 04 Jun 1941, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
3307. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2,"

- database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/392268814:1732> : accessed 2 September 2023), Jane E. Frey.
3308. "Jane Evelyn Frey," *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, New York), 18 Jan 2015, p. B-4, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 2 September 2023.
3309. *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 10 Sep 1893, p. 11, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
3310. "Dr. George H. Minard, Funeral Services Today for Former Mayor," *The Buffalo Enquirer* (Buffalo, New York), 19 Nov 1924, p. 7, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 24 September 2023.
3311. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187894047/george-h-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for George H. Minard (1871–1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187894047, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
3312. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187893731/marion-e-minard>: accessed 24 September 2023), gravestone photo for Marion E Minard (1894–1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187893731, Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY, maintained by Jen Niethe (contributor 49186528).
3313. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217369/frank-h-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frank H Wheelock (1870–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217369, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3314. "Hamburg," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 14 June 1891, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 28 October 2023.
3315. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD78-SQG> : 10 February 2018), Frank H. Wheelock and Mettie A. Persons, 10 Jun 1891; citing Austinburg, Ashtabula, Ohio, reference volume J pg 224 #3; FHL microfilm 890,267.
3316. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114514051/metta-wheelock>: accessed 28 October 2023), gravestone photo for Metta Persons Wheelock (29 Jun 1870–5 Apr 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114514051, Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Debbie Dabrowski (contributor 47262640).
3317. Rev. W. W. Down, A.M., *The descendants of Henry Doude who came from England in 1639* (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885), p. 129, 249; online at *Archive.org*, 28 Oct 2023.
3318. 1880 U.S. census, Amity, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of H. and S. A. Persons.
3319. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 28 Oct 2023), Metta Wheelock (1896), death certificate #14379; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
3320. "Hamburg Weddings," *The Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 2 Oct 1898, p. 15, col. 5; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
3321. 1900 Federal Census, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY.
3322. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60217477/louise-wheelock>: accessed 29 October 2023), gravestone photo for Louise Grimm Wheelock (1870–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60217477, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260).
3323. "Louis Grimm," obit, *International Gazette* (Black Rock, New York), 27 Mar 1926, p. 6, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
3324. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 29 Oct 2023), Louise Wheelock death

- (1927), certificate no. 71922, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3325. Louise Wheelock, death notice, *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Dec 1927, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
3326. *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Oct 1892, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 29 October 2023.
3327. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2018), memorial page for Merritte H Wheelock (20 Mar 1892–9 Oct 1892), Find A Grave Memorial no. 173322266, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Walczak (contributor 46794988).
3328. Meritte Huntington Wheelock birth announcement, *The Sun and Erie County Independent* (Hamburg, New York), 1 Apr 1892, p. 5, online at *www.Newspapers.com*, retrieved Aug 2018.
3329. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216442169/alton-ray-wheelock>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Alton Ray Wheelock Sr. (1880–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 216442169, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY; Burial Details Unknown, maintained by Phil Palen (contributor 46549430).
3330. "Wheelock-Willett," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York), 24 Sep 1905, p. 26, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
3331. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218553072/louella-wheelock>: accessed 30 October 2023), gravestone photo for Louella Willett Wheelock (1884–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218553072, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Alan Avery (contributor 48071124).
3332. "Mrs. Elizabeth Willett," *Gowanda News* (Gowanda, New York), 3 Dec 1936, p. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
3333. "Mrs. Luella Wheelock," *The Bradenton Herald* (Bradenton, Florida), 21 Feb 1958, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 30 October 2023.
3334. "North Collins Remembers, A Comprehensive History of North Collins and Vicinity", by Ethelyn Weller, 1941, <http://www.buffnet.net/~macdowel>
3335. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), card for Eugene Lawrence Wheelock (indexed as Wheeler), serial number 3112, order number 2428, dated 16 Oct 1940; Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3336. "North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1548376:1121> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Lawrence Eugene Wheelock certificate of death 15692, Registration District No. 32-95, certificate no. 578; North Carolina Death Certificates, Microfile S.123, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.
3337. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218553104/lawrence-eugene-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Lawrence Eugene Wheelock (19 Oct 1911–18 Aug 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218553104, North Collins Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, North Collins, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Alan Avery (contributor 48071124).
3338. "Employer Praises Man Long Handicapped by Illness," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 22 Aug 1945, p. 77, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
3339. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), card for Alton Ray Wheelock, Jr, serial number S-186, order number S-1850, dated 1 July 1941; North Collins, New York,

- Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3340. "Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9278/images/43006_172028008153_0226-00166 : accessed 31 Oct 2023); Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.
3341. "Miss Clara Durlin Dana Bride of Dr. Wheelock," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 28 Jul 1919, p. 8, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
3342. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24264615/clara-wheelock>: accessed 07 November 2023), gravestone photo for Clara Dana Wheelock (13 Jan 1890–10 Mar 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24264615, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3343. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-F511> : accessed 7 November 2023), Harry Elmer Wheelock and Clara Durlin Dana marriage license (1919); FHL 001004115.
3344. "Mrs. Wheelock, Doctor's Widow, Dies Suddenly," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 19 Mar 1959, p. 1, col. 8; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 November 2023.
3345. This information was kindly supplied by Susan G. Tanaka, granddaughter of Fanny Hayes. The child was later named Mary.
3346. Persis (Park) Ivett, Susan G. Tanaka.
3347. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Anne D. Wheelock birth (1922), cert. no. 91095; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3348. Records of Robert Wurtz, whose brother married Anne Dana Wheelock; Jun 2001.
3349. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Ann W. Wurtz death (1970); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
3350. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), May [sic] D. Wheelock birth (1925), cert. no. 90176; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3351. Death Notice, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 20 Dec 1993, p. 24, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3352. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023) Dana M. Wheelock birth (1927), cert. no. 43092; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3353. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45097515/dana-mckinstry-wheelock>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Dr Dana McKinstry Wheelock (2 Jun 1927–26 Sep 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45097515, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Just~Us Relatives (contributor 46978344).
3354. "Wheelock - Dana McKinstry, M.D.," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 29 Sep 2007, p. 5, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3355. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95274555/edith-may-mains>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Edith May Wheelock Mains (1883–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95274555, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by

- Tracy Turner (contributor 46815350).
3356. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXLN-VM7> : accessed 30 September 2023), Abe Marris [sic] and Edith Wheelock (1905); citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL 1290348.
3357. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1971," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 30 Sep 2023); Abraham M. Mains death (1967); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1971, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
3358. "Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1222/images/KYVR_7020666-2492 : accessed 30 September 2023), Martha Jane Mains (1945), Abraham's sister; Original Death Certificates, Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, microfilm roll 7020666, image 2492 of 3526.
3359. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95274539/abraham-m-mains>: accessed 30 September 2023), gravestone photo for Abraham M Mains (1872–1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95274539, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by Tracy Turner (contributor 46815350).
3360. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41328891/genevieve-churchill-riley>: accessed 01 October 2023), memorial page for Genevieve Churchill Mains Riley (1 Mar 1909–17 Jul 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41328891, citing Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Denise Riley Andren (contributor 46912127).
3361. "Genevieve Riley," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 19 Jul 2002, p. 2, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
3362. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 2 Oct 2023), Frances Bixler.
3363. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10949072/frances-m-bixler>: accessed 02 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frances M Bixler (24 May 1913–14 Apr 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10949072, Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK, maintained by D. Brown Love (contributor 46781225).
3364. *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 15 Apr 1976, p. 75, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3365. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-Q41D> : accessed 2 October 2023), Commodore Kerr and Frances Mains (1932); citing Oklahoma County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001020757.
3366. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-26ND> : accessed 2 October 2023), Albert W Vanatta and Francis Mains, 07 Jun 1941; Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002449906.
3367. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 1 Oct 2023), card for Richard J. Bixler, serial number 1953, order number 11320A, dated 21 Sep 1945; Washington County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3368. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14224443/richard-j-bixler>: accessed 02 October 2023), gravestone photo for Richard J Bixler (26 Jul 1920–9 May 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14224443, Ochelata Cemetery, Ochelata, Washington Co, OK, maintained by D. Brown Love (contributor 46781225).
3369. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007",

- database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KWV-G7JJ> : accessed 2 October 2023), Richard James Bixler.
3370. "Personals," *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 1 Aug 1935, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3371. "Divorces Asked," *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 26 Sep 1935, p. 15, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3372. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-KGZH> : accessed 1 October 2023), George A Cantrell and Frances Mains (1927); citing Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 002449903.
3373. *Morning Examiner* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 15 Nov 1928, p. 4, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
3374. For example, *The Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 16 Nov 1944, p. 6, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3375. "Divorces Asked," *Morning Examiner* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 18 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 8; and "Divorces Granted," *Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 18 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 7; both at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3376. *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 7 Aug 1947, p. 11, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3377. *Broken Arrow Ledger* (Broken Arrow, Oklahoma), 22 Jan 1948, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 October 2023.
3378. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 30 Sep 2023), card for John Stanton Mains, serial number 1746, order number 1405, dated 16 Oct 1940; Tulsa County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3379. Social Security Death Index, SS# 441-03-4249, *ancestry.com*, Dec 2000.
3380. "Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWGW-3QM> : accessed 4 October 2023), Robert R. Christine and Genevieve Wheelock (1908); Crawford County Marriage records, book U, p. 585; FHL 1404723, image 381 of 883.
3381. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 4 October 2023), card for Robert Roy Christine, Neosho County, Kansas; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643727.
3382. "Kansas, Births and Baptisms, 1811-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWF7-CQJ> : accessed 4 October 2023), unnamed Wheelock birth (Jan 1888), Crawford Wheelock births; FHL 1404801, image 43 of 857.
3383. "R. R. Christine Electrocuted Here Today," *The Parsons Daily Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 31 Mar 1927, p. 1, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3384. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391741/robert-roy-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert Roy Christine (1888–1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391741, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
3385. "Kathleen C. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 14 Mar 1988, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3386. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192392182/kathleen-christine-brissey>: accessed 04 October 2023),

- gravestone photo for Kathleen Christine Brissey (1909–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192392182, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
3387. "West Virginia Births, 1853-1930," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM7V-3F8> : accessed 4 October 2023), Paul E. Brissey, 15 Sep 1894; citing Berea, Ritchie, West Virginia, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,887,475.
3388. "Paul E. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 2 Nov 1970, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023. Says born 9 Sep 1894, likely a mistake.
3389. "Paul E. Brissey," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 2 Nov 1970, p. 2, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3390. "Mrs Brissey Dies at Home of Sister Here," *Merced Sun-Star* (Merced, California), 24 Dec 1947, p. 6, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3391. "Ralph Christine," *The Parsons Daily Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 6 Mar 1928, p. 8, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3392. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192391882/ralph-l-christine>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph L Christine (1910–1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192391882, Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette Co, KS.
3393. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Harold Louis Christine, serial number 2611, order number 1946, dated 16 Oct 1940; Washington County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3394. "Harold L. Christine," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 12 Oct 1990, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 4 October 2023.
3395. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 4 Oct 2023); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
3396. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43399013/della-rees>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Della Wheelock Rees (1893–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43399013, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
3397. "Married," *The Girard Press* (Girard, Kansas), 14 Dec 1916, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
3398. "Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MY-94NB> : accessed 5 October 2023), Delia Wheelock and Ernest C. Rees (1916); Crawford County, Kansas, marriage record; FHL 1404797.
3399. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 5 October 2023), card for Ernest Cleveland Rees, Crawford County, Kansas; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643509.
3400. 1900 U. S. census, Sherman, Crawford County, Kansas, household of A. and Sharlotta Reese.
3401. "Death of A. Rees," *The Girard Press* (Girard, Kansas), 13 July 1922, p. 1, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
3402. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), Ernest Rees.
3403. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43399002/ernest-cleveland-rees>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ernest Cleveland Rees (1892–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 43399002, Memorial

- Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
3404. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, email correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Nov 1998.
3405. Obituary of Virginia Burdick, *Clark Funderal Home*, Neosho, MO, website (<https://www.clarkfuneralhomes.com/obituary/virginia-burdick> : accessed 9 Dec 2020).
3406. "United States Social Security Death Index," database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5HN-T43> : accessed 6 October 2023), Marjorie H Troegle; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
3407. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36579944/marjorie-helen-troegle>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Marjorie Helen Rees Troegle (1919–2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36579944, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
3408. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXLG-YH7> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H Troegle and Marjorie H Rees (1941); citing Cotton County, Oklahoma, marriage records; FHL 2109318.
3409. *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 20 Dec 1941, p. 4, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
3410. "Approaching Marriage," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 10 Nov 1941, p. 3, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
3411. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/74207140:1732> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H. Troegle.
3412. "O. H. Troegle," *The Parsons Sun* (Parsons, Kansas), 18 Dec 1963, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 6 October 2023.
3413. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136130539/frederick-h-troegle>: accessed 06 October 2023), gravestone photo for Frederick H "Fred" Troegle (1915–2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 136130539, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
3414. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/305466818:2190> : accessed 6 October 2023), Frederick H. Troegle.
3415. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158069222/floyd-h-jay>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Floyd H. Jay (1876–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158069222, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3416. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-XN3> : accessed 7 October 2023), Floyd H Jay and Bessie M. Lillie (1917), Chautauqua County marriages; FHL 1,004,675.
3417. "Sharp Reunion, Fifty-eight Descendants of Harrison Sharp Meet at Harrysbourg Beach," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 26 Aug 1938, p. 12, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
3418. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157834087/bessie-lillie-jay>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Bessie Lillie Jay (1886–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157834087, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3419. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5569721:61632> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Bessie M. Sharp (1904), cert. no. 26289; also "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5553620:61632> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Eddie T. Lilly

- (1904), cert. no. 26289; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3420. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157833645/edward-t-lillie>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Edward T. Lillie (1884–1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157833645, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3421. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Roy E. Lilly (1907), cert. no. 61015; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3422. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Roy E. Lilly death (1910), certificate no. 21484, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3423. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157837878/roy-e-lillie>: accessed 07 October 2023), gravestone photo for Roy E. Lillie (d. 18 May 1910, aged 2y 4m 23d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157837878, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3424. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Mabel L. Lilley birth (1911), cert. no. 32381; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3425. 1915 New York census, Villenova, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Edward T. and Bessie M. Lilley.
3426. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Helen E. Lilly birth (1915), cert. no. 81132; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3427. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Edgar H. Jay birth (1921), cert. no. 10008; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3428. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 7 October 2023), Bessie Nellie Caprino, Bessie Caprino Jay.
3429. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068170/julia-m-park>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Julia M Park (1889–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068170, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3430. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5Y-BMK> : accessed 11 October 2023), Clarence L Park and Julia N. Wheelock (1909), Chautauqua County marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
3431. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 16 June 1909, p. 8, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 7 October 2023.
3432. "Clarence Park," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 9 Mar 1965, p. 10, col. 3; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3433. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068171/clarence-l-park>: accessed 10 October 2023), gravestone photo for Clarence L Park (1886–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068171, Villenova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3434. "Hamlet Letter," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 8 May 1910, p. 8, col. 4; *FultonHistory.com*,

accessed 12 October 2023.

3435. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRSR-8YX> : accessed 12 October 2023), Persis P Ivett; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
3436. Records of Larry Danker, nephew of Persis (Park) Ivett, in an email to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Aug 2003.
3437. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen E. Park birth (1911), cert. no. 42266; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3438. Private records of Larry Danker, son of Milton H. and Helen (Park) Danker, in correspondence with Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, circa 1999.
3439. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen Danker (1966), death certificate #42875; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
3440. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 14 October 2023), card for Warren George Park, serial number 2973, order number 182, dated 16 Oct 1940, Dunkirk, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3441. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Warren G. Park birth (1912), cert. no. 51693; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3442. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158062329/warren-g-park>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Warren G. Park (1912–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158062329, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3443. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime M. Park birth (1917), cert. no. 37573; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3444. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime Jones.
3445. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Dime M. Park and Roger F. Jones (1951), cert. no. 17487; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3446. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGCM-M3F> : accessed 14 October 2023), Roger F Jones, 6 Jan 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
3447. "Announces Troth," *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 15 May 1951, p. 8, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3448. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), card for Roger Flagg Jones, serial number 1192, order number 1972, 16 Oct 1940; Gerry, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3449. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), Earl C. Jones and Mildred Flagg (1906), cert. no. 17468; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3450. Find a Grave, database and images
(<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58098722/ellis-harold-wheelock>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for Ellis Harold Wheelock (1891–1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58098722, Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Sweettree (contributor 50568694).
3451. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-M8G> : accessed 11 October 2023), Elice H Wheelock and Josephine H. Else (1911), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,673.
3452. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 11 October 2023), Josephine H. Wheelock death certificate file no. 15544 (1918), registered no. 4, Union County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
3453. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950",
, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HFXQ-SC3Z> : accessed 11 October 2023), Josephine Else christening (1895); FHL 844952.
3454. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2017), memorial page for Josephine H Wheelock (1889–1918), Find A Grave Memorial no. 186143071, citing Allenwood Cemetery, Allenwood, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Heidi Crupe (contributor 48416903) .
3455. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936,"
, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-2MV> : accessed 11 October 2023), Marion Fawcett and Ellis Harold Wheelock, (1922), Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
3456. New Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland, birth registration, Marion Fawcett, 1903, Paisley; personal visit by Patricia Lebau, July 1993.
3457. Records of Betty Jean (Wheelock) Sullivan, Dec 2001.
3458. New Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland, marriage registration, Walter Fawcett and Marion Brown Loughran, 1902, Paisley; personal visit by Patricia Lebau, July 1993.
3459. "Marion W. Lindell," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 29 May 1995, p. 4, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
3460. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65006058/marion-wheelock>: accessed 05 August 2023), gravestone photo for Marion Fawcett Wheelock (1903–1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65006058, Pine Grove Cemetery, Russell, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
3461. "Couple Wed," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 19 Feb 1964, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
3462. Records of Candi Seaton, as posted on Rootsweb, WorldConnect project, Sep 2001.
3463. Theresa Anne (Crowell) Bickhart, Mar 1999.
3464. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936,"
, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-BLXV> : accessed 11 October 2023), Elice H Wheelock and Josephine Else (1911), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages, New York; FHL microfilm 988,876.
3465. Death record of Marion (Brown) Fawcett, 17 Jan 1910, Paisely, Scotland, from General Register Office, death record.
3466. " Canada, Incoming Passenger Lists,

- 1865-1935,"*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/6661519:1263> : accessed 30 July 2023), Marion Fawcett, age 8, departed Glasgow, Scotland, arrive Quebec, Canada, 4 June 1912, about the *Hesperian*.
3467. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), William M. Wheelock birth (1913), cert. no. 12953; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3468. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 14 Oct 2023), William Wheelock.
3469. "William 'Bill' A. Wheelock," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 16 Jun 2003, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3470. Phone call from Josephine Wheelock to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, June 2003.
3471. Social Security Death Index, Searched from Rootsweb, May 2000.
3472. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K9S-JZM9> : accessed 21 October 2023).
3473. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 October 2023), card for Harry Wheelock Crowell, serial number 2002, order number 1356, 16 Oct 1940; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3474. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132856405/harry-maurice-crowell>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Harry Maurice Wheelock Crowell (20 Jan 1918–11 Apr 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132856405, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3475. Obituary of Harry Wheelock Crowell, *Dunkirk Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), April 2006.
3476. "Wheelock Service," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 1 Sep 1986, p. 13, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3477. Records of Roderick Beebe Sullivan, Jr, 1 Mar 2007.
3478. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78446388/doris-e-penticoff>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for Doris E Wheelock Penticoff (1899–1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78446388, Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA, maintained by David Bartlow (contributor 47189568).
3479. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFR9-XY1> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris E Wheelock and Lee Frazier (1919), Chautauqua, County, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,675.
3480. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-XX6K> : accessed 11 October 2023), Doris E Wheelock and Lee Frazier, marriage certificate, 1 Mar 1919, Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,108.
3481. "Frazier-Wheelock," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, Pennsylvania), 4 Mar 1919, p. 11, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023. Says married 3 Mar 1919, probably an error.
3482. "Leason Lee Frazier," *Abilene Reporter-News* (Abilene, Texas), 7 Dec 1970, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 11 October 2023.
3483. Social Security Death Index, Leason Frazier, died Dec 1970.
3484. Records of Nathan Zipfel, gg-nephew of Sena Allen (who was Leason Fraziers mother), Nov 2005.
3485. "S. F. Marriage Applications," *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), 7 Oct 1933, p. 11, col.

- 8; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
3486. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZZZ-TVY> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), card for John Penticoff, Grundy County, Iowa; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1918, publication M1509; FHL 1643089.
3487. "John Penticoff," obit, *Freeport Journal Standard* (Freeport, Illinois), 1 Aug 1970, p. 4, col. 9; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
3488. "John Penticoff," *The Courier* (Waterloo, Iowa), 28 Jul 1970, p. 8, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
3489. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77264524/john-v-penticoff>: accessed 11 October 2023), gravestone photo for John V Penticoff (1900–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77264524, Rose Hill Cemetery, Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA, maintained by A M Serr (contributor 47413098).
3490. FindAGrave memorial for Doris E. Wheelock Penticoff, no. 78446388, accessed 12 Oct 2023. No original source was cited.
3491. 1950 U.S. census, San Francisco; also "California, U.S., San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2118/images/B020333-00207> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), from San Francisco Area Funderal Home Records 1995-1985, *Researchity*, San Francisco.
3492. Records of Nathan Zipfel, gg-nephew of Sena Allen, Nov 2005.
3493. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 Oct 2023), card for Arthur Allen Frazier, serial number 146, order number 11343, 20 July 1942; San Francisco, California, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3494. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGTY-9CR> : accessed 22 October 2023), Arthur Allen Frazier (1982); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
3495. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137029972/arthur-allen-frazier>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Arthur Allen Frazier (5 Dec 1923–31 Jan 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 137029972, Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA, maintained by Carrie Bayless Sibley (contributor 47344251).
3496. "Dorothy Butts Arthur Frazier Married Saturday," *Cloverdale Reveille* (Colverdale, California), 1 Jul 1948, p. 2, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
3497. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/260697455/dorothy-jean-frazier>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Dorothy Jean Butts Frazier (29 Jul 1924–20 May 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 260697455, Sunrise Memorial Cemetery, Vallejo, Solano Co, CA, maintained by Leslie C Clark (contributor 48656427).
3498. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 21 Oct 2023), Dorothy Jean Butts, Dorothy Jean Frazier.
3499. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88867379/elmer-b-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Elmer B. Shattuck (1893–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88867379, Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY, maintained by Tracey Sweeting (contributor 47640658).
3500. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6HC-YPY> : accessed 23 October 2023), Elmer B Shattock and Laura Robinson Babcock (1927); FHL 000989256.
3501. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), Laura G. Robinson birth (1892), cert. no. 42849; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3502. "Mrs Elmer B. Shattuck," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 4 Jul 1965, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 October 2023.
3503. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88867335/laura-r-shattuck>: accessed 24 October 2023), gravestone photo for Laura R. Shattuck (1892–1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88867335, Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, Livingston Co, NY, maintained by Tracey Sweeting (contributor 47640658).
3504. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6HC-YP1> : accessed 23 October 2023), Elmer B Shattock and Laura Robinson Babcock marriage license (1927); FHL 000989256.
3505. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 23 Oct 2023), Francis R. Vanburen birth (1929), cert. no. 52867; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3506. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250077253/clifford-judson-wheelock>: accessed 06 January 2024), memorial page for Clifford Judson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial ID 250077253, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Mark Goebel (contributor 48218627).
3507. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F7-RQ2> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Dora Killgore (1899); FHL 2342512.
3508. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 7 Jan 2024), Dora Luwena Carrel death certificate (1944), State File No. 14140777, Grand Rapid, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3509. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZMT-5N5> : accessed 6 January 2024), Dora Kilgore Wheelock and Thomas E. Carrel (1909); FHL 2342686, image 175 of 225.
3510. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162593866/dora-luwena-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Dora Luwena Kilgore Carrel (1873–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162593866, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Brian Keith Timmer (contributor 48069242).
3511. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N322-F6X> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Gertrude Wallace (1912); FHL 2342697.
3512. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XX13-9XH> : accessed 6 January 2024), Gerald Andrew Grill and Gertrude Woodard (1937);
3513. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLS-PXV> : accessed 6 January 2024), Edward L Woodard and Gertrude (Wallace) Wheelock (1931); FHL 001295522.
3514. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7Z-815K> : accessed 7 January 2024), Obit Gerald A Grill (1991); published in *Grand Rapids Press*; FHL 002371245.
3515. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167597247/gerald-a-grill>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Gerald A. Grill (1904–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167597247, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI, maintained by J. Grill Sanders (contributor 49072159).
3516. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1968", database , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q21V-KRXP> : accessed 6 January 2024), Clifford Wheelock and Francis Banka (1930); FHL 102122751.
3517. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 7 Jan 2024), card for Lloyd Herman Carrel, serial number 229, order number 10551, dated 16 Feb 1942; Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3518. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJ1-4QKW> : accessed 7 January 2024), Lloyd H Carrel (1982); citing 15 Nov 1982 edition of the *Grand Rapids Press*.
3519. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185123640/lloyd-herman-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Lloyd Herman Carrel (1901–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185123640, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Robert Worden (contributor 48546972).
3520. "Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60872/> : accessed 6 Jan 2024), Floyd Wheelock death (1902), Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
3521. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MD-TTR3> : accessed 8 January 2024), George F Wheelock (1942); FHL 101245399.
3522. 1920 U.S. census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, household of Clifford and Gertrude Wheelock.
3523. George F. Wheelock death notice, *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 29 Jun 1942, p. 12, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
3524. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), card for Kenneth Morgan Wheelock, serial number 1718, order number V2591, dated 16 Oct 1940; Ionia County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3525. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/623815:3171> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Kenneth M. Wheelock (1977); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
3526. 1920 U.S. census, Nelson Township, Kent County, Michigan, Kenneth Wheelock, grandson, in household of Dennie and Mary Wallace.
3527. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2149354:9093> : accessed 9 January 2024), Mr. Kenneth Wheelock (1935), County file no. 303, state file no. 41 15421; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3528. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), card for Harold Theodore Wheelock, serial number S-134, order number S-2552, dated 1 July 1941; Chicago, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3529. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Harold T. Wheelock.
3530. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139932845/harold-theodore-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harold Theodore Wheelock (1919–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139932845, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.
3531. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2533179:9093> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Harold T. Wheelock and Martha L. Mosser (1943), County file no. 32, state file no. 41 32708; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139933011/martha-lorraine-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Martha Lorraine Mosser Wheelock (1921–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139933011, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI. From obit posted on FindAGrave.
3533. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139933011/martha-lorraine-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Martha Lorraine Mosser Wheelock (1921–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139933011, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI.
3534. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK78-9L9D> : accessed 10 January 2024), Mr Harold T Wheelock, *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 21 Dec 1996; FHL 002371429.
3535. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), card for Donald Wheelock, serial number 785, order number 10765, dated 16 Feb 1942; Chicago, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3536. 1930 U.S. census, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI, household of Gertrude Wheelock, divorced.
3537. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/1314048/donald-l-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Donald L Wheelock (4 Apr 1921–26 Feb 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 1314048, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.
3538. Donald L. Wheelock Obit, *Tucson Citizen* (Tucson, Arizona), 1 Mar 1997, p. 18, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
3539. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1986070:9093> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Donald Wheelock and Beatrice Zarbeck (1946), County file no. 78-352, state file no. 41 37417; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3540. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8172667/beatrice-g-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Beatrice G. Wheelock (10 Oct 1923–6 Apr 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8172667, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, maintained by Sue Butterfield Picard (contributor 47207644).
3541. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23M-35VC> : accessed 7 January 2024), Edward Alford Wheelock (1924), birth registered 12 Sep 1940; FHL 100787842.
3542. 1930 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Edward Wheelock, 5, step-son, in the household of Clifford and Frances Wheelock.
3543. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5405275:60716> : accessed 11 Jan 2024); Edward Alexander Wheelock, certificate no. 033140 (2017), Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificates, 1900-2017, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
3544. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKMW-6TTV> : accessed 6 January 2024), Frank Leroy Wheelock (1927); FHL 100587204.
3545. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MZ-W3NN> : accessed 6 January 2024), Frank Wheelock (1929); FHL 101022598.
3546. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-Z7XY> : accessed 6 January 2024), Vera Marion Wheelock (1928); FHL 100628600.
3547. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5351962:60716> : accessed 7 Jan 2024); Indiana State Board of Health, Vera M. Heleniak, certificate no. 043163 (2016), Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
3548. "Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5568411:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Earl J. Evans (1951); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3549. Stanislaw Theodore "Stanley" Heleniak, Jr. obit, *Chicago Suburban Daily Herald* (Arlington Heights, Illinois), 31 July 2016; reproduced at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180081413/stanislaw-theodore-heleniak> : accessed 11 Jan 2024).
3550. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5175339:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Stanley Heleniak (1953); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3551. "Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2017," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5344167:60716> : accessed 11 Jan 2024); Stanley T. Heleniak, certificate no. 035113 (2016), Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificates, 1900-2017, Indiana Archvies and Records Administration, Indianapolis.
3552. "Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/5175339:1500> : accessed 11 Jan 2024), Vera Evans and Stanley Heleniak (1953); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3553. Vera Marie Wheelock Heleniak obit, *Chicago Suburban Daily Herald* (Arlington Heights, Illinois), 16 Sep 2016; printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180081220/vera-marie-heleniak> : accessed 11 Jan 2024).
3554. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9380227/charles-emmons-wheelock>: accessed 13 January 2024), gravestone photo for Charles Emmons Wheelock (1881–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9380227, Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.
3555. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3FT-RHM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Chas E Wheelock and Elsie Mezger (1905); FHL 2342671.
3556. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), Elsie Wheelock.
3557. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9380229/elsie-sophie-wheelock>: accessed 13 January 2024), gravestone photo for Elsie Sophie Metzger Wheelock (1885–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9380229, Wambold Cemetery, Remus, Mecosta Co, MI.
3558. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917", database with images , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP4T-L6X9> : accessed 14 January 2024), Geo E Wheelock birth (1905); FHL 005191173.
3559. George Edward Wheelock obit, *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 3 Sep 1980, p. 52, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
3560. Donovan R. Wheelock obit, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 16 Mar 1999, p. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
3561. The biography of Frank Emerson Wheelock, published by the Wheelock Elementary School of Lubbock, Texas.
3562. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157740461/corinne-miller>: accessed 22 May 2023), gravestone photo for Corinne Andrews Miller (1 Dec 1895–8 Jan 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157740461, Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.
3563. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-1YVD> : accessed 22 May 2021), Sidney R Andrews and Corinne Wheelock; citing Oklahoma, Blaine County courthouse, Watonga, Oklahoma; FHL 002439216, image 552 of 1535.
3564. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K66V-9CD> : accessed 22 May 2023), card for Sidney R. Andrews, Salina, Saline Co, KS; Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1643837.
3565. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108090025/sidney-r-andrews>: accessed 22 May 2023), gravestone photo for Sidney R. Andrews (19 Jan 1888–14 May 1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108090025, Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline Co, KS.
3566. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFKM-FYX> : accessed 30 May 2023), Wm. L. Andrews and Mary Leffingwell; citing Jefferson Co, Illinois, county office; FHL microfilm 1,004,738.
3567. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6482/images/005248442_02306 : 17 June 2023), Precinct 2, Hamilton County, Illinois.
3568. "Ray H. Miller, McLeansboro," obit, *Mt. Vernon Register-News* (Mt. Vernon, Illinois), 28 Mar 1973, p. 2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 June 2023.
3569. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130210038/ray-h-miller>: accessed 17 June 2023), gravestone photo for Ray H. Miller (7 Aug 1894–28 Mar 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 130210038, Ten Mile Cemetery, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., IL.
3570. *The Salina Journal* (Salina, Kansas), p. 9, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 22 May 2023.
3571. "U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2469/images/32701_1521003235_0401-00497 : accessed 16 June 2023), Napa, California, 1970, p. 352,254.
3572. "Rhoda Miller of McLeansboro Dies at Age 82," *Mt. Vernon Register-News* (Mt. Vernon, Illinois), 18 Apr 1961, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 17 June 2023.
3573. *St. Petersburg Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), 25 Feb 2005; online at *GenealogyBank.com* obituary collection, accessed 30 May 2023.
3574. "Obituary," Sylvia Ann Young, *Watonga Republican* (Watonga, Oklahoma), 10 Dec 1942, p. 4., col. 3;

Newspapers.com, 10 June 2023.

3575. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126339521/sylvia-ann-cunningham>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Sylvia Cunningham (1905–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126339521, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
3576. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 10 June 2023), card for James Thad Cunningham, serial number 1215, order number 8104, dated 16 Oct 1940; Dewey County, Oklahoma, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration. He listed Sylvia Ann Cunningham, his wife, as nearest relative.
3577. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124303497/james-thad-cunningham>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for James Thad Cunningham (2 Aug 1906–30 Jan 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124303497, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK.
3578. "Marriage records, 1894-1929; indexes to marriage records, 1894-1976," Payne County, Oklahoma, database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-J94J> : accessed 7 June 2023); FHL 001305497, image 10291 of 11715.
3579. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. It's origins are not known. This source identifies her surname as Davis.
3580. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Lillie Wheelock, SSN 441-03-7089, database *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/66720242:3693> : accessed 7 June 2023).
3581. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74007402/lillie-lovada-wheelock>: accessed 07 June 2023), gravestone photo for Lillie L. Wheelock (1905–1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74007402, Watonga IOOF Cemetery, Watonga, Blaine Co, OK, maintained by JoAnn Adams (contributor 528970).
3582. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 7 Dec 1974, p. 14, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
3583. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGY-KX4> : accessed 7 June 2023), Haskell H Davis and Lillie Patterson, 08 Sep 1926; FHL microfilm 1994240, image 451 of 976.
3584. *The Wakita Herald* (Wakita, Oklahoma), 3 July 1924, p. 1, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
3585. *Watonga Republican* (Watonga, Oklahoma), 2 Oct 1924, p. 7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 7 June 2023.
3586. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/47565154:60901> : accessed 10 June 2023).
3587. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93079698/carol-b-king>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Carol B. King (21 Sep 1925–9 Jan 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93079698, Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK, maintained by Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell (contributor 47250521).
3588. "Oklahoma, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1890-1995," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61379/images/TH-1-159393-969035-72> : accessed 10 June 2023).
3589. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93079681/frank-carl-king>: accessed 10 June 2023), gravestone photo for Frank C. King (27 Apr 1921–15 Jun 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93079681, Merck Cemetery, Putnam, Dewey Co, OK, maintained by Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell (contributor 47250521).
3590. FindAGrave memorial 93079698.

3591. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7X-WB4F> : accessed 7 June 2023), Donald Faye Davis. Parents identified as Howard H. Davis and Lillie Patterson.
3592. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7X-WB4F> : accessed 7 June 2023), Donald Faye Davis.
3593. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP6-VN6B> : accessed 10 June 2023), S P Ford and Mildred Phillis Wheelock, 26 Dec 1930; citing Oklahoma County courthouse, Oklahoma City; FHL 002169079, image 118 of 854.
3594. "Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/23839383:2272> : accessed 11 June 2023), Summers P. Ford (1957), State File no. 40078, Tarrant Co, Texas.
3595. "Summers P. Ford, Used Car Salesman, Is Dead," *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* (Fort Worth, Texas), 2 Jul 1957, p. 26, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3596. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157816322/summers-p-ford>: accessed 11 June 2023), gravestone photo for Summers P "Pete" Ford (1906–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157816322, Fairlawn Cemetery, Comanche, Stephens Co, OK, maintained by Audrey (McConnell) Calger (contributor 48122460).
3597. "Newlyweds Plan California Home," *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 3 May 1942, p. 54, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 10 June 2023.
3598. "Ward H. Pound," obit, *Record Searchlight* (Redding, California), 20 June 1967, p. 25, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3599. "Obituary, Ward Pound," *The Argus* (Fremont, California), 21 June 1967, p. 11, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3600. "Divorces Filed," *The Duncan Eagle* (Duncan, Oklahoma), 22 Oct 1937, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3601. "Arizona, U.S., Death Records, 1887-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8704/images/0223_02232285-02276 : accessed 11 June 2022), Kathryn K. Ford (1956), State file no. 4253, Local Registrar's No. 1055, Yavapai County; Arizona Death Records, Arizona Department of Health Services, Phoenix.
3602. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K85L-LTX> : 11 June 2023), Summers P Ford, enlisted 20 Apr 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
3603. "Whistles at 8 Months," *The Frederick Press* (Frederick, Oklahoma), 18 Aug 1933, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 11 June 2023.
3604. "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1949-1959," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/20140548:5186> : accessed 11 June 2023), Annita M. Ford and Ronald A. Jackson; California Department of Health and Welfare.
3605. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94551720/edna-arrille-sutton>: accessed 12 June 2023), memorial page for Edna Arrille Wheelock Sutton (4 Feb 1893–20 Apr 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94551720, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA, maintained by Duke Fuller (contributor 47330664).
3606. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-63R7> : 12 June 2023), John A Sutton and Edna Wheelock; citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403287.
3607. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WS> : accessed 12 June 2023), card for John Edgar

- Sutton, Local Board Precinct Number 15, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244, image 5583 of 6013.
3608. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-BP9> : 12 June 2023), John Edgar Sutton (1984); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento. Mother's maiden name identified as 'Register'.
3609. 1900 U.S. census, Center Township, Buchanan County, Missouri, John E. Sutton, born Apr 1896, son of Jason A. and Rebecca Sutton.
3610. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKZ7-KKX7> : accessed 12 June 2023), Jason A Sutton and Rebecca Register (1882); citing Marriage, Buchanan County, Missouri; Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007424540.
3611. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-BP9> : 12 June 2023), John Edgar Sutton (1984); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
3612. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94551734/john-edgar-sutton>: accessed 12 June 2023), memorial page for John Edgar Sutton (10 Apr 1896–25 Aug 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94551734, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA, maintained by Duke Fuller (contributor 47330664).
3613. 1930 U.S. census, Advance, Texas County, Oklahoma, household of John E. and Edna Sutton.
3614. "Weddings," *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 4 Jan 1938, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
3615. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/2238/images/43995_05_00176-02040 : accessed 12 June 2023), card for Melvin Henry Martin, serial number 4089, order number 231, undated; Compton, Los Angeles County, California; Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
3616. "Melvin Martin," obit, *Kitsap Sun* (Bremerton, Washington), p. 8, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
3617. "Lenora (Sutton) Cairns," obit, *The Fresno Bee* (Fresno, California), 14 Sep 2010, p. B4, col. 3,4; *Newspapers.com*, 12 June 2023.
3618. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106854475/le_nora-may-cairns: accessed 12 June 2023), memorial plaque photo for LeNora Cairns (1923–2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106854475, Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA.
3619. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DMWH> : accessed 12 June 2023), James J Mason and Le Nora M Sutton; citing Texas County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002194715.
3620. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/8636781:2238> : accessed 12 June 2023), card for James Jackson Mason, serial number 221, order number 260, dated 16 Oct 1940; Springfield, Baca County, Colorado; Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.
3621. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104724462/james-jackson-mason>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for James Jackson Mason (31 Dec 1915–20 Apr 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104724462, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange Co, CA.
3622. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10126430/john-faye-sutton>: accessed 12 June 2023), gravestone photo for John Faye Sutton (2 Jul 1924–16 Apr 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10126430, Elmhurst Cemetery, Guymon, Texas Co, OK, maintained by V. Nareen Lake

- (contributor 46613568).
3623. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71903858/vera-adele-tatro>: accessed 24 June 2023), gravestone photo for Vera Adele Wheelock Tatro (1894–1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71903858, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3624. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-6988> : accessed 24 June 2023), Leslie E Tatro and Vera A Wheelock; citing Woods County , Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403287.
3625. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 24 June 2023), card for Leslie Earl Tatro, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244.
3626. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73600372/leslie-earl-tatro>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Leslie Earl Tatro (1895–1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 73600372, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3627. 1930 U.S. census, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, household of Leslie E. and Vera A. Tatro.
3628. 1940 U.S. census, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, household of Leslie E. and Vera A. Tatro.
3629. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42579833/lela-may-clark>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Lela May Wheelock Clark (1896–1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42579833, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK.
3630. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-6DGQ> : 30 June 2023), Boney Clark and Lela Wheelock (1917); citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403287.
3631. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 30 June 2023), card for James Boney Clark, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3632. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-SFF> : accessed 30 June 2023), card for Boney Clark, Woods County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1852244.
3633. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998 Gives birth date of 9 April 1893.
3634. "Boney Clark Rites Were Held Sunday," *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma), 31 Oct 1957, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023. Gives birth date of 11 April 1892 in Grayson County, Virginia.
3635. "Boney Clark Rites Were Held Sunday," *Woods County Enterprise and Waynoka News* (Waynoka, Oklahoma), 31 Oct 1957, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023.
3636. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86291455/james-boney-clark>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for J. Boney Clark (1892–1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86291455, Waynoka Municipal Cemetery, Waynoka, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Lorraine Case (contributor 47453463).
3637. Records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, OK., Apr 1998.
3638. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2L3-2YKG> : 30 June 2023), Carolyn Clark, 1932; citing Scholastic Census Report, Jan 1932, School District 3, school district office, Woods County, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,854,533.

3639. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29M-7WYG> : 30 June 2023), Kenneth Leon Patton and Carolyn Irene Clark; Woodward County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001845821.
3640. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68394097/kenneth-leon-patton>: accessed 30 June 2023), gravestone photo for Kenneth Leon Patton (23 Jan 1920–31 Dec 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68394097, citing Georgetown Cemetery, Pottsboro, Grayson Co, TX, maintained by Jerry White (contributor 47113445).
3641. 1950 U.S. census, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, taken 17 Apr 1950, household of Frank P. San Giorgio.
3642. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 July 2023), Frank P Sangiorgio.
3643. *The Alva Weekly Record* (Alva, Oklahoma), 24 Dec 1940, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 30 June 2023.
3644. *Asbury Park Press* (Asbury Park, New Jersey), 18 Aug 1990, p. 8, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3645. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76238150/beulah-mccrady>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Beulah Wheelock McCrady (1899–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76238150, cAlva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3646. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DRG8> : accessed 1 July 2023), Ralph E. McCrady and Buelah M. Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403288.
3647. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76238184/ralph-ellington-mccrady>: accessed 01 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph E. McCrady (7 Jul 1897–15 Jan 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76238184, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3648. Jacquelyn Idelle Matthews obit, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 19 July 1999, p. 20, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3649. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/39750900:3693> : accessed 1 July 2023), Jacquelyn I. Matthews.
3650. Death notice, *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 18 July 1991, p. 20, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3651. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18481030/jacquelyn-idelle-matthews>: accessed 01 July 2023), gravestone photo for Jacquelyn Idelle Matthews (21 Sep 1924–17 Jul 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18481030, Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, maintained by Clay Hooper (contributor 46562526).
3652. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-9CW1> : accessed 1 July 2023), Glenn Samuel Collins Jr and Jacquelyn Idelle Mccrady; FHL 002169290.
3653. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 1 July 2023), card for James Richard McCrady, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3654. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 12 July 1998, p. A18, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3655. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6K7J-9H51> : 1 July 2023), James Richard

McCrady.

3656. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29M-QGNS> : accessed 1 July 2023), James R Mc Crady and Carolyn M Baker; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001855077.
3657. Carolyn McCrady death notice, *Tulsa World* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), 21 Apr 1992, p. 21, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3658. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82119668/grace-w-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Grace W McAllister (1901–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82119668, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3659. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-DLXG> : accessed 1 July 2023), Archie Mcallister and Grace M. Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 001403289.
3660. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2L3-4JP2> : 2 July 2023), Archie McAllister, 1917-1918; citing School enrollment, Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States; FHL microfilm 1,654,974.
3661. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZD5-7WK> : accessed 2 July 2023), card for Archie W. McAllister, Dewey County, Oklahoma; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 1851774.
3662. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88384020/archie-w-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Archie W McAllister (1900–1932 *sic*), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88384020, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
3663. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKL-4GJ> : accessed 2 July 2023), Charles H Mcallister and Irene F Gambill; citing Woods County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 1292986.
3664. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7YKB-2KT2> : accessed 2 July 2023), Archie Washington McAllister; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.
3665. Handwritten letter by Albert Bryan Wheelock, son of Albert Henry Wheelock.
3666. "Merrymakers Entertain," *Fairview Republican* (Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma), 2 Mar 1933, p. 4, col. 6, "Mr. and Mrs. Archie McAllister" (among others) attended a party; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
3667. *Fairview Republican* (Fairview, Oklahoma), 17 Aug 1933, p. 7, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 2 June 2023.
3668. "Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1971," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/105144868:61677> : accessed 2 July 2023), Robert Alan McAllister and Barbara Kamet *sic* Richert; Oregon marriage records, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
3669. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGT3-YV4> :accessed 2 July 2023), Robert A Mcallister (1975); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
3670. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88345275/edith-floyd>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Edith Floyd (1904–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88345275, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
3671. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-67KM> : accessed 3 July 2023), Ralph Floyd and Edith

-
- Carolyn Wheelock; citing Woods County, Oklahoma, county courthouse; FHL 001403288.
3672. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZDF-4PZ> : 4 July 2023), Ralph Floyd. Fairview, Oklahoma; FHL 1851887.
3673. *The Daily Oklahoman* (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), 18 Sep 1986, p. 63, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
3674. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88345315/ralph-floyd>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Ralph Floyd (1897–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88345315, Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Major Co, OK, maintained by Nan Reuel (contributor 47105584).
3675. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61048/> : accessed 28 Dec 2022), Patricia Floyd birth (1929); from Church Register of the First Presbyterian Church, Fairview, Oklahoma, Minutes and Records, 1911-1944; Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia.
3676. "Patricia Floyd Wed in Tulsa," <i>Fairview Republican</i> (Fairview, Oklahoma), 9 Nov 1950, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
3677. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81575329/albert-bryan-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Albert B. Wheelock (1906–1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81575329, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods C, OK, maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3678. "Lloyd-Wheelock Wedding Announced," *The Alva Review-Courier* (Alva, Oklahoma), 30 Sep 1929, p. 5; col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
3679. "Eva H. Wheelock," obit, *Hutchinson News* (Hutchinson, Kansas), 31 Jan 1989, p. 9, col. 4; *NewspaperArchive.com*, 4 July 2023.
3680. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105479885/eva-h-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Eva H Wheelock (4 Sep 1909–29 Jan 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105479885, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS, maintained.
3681. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-8Z6Q> : 4 July 2023), Howard G Lloyd and Minnie Henke; citing Woodward County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 001403038.
3682. "Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2FN-JBGM> : 4 July 2023), Eva Lloyd, 1927; citing School enrollment, Laverne, Harper County, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 1,750,482.
3683. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105468200/beverly-jo-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Beverly Jo Moore (14 Dec 1931–1 Nov 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105468200, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS.
3684. Beverly Jo Moore death notice, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 4 Nov 1990, p. 14, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 1 July 2023.
3685. Obituary of Christopher Moore, born 25 Nov 1952, died 8 June 2021, son of James and Beverly Jo Moore, *Smith Family Mortuaries and Crematory* (<https://www.smithfamilymortuaries.com/memorials/christopher-moore/4639551> : accessed 4 July 2023).
3686. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83041901/james-frank-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), memorial page for James Frank Moore (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83041901, citing Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, USA; Maintained by Thelma Crouch (contributor 47291388).
3687. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83041901/james-frank-moore>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for James F. Moore (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83041901, Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods Co, O, maintained by Thelma Crouch
-

- (contributor 47291388).
3688. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78360432/albert-lloyd-wheelock>: accessed 04 July 2023), gravestone photo for Albert Lloyd Wheelock (7 Sep 1934–18 May 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78360432, Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber Co, KS, maintained by Elaine McCracken Lane (contributor 46614150).
3689. Albert Lloyd Wheelock death notice, *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas), 19 May 1986, p. 18, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 4 July 2023.
3690. *The Leader-Tribune* (Laverne, Oklahoma), 31 Dec 1959, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 July 2023.
3691. *The Hutchinson News* (Hutchinson, Kansas), 22 June 2008, p. C3, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 9 July 2023; also Court of Appeals of Kansas, Koch v. Packard (<https://caselaw.findlaw.com/court/ks-court-of-appeals/1615167.html> : accessed 9 July 2023), showing Jayne E. and E. Lynn Packard joint owners of land in Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
3692. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178378024/willard-foster-wheelock>: accessed 25 August 2023), gravestone photo for Willard Foster Wheelock (1905–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178378024, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.
3693. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR6X-SK2> : accessed 25 August 2023), Willard F. Wheelock and Mary J. Stutler, 12 Nov 1925; citing Harrison County clerk, West Virginia, v 40 p 345; FHL microfilm 847,294.
3694. "West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928", database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X55D-VLQ> : accessed 25 August 2023), Mary Stutler, 1907; FHL 847268.
3695. "United States Social Security Death Index," database,*FamilySearch*(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR8H-153> : accessed 25 August 2023), Mary Wheelock, Mar 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File.
3696. "West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971", database,*FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZX-X92W> : accessed 25 August 2023), Robert Stutler and Helen Schackelford; FHL 000250016.
3697. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178377647/mary-jane-wheelock>: accessed 25 August 2023), gravestone photo for Mary Jane Stutler Wheelock (1907–1985), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178377647, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV.
3698. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1," database,*Ancestry*(<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/184774212:1788> : accessed 31 August 2023) Willard F. Wheelock, Jr (1993).
3699. Vital Records Search, database with images, *West Virginia Department of Arts, Culture, & History* (http://archive.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx : accessed 31 August 2023), Willard Foster Wheelock II and Sharon Kay Dillon.
3700. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109870686/alton-r-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Alton R Wheelock Jr. (1920–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109870686, Monticello Memorial Park, Albemarle Co, VA.
3701. "Virginia, U.S., Divorce Records, 1918-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9280/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Alton R. Wheelock and Evelyn Daisy Warren; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

3702. "Wheelock, Evelyn," obit, *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 12 Sep 2006, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
3703. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92926058/evelyn-wheelock>: accessed 31 October 2023), gravestone photo for Evelyn Warren Wheelock (1919–2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92926058, Sixty Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida Co, NY.
3704. "Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936-2014," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9279/> : accessed 31 Oct 2023), Alton Ray Wheelock, Jr and Betty Jane Crampton; Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.
3705. "Alton (A) Ray Wheelock, DBA," *The Daily Progress* (Charlottesville, Virginia), 15 Dec 1986, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 31 October 2023.
3706. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216081351/anne-w-wurtz>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Anne W. Wheelock Wurtz (1922–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 216081351, Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA, maintained by Oliver Shirley (contributor 49328405).
3707. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Anne D. Wheelock birth (1922), cert. no. 37130; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3708. "Harry Stephen Wurtz 1923-2016," *The San Diego Union-Trubune* (San Diego, California), 15 Oct 2016; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3709. "Wurtz-Wheelock," engagement, *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 4 June 1947, p. 13, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3710. "Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1939," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2062756:7921> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), George Lester Wurtz and Elizabeth A. Pullen; Ontario, Canada, Select Marriages, Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
3711. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24267610/mary-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Mary Wheelock Fenner (1925–1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24267610, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3712. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), Mary D. Wheelock and Milton M. Fenner (1948), cert. no. 26270; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3713. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 8 Nov 2023), card for Milton Marion Fenner, Jr, serial number 0243, order number 0772, dated 16 Oct 1940; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3714. "Fenner, Milton Marion, Jr.," obit, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 17 Mar 2014, p. 12, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3715. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24263891/margueretta-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Margueretta "Madge" Winn Fenner (1894–1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24263891, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3716. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130583347/milton-marion-fenner>: accessed 08 November 2023), gravestone photo for Milton Marion "Milt" Fenner III (1914–2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 130583347, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Richard Arthur Fenner (contributor

- 46982583).
3717. "Mary Fenner, 68," obit, *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 21 Dec 1993, p. 31, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3718. "Elna Whitham, Dana M. Wheelock are Married at Toronto Church," *The Fredonia Censor* (Fredonia, New York), 27 Oct 1955, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3719. "Toronto Girl, Doctor to Wed," *Buffalo Courier Express* (Buffalo, New York), 25 Aug 1955, p. 18, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 November 2023.
3720. Obituaries, Patricia Whitham Wheelock, *Observer* (Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York), 2 Feb 2019; online at www.ObserverToday.com (<https://www.observertoday.com/obituaries/2019/02/patricia-whitham-wheelock-3> : accessed 22 Dec 2021).
3721. "Whitham, Elna P. (Milgard)," obit *Hartford Courant* (Hartford, Connecticut), 4 Oct 1999, p. 41, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
3722. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/223819126/patricia-wheelock> : accessed 22 December 2021), memorial page for Patricia Whitham Wheelock (28 Jun 1930–28 Jan 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 223819126, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY.
3723. Obituaries, Dana Whitham Wheelock, *Observer* (Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York), 2 Sep 2019; online at www.ObserverToday.com (<https://www.observertoday.com/obituaries/2018/09/dr-dana-whitham-wheelock/> : accessed 22 Dec 2021).
3724. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/205828996/dana-whitham-wheelock> : accessed 17 January 2022), memorial page for Dr Dana Whitham Wheelock (9 Aug 1964–13 Sep 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 205828996, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251).
3725. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-KJG1> : accessed 1 October 2023), Lee C Churchill and Genevieve Mains (1927); citing Rogers County, Oklahoma, courthouse; FHL 002449899.
3726. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 1 Oct 2023), card for Lee Charles Churchill, Park County, Montana; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3727. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41328885/lee-charles-churchill>: accessed 01 October 2023), gravestone photo for CPL Lee Charles Churchill (15 Feb 1893–29 Oct 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41328885, Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, maintained by Denise Riley Andren (contributor 46912127).
3728. "Washington, U.S., Death Index, 1940-2017," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/6650113:6716> : accessed 1 October 2023), Lee Charles Churchill death certificate, state file no. 24756 (1971); Washington State Department of Health, State Death Records Index, 1940-1996, Washington State Archives, Olympia.
3729. U.S. census records; "Genevieve Riley," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 19 Jul 2002, p. 2, col. 4; and "Lee Churchill's Final Flight Call Heralds CAA Retirement," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 4 Apr 1955, p. 2, col. 1; both at *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.
3730. "Wedding Chimes Ring as Miss Churchill Takes Vows," *Walla Walla Union Bulletin* (Walla Walla, Washington), 6 July 1952, p. 19, col. 6; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 1 October 2023.

3731. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63428075/john-stanton-mains>: accessed 04 October 2023), gravestone photo for John Stanton "Stan" Mains (1916–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 63428075, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK, maintained by Joe Todd (contributor 47241447).
3732. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-VQ3D> : accessed 4 October 2023), John Stanton Mains and Grace Helen Burris (1940); citing Payne County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm 001305496.
3733. Obituary of Grace Helen Burris Mains, *Legacy.com* (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/examiner-enterprise/name/grace-mains-obituary> : accessed 4 October 2023); published in *Examiner-Enterprise* (Bartlesville, Oklahoma), 3 July 2019.
3734. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z5-GF56> : accessed 4 October 2023), Alferd H Burris and Amanda E Cansler (1901); citing Lincoln County courthouse, Oklahoma; FHL 002450554.
3735. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200761262/grace-helen-mains>: accessed 04 October 2023), memorial page for Grace Helen Burris Mains (25 Nov 1919–30 Jun 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200761262, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.
3736. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), memorial page for Virginia E. Burdick, Find a Grave Memorial no. 218878277, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO, maintained by D Snyder (contributor 47280500).
3737. "Virginia Rees of Craig is Bride," *St Joseph News-Press* (St. Joseph, Missouri), 28 Apr 1940, p. 23, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
3738. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Leon Frank Burdick, serial number 255, order number 1345, dated 16 Oct 1940; Jasper County, Missouri, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3739. "Mrs. Bertha Burdick," obit, *Miami News-Record* (Miami, Oklahoma), 27 Sep 1967, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 5 October 2023.
3740. "Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/507491796:1171:xxx>), Bertha M Meadows and H. W. Burdick (1905); Missouri Marriage Records, State Archives, Jefferson City, Missouri.
3741. Records of Virginia (Rees) Burdick, in a letter dated November 1998, to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.
3742. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36579842/leon-f-burdick>: accessed 05 October 2023), gravestone photo for Leon F. Burdick (1913–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36579842, Memorial Park Cemetery, Neosho, Newton Co, MO.
3743. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31360280/persis-e-ivett>: accessed 12 October 2023), gravestone photo for Persis E. Park Ivett (1910–2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31360280, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3744. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Robert Ivett and Persis E. Park (1936), cert. no. 29618; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3745. "Ivett-Park," *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 25 July 1936, p. 16, col. 6; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.

3746. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 4 Oct 2023), card for Robert Ivett, serial number 0095, order number 1697, undated; Fredonia, New York, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3747. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Robert Ivett.
3748. "Services held for well-known farmer Lyn H. Ivett," *The Randolph Register* (Randolph, New York), 24 July 2002, p. 17, col. 2; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 12 October 2023.
3749. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158068207/robert-ivett>: accessed 12 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert Ivett (unknown–1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158068207, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3750. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Russel W. Ivett birth (1940), cert. no. 851; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3751. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Russell W. Ivett (1946), certificate no. 21002, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3752. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158086035/russell-w-ivett>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Russell W Ivett (1940–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158086035, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3753. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12739328/helen-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Helen Park Danker (1911–1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12739328, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by David Benkelman (contributor 47697273).
3754. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LV5Z> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen Park and Milton Henry Danker (1933), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages; FHL microfilm 1,004,662.
3755. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Milton H. Danker birth (1906), cert. no. 46561; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3756. Obituary of Milton H. Danker, posted on the Chautauqua County Rootsweb mailing list by Dee Davidson, 19 Dec 2005.
3757. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-LK9W> : accessed 13 October 2023), Helen E Park and Milton Henry Danker marriage license (1933), Chautauqua County clerk, marriages; FHL microfilm 1,004,662.
3758. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 12 Oct 2023), Milton Danker.
3759. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12650255/milton-henry-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Milton Henry Danker (1906–2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12650255, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY.
3760. Obituary posted on the Chautauqua-L Rootsweb internet mail list by Dee Davidson, Dec 2005.

3761. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 13 October 2023), Philip D. Danker birth (1934), cert. no. 35110; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3762. "Philip D. Danker," *Northwest Florida Daily News* (Fort Walton Beach, Florida), 17 Oct 2010, p. 14, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
3763. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158089392/philip-d-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Philip D. Danker (1934–2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158089392, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3764. "Miss Colander, Phillip Danker Are Married," *The Grape Belt and Chautauqua Farmer* (Dunkirk, New York), 18 Sep 1953, p. 3, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
3765. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-2KS8> : accessed 13 October 2023), Axel Iver Colander and Florence Marie Kelly (1932), Chautauqua County clerk, marriage records; FHL microfilm 1,004,137.
3766. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158089393/onnolee-m-danker>: accessed 13 October 2023), gravestone photo for Onnolee M. Kulander Danker (1934–1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158089393, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3767. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Larry L. Danker birth (1937), cert. no. 50156; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3768. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Larry L. Danker and Deanna G. Miller (1958), cert. no. 34336; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3769. "Mrs. Larry Danker," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 16 Sep 1958, p. 10, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3770. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Deanna G. Miller birth (1938), cert. no. 14489; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3771. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKN1-MVYH> : accessed 14 October 2023), Charles Miller, Jr. and Beatrice Waters (1928), Cattaraugus County clerk, marriage records; FHL microfilm 1,010,205.
3772. "Danker, Deanna Grace Miller," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), 21 Sep 2016, p. A9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.
3773. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245388748/deanna-grace-danker>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Deanna Grace Miller Danker (1938–2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245388748, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3774. "Navy Airman's Rites Wednesday," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 11 Nov 1963, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 13 October 2023.

3775. "For Mrs. Warren Park," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 9 Sep 1941, p. 3, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3776. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 14 October 2023), Blanche E. Bartlett birth (1913), cert. no. 39012; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3777. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158062328/blanche-park>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Blanche Bartlett Park (9 Jul 1913–11 Dec 1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158062328, Villanova Cemetery, Balcom Corners, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mike Mierzwa (contributor 47745864).
3778. "Luella Bartlett," obit, *Gowanda News and Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 23 Nov 1967, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023. Identifies parents of Blanche.
3779. "Blanche Park," *Erie Times News* (Erie, Pennsylvania), 13 Dec 1964, p. 5-C, col. 5; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3780. "Luella Bartlett," obit, *Gowanda News and Observer* (Gowanda, New York), 23 Nov 1967, p. 6, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3781. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535/> : accessed 7 Oct 2023), Blanche Park death (1964), certificate no. 89153, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3782. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), William Wheelock and Maud Bickford; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3783. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180659947/maude-l-wheelock>: accessed 14 October 2023), gravestone photo for Maude L Wheelock (1912–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 180659947, Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.
3784. 1940 U.S. census, Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine, household of William and Maud Whelock.
3785. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 18 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
3786. "Deaths, Funerals," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 29 May 1971, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3787. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCVF-XFM> : accessed 16 October 2023), Maude L Wheelock (1971); citing Death, Cumberland County, certificate 7103599, Maine State Archives, Augusta.
3788. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 15 Oct 2023), Maude Nichols and Roy Bickford; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3789. Records of Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, daughter of Maude Laura (Nichols) Bickford, Nov 2001.
3790. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine. His marriage record identifies his parents.
3791. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine. Parents of Roy M. Bickford identified by his record of marriage to Gladys Lola Brackett.

3792. "Roy Bickford," *The Lewiston Daily Sun* (Lewiston, Maine), 10 Mar 1942, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3793. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 16 Oct 2023), Olive M. Wheelock.
3794. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCVR-PDG> : accessed 15 October 2023), Olive M Wheelock (1996); citing Death certificate no. 9607740, Portland; Maine State Archives, Augusta.
3795. "Olivia Wheelock," obit, *Journal Tribune* (Biddeford, Maine), 30 Aug 1996, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
3796. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/491614:1961> : accessed 17 October 2023), Roy Milton Bickford and Gladys Lola Brackett; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.; also "Kennebec Divorce Decrees," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 16 Jun 1927, p. 12, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3797. "Divorces are Granted," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 30 Oct 1934, p. 14, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3798. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1129 : accessed 16 Oct 2023), Laura Elisabeth M. Garner, Vol 3 b, pg. 1381; and (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1247 : accessed 16 Oct 2023), William Nichols, Vol 3 b, pg. 1381.
3799. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 16 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
3800. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464_369-0489 : accessed 16 October 2023), Laura Nichols; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004, Record Group Number: 85, Series Number: M1464, Roll Number: 369; also "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with image, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071_7-1025 : 16 Oct 2023), Laura Nichols, next image is Laura Maude Nichols.
3801. "Mt. Vernon, Dolloff-Nichols," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 12 July 1923, p. 2, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3802. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1129 : accessed 16 Oct 2023).
3803. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8913/images/ONS_M18974AZ-1247 : accessed 16 Oct 2023).
3804. "England Marriages, 1538–1973", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFFV-JFH> : accessed 16 October 2023), William Nicholes and Laura Elizabeth Maude Garner (1897); FHL 1546343, image 432 of 875.
3805. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m1464_369-0489 : accessed 16 October 2023), Laura Nichols; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004, Record Group Number: 85, Series Number: M1464, Roll Number: 369.

3806. "U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960," database with image, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1075/images/m2071_7-1025 : 16 Oct 2023), Laura Nichols, next image is Laura Maude Nichols.
3807. "Oral Dolloff," *Kennebec Journal* (Augusta, Maine), 26 Apr 1954, p. 5, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3808. "Mrs. Laura E. Dolloff," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 4 Sep 1971, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 October 2023.
3809. Find A Grave memorial 180659913.
3810. "Marriage Intention Filed," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 29 Oct 1947, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
3811. "41 Divorces Granted," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 23 Mar 1956, p. 14, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 17 October 2023.
3812. "Mrs. Oliver A. Doiron," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 15 May 1961, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 October 2023.
3813. "Christine E. McLaughlin, 85," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 28 Dec 2013, p. B7, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 October 2023.
3814. "Josephine Laura Wheelock Grover, 79," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 6 May 2016, p. B6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023; also Obituaries, Josephine Laura Grover, Hobbs Funeral Home website, South Portland, Maine (<https://www.hobbsfuneralhome.com/obits> : accessed 2 Apr 2022).
3815. Records of Doreen Lee (Wheelock) Strube, May 2009.
3816. "Roger W. Wheelock, 71," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 12 Oct 2010, p. B9, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 October 2023.
3817. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31038052/robert-e-wheelock>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Robert E. Wheelock (1915–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 31038052, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251).
3818. "Methodist Church in Russell is Scene of Sat. Night Wedding," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 5 Jun 1939, p. 6, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
3819. Records of Mildred (Johnson) Wheelock, July 2009.
3820. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRM-TYT> : accessed 22 Dec 2021), Nels Johnson - Irene Swanson, 27 Nov 1918, Chautauqua, New York; citing county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,675.
3821. Obituary of Mildred I. Wheelock, Lund Funeral Home (<https://lindfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/7132/Mildred-Wheelock/obituary.html> : accessed 13 Dec 2019).
3822. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234706611/mildred-irene-wheelock> : accessed 22 December 2021), memorial page for Mildred Irene Johnson Wheelock (31 Aug 1919–13 Oct 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 234706611, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.
3823. "Crowell-Walters," *Dunkirk Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 15 Dec 1943, p. 8, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 October 2023.
3824. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 21 Oct 2023), Beatrice Walter birth (1916), cert. no. 9696; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
3825. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FF5B-BR7> : accessed 21 October 2023), Howard Walters

- and Anna Kinney (1913); FHL 001004674.
3826. "Deaths," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, New York), 3 Nov 1970, p. 26, col. 1; *FultonHistory.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
3827. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132856848/beatrice-maryellen-crowell>: accessed 21 October 2023), gravestone photo for Beatrice MaryEllen Walters Crowell (1916–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132856848, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3828. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/74207140:1732> : accessed 22 October 2023), Betty J. Crowell.
3829. "Former Bradfordians Wed Here Yesterday," *Bradford Evening Star and The Bradford Daily Record* (Bradford, Pennsylvania), 19 Oct 1939, p. 4, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 October 2023.
3830. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 22 October 2023), card for Merle Jack Davidson, serial number 2328, order number 2825, 16 Oct 1940; McKean County, Pennsylvania, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3831. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113406857/merle-jack-davidson>: accessed 22 October 2023), gravestone photo for Merle Jack Davidson (1919–1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113406857, Sheridan Center Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Mark Peebles (contributor 46514135).
3832. Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, March 1999
3833. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81165940/walter-e-wheelock>: accessed 16 December 2023), gravestone photo for Walter E. Wheelock (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81165940, Gipes Grove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
3834. "Hollidaysburg Girl Becomes fhe Bride of W. E. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 9 Jun 1949, p. 8, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3835. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81165940/walter-e-wheelock>: accessed 16 December 2023), gravestone photo for Walter E. Wheelock (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81165940, Gipes Grove Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941). Marriage date inscribed on the gravestone.
3836. "Daughter is Born," *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 16 Mar 1926, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3837. "Gladys N. Treese Becomes Bride of Fenwick W. Elder," *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 31 Oct 1924, p. 4, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3838. "Obituary, Richard G. 'Dick' Jackson," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 2 Dec 2021, p. 4A, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 30 Apr 2022.
3839. Letter from Patricia Gail (Wheelock) Springer to Roderick B. Sullivan, Dec 2023.
3840. Recollections of Joyce Wheelock
3841. "Sabol-Wheelock," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 22 May 1982, p. 16, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 November 2023.
3842. "Church Nuptials at Russell for Betty Jean Wheelock, Roderick B. Sullivan," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Mar 1952, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3843. Private Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Nov 2000.
3844. Records of his son, Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Nov 2008.
3845. "B. Jane Clarke," obit, *The Naples Daily News* (Naples, Florida), 30 Jul 2023, p. B9, col. 2;

Newspapers.com, accessed 21 October 2023.

3846. Private Records of R. B. Sullivan, Jr.
3847. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Dec 2001.
3848. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2165625:9093> : accessed 7 January 2024), Mr Lloyd H. Carrel (Wheelock) and Goldie Wilson, County file no. 8803, state file no. 41 3134; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3849. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162594474/goldie-carrel>: accessed 7 January 2024), gravestone photo for Goldie Wilson Carrel (1901–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162594474, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Brian Keith Timmer (contributor 48069242).
3850. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJ1-4QVR> : accessed 7 January 2024), Obit for Anne Elizabeth Carrel (1996); FHL 007593966.
3851. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152593318/anne-elizabeth-carrel>: accessed 07 January 2024), gravestone photo for Anne Elizabeth Hayes Carrel (1908–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152593318, Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Ottawa Co, MI, maintained by Patricia Zimmer (contributor 47831836).
3852. "Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, U.S., Marriage Index, 1853-2012," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/58078:9224> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
3853. "Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/508985185:1171> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
3854. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2952247:9093> : accessed 8 Jan 2024).
3855. "Marriage License Seekers," *The Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 2 Mar 1956, p. 28, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
3856. *Petoskey News-Review* (Petoskey, Michigan), 2 Jan 1958, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 8 January 2024.
3857. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217612243/rosetta-may-bloem>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Rosetta May "Rose" Carrel Bloem (1928–2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 217612243, Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
3858. 1930 U.S. census, Wyoming, Kent County, Michigan, household of Winfield S. and Rosetta Thomas, in which Goldie Carrel, 30, is daughter, and Rosetta Carrel, age 2, is grand-daughter.
3859. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141965136/harry-james-bloem>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harry James Bloem (1928–2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141965136, Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
3860. Find A Grave memorial # 217612243.
3861. 1950 U.S. census, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Johnny Carrel, 19, grandson of Thomas Carrel, head of household.
3862. John W. Carrel obituary, *Legacy.com* (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/grandrapids/name/john-carrel-obituary?id=9137715> : accessed 8 Jan 2023); from *Grand Rapids Press* (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 17 July 2019.
3863. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185123670/geraldine-l-carrel>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for Geraldine L Carrel (1933–2011), Find a Grave

- Memorial ID 185123670, Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, maintained by Robert Worden (contributor 48546972).
3864. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9616514/george-f-wheelock>: accessed 08 January 2024), gravestone photo for George F. Wheelock (1913–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9616514, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
3865. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2167303:9093> : accessed 8 January 2024), George F. Wheelock and Irma Zarbeck (1932), County file no. 528, state file no. 41 12027; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
3866. "Idaho, U.S., Birth Records, 1861-1921, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/148149:8973> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Irma Caroline Zarbec birth (1913), certificate no. 19742; Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, State Birth Index, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Boise, Idaho.
3867. "United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files, 1936-2007", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6KQ7-DRYF> : accessed 9 January 2024), Irma C Hockin.
3868. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPB-DMTV> : accessed 9 January 2024), Mrs Irma C Hockin obit (2002); FHL 007594937.
3869. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177404329/irma-c-hockin>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irma C Hockin (1913–2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177404329, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI, maintained by John Clarke (contributor 48147453).
3870. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/69411:9092> : accessed 7 Jan 2024) Irma Carolyn Monroe and Alfred Henry Monroe (1951).
3871. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177404318/richard-w-hockin>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Richard W Hockin (1915–1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 177404318, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Cascade Township, Kent Co, MI, maintained by John Clarke (contributor 48147453).
3872. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 8 Jan 2024), card for George Frederick Wheelock, serial number 303, order number 1488, dated 16 Oct 1940; Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3873. 1940 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, household of George and Erma Wheelock.
3874. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2579535:1499> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Doris Wheelock birth (1934); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3875. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/634447:1499> : accessed 9 Jan 2024), Dorothy Wheelock birth (1935); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3876. "Death Notices," *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 3 Mar 1941, p. 21, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 9 January 2024.
3877. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9616513/dorothy-j-wheelock>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Dorothy J. Wheelock (1933–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9616513, Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL, maintained by Ken Nagel

- (contributor 47221898).
3878. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491255/kenneth-m-wheelock>: accessed 9 January 2024), gravestone photo for Kenneth M. Wheelock (1917–1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491255, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
3879. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491238/irene-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irene J. Knapp Wheelock (1916–2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491238, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513). From obituary published on FindAGrave, original source probably Hurst Funeral Home website, hurstfh.com, 10 Jan 2024.
3880. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/421731:9092> : accessed 10 January 2024) Tillie Knapp and Dorman Fred Knapp (1923).
3881. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82491238/irene-j-wheelock>: accessed 10 January 2024), gravestone photo for Irene J. Knapp Wheelock (1916–2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82491238, River Ridge Cemetery, Belding, Ionia Co, MI, maintained by Ron "Ozzie" Oswalt (contributor 46902513).
3882. Irene June Wheelock Wright obituary, *Hurst Funeral Home, Inc. Website* (<https://www.hurstfh.com/obituaries/Irene-June-Wheelock-Wright?obId=493196#> : accessed 10 Jan 2024).
3883. 1950 U.S. census, Belding, Ionia County, Michigan, household of Kenneth M. and Irene J. Wheelock.
3884. Kenneth Wheelock, Jr. obituary, *Hurst Funeral Home, Inc. Website* (<https://www.hurstfh.com/obituaries/Kenneth-M-Wheelock-Jr?obId=493120> : accessed 10 Jan 2024).
3885. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20652866/delores-bruner>: accessed 10 January 2024), memorial page for Delores Bruner (8 Jul 1940–7 Apr 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20652866, citing Geuda Springs Cemetery, Geuda Springs, Sumner County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Judy Mayfield (contributor 46636512).
3886. "Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/2700662:1499> : accessed 10 Jan 2024), Josephine Gazda birth (1925); Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago.
3887. 1950 U.S. census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, household of Edward A and Josephine F. Wheelock.
3888. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005", database , *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVGJ-W82> : accessed 11 January 2024), Edward Alexander Wheelock and Sharon Lee Baud (1987).
3889. Sharon L. Wheelock obit, *Detroit Free Press* (Detroit, Michigan), 1 Mar 2005, p. 19, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
3890. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database with images , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKNJ-1FQ> : accessed 11 January 2024), Paul Mossar and Eleanor Kellogg Frizel (1936); FHL 001871444.
3891. Richard L. Baud obit, at *Heeney-Sundquist Funeral Home*, Farmington, Michigan (<https://www.heeney-sundquist.com/obituary/4863569>); printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203137715/edward-alexander-wheelock> : 11 Jan 2024).
3892. Edward Alexander Wheelock obit, *The Herald Bulletin* (Anderson, Indiana), 7 July 2017; printed at *FindAGrave* (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203137715/edward-alexander-wheelock> : 11 Jan 2024).
3893. *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 8 Feb 1968, p. 66, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
3894. *The McHenry Plaindealer* (McHenry, Illinois), 15 Aug 1984, p. 6, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.

3895. *Detroit Free Press* (Detroit, Michigan), 1 Mar 2005, p. 19, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 10 January 2024.
3896. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7C-1CM> : accessed 13 January 2024), Edward Wheelock and Arlie Wolverton (1925); FHL 2342769.
3897. "Idaho, U.S., Birth Records, 1861-1921, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1971," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/13531:8973> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), Arlie May Woverton birth (1904), certificate no. 337946; Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, State Birth Index, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Boise, Idaho.
3898. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140814612/arl-ae-mae-buss>: accessed 13 January 2024), gravestone photo for Arlie Mae Wolverton Buss (1904–1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 140814612, Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.
3899. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q3R-GCK> : accessed 13 January 2024), Horace Buss and Arlie Wolverton (1929); FHL 002169927.
3900. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZC7J-RMZM> : accessed 14 January 2024), George E. Wheelock and Helen Carolyne Hiftline (1936).
3901. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6P2C-1TYF> : accessed 14 January 2024), Helen Carolyn Hiftline and unnamed groom (1936).
3902. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DD6M-3PT2> : accessed 14 January 2024), George E Wheelock and unnamed bride (1936).
3903. Helen C. Wheelock obit, *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 11 Feb 1987, p. 71, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
3904. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 13 Jan 2024), card for George Edward Wheelock, serial number 3658, order number 551, dated 16 Oct 1940; Lenawee County, Michigan, Selective Service Board, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
3905. "Nachtrieb Drug Store Purchased by Wheelock," *Adrian Daily Telegram and Times* (Adrian, Michigan), 3 Dec 1943, p. 11, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
3906. "Wheelock Pharmacy," *Adrian Daily Telegram and Times* (Adrian, Michigan), 2 Dec 1968, p. 18, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 January 2024.
3907. *Petoskey News-Review* (Petoskey, Michigan), 11 Apr 1983, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
3908. "Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952," database with images, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/239682:9092> : accessed 13 Jan 2024) Arlie M. Wheelock from G. Edward Wheelock (1928).
3909. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7Z-MLZK> : accessed 13 January 2024), Elda Thompson (1983); citing 5 May 1983 edition of *The Daily Telegram* (Adrian, Michigan).
3910. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2190/> : accessed 14 Jan 2024), John C. Wheelock, resident of Tuscon, Arizona.
3911. Charles Bernard Wheelock family group sheet, birth and death from Bill Wheelock, *FamilySearch Family Tree* (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LRXN-N2L> : accessed 14 Jan 2024).

3912. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215943689/charles-b-wheelock>: accessed 14 January 2024), memorial page for Charles B Wheelock (1945–30 Dec 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 215943689, All Souls Cemetery, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.
3913. 1950 U.S. census, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, household of George E. and Helen C. Wheelock.
3914. *Tucson Citizen* (Tucson, Arizona), 25 Sep 1985, p. 78, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
3915. "U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/263399034:1788:xxx>), William H. Wheelock.
3916. "Wheelock-LeWalk," *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson, Arizona), 22 Jun 1978, p. 28, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 January 2024.
3917. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242892100/donovan-robert-wheelock>: accessed 14 January 2024), gravestone photo for Donovan Robert Wheelock (1906–1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242892100, Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.
3918. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7C-BBD> : accessed 15 January 2024), Donovan Wheelock and Leah Gingrich (1925); FHL 2342769.
3919. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 15 Jan 2024), Leah Wheelock.
3920. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242892128/leah-wheelock>: accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for Leah Gingrich Wheelock (1909–2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242892128, Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton Co, MI.
3921. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7W-3NF> : accessed 15 January 2024), Donovan Wheelock and Leah Gingrich (1925); FHL 2342769.
3922. 1940 U.S. census, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI, household of Donovan R. and Leah Wheelock.
3923. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86885854/harriet-eno>: accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for Harriet Wheelock Eno (8 Jan 1926–2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86885854, Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.
3924. Harriet Wheelock wedding announcement, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 25 Feb 1944, p. 15, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
3925. Lt. Col. Jack B. Eno obit, *Lansing State Journal* (Lansing, Michigan), 22 Mar 1971, p. 27, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
3926. "Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/617355:3171> : accessed 15 Jan 2024), Jack B. Eno (1971); Michigan Death Index, Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing, Michigan.
3927. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86885957/j-b-eno>: accessed 15 January 2024), gravestone photo for J. B. Eno II (1922–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86885957, Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.
3928. 1930 U.S. census, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, household of Doris and J. B. Eno.
3929. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31G-Q1Q> : accessed 15 January 2024), J. B. Eno and Doris Duzenbury (1921); FHL 2342743.
3930. "Miss Yochum to Wed," *Chillicothe Gazette* (Chillicothe, Ohio), 9 Jul 1962, p. 9, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 15 January 2024.
3931. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86561342/robert-a-mcallister>: accessed 02 July 2023), gravestone photo for Robert A McAllister (1931–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 86561342, Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA, maintained by Bobbi Janes (contributor 47277421).
3932. Records of Don McAllister, son of Robert and Barbara (Richert) McAllister, Aug 2013.
3933. "Grover-Wheelock Wedding Held in South Portland Church," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 9 Jun 1957, p. 40, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.
3934. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Laura J Wheelock and Richard E Grover; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3935. "Mrs Alma Frances Cossar," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 12 May 1973, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.
3936. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Everett R. Grover and Elizabeth A Towle; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3937. Christine (Bickford) McLaughlin, step daughter of William Wheelock, Nov 2001.
3938. "Adam Wheelock Grover, 19," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 22 Sep 2004, p. 23, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 October 2023.
3939. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60019816/roger-w-wheelock>: accessed 19 October 2023), memorial page for Roger W. Wheelock (unknown–10 Oct 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60019816, Brooklawn Memorial Park, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME, maintained by Margaret Norton (contributor 46913020).
3940. "Index to Maine Marriages 1892-1966, 1977-1996", database online at <http://www.NewEnglandAncestors.org>, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Oct 2004.
3941. "Irene A. McKenzie To Become Bride of Cecil D. Shaw Today," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 14 Aug 1940, p. 2, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
3942. "Sandra Irene Wheelock, 64," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 1 Jun 2005, p. 16, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
3943. "Minnesota Official Marriage System (<https://moms.mn.gov> : accessed 8 May 2022), Darlene Lee Wheelock and Kirk David Lillie (1989), certificate number 9240741.
3944. "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," , *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VCXP-CXC> : accessed 20 October 2023), Kirk David Lillie birth (1959); from "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, *Ancestry* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2004); citing Hennepin County records, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.
3945. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KGHD-8L1> : accessed 20 October 2023), Stephen A Greve, 2003-2008.
3946. "Patricia Wheelock is Wed in Holy Cross Church," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 3 Sep 1967, p. 34, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 October 2023.
3947. "Court Grants 13 Divorces," *Evening Express* (Portland, Maine), 3 Sep 1967, p. 5, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 October 2023.
3948. Private records of Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Sep 1999.
3949. "Court Approves Six Divorces, One Annulment," *The Buffalo News* (Buffalo, New York), 23 May 1968, p. 19, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 21 October 2023.
3950. "Miss Wheelock Becomes Engaged," *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 2 May 1972, p. 5, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.
3951. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KGQY-WYP> : accessed 16 December 2023), Darald Springer.
3952. "Rev. John R. Springer," obit, *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg, Pennsylvania), 7 Jun 2012, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 16 December 2023.

3953. "Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/8429345:3146> : accessed 16 December 2023), Jason Lee Springer, cert. 1973063882; citing Ohio Birth Records, Ohio Vital Records Office, Columbus.
3954. "Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998," database, *Ancestry* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/15352765:3146> : accessed 16 December 2023), Joel Richard Springer, cert. 1976070727; citing Ohio Birth Records, Ohio Vital Records Office, Columbus.
3955. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Oct 2003.
3956. Records of Joyce (Wheelock) Shew.
3957. Personal recollections of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, June 2019.
3958. Records of Kevin Ellis Sullivan, Dec 2001.
3959. Records of Kevin Ellis Sullivan, July 2023.
3960. *Journal Tribune* (Biddeford, Maine), 2 May 1979, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
3961. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Doreen L Wheelock and William P Strube; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3962. "William Paul Strube," Obit, *Portland Press Herald* (Biddeford, Maine), 1 Aug 2019, p. C7, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
3963. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Index, 1892-1996," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/6904/> : accessed 17 Oct 2023), Ellsworth P Strube and Alice R Sturtevant; citing Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Maine State Archives.
3964. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, May 2003.
3965. Records of Patricia (Wheelock) Springer, Mar 2007.
3966. "Colorado, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1863-2018," database with images, *Ancestry* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/61846/images/61366_b932862-02620 : accessed 16 December 2023), Andrea Gail Springer and Kristofor Alan Sanders; El Paso County, Colorado, marriage records, El Paso County Clerk's Office, Colorado Springs.
3967. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., who attended the wedding, 3 July 2022.
3968. Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., 28 Aug 2023.
3969. "Births," *Portland Press Herald* (Portland, Maine), 26 Apr 2000, p. 18, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 October 2023.
3970. Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of the Thayer Name, From the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Theyer, and Their Descendants, from 1636 to 1874* (Oswego, New York: R. J. Oliphant, Steam Book and Job Printer, 1874), p. 223, database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/memorialofthayer00thay/page/222/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Feb 2020).
3971. "History of the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, From It's first settlement", by Adin Ballou, published by the Town of Milford in 1882
3972. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41585895/benjamin-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Benjamin Wheelock (d. 20 Sep 1814, aged 69), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41585895, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
3973. Worcester probate case 33992.
3974. Worcester probate case 33995.
3975. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-47D> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.

3976. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Gideon Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536417, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
3977. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QR5H-W3TL> : 28 July 2022), David [sic] Lamb and Priscilla Pottle; citing Marriage, Brookfield, Worcester Co, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009589.
3978. Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
3979. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498376/hannah-lamb> : accessed 18 July 2022), gravestone photo for Hannah Lamb (d. 12 Mar 1836, aged 65), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498376, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
3980. M. W. Waite, *Pioneers of the town of Calais, Vermont, 1781-1800*, 1932.
3981. Worcester County probate case 47471, guardianship.
3982. Worcester County deeds, 127:650.
3983. Worcester County Probate 35976.
3984. Worcester County deeds, 122:270.
3985. Various authors, Family group sheet for Priscilla (Partridge) Pottle, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Partridge-3194> : accessed 28 July 2022).
3986. Worcester County probate case 36039.
3987. FindAGrave memorial #43808632.
3988. Worcester County deeds, Reuben Lamb et al to Aaron Wheelock, 160:453.
3989. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-1WR> : accessed 23 July 2022), Lucy Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27724.
3990. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-XQK> : accessed 23 July 2022), Abel Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27723. Aged 84 at death.
3991. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89C-XQK> : accessed 23 July 2022), Abel Wells death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27723.
3992. "For Sale," *North Star* (Danville, Vermont), 23 June 1807, p. 4; GenealogyBank.com.
3993. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48860310/reuben-lamb> : accessed 23 July 2022), gravestone photo for Reuben Lamb (d. 10 May 1838, in his 72nd year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48860310, Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH, maintained by Brian Hoggatt (contributor 46777414).
3994. Sturbridge Vital Records to 1850, Volume 1, p. 223.
3995. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48860463/persis-lamb> : accessed 23 July 2022), memorial page for Persis Hooker Lamb (d. 17 Jan 1854, in 86th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48860463, Gerlach Cemetery, Franklin Furnace, Scioto Co, OH, maintained by Brian Hoggatt (contributor 46777414).
3996. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNT-N7S> : accessed 25 July 2022), Olive L. Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27491.

3997. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNT-N32> : accessed 25 July 2022), Olive Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27491.
3998. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65297681/olive-l-brown>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Olive L. Brown (26 Jul 1769–27 Jul 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65297681, Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
3999. Vital Records of Waltham to 1850.
4000. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-5CG> : accessed 21 July 2022), Rhoda Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27709.
4001. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65296706/rhoda-thompson>: accessed 21 July 2022), gravestone photo for Rhoda Thompson (30 d. 2 Jun 1842, aged 68), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65296706, Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4002. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Son of Elisha and Abigail.
4003. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V897-VWM> : accessed 21 July 2022), Aaron Thompson death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 27708.
4004. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498362/abijah-lamb>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Abijah Lamb (d. 7 Aug 1854, aged 77 years 7 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498362, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4005. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133443553/jared-lamb>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Jared Lamb (d. 31 May 1845, aged 66), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133443553, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4006. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Sturbridge deaths, vol. 213, p. 314, Lavina Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 84 years 7 months 6 days at death, daughter of Ephraim Willard and Chloe [sic] Albee.
4007. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Sturbridge deaths, vol. 213, p. 314, Lavina Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4008. Worcester County probate case 36055.
4009. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, A. D. Hiller letter, executive assistant, p. 3; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352507> : accessed 11 June 2022).
4010. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J88> : accessed 20 July 2022), Walker Miner and Roxa Lamb; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State,

- Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 0027631.
4011. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, family register; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352464> : accessed 11 June 2022).
4012. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:2:QKSP-GH6G> : accessed 20 July 2022), Entry for Walker Minor; citing p. 39, volume 017, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 9; FHL microfilm 350,315.
4013. James Miner (Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Col. Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut), Revolutionary War Widows Pensions, number W23977, widows affidavit; NARA record group 15, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, publication M804, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/29352451> : accessed 11 June 2022).
4014. *The Pension Roll of 1835*, 4 Volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing, 1992), Vol 1, p. 858; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60514/> : accessed 20 July 2022).
4015. Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), pp. 15, 30-1; images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).
4016. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41585850/elizabeth-wheelock>: accessed 29 July 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Thompson Wheelock (d. 12 Jan 1812, aged 62), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41585850, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4017. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, Family of Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Thompson of Charlton, Massachusetts, 1768-1862, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
4018. Washington County, Vermont, probate records, G:388-390, image 388 of 669 at FamilySearch.org, 20 Feb 2022.
4019. Polly (Converse) Wheelock, Family Record Book, for David Wheelock and Susan R. Packard of Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, 1782-1862, manuscript (call number not known), New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 2022.
4020. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 June 2020), vol. 428, p. 305, Medford death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Mary V. (Wheelock) Sturtevant death record identifies her father's birth place as Charlton.
4021. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94054665/david-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for David Wheelock (d. 18 Dec 1862, aged 80 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94054665, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME. Age 80y, 8m at date of death, per headstone.
4022. "Died," *Lewiston Falls Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 15 Jan 1863, p. 3, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
4023. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94054665/david-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for David Wheelock (d. 18 Dec 1862, aged 80 years 8 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94054665, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
4024. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Tammy Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 93538742, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
4025. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Elenier Jones (unknown–9 Dec 1853), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43869203, citing Northside

- Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
4026. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 77, p. 118, Mrs. Eleanor Jones death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4027. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass.*, 4 vols. (Spencer, Mass.: W. J. Heffernam-Spencer Leader Print, 1901-1909), vol. 1, pp. 165-171; online at *Archive.org*, 15 Aug 2022.
4028. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Charlotte Wheelock Bemis (1 Nov 1790–31 May 1857), Find A Grave Memorial no. 86122247, citing Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4029. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40892532/kiron-wheelock>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Kiron Wheelock (d. 20 Apr 1823, aged 26), Find a Grave Memorial ID 40892532, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4030. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63622.
4031. Worcester County, Massachusetts, probate case 63732.
4032. Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and their son John* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms International, 1996), p. 16; images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh34277446> : accessed Sep 2019).
4033. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 78
4034. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1907), vol. 10, p. 999.
4035. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498390/rachel-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rachel Wheelock Lamb (d. 13 Mar 1813, aged 32), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498390, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4036. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 24339470, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Star Rhodes (contributor 46878998).
4037. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2020), vol. 283, p. 32, Cheshire death record, Esther W. Hammond, age 88y, 2m, 5d, born Charlton, daughter of Daniel (sic) and Betsey (Blanchard) Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4038. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 14 Aug 2020) Charlton>Births, Marriages, and Death>image 54 of 1179; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Charlton Births, Deaths, Purpose of Marriage 1742-1801, Book 1," p. 86, Charlton Town Clerk, Charlton, MA.
4039. Erie County, NY, Deeds, Vol 60, Pg 440, Reuben and Betsey Westcott of Wales to Miles Wallace and Horace Harvey, deed dated 7 Sep 1840, signed by Betsey, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9WX-93G3> : accessed 13 Oct 2020); also Erie County, NY, Deeds, Vol 103, Pg 421, Reuben Westcott of Wales to Philetus S. Yates of Buffalo, dated 17 Feb 1849, no dower release by Betsey, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9WX-9SHY> : accessed 13 Oct 2020); Erie County Clerk, Buffalo, NY.

4040. John W. Jordan, LL.D, *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, 3 Volumes (New York : Lewis Historical Publishing, 1913), p 400-4, online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalpers01jor/page/400/mode/2up> : 19 Sep 2022).
4041. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 53551586, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
4042. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Abijah Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19535995, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4043. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KXZ> : accessed 16 Feb 2020), Lois Wheelock, death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
4044. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Lois Nichols Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536002, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4045. Headstone Record, Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 14786465, created by Barb Destromp, 1 July 2006.
4046. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-H4J> : accessed 24 August 2020), Jonathan Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4047. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-ZL7> : accessed 4 September 2020), Lucy Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4048. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Wheelock Bliss, Find a Grave Memorial no. 41038957, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4049. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XC9> : accessed 4 September 2020), Laura Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4050. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NVV> : accessed 4 September 2020), Laura Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4051. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Laura Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536017, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687) . Laura shares a headstone with her parents Abijah and Lois, her sister Alynda, and her brother Jarius.
4052. "Personal News Items," *Argus and Patriot* (Montpelier, Vermont), 11 Mar 1875, p. 2, col 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Nov 2020.
4053. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 457, Laura Wheelock probate, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSXR-H> : accessed 4 Sep 2020), image 241 of 962; FHL 007714692.
4054. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6H9> : accessed 4 September 2020), Alynda Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,

Vermont.

4055. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FP5> : accessed 4 September 2020), Alynda Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4056. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 September 2020), headstone photo for Alynda Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536022, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4057. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5D> : accessed 4 September 2020), Cyrus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4058. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 115.
4059. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9T> : accessed 4 September 2020), Perez Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4060. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBB> : accessed 9 September 2020), Perez Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4061. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJ4> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4062. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9Y-XQ2> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Aged 80 years, 5 months, 24 days when she died on 3 Sep 1880.
4063. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-FG9> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Titus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4064. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-FGS> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Titus Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4065. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for Titus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536124, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4066. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4P5> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Jairus Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4067. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PT> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Jairus Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier,

- Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4068. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), headstone photo for Jairus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536029, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4069. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KJQ> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4070. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY3> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wakefield death citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; also, see "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY7> : accessed 1 Oct 2020); both FHL 004705387.
4071. Headstone Record, Malletts Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 45222887, created by Barb Destromp, 8 Dec 2009.
4072. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-478> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4073. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-FPX> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Abijah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4074. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Aaron Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 41040268, Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4075. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 15 Aug 2020) Shrewsbury>Births, Marriages, and Death>image 368 of 1764; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Shrewsbury Births, Deaths, Publishments & Marriages 1717-1844," p. 49, Shrewsbury Town Clerk, Shrewsbury, MA.
4076. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 21.
4077. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 March 2020), headstone photo for Ruth Towne Phillips, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73550871, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
4078. Worcester County, MA, probate case 46440, Ruth Phillips (1848), administration of estate; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 6 Mar 2020), case 46440, image 19 of 19.
4079. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 December 2019), headstone photo for Dr Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips, Find A Grave Memorial no. 22532581, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, Ma, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4080. Massachusetts Archives, Death Records, 1862, Vol 157, pg 52.
4081. Boston, Massachusetts, 1820 Tax Book, set A, Ward 8, unpaginated entries, arranged alphabetically, entry for Nelson S. Wheelock, 19 August 1820; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/cityofbostontaxr5918bost/page/n440/mode/1up> : accessed 4 Apr 2020); Boston

- (Mass.) Assessing Dept, City of Boston tax records, 1780 - 1821, microform, reel 59 of 63, Boston Public Library, Boston, Massachusetts.
4082. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 336, p. 445; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4083. Usgenweb Archives, Oxford South Congregational Church Cemetery, Church St, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, transcribed by Paul Holzwarth, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ma/worcester/towns/oxford/cemeteries/Oxfordsouth.txt>, July 2010.
4084. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), headstone photo for Caroline Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9104514, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4085. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Dec 2020), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 463, p. 65; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4086. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 330, p. 394; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 72 yrs, 1 mo, 12 days.
4087. George F. Daniels, *History of the Town of Oxford With Genealogies* (Oxford, Mass.: author, 1892); online at *Archive.org*.
4088. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020), headstone photo for Artemisia Wheelock Campbell, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73577487, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).
4089. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 330, p. 394; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4090. "Miss Georgie M. Wheelock Papers", as referenced in "Wheelock Genealogy", by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.
4091. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CDS> : accessed 16 Feb 2020), Sally Davis Wheelock, 07 Sep 1854, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
4092. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 February 2020), headstone photo for Sally Davis Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 19536436, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4093. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XCN> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lecty Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4094. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XC6> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lecta Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4095. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 December 2020), headstone photo for Lecty Wheelock (died 18 Nov 1803, aged 3 yrs, 8 mo), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536464, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4096. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J97> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Hannah Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4097. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-J9D> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Hannah Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4098. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), headstone photo for Hannah Wheelock (died 18 Jan 1802, age 11 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536472, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4099. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-HB1> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4100. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-75Z> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy D. Blanchard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4101. "Vermont, U.S., Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41599_312486-02360 : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recty Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4102. "Vermont, U.S., Vital Records, 1720-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/4661/images/41269_312880-00696 : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recta McCloud death, citing birth place as Calais; Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4103. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-426> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvira Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4104. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSL3-LBZ> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvina W Putnam; citing Manchester, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,101.
4105. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZV> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4106. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), headstone photo for R. T. Wheelock (died 5 Aug 1848, AE. 40 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126880834, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
4107. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CD9> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4108. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8Y> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Wheelock death;

- citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Aged 2 years, 11 months, 27 days, implying birth date of 7 July 1811.
4109. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQG-Y6CW> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), Sally Wheelock death; Calais town clerk, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487639.
4110. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-C8Y> : accessed 5 Jan 2021), Sally Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4111. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2021), headstone photo for Sally Wheelock (died 4 Jul 1814), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536486, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4112. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4QC> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Aaron Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4113. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4QZ> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Aaron Davis Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4114. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 January 2021), headstone photo for Aaron Davis Wheelock (died 27 Aug 1814, AE. 17 months), Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536452, Ainsworth Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4115. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-K6T> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Levi Davis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4116. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 67, p. 146; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4117. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9F> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Orvis Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4118. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NW5> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), D. B. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4119. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-JY5> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Florence Wheelock Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
4120. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850. Daughter of Bemsely and Priscilla Pottle.
4121. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498389/priscilla-lamb> : accessed 20 July 2022), gravestone photo for Priscilla Lamb (d. 28 Mar 1810, aged 27), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498389, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar

- (contributor 46511066).
4122. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 158, p. 205, Betsey Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4123. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498366/betsey-lamb>: accessed 25 July 2022), gravestone photo for Betsey Gould Lamb (d. 23 Aug 1862, aged 72 years 5 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498366, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4124. Worcester County probate, case 35977.
4125. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Spencer deaths, vol. 1904/86 (death), p. 447, Martha Bartlett (Lamb) Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4126. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/225933567/martha-b-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Martha B. Lamb (1820–1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 225933567, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
4127. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 249, p. 294, Aaron Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4128. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/225933547/aaron-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Aaron Lamb (1812–1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 225933547, Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
4129. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 147, David Wheelock - Sukey Packard, 14 Feb 1813; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3RT-2> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 76 of 492; FHL 7834701.
4130. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 238, Sukey Packard, born 7 Feb 1789; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3R2-V> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 122 of 492; FHL 7834701.
4131. Ellen Vose, *Robert Vose and his Descendants* (Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1932), p. 107; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/robertvosehisdes00vose/page/n119/mode/2up> : accessed 24 Jun3 2020).
4132. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-997M-Y9KY-Z> : accessed 24 June 2020), image 184 of 409, Ralph Packard-Ann Vose intention of marriage, 13 Dec 1788; Milton Births, Deaths, Marriages 1665-1809, Book 1, p. 348, Milton Town Clerk.
4133. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 June 2018), gravestone photo for Susan R. Packard Wheelock (d. 12 Apr 1876, aged 87 years 2 months), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94054880, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
4134. Worcester County deeds 195:596, David Wheelock to Abner Wheelock, 2nd, written 18 Apr 1815.
4135. Ellen Vose, *Robert Vose and his Descendants* (Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1932), p. 59, 107; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/robertvosehisdes00vose/page/n71/mode/2up> : accessed 24 Jun3 2020).
4136. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 1, p. 255, record of births and deaths for family David and Sukey (Packard) Wheelock; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records,

- 1791-1891," FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3J-K3RR-D> : accessed 18 June 2020), image 130 of 492; FHL 7834701.
4137. "The Necrology," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 11 July 1876, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
4138. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94055083/albert-t-wheelock>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Dr Albert T. Wheelock (d. 12 Mar 1876, aged 63 yrs 3 mos), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94055083, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME.
4139. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 June 2020), headstone photo for Mary Sturtevant, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502097, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine.
4140. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 18 June 2020), vol. 428, p. 305, Medford death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4141. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), memorial page for Frances McIntire, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115772873, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by contributor 47130320.
4142. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 June 2020), vol. 54, p. 206, Newburyport marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4143. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Francis McIntire death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 89 years 8 months 2 days.
4144. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 June 2020), vol. 54, p. 206, Newburyport marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 39 when married on date 18 Dec 1851.
4145. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Francis McIntire death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
4146. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115772853/francis-mcintire>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Francis McIntire (1812–1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115772853, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4147. "Maine, Death Records, 1761-1922", for Elizabeth Wing, born Readfield, ME, online at *www.ancestry.com*, retrieved June 2018.
4148. "Maine Deaths and Burials, 1841-1910", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4ZB-4PL> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Horace A. Wheelock death; FHL 007592506, image 170 of 601; from Bangor, Maine, Record of Deaths, 1800-1892, Vol. 1, p. 498.
4149. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Evelyn Wheelock, d. 9 June 1895, age 69 years, 6 months, 29 days, daughter of David Wheelock, born Charlton, MA, and Susan Russell, born Newton, MA.
4150. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 June 2018), memorial page for Evelyn Wheelock (10 Nov 1825–9 Jun 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94055238, citing Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by CPlane Pilot (contributor 47679064).
4151. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 10 June 1895, p. 5, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.

4152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), headstone photo for Frederic B. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 94055367, Kents Hill Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by CPlane Pilot (contributor 47679064).
4153. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Frederic B. Wheelock, d. 23 June 1901, age 71 years, 3 months, 14 days, son of David Wheelock, born in Charlton, MA, and Susan Russell, born in Newton, MA.
4154. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 31 Oct 1899, p. 11, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
4155. Androscoggin County, Maine, probate case 4949.
4156. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Hammond Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 93538732, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
4157. Madison County, NY deeds, l:74.
4158. "Wisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLWR-8MJ> : accessed 29 July 2020), Laurinda Wilson Dunbar, 1903; citing Death, Center Twp, Rock, Wisconsin, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,311,654.
4159. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 August 2020), headstone photo for Laurinda Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 183094841, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
4160. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9B3-15BK> : accessed 29 July 2020), Laurinda Dunbar, file 8039; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676.
4161. Polly (Converse) Wheelock family group sheet, Hammond & Tammy Dunbar family, birth of six children; original at New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, MSS 1280 (not yet catalogued, 31 July 2020).
4162. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-H3SS> : accessed 29 July 2020), Hammond Dunbar will, File 80; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676. He died between the date his will was written, 19 Jan 1849, and when it was approved by the probate judge, 11 Feb 1849.
4163. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-H3SS> : accessed 29 July 2020), File 80; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007710676.
4164. 1870 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI.
4165. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 July 2020), headstone photo for Cordelia Dunbar, Find a Grave Memorial no. 183094823, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
4166. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, FamilySearch.org (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BM-THDV-Y> : accessed 29 July 2020), File 6944; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007709901.
4167. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 6 Aug 2020), vol. 122, p. 109, Charlton deaths; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4168. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 August 2018), memorial page for Joseph Jones (unknown–8 Feb 1852), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43869204, citing Northside Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).

4169. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 26 July 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 204, p. 209, Russell W. Jones death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4170. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Daughter of Solomon and Eunice Hicks.
4171. "The Bemis History and Genealogy, Being an Account, In Greater Part, of the Descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, MA", by Colonel Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, San Francisco, California, 1900.
4172. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 August 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Bemis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 86122100, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI.
4173. "Death of William Bemis," *The Janesville Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 3 June 1892, p. 4, col. 3; *NewspaperArchive.com*, 15 Aug 2022.
4174. "U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2204/> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), search for William Bemis, b. 24 Apr 1812; Colorado Society SAR membership application of Herbert Micajah Munroe, descendant of Joseph Bemis; citing Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Louisville, Kentucky.
4175. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34483061/polly-louisiana-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Polly L. Bemis (3 Oct 1815–20 Feb 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 34483061, citing Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co, CO, maintained by Scott Braddy (contributor 46980257).
4176. Henry Mendell Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass.*, 4 vols. (Spencer, Mass.: W. J. Heffernam-Spencer Leader Print, 1901-1909), vol. 1, pp. 165-171; online at *Archive.org*, 15 Aug 2022. Gives death date of 7 June 1884.
4177. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34401739/edmund-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Edmund Bemis (1814–1883), Find a Grave Memorial ID 34401739, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO.
4178. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60506784/louisa-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Bemis (18 Feb 1817–11 Apr 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60506784, Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles Co, CA.
4179. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG6H-FHSH> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Louisa Bemis death (1900); FHL 005587443.
4180. "Mrs. Mary A. Bemis Dies on Saturday," *The Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 8 Sep 1913, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
4181. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101279537/martha-ann-bemis>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Martha A. Bemis (1817–1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101279537, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
4182. *The History of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Western Historical, 1879), Biography of Jervis Bemis, p. 872; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyrockcoun00pubgoog/page/n863/mode/2up> : 8 Aug 2020).
4183. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93444129/jervis-orlando-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Jervis O. Bemis (1818–3 Oct 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93444129, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955).
4184. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93444158/eunice-marie-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), Gravestone photo for Eunice M. Bump Bemis (1 May 1823–7 Mar 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 93444158, Grove Cemetery, Footville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955).
4185. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347211/george-washington-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for George Washington Bemis (30 Jul 1821–14 Jun 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347211, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
4186. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347360/sophia-j-bemis>: accessed 15 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sophia J Bemis (17 Aug 1825–24 Feb 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347360, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI.
4187. "Sudden Death of Hon. Kiron W. Bemis," *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 5 March 1910, p. 5, col. 5; online (unindexed) at *NewspaperArchive.com*, 16 Aug 2022.
4188. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347882/kiron-wheelock-bemis>: accessed 16 August 2022), gravestone for Kiron W. Bemis (1824–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347882, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
4189. "Utah Deaths and Burials, 1888-1946", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F85N-GLQ> : accessed 16 Aug 2022), Rachel Wheeler Bemis death (1911); FHL 26556, image 90 of 574.
4190. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Pierce Genealogy, No. 4, Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce...* (Albany, New York: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889), p. 147; online at *Archive.org*.
4191. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133347351/rachel-bemis>: accessed 16 August 2022), gravestone photo for Rachel W. Bemis (1828–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133347351, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock Co, WI, maintained by Bruce Gordon Waddell (contributor 48006604).
4192. "Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61483/> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Charlotte Boyce death (1910); citing Wisconsin Department of Health Services. Madison, Wisconsin. Unclear why her 1910 death is in the 1959-2004 index.
4193. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104742638/charlotte-w-boyce>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Charlotte W Boyce (1827–1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104742638, One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.
4194. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-MFQL> : accessed 18 Aug 2022), Abram A Boyce and Charlotte Reeves [sic]; citing Rock Co, Wisconsin Territory, Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,275,527, image 284.
4195. *Biographical Review of Dane County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Biographical Review Publishing, 1893), p. 356; online at *Archive.org*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
4196. *The Journal Times* (Racine, Wisconsin), 19 Feb 1894, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Aug 2022.
4197. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104742584/abram-boyce>: accessed 17 August 2022), gravestone photo for Abram A. Boyce (1821–1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104742584, One Hundred Mile Grove Cemetery, Dane, Dane Co, WI.
4198. Obituary of Jerome Bemis, published in November 8, 1928, *Evansville Review*, p. 1, col. 5, Evansville, Wisconsin; kindly supplied by Sharon McMillen Cannon, a descendant of Charlotte Wheelock and Daniel Bemis, Dec 2009.
4199. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGTR-75B5> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Jerome B. Bemis

- death certificate no. 11253 (1928), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599334.
4200. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPWD-1GD1> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Katharine (Bemis) Maranville, daughter of Jerome B. Bemis and Mary Clifford, death certificate no. 19859 (1944), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005599888.
4201. "Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK85-M92Q> : accessed 15 Aug 2022), Jerome B Bemis and Mary E Clifford; citing Rock Co, Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,275,527.
4202. *Wisconsin Tobacco Reporter* (Edgerton, Wisconsin), 4 Apr 1913, p. 3, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 15 Aug 2022.
4203. Charlton Vital Records to 1850. Age 62 years, 3 days at death.
4204. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 August 2020), headstone photo for Ebenezer Lamb, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20498372, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4205. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 August 2020), headstone photo for Vashtia Clark Lamb, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20498395, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4206. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Aug 2020), vol. 122, p. 109, Charlton death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4207. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 339, p. 367, Simeon Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4208. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635983/simeon-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Simeon Lamb (d. 21 Aug 1882, aged 78 years 10 months), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635983, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
4209. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635981/louisa-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Louisa Lamb (d. 16 Feb 1859, aged 55), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635981, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
4210. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Charlton marriages, vol. 146, p. 148, Simeon Lamb and Louisa Moffitt; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4211. Oxford Vital Records to 1850. Born in Washington, Orange Co, Vt.
4212. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 357, p. 384, Calvin Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4213. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21635977/calvin-lamb>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Calvin Lamb (d. 18 Aug 1884, age not readable), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21635977, Union Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by CNikosey (contributor 46920483).
4214. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> :

- accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 294, p. 297, Sally Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4215. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20498593/sarah-twiss>: accessed 21 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Twiss (d. 24 Jan 1827, aged 66), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20498593, Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4216. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 339, p. 367, Francis Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4217. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 21 Aug 2022), Charlton deaths, vol. 447, p. 581, Adaline Lamb death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4218. Brookfield Vital Records to 1850. Name listed as Rosalinda Hobbs.
4219. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2020), vol. 330, p. 341, Brookfield death, indexed as Minta Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4220. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Linda Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57559428, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4221. Worcester County, MA, probate case files, no. 63999, Lorenzo Wheelock (1875), petition of Henry L. Wheelock to admister estate, filed 3 Mar 1875; Worcester County Probate and Family Court, Worcester, MA; database with images "Worcester County, MA: Probate File Papers, 1731-1881," *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/worcester-county-ma-probate-file-papers-1731-1881> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), case 63999, image 3 of 20.
4222. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2020), memorial page for Esther Hammond, Find a Grave Memorial no. 120548563, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4223. Private records of Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Esther Wheelock and Aaron Hammond, Oct 2000.
4224. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 August 2020), headstone photo for Capt Aaron Hammond, Find a Grave Memorial no. 44327917, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
4225. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhart, 1904), vol. 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022; researched by Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Aaron Hammond and Esther Wheelock, Apr 2001.
4226. Private records of Beverly Rainey, descendent of Aaron Hammond and Esther Wheelock
4227. Windsor Vital Records
4228. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44327993/arad-hammond>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Arad Hammond (d. 26 Mar 1822 in 14th year), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44327993, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
4229. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44327313/edmunds>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Lucy Edmunds (d. 14 Dec 1854, aged 44 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44327313, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).

4230. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhardt, 1904), vol. 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022.
4231. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148687341/joab-edmunds>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Joab Edmunds (6 Sep 1814–10 Jun 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148687341, Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4232. Windsor Vital Records to 1850.
4233. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Joab Edmunds death; Holbrook Collection, Adams Deaths, 1878-1907, image 4 of 142; Adams Town Clerk's office, Adams, Berkshire Co, MA. Died 12 June 1879, in Adams, MA.
4234. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 418, p. 61; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4235. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112179618/sarah-chase>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Hammond Chase (29 Apr 1811 - 18 Feb 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112179618, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4236. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112179408/harvey-chase>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harvey Chase (4 Jun 1812–14 Mar 1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112179408, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4237. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*. Birth date given as 4 June 1813.
4238. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*.
4239. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Lanesborough deaths, vol. 445, p. 63; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4240. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhardt, 1904), vol 2, p. 41; online at *FamilySearch.org*.
4241. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 301, p. 56; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4242. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44999353/aaron-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Aaron Hammond (d. 13 Apr 1878, aged 64 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44999353, Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA.
4243. Records of Beverly Rainey, a descendant of Aaron Hammond, Jr., Apr 2001.
4244. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44328056/lovina-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Lovina Brown Hammond (d. 22 Oct 1846, aged 30 years 13 days), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44328056, North Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Jason M. Crockwell (contributor 46803214).
4245. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZXG-D1F7> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Laura Lovina Hunt death certificate, Williamstown deaths, vol. 1922/88 (deaths), p. 346; Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA; FHL 106254811. Daughter of Lovina (Brown) Hammond, mother born in Cheshire.
4246. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104660649/elizabeth-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth Fields wife of Aaron Hammond (19 Dec 1829–20 Mar 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 104660649, Main Street Cemetery, Dalton, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by V. Nareen Lake (contributor 46613568).
4247. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 481, p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4248. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Dalton deaths, vol. 481, p. 51; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4249. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 481, p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Date of death given as 18 Mar 1898.
4250. Berkshire County probate case 13004.
4251. George Walter Chamberlain, John Carroll Chase, *Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass* (Holyoke, Mass.: H. P. Chase, 1983), p. 14; online at *FamilySearch.org*. Says Esther Hammond born 1 June 1816.
4252. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103120189/esther-buffinton>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Esther Hammond Buffinton (6 Jun 1816–8 Aug 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103120189, Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.
4253. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103120163/john-w-buffinton>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for John W. Buffinton (5 May 1815–25 Nov 1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103120163, Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co, NY.
4254. "New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61668/> : accessed 16 Sep 2022), John W. Buffinton (1889), death certificate #41279; New York State Department of Health, Genealogical Research Death Index, Albany, New York.
4255. Frederick Stam Hammond, *History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, 2 volumes, (Oneida, New York: Ryan & Burkhart, 1904), vol. 2, p. 55; online at *FamilySearch.org*, 12 Sep 2022.
4256. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109518692/clarissa-h-chapman>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clarissa H. Chapman (12 May 1818–24 Nov 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109518692, Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
4257. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109518731/seth-t-chapman>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Seth T. Chapman (4 Oct 1812–10 Mar 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 109518731, Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co, NY, maintained by Frederick Porter (contributor 48254596).
4258. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 14 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Cheshire Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 273 of 299, Laura Brown death; town clerk, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4259. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242406721/laura-brown>: accessed 14 September 2022), gravestone photo for Laura Hammond Brown (d. 20 May 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242406721, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
4260. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHW3-FV9> : accessed 14 Sep 2022), Laura Hammond and Arthur F. Brown; citing Marriage, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts; Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007579510.
4261. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Adams deaths, vol. 256, p. 21; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4262. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242407182/arthur-f-brown>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Arthur F Brown (d. 17 May 1873 aged 53 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242407182, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
4263. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Cheshire deaths, vol. 364, p. 29; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4264. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242418236/liberty-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Liberty Hammond (d. 23 Dec 1885, aged 61 years and 7 mos), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242418236, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by Dawn Newton Clouthier (contributor 50877322).
4265. Berkshire County probate case 15248.
4266. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117290440/henry-w-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Henry W Hammond (d. 8 Nov 1882, aged 36 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117290440, citing Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4267. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield marriages, vol. 144, p. 49; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4268. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield deaths, vol. 427, p. 97; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4269. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117290534/maria-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), memorial page for Maria Clark Hammond (d. 30 Mar 1892 aged 55 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117290534, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA.
4270. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Charlton births, vol. 36, p. 304; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4271. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 13 Sep 2022), Pittsfield marriages, vol. 144, p. 49; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4272. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120548530/addeline-hammond>: accessed 13 September 2022), gravestone photo for Addeline Hammond (d. 1 Jul 1872 aged 43 years), Find a Grave Memorial ID 120548530, Cheshire Cemetery, Cheshire, Berkshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4273. 1850 U.S. census, Wales, Erie Co, NY, household of Reuben Westcott, age 60.
4274. Erie County, NY, probate case files, case 24175, estate administration for Reuben Westcott of Wales, filed 20 Jan 1866; Erie County Surrogate's Court, Buffalo, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9C7-H8N> : accessed 17 Aug 2020), Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 24174-24213, image 78 of 1598.
4275. Erie County, NY, probate case files, case 24175, estate administration for Reuben Westcott of Wales, filed

- 20 Jan 1866; Erie County Surrogate's Court, Buffalo, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9C7-H8N> : accessed 17 Aug 2020), Erie County, Estate papers 1800-1929 case 24174-24213, image 78 of 1598.
4276. Henry Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County: With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches...*, 2 Volumes (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason, 1884), vol 1, p. 568-9; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historycitybuff00smitgoog/page/n674/mode/2up> : 15 Aug 2020).
4277. Roscoe L. Whitman, *History and genealogy of the ancestors and some descendants of Stukely Westcott : one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantation and the colony of Rhode Island* (Oneonta, NY : Otsego Pub. Co., 1932), p. 240, also p. 235; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy01whit/page/240/mode/2up> : Oct 2020).
4278. *Portrait and Biographical Record of Cook and DuPage Counties, Illinois* (Chicago: Lake City Publishing, 1894), p. 336; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographi00chica/page/336/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Oct 2020).
4279. William Le Baron, Jr, *History of Will County, Illinois* (Chicago: Wm. Le Baron, Jr., 1878), p. 530; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/historyofwillcou00leba/page/530/mode/2up> : accessed 21 Oct 2020.)
4280. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 October 2020), headstone photo for Cyrus A Westcott, Find a Grave Memorial no. 150852679, Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, New York, maintained by Jim and Elizabeth (contributor 47230507).
4281. 1865 NY state census, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, Cyrus Westcott, born Erie County, New York.
4282. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 12 Oct 2020), Cyrus A. Westcott, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4283. 1860 U.S. census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, 3rd ward, household of Cyrus A. Westcott.
4284. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 October 2020), headstone photo for Susan F Westcott (15 Oct 1826–12 Jan 1894), Find a Grave Memorial no. 150852715, Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie Co, New York, maintained by Jim and Elizabeth (contributor 47230507).
4285. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Aug 2022), Susan F. Westcott (1894), certificate no. 2128, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4286. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 285; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/284/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Oct 2020). Aged 43 years, 5 months, 23 days at death.
4287. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 285; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/284/mode/2up> : accessed 12 Oct 2020).
4288. John Mason Pettingell, et al, *A Pettingell Genealogy: Notes Concerning Those of the Name* (Boston, Massachusetts: Fort Hill Press), p. 194; online at Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/pettingellgeneal00pett/page/194/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Sep 2022).
4289. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022. Aged 67 years 1 month 27 days, per obit.
4290. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 October 2020), headstone photo for Harriet E Wescott Fitzgerald, Find a Grave Memorial no. 121527021, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, maintained by Jay Boone (contributor 46889203).
4291. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022.

4292. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8946/> : accessed 16 Sep 2022); citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada, Collection MS935, reel 61.
4293. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948," database with image, *Ancestry.com* (: accessed 16 Sep 2022); citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada, Collection MS935, reel 61.
4294. *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 27 Oct 1892, p. 1; col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 16 Sep 2022.
4295. 1855 New York state census, Wales, Erie County, New York, household of Reuben Westcott.
4296. "Deaths," *Buffalo Courier* (Buffalo, New York) 3 Apr 1890, p. 6, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 12 Oct 2020.
4297. 1865 New York state census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, enumerated 17 June 1865, household of Joseph Tregilgus, with Betsey listed as the 2nd wife of Joseph Tregilgus.
4298. 1870 U.S. census, Buffalo Ward 9, Erie County, New York, household of Joseph and Bestey Tregilgus.
4299. Handwritten notes, found on *Ancestry.com*, Oct 2020, taken from markings on vases at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, 1891, notes taken by Jennie Louise (Jane) Persch, granddaughter of Joseph Tregilgus, and great aunt of Virginia Richardson, per email from Virginia Richardson, Oct 2020.
4300. Erie Co Deeds, bk 628, pg 484.
4301. "Death Takes B. H. Westcott in 89th Year," *Buffalo Courier-Express* (Buffalo, NY) 31 May 1937, pg. 5, col 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 14 Oct 2020.
4302. 1860 U.S. census, Sugar Grove Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Abner and Lydia Wheelock.
4303. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 August 2020), headstone photo for Lydia Tillotson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 92631902, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by JNicholson (contributor 47800166).
4304. U.S. census; also John W. Jordan, LL.D, *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley*, 3 Volumes (New York : Lewis Historical Publishing, 1913), p 400-4, online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalpers01jord/page/400/mode/2up> : 19 Sep 2022).
4305. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110288615/charles-a-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Charles A. Wheelock (19 Aug 1822–20 Dec 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110288615, Lawn Cemetery of Beaverdam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
4306. 1860 U.S. census, Wayne Township, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of Chas W [sic] Wheelock.
4307. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H58W-94MM> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), G. G. Wheelock death, 1894; Warren County Record of Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 136, Warren County Clerk, Warren, Pennsylvania; FHL 877990, image 161 of 343.
4308. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at *FindAGrave.com*, memorial number 92573762, created 25 June 2012.
4309. "Edwin R. Wheelock," *The Dailt Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 19 Apr 1914, p. 27, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
4310. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 53551596, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
4311. *The National Tribune* (Washington, District of Columbia), 2 Apr 1896, p. 4, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 28 Sep 2022.
4312. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69N-DJ> : accessed 21 August 2020), Sally Chase - Jonathan Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of

State, Montpelier, Vermont.

4313. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 114.
4314. John Carroll Chase, George Walter Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase* (Haverhill, Massachusetts : Record Publishing, 1928), p. 158; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sevengenerations00chas/page/158/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
4315. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Descendants of the Pilgrims Who Landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620*, multiple volumes (Plymouth, Massachusetts: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1975-2015), vol 20, part 2, Henry Samson, p. 404-5; database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB2728/t/0> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
4316. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-H5> : accessed 21 August 2020), Sarah Wheelock death, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, Milton, VT; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4317. Headstone Record, Milton Plains Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 14786542, created by Barb Destromp, 1 July 2006.
4318. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69F-ZG> : accessed 25 August 2020), Mandana Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4319. Headstone Record, Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 22755511, created by Barb Destromp, 8 Nov 2007.
4320. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y698-R4> : accessed 25 August 2020), Zilpha Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4321. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-DQD> : accessed 4 September 2020), Sylvester Morgan Stockwell birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4322. Albert D. Rust, *Record of the Rust Family: Descendants Henry Rust* (Waco, Texas: Albert Rust, 1891), p. 109; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/recordofrustfami00byurust/page/108/mode/2up> : accessed 5 Sep 2020).
4323. Wabasha County, Minnesota, death records, book A, pg. 130, line 8, County Recorder, Wabasha, MN; database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-G5JP-9MWL> : accessed 5 Sep 2020), image 416 of 585; FHL 1320194.
4324. New England, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1787-1922, New England Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History, Boston School of Theology Library, Boston; database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9134/> : accessed 5 Sep 2020), Sylvester M. Stockwell, Worthen St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.
4325. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69F-9G> : accessed 25 August 2020), Marency Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4326. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-3FL> : accessed 25 August 2020), Marancey (Wheelock) Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the

Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.

4327. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Marancy Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483497, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
4328. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Marancy Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483497, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042). Inscription says wife of W. Waterhouse.
4329. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69G-PX> : accessed 25 August 2020), Ella A. Waterhouse (daughter of William and Marancy Waterhouse) - Henry Gipson; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4330. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-KSW> : accessed 25 August 2020), William A. Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 73 years, 1 month, 28 days at death.
4331. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-KSW> : accessed 25 August 2020), William A. Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4332. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-37> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4333. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63N7-NXZ> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4334. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-9FZC-D> : accessed 25 August 2020), Wealthy Wheelock - Lucian B. Larnard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4335. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63NQ-P4K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucian B. Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 71 years, 1 month, 1 day at death.
4336. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-63NQ-P4K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucian B. Learned death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4337. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 August 2020), headstone photo for Lucian B Learned, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16658936, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4338. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69J-BX> : accessed 25 August 2020), Cyrene Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4339. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-5Q7> : accessed 25 August 2020), Cyrena Wheeler death (indexed as Cyrona Wheeler); citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4340. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 549, p. 171, 1904 Boston marriage record for Henry C. Wheeler, of Middlebury, VT, son of Calvin Wheeler and Cyrina Wheelock; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4341. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69K-SN> : accessed 25 August 2020), Anson Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4342. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Anson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584492, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4343. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6RW9-Q2Y> : accessed 25 August 2020), Anson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4344. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Anson Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584492, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064). Phoebe Nay referred to as wife of Anson Wheelock on their shared headstone.
4345. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-FK2K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Phoebe Nay Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Aged 89 years, 3 days at death, daughter of John Nay and Nancy Swan.
4346. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 August 2020), headstone photo for Pheobe Nay Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 16584508, Milton Village Cemetery, Milton, Chittenden Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4347. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-FK2K> : accessed 25 August 2020), Phoebe Nay Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4348. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y692-NV> : accessed 25 August 2020), Adelia Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4349. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJS-T2L> : accessed 25 August 2020), Delia M. Whelock Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4350. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2020), headstone photo for Adelia M. Wheelock Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103592111, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison County, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
4351. 1900 U.S. census, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, household of Loyal and Delia M. Waterhouse.
4352. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJ9-CYP> : accessed 25 August 2020), Loyal Nelson Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of

- State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 76 years, 4 months, 12 days at death.
4353. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6SJ9-CYP> : accessed 25 August 2020), Loyal Nelson Waterhouse death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4354. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2020), headstone photo for Loyal Nelson Waterhouse, Find a Grave Memorial no. 103483524, Salisbury Village Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison Co, VT, maintained by Denise Crawford (contributor 47058042).
4355. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y692-48> : accessed 25 August 2020), Alfred Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4356. Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999.
4357. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-QS1G-N> : accessed 25 August 2020), Lucy Wheelock - Charles Bliss; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4358. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-P2F> : accessed 4 Sep 2020), Charles Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4359. James M. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rehoboth, 1642-1896* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897), p. 34; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordofreh00arno/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 4 Sep 2020).
4360. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://FamilySearch.org> : accessed 4 September 2020), Charles Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4361. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 September 2020), headstone photo for Charles Bliss, Find a Grave Memorial no. 41038907, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Jenean Hamilton (contributor 46846305).
4362. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNF-YH3> : accessed 4 September 2020), George Washington Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4363. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-9B9> : accessed 4 September 2020), George W. Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4364. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-F8K> : accessed 4 September 2020), Saphronia Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4365. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-DQM> : accessed 4 September 2020), Norman Wellington Bliss birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4366. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNJ-F2W> : accessed 4 September 2020), Lydia Wheelock

- Benjamin Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4367. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-PP6> : accessed 4 September 2020), Prudence Chase - Cyrus Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4368. John Carroll Chase, George Walter Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase* (Haverhill, Massachusetts : Record Publishing, 1928), p. 345; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sevengenerations00chas/page/344/mode/2up> : accessed 25 Aug 2020).
4369. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-PFW> : accessed 4 September 2020), Prudence Chase birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4370. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Louisa Wheelock Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536181, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687). Age 31 years, 6 months.
4371. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Louisa Wheelock Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536181, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4372. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Loomis Stephens Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536185, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687). Age 78.
4373. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-BJR> : accessed 4 September 2020), Loomis Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4374. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 September 2020), headstone photo for Loomis Stephens Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536185, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4375. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 September 2020), headstone photo for Perez Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536050, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4376. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X9Y> : accessed 9 September 2020), Elizabeth Cole - Perez Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4377. Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont* (Chicago : Lewis Publishing, 1903), p. 134; online at *Archive.org* (https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up : accessed 9 Sep 2020).
4378. Vital Records of Rochester, Plymouth Co, MA, to the Year 1850.
4379. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4F> : accessed 4 September 2020), Eliza Cole Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 September 2020), headstone photo for Elizabeth P. Cole Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536069, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).

4381. Washington County, Vermont, Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 130, Perez Wheelock probate papers, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSFX-4> : accessed 27 Sep 2020), image 77 of 962; FHL 007714692; also Wills & Executors, vol. 2, 1873, p. 89, Perez Wheelock will, Washington District Probate Court, Montpelier, Vermont; online at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-NSGD-F> : accessed 27 Sep 2020), image 56 of 1175; FHL 007714706.
4382. U.S. census records; also Hiram Carleton, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont* (Chicago : Lewis Publishing, 1903), p. 134; online at Archive.org (https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_3wjt3eoLPF4C/page/n179/mode/2up : accessed 9 Sep 2020).
4383. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XT6> : accessed 10 September 2020), Edson Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4384. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4GW> : accessed 10 September 2020), Edson Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 36 years, 4 months, 9 days.
4385. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZT> : accessed 10 September 2020), Russel Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4386. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Russell Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536038, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4387. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZN> : accessed 10 September 2020), Russell Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4388. Russell Wheelock (Private Co. H, Vermont 13th Regiment), Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Volunteer Organizations During the American Civil War, compiled 1890 - 1912, documenting the period 1861 - 1866, Record Group 94, NARA microfilm publication M557 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 14; database with images, Fold3.com (<https://www.fold3.com/image/312254310> : accessed 12 Sep 2020).
4389. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-44X> : accessed 10 September 2020), Carlos Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4390. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), headstone photo for Don Carl Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95383196, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
4391. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4G5> : accessed 10 September 2020), Fanny Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4392. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 September 2020), headstone photo for Fannie A. Pierce, Find a Grave Memorial no. 134436927, South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Richard Bailey (contributor 47574179).

4393. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK43-Y98> : accessed 10 September 2020), Fanny A. Wheelock Pierce dath; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4394. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TJH> : accessed 22 September 2020), Elfrida Wheelock - Gilbert Leonard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4395. Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to 1850, Vol I - Births.
4396. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VYN> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 48 at death.
4397. Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to 1859, Vol. II - Marriages.
4398. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VYN> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4399. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V62> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza Sayles Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4400. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVW-PSS> : accessed 22 September 2020), Abigail Gurnsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 8 years at death.
4401. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVW-PSS> : accessed 22 September 2020), Abigail Gurnsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4402. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY9> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gllbert Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4403. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY8> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 31 years, 10 months, 10 days at death.
4404. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY8> : accessed 22 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4405. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VY4> : accessed 30 September 2020), Gilbert Leonard - Phila G. Dwinell; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4406. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V6V> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza S.

- Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4407. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-T5Q> : accessed 22 September 2020), Eliza Leonard Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4408. Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Pierce Genealogy, No. IV: Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce* (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889), p. 236; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/piercegenealogyn00pier/page/236/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Sep 2020).
4409. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 120.
4410. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-KNG> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4411. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9Y-N86> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 76 years, 8 months, 1 day at death.
4412. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9Y-N86> : accessed 22 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4413. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-LYG> : accessed 30 September 2020), Joseph W. Leonard - Dolly Ann Rich; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4414. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-KLJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Laura Ann Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4415. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), vol. 78, p. 115, Taunton marriage record, Laura A. Leonard - Morrill Pierce; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4416. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-VQY> : accessed 22 September 2020), Cordelia N. Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4417. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), vol. 60, p. 102, Taunton marriage record, Cordania K. Leonard - Benjamin F. Wilbur; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4418. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-2LB> : accessed 22 September 2020), Ortensa Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4419. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and*

- Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 116.
4420. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-2LL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlanda Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4421. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF33-N5Z> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlando Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 70 years, 1 month, 20 days at death.
4422. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF33-N5Z> : accessed 22 September 2020), Orlando Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4423. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFN1-R8F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Orlando Leonard - Isabel Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4424. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-V9B> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charlotte Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4425. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7W-923> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charlotte (Leonard) Bliss death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4426. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 124.
4427. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-K5N> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis Osker Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4428. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ9-5JW> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis O. Leonard death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4429. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJN-TQ6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis O. Leonard - Hortense J. Cole; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4430. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V893-6H8> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis Oscar Leonard - Lucia Stoddard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4431. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7S-XS1> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Lewis Oscar Leonard - Avis Ellen Shattuck Roberts; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4432. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-LQR> : accessed 22 September 2020), Sarah Williams Leonard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4433. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKF-1PL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Sarah W. Burnap death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4434. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK9-LQP> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Sarah W. Leonard - Charles Burnap; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4435. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Heath Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Age 84 years, 2 months, 22 days at death; born Montpelier, died Berlin.
4436. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Heath Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4437. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HF> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Americus Vespuchius Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4438. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-6HN> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Americus Vespuchius Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4439. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for Americus V. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536120, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4440. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TX6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), William Nickolas Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4441. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-TXH> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Eliza Wm. N. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4442. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2020), headstone photo for William Nicholas Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536111, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4443. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XHC> : accessed 26 Sep 2019), Julius Shirman Wheelock, 29 Jan 1834, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,726.
4444. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 September 2019), headstone photo for Julius Sherman Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6446275, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by kwhitco (contributor 47789798) .

4445. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NV6> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Julius Wheelock death, 30 Dec 1904; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4446. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWM-2LP> : 6 November 2017), Julius S. Wheelock and Hattie N. Blodgett, 05 Mar 1873, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,062.
4447. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Sep 2019), vol. 254, p. 280, Somerville marriage record Wheelock-Blodgett; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
4448. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 September 2019), headstone photo for Hattie N Blodgett Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 6446276, East Village Cemetery, East Montpelier, Washington Co, VT, maintained by kwhitco (contributor 47789798) .
4449. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749-1999," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/usprobatevt> : accessed Sep 2019), Julius S. Wheelock, will, probate date 31 Oct 1904, Washington, VT.
4450. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VW9> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Mariaritz Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4451. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 October 2020), headstone photo for Maria A. Wheelock Clark, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536095, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4452. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJX-N9X> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Maria A. Wheelock Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543209.
4453. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5Q> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Cyrena C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Age 20 years, 3 months, 8 days at death; born Woodbury.
4454. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X5Q> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Cyrena C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4455. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), memorial page for Cyrena C. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536128, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4456. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89H-WY3> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Rachel Wheelock - Leonard Wakefield, citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4457. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 October 2020), headstone photo for Leonard Wakefield, born 17 Nov 1805, Lyman, NH, Find a Grave Memorial no. 47832558, Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064)
4458. Lyman, Grafton County, New Hampshire, Town Records, 1785-1827, State Capital building, Concord, New Hampshire; database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/320585> : accessed 6 Oct 2020); FHL Film # 005510773, images 77, 87, 88, 97, 109, 142, 153, pages 136, 156, 159, 177, 198, 263, 284.
4459. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPLV-LYJR> : 5 Oct 2020), William A Wakefield, 3 Oct 1916, Clinton, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #2302900, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 102842717.
4460. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Andrew J. Wakefield, age 20, born Vermont.
4461. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-25F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Emily Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387. Age 13 years, 1 month, 3 days at death.
4462. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-25F> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Emily Wakefield death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387.
4463. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Orson Wakefield (17 Oct 1834–28 Apr 1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 48265258, Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor 47031928).
4464. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Orson Wakefield, age 15, born Vermont.
4465. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Delilah V. Wakefield, husband of O. Wakefield, Find a Grave Memorial no. 11582004, Rosehill Cemetery, Waverly, Lancaster Co, NE, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor 47031928).
4466. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," J. Harvey Wakefield (son of Orson Wakefield and D. Stowers) and Bertha Folden, 1906, North Platte, NE, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 7 Oct 2020); Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archive, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln.
4467. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Louisa Wakefield, age 13, born Vermont.
4468. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V894-2HH> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Ebenezer E. Barstow - Lois Wakefield; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705387.
4469. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Florinda Wakefield, age 11, born Vermont.
4470. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 07 October 2020), headstone photo for Flora More (27 May 1839–5 Aug 1890), Find a Grave Memorial no. 42676915, Oakland Cemetery, Janesville, Bremer Co, IA, maintained by Louis (contributor 47156311).
4471. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCWP-WNS> : 10 February 2018), Thomas More and Florinda Wakefield, 16 Aug 1859, Clinton, Iowa; Clinton County Courthouse, Clinton, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,005,210.
4472. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 October 2020), headstone photo for Gilbert A. Wakefield (19 Apr 1842–19 Sep 1862), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43941731, Jacks Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott Co, IA, maintained by Bill and Vera Savage (contributor

- 47031928).
4473. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Gilbert L. Wakefield, age 8, born Vermont.
4474. 1850 U.S. census, Colchester, Chittendon Co, VT, household of Leonard W. Wakefield. Laura A. Wakefield, age 5, born Vermont.
4475. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Abijah Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 80725476, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4476. "Marriages," Vermont Chronicle (Bellows Falls, Vermont), 21 May 1835, p. 3, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Nov 2020.
4477. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-H4C> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004661696.
4478. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J89> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Died at age 83 years, 7 months, 19 days, citing East Montpelier as place of birth, Robert Gove and Delany Heading as parents.
4479. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-J89> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Sophronia Gove Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4480. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Sophrona Gove Wheelock , Find a Grave Memorial no. 80725457, Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4481. 1900 U.S. Census, Albert Wheelock, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, born March 1836.
4482. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4WX> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Incorrectly gives birth date of 20 March 1837.
4483. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-S5P> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Age 75 years, 6 months, 7 days at death.
4484. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-S5P> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4485. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFC5-DP8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock - Ann C. Hoyt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357257.
4486. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-ST8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Ann C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Age 73 years, 3 months, 27 days.
4487. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFC5-DP8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Albert Wheelock - Ann C. Hoyt; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357257. Age 27 at marriage.
4488. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVD-582> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Orlena Hoyt - Ruth Wright; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666994.
4489. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-ST8> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Ann C. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4490. Headstone Record, supplied by Rachel Purpel, from cemetery in Worcester, VT, Aug 2005.
4491. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Aged 69 years, 2 months, 5 days.
4492. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XMK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Birth date incorrectly given as 11 November 1838.
4493. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 November 2020), headstone photo for Oliver Wheelock (1837 - 1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 77120983, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
4494. "Died at the Hospital," obituary of Oliver Wheelock, *The Daily Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 18 Jan 1907, p. 1, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com* 11 Nov 2020.
4495. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NBK> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Oliver Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4496. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-KXN> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Lois N. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4497. "Montpelier Locals," *The Daily Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 23 May 1904, p. 1, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 18 Nov 2020.
4498. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X99> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4499. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-X99> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4500. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Russell Towne Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124998261, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4501. Brimfield Vital Records
4502. Brimfield Vital Records to 1850.

4503. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 269 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
4504. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Mary Ann Keyes Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124998260, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
4505. Hampden County Probate Records, case 6442, 1835.
4506. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 2, p. 106, Russell T. Wheelock family record, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LF2N> : accessed 23 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892.
4507. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 112, Pg 1 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
4508. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Death Record, Vol 481, Pg 689. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) Age 68 at death.
4509. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Death Record, Vol 481, Pg 689. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4510. "Bits of News," Fall River Daily News (Fall River, Massachusetts), 28 Feb 1898, p. 4, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com* 23 Nov 2020.
4511. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for George V. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 132589990, Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA, maintained by Francis C. Laiglon (contributor 47545557).
4512. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 108, p. 374; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4513. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee deaths, vol. 382, p. 372; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 51 years, 8 months, 29 days at death. Born Pelham, MA, daughter of Austin and Susan.
4514. Vital Records of Pelham to 1850. Born between 1832 and 1835, between her sisters Jane and Vienne.
4515. Vital Records of Pelham to 1850.
4516. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee deaths, vol. 382, p. 372; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4517. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Mrs Hannah Grout Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 132590983, Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Massachusetts, maintained by Francis C. Laiglon (contributor 47545557).
4518. "Chicopee's Librarian Dead," obituary, published 27 Feb 1898, Springfield Republican (Springfield, Massachusetts), image on his FindAGrave memorial # 132589990 (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132589990/george-vernon-wheelock> : accessed 24 Nov 2020.)
4519. Hampden County probate records, Wills & Miscellaneous, Vol 130, p. 401, case 22125.
4520. Obituary of John Francis Wheelock, Chelsea Standard, 19 Sep 1901; online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>, Nov 2007.
4521. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst marriages, vol. 79, p. 2; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 23 when married on 27 Dec 1854.
4522. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 2, p. 106, Russell T. Wheelock family record, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; database with images, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LF2N> : accessed 23 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892. Born 22 Feb 1831.
4523. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Chicopee Marriage Record, Vol 135, Pg 299. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4524. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chelmsford deaths, vol. 347, p. 85; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4525. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Elizabeth Ruth Wheelock Phillips (12 Jun 1833–18 Mar 1883), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125922403, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642).
4526. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Daniel Phillips (14 Feb 1826–26 Jul 1905), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125922339, West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA, maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642).
4527. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chelmsford marriages, vol. 362, p. 93; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4528. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Birth Record, Vol 2, Pg 273 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
4529. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841 to 1910, Amherst Death Record, Vol 2, Pg 270 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.)
4530. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 November 2020), headstone photo for Pamela Wheelock Davis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 71375475, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4531. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Davis, 1884), p. 35; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00davi/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 22 Nov 2020).
4532. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 November 2020), headstone photo for Col Steven Davis, Find a Grave Memorial no. 71375502, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4533. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah H. Emerson, Find a Grave Memorial no. 92085941, Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex Co, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).
4534. "Samuel Davis and His Descendants", by George Davis, published by the author, 1884
4535. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020), headstone photo for William Augustus Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048512, citing South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
4536. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 1907/80 (death), Page 489 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic

- Genealogical Society, 2004.) Age 89 years, 10 months, 17 days at death.
4537. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 1907/80 (death), Page 489 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4538. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah C. Keith Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048528, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
4539. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 53, Page 191 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4540. "South Carolina Deaths, 1915-1965," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9FM-FBG> : 4 Dec 2020), Caroline A Emerson, 31 Mar 1921; citing Camden, Kershaw Co, South Carolina, Department of Archives and History, State Records Center, Columbia; FHL microfilm 1,913,598.
4541. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), memorial page for Caroline A. Emerson (1851–1921), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21426528, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, MA.
4542. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 74, Page 203 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4543. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), headstone photo for Georginna M. Wheelock (died 12 Aug 1955, aged 101 yr, 11 mo, 3 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73776222, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, MA, maintained by Rick Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
4544. Telegram and Gazette (Worcester, Massachusetts), 4 Sep 2008, posted online (<https://www.telegram.com/article/20080904/NEWS/809040531> : accessed 6 Dec 2020).
4545. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, 98, Page 270 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
4546. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 December 2020), headstone photo for William E. Wheelock (d. 23 Jun 1930, age 74), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048597, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, MA.
4547. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Oxford births, vol. 170, p. 197; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4548. "Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America, 1633-1897", Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A.M., Boston, The American Printing & Engraving Company, 1897. Record kindly supplied by Joe Fairbanks, May 2002.
4549. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Charlton marriages, vol. 56, p. 191; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4550. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), memorial page for Emma Eldora Fairbanks Wheelock (23 May 1864–31 Oct 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048581, citing South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Karen (contributor 46487446) .
4551. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 December 2020), headstone photo for Emma E. Fairbanks Wheelock (died 31 Oct 1920, age 56)), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048581, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4552. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 312, p. 369; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4553. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 December 2020), headstone photo for Sarah L. Wheelock (died 20 Apr 1879, age 19 yrs, 8 mo, 15 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9048549, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4554. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone photo for Julia A. Wheelock Whiting (16 Mar 1807–14 Sep 1896), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230399, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
4555. Dean Dudley, *History of the Dudley Family, with Genealogical Tables, Pedigrees, &c* (Wakefield, Massachusetts: Dean Dudley, 1894), Vol 9 (Number IX), p. 1043-4; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofdudleyf06dudl/page/1044/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Dec 2020).
4556. 1855 New York state census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, household of George and Julia Whiting.
4557. *The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America*, Register: 1902 (place of publication not stated: Authority of the General Court of the Order, 1902), p. 48, bio of Charles Edward Beale; database with images, *Archive.org* <https://archive.org/details/register19020orde/page/48/mode/2up> : accessed 10 Dec 2020). Son of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown.
4558. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone for George Whiting (died 16 Feb 1862, aged 57 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230375, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
4559. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Dec 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Leicester Births 1706-1897," copied from the old town books, p. 74, Leicester Town Clerk's office, Leicester, MA.
4560. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Dec 2020); Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook); "Leicester Births 1706-1897," copied from the old town books, p. 78, Leicester Town Clerk's office, Leicester, MA.
4561. 1900 U.S. census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, Frank P. Whiting, born May 1837, NY, in household of Andrew Jacobs, brother-in-law, and Mary E. Jacobs, wife of Andrew.
4562. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TK-3H7> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Frederic Augustus Whiting, 12 Apr 1920; citing Death, Framingham, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, certificate number 120, page 313, State Archives, Boston.
4563. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone photo for Frederic A. Whiting (1 Nov 1839–12 Apr 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 214656770, Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
4564. 1900 U.S. census, Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA, household of Fred A. Whiting, born 1840, NY, investment banker. Birth date given as Nov 1840.
4565. 1855 New York state census, Brooklyn, Ward 6, Kings Co, NY, household of George and Julia Whiting. Birth date about 1839.
4566. 1900 U.S. census, Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA, household of Edward M. Whiting, born Apr 1844 in Massachusetts, and Susan T. Whiting, his wife, 39, born in New Hampshire.
4567. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 December 2020), headstone for Arthur Whiting (died 5 Feb 1870, aged 23 yrs), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57230335, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co (Brooklyn), NY.
4568. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 February 2020), headstone photo for Archibald Campbell, Find A Grave Memorial no. 73577493, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8).

4569. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NW9M-CJL> : accessed 10 Dec 2020), Archibald Campbell, 28 May 1884; citing Oxford, Suffolk, Massachusetts, v 357 p 433, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,227.
4570. 1850 U.S. census, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, household of Archibald Campbell.
4571. 1900 U.S. census, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, household of James Campbell.
4572. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 December 2020), headstone photo for James B. Campbell (1833–1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 168949767, North Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by In the Dust of Stars (contributor 47374189).
4573. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 December 2020), headstone photo for Celia Ruth Campbell (20 May 1840–14 Jun 1862), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73577478, South Cemetery, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
4574. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Dec 2020), Oxford deaths, vol. 158, p. 261; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4575. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 1904/76 (death), p. 380; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 61 yrs, 6 mo, 6 days at death.
4576. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Chicopee marriages, vol. 1904/76 (death), p. 380; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4577. "Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJQF-BJS> : 28 November 2014), Harrison R. Blanchard in entry for Harriet C. Garey, 01 Apr 1844; from "Florida, Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database and images, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2006); citing Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida; and Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.
4578. Obituary of Mrs. Harriet C. Blanchard, Palatka News (Palatka, Florida), 25 Sep 1908, reproduced on her FindAGrave memorial no. 102053544, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL.
4579. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 December 2020), memorial page for Harriet C. Gary Blanchard (4 Jul 1817–13 Sep 1908, wife of Harrison R. Blanchard), Find a Grave Memorial no. 102053544, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, maintained by Hal G. Brown (contributor 47225725).
4580. "Death of Pioneer Citizen," Palatka News and Advertiser (Palatka, Florida), 4 Feb 1916, p. 5, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 14 Dec 2020.
4581. Putnam County, Florida, death certificate no. 6152 (1916), registered no. 14, Mrs. Ruth M. Jeffreys; Florida Department of Health in Putnam County, Palatka, Florida; "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FP9D-DQB> : 14 December 2020).
4582. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 December 2020), headstone photo for Ruth Blanchard Jeffreys (1840–1916), Find a Grave Memorial no. 102474660, West View Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam Co, FL, maintained by Hal G. Brown (contributor 47225725).
4583. "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Q1-H97P> : accessed 16 December 2020), Joseph A Jeffreys, Palatka, Putnam, Florida; citing Palatka, Putnam, Florida, State Archive, Tallahassee; FHL microfilm 6,727.
4584. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 December 2020),

- headstone photo J. A. Jeffreys (died 14 Mar 1878, age 41), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55402823, Old Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; maintained by Cousins by the Dozens (contributor 46904925). Death date given as 14 Mar 1878.
4585. "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Q1-H97P> : accessed 16 December 2020), Joseph A Jeffreys, Palatka, Putnam, Florida; citing Palatka, Putnam, Florida, State Archive, Tallahassee; FHL microfilm 6,727. Death date appears to be 14 Mar 1875.
4586. Worc Probate case 5946.
4587. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), Headstone photo for Lucy D. Blanchard (died 31 May 1869), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557524, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
4588. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-798> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Joseph Blanchard - Lucy Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4589. Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-969V> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), Joseph Blanchard, 16 Feb 1859; citing Death, Barre, Washington Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487208.
4590. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 December 2020), headstone photo for Joseph Blanchard (died 25 Feb 1859), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557523, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
4591. Washington County probate records, vol 3 (1869), page 306, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9BH-JSQ1-S> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), image 169 of 985.
4592. Washington County probate records, vol U (1858-1859), page 138, Montpelier, Vermont; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), image 489 of 1024.
4593. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-M5F> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Aaron Davis Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4594. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-759> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Ann Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4595. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-245> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Lucy Ann death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4596. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Lucy Ann Jackson (died 2 Dec 1852, age 28), Find a Grave Memorial no. 146594884, Woodbury Center Cemetery, Washington Co, VT.
4597. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-759> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Arad Jackson - Lucy Ann Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4598. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-QNT> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Isaac Newton

- Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4599. Deposition of Claimant, 25 Feb 1865, Diana P. Blanchard, widows pension, application no 84197, certificate no 78360; service of Isaac N. Blanchard (Pvt. Company I, 9th VT volunteers, Infantry, Civil War); Case Files of Approved Pension Applications ..., 1861-1934; Record Group 15; Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; National Archives, Washington, D.C.; online at *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/306098803> : accessed 22 Dec 2020).
4600. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Isaac Newton Blanchard, Find a Grave Memorial no. 3071331, City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Hopewell City, VA, maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office.
4601. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-QJ7> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Isaac N. Blanchard - Diana P. Foster; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4602. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8L3-L7H> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Recta Wheelock Blanchard, 1829.
4603. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVN-F87> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Recta Hersey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004663760.
4604. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 December 2020), headstone photo for Recta W. Hersey (died 28 May 1870), Find a Grave Memorial no. 75478825, East Hill Cemetery, Williamstown, Orange Co, VT, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
4605. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-4PF> : accessed 22 Dec 2020), Joel Hersey - Recta W. Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4606. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-9LV> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Byron Joseph Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4607. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3M2> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Emily Cynthia Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4608. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSQ-5ZP> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Emily C. Dodge death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357185.
4609. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Emily C. Dodge (died 22 Jan 1871, age 30 years, 10 months, 15 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81438715, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
4610. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3M5> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), George W. Dodge - Emily C. Blanchard; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4611. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNK-3HM> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Evelyn Florina Blanchard birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542957.
4612. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Evelyn F. Blanchard Hill (31 May 1842–15 Oct 1909), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133384935, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by James Ahaesy (contributor 49059682).
4613. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Shrewsbury deaths, vol. 1909/86 (death), p. 80; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4614. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 December 2020), headstone photo for Joseph Phillips Hill (17 Jan 1842–13 Sep 1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 113779130, Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by DaurRegt (contributor 47891223).
4615. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y69D-LW> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Recta Wheelock - Ira McCloud; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4616. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P38> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Ira McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367. Age 54 years, 7 months, 1 day at death, born in Plainfield.
4617. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P38> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), Ira McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4618. "Town Officers," *The Vermont Patriot and State Gazette* (Montpelier, Vermont), 03 Apr 1851, Page 2, Col 4.
4619. "Brigate Head Quarters," *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 May 1843, p. 2, col 6; and *Vermont Watchman and State Journal* (Montpelier, Vermont), 02 Jun 1886, p. 8, col 1, referring to Mrs. Recta McCloud as the "widow of the late Colonel Ira McCloud."
4620. Washington County probate records, Vol T, p. 466, *FamilySearch.org*, (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/268677> : accessed 23 Dec 2020), image 326 of 1024; also Vol U, p. 124, image 482 of 1024; also Vol U, p. 297, image 568 of 1024; also Vol X, p. 332, image 504 of 940.
4621. ("Vermont Vital Records 1760-1954," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3P-R7S> : 27 Dec 2020).
4622. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PQN> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), William Wallace McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4623. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQC-Y2J> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Wallace W. McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204478.
4624. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P3Y> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Martha Jane McCloud

- birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4625. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 December 2020), memorial page for Martha Bolton (1838–1926), Find a Grave Memorial no. 30742132, Danville Green Cemetery, Danville, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Roland McClure (contributor 46905890) .
4626. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFNL-MY9> : accessed 24 Dec 2020), Martha J. McCloud - Plyny Bolton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004542960.
4627. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PMN> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Delorma Brooks Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4628. Brooks D. W. McCloud (Pvt. Company H, 2nd Regiment Vermont volunteers), Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Vermont, Record Group 94, NARA, Washington, D.C.; online at *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/310672840> : accessed 25 Dec 2020).
4629. Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers, Vermont, Record Group 94, NARA; online at *Fold3.com* 25 Dec 2020.
4630. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants", by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884.
4631. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P9W> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen Maes McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4632. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKF-QSW> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen M. Bridgman death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703642.
4633. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 December 2020), memorial page for Helen M. Bridgman, Find a Grave Memorial no. 199085302, Main Street Cemetery, Hardwick, Caledonia Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
4634. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-P9J> : accessed 25 Dec 2020), Helen M. McCloud - G. W. Bridgman; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4635. "Helen M. Bridgman," *The Hardwick Gazette* (Hardwick, Vermont), p. 1, col 5, online at *Newspapers.com* 25 Dec 2020.
4636. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PML> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Edward Turner McCloud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4637. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFK8-LJD> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Edward McCloud death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667365.
4638. Edward McCloud Civil War Service records (*fold3.com*), and Edward Turner McCloud Brattleboro death record (*familysearch.org*).

4639. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-PQZ> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler McLoud birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667367.
4640. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), headstone photo for Royal Tyler McLoud (1849–1909), Find a Grave Memorial no. 166728136, Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Potter Co, SD, maintained by Maxine White (contributor 48878838).
4641. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), headstone photo for E. W. Wheelock (died 13 Feb 1888, AE 81 ys. 2 ms. 8 ds.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43565916, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
4642. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-42F> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Elvira Wheelock - Caleb S. Putnam; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4643. "It Happened Today, 19th Century, 1802," bio of Caleb S. Putnam, Burlington Daily News (Burlington, Vermont) 9 Jan 1936, p. 8, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 27 Dec 2020.
4644. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 December 2020), memorial page for Caleb S. Putnam (died 16 Jan 1873, AE 70 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no. 43565972, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
4645. "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA and Descendants", George L. Davis, 1884.
4646. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Elvira Wells (died 13 Oct 1858, age 30), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40195712, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
4647. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLF8-M8K> : 2 April 2020), Charles H. Wells and Elvira W. Putnam, 03 Jan (or Jun) 1849; citing , Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,317.
4648. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Hyde Park (Boston) deaths, vol. 428, p. 479; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 63 years, 6 months, 4 days.
4649. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Hyde Park (Boston) deaths, vol. 428, p. 479; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4650. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLFQ-8JH> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Sidney L. Putnam and Hannah A. Morse, 14 Dec 1851; citing Croydon, Sullivan, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,295.
4651. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Persis B Keenan Follansbee (12 Jun 1832–31 Jan 1866), Find a Grave Memorial no. 148008352, Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Linda Church (contributor 47249283).
4652. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 148.
4653. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Christopher M Keenan (died 10 Feb 1853, AE 24 yrs.), Find a Grave Memorial no.

- 43718372, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Lucy Morin (contributor 46829619).
4654. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 632, 657; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
4655. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for John B. Follansbee (10 Mar 1828–19 Feb 1911), Find a Grave Memorial no. 148008300, Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, NH, maintained by Linda Church (contributor 47249283).
4656. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 579, 632; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
4657. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Hiram E. Putnam (died 2 May 1857), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185077067, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.
4658. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V3K-753> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), Martha Jane P Huntoon death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204328.
4659. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Martha Putnam Huntoon (1832–1922), Find a Grave Memorial no. 129472319, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.
4660. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL6V-VSP> : accessed 28 Dec 2020), William E. Huntoon and Martha J. Putnum; citing Grafton, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,266.
4661. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 December 2020), headstone photo for Florina W. Truell (5 Feb 1845–8 May 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 168069197, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH, maintained by Fran Hanchett (contributor 47951267).
4662. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSVX-F4R> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Florina W. Truell death; citing Manchester, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,131,139.
4663. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Theodore Tyler (died 28 Aug 1858), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185033632, Wells Cemetery, Canaan, Grafton Co, NH.
4664. William Allen Wallace, *The History of Canaan, New Hampshire* (Concord, New Hampshire: Rumford Press, 1910), p. 632; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historyofcanaanh00wall/page/632/mode/2up> : 28 Dec 2020).
4665. "New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947," database with images *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5241/> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Nina Felch - Sumner Truell; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
4666. "New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSJC-2HN> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Hattie P. Abbott death; citing Manchester, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire, Bureau Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 2,070,820.
4667. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Hattie S. Putnam, Find a Grave Memorial no. 113386309, Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

4668. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FL6V-9LV> : accessed 29 Dec 2020), Joseph C. Abbott and Hattie S. Putnam; citing Canaan, Grafton Co, New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Concord; FHL microfilm 1,001,120.
4669. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 December 2020), headstone photo for Charles J. Abbott (1847–1933), Find a Grave Memorial no. 96065093, Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough Co, NH.
4670. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CZK> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Royal Tyler Wheelock - Nancy McCloud; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4671. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Savis, 1884), p. 260; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00byudavi/page/260> : accessed 30 Dec 2020). Cites marriage date 22 May 1864.
4672. George L. Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass. and Joseph Davis, of Dudley Mass. and Their Descendants* (North Andover, MA: George L. Savis, 1884), p. 260; database with images, *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/samueldavisofoxf00byudavi/page/260> : accessed 30 Dec 2020).
4673. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), headstone photo for Nancy C. Wheelock (died 17 Jul 1877 in her 69th year), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126880930, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
4674. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-JM8> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Russell T. Wheelock - Lucia Francis Reed; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Identifies Calais as place of birth.
4675. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Russell T. Wheelock, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4676. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 December 2020), memorial page for Russel Town Wheelock (1832–1914), Find a Grave Memorial no. 126881108, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, maintained by Bruce Winters (contributor 48124254).
4677. "Missing Heir Found In Insane Asylum," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, MA) 31 Dec 1916, p. 33, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com* 30 Dec 2020.
4678. Carlton E. Sanford, *Early History of the Town of Hopkinton* (Boston, Massachusetts: Barlett Press, 1903), p. 120; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/earlyhistoryofto00sanf/page/120/mode/2up> : accessed 30 Dec 2020).
4679. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880883, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
4680. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126880990, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
4681. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95645878, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
4682. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881033, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
4683. Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to 1850. Susan Weston, age 22, and Levi D. Wheelock, age 31, when intention filed on 1 May 1846.
4684. Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849.

4685. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 40, p. 269; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4686. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Eunice V. Wheelock - William E. Rayner, Reading marriages, vol. 127, p. 137; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4687. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Reading deaths, Eunice B. (Weston Rayner), vol. 203, p. 182; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 41 years, 6 months at death.
4688. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Jan 2021), Reading deaths, Eunice B. (Weston Rayner), vol. 203, p. 182; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4689. Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to 1850.
4690. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Jan 2021), Ella Wheelock, South Reading deaths, vol. 49, p. 91; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4691. Philip Starr Sweetser, *Seth Sweetser and His Descendants* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Integrity Press, 1938), p. 291; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/sethsweetserhis00swee/page/290/mode/2up> : accessed 11 Jan 2021).
4692. Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.
4693. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), South Reading deaths, vol. 67, p. 146; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4694. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Delorma B. Wheelock - Mary S. Newhall, South Reading marriages, vol. 70, p. 195; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4695. "Died In California: Mrs. Mary S. Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 11 Jan 1900, p. 5, col 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 Jan 2021.
4696. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 January 2021), memorial page for Mary Jane Wheelock (died 21 Sep 1847, aged 6 months, 17 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51963053, Old Burying Ground, Wakefield, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).
4697. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-NHB> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Geo. B. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4698. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 73, p. 160; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4699. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGY8-2X8> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Arthur N Wheelock death (1941); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
4700. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 106, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4701. "California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5180> : accessed 19 Jan 2021); citing California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Sacramento, California.
4702. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 January 2021), headstone photo for Emily Wheelock Eddy (1857–1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125283017, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
4703. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-XR9> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Emily D. Wheelock - Nelson S. Eddy; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4704. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-K9P> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson S. Eddy - Emily D. Wheelock [FamilySearch.org has incorrect transcription, 19 Jan 2021]; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506.
4705. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-KM2> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson Sales Eddy death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506. Aged 63 years, 6 months, 1 day at death.
4706. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7G-KM2> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Nelson Sales Eddy death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004005506.
4707. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 January 2021), memorial page for Nelson Sayles Eddy (15 Feb 1844–16 Aug 1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 192542501, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT.
4708. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 169, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4709. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Edward T. Wheelock death (1946); citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
4710. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), South Reading births, vol. 187, p. 226; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4711. "Dr. Albert A. Wheelock," *Hartford Courant* (Hartford, Connecticut), 21 June 1949, p. 4, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 23 Jan 2021.
4712. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24SD-H1R> : accessed 23 Jan 2021), Albert Wheelock and

- Corinne Turgeon; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,570,330.
4713. 1900 U.S. census, Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NY, Corrine E. Wheelock, born July 1873, Canada French, in the household of Albert A. Wheelock, age 34, born Massachusetts.
4714. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Florina Wheelock Silloway (died 14 Jan 1866, AE 44 yrs, 11 mos, 10 days), Find a Grave Memorial no. 94945340, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.
4715. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFN> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro Silloway - Florina Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
4716. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-4PQ> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Florina Wheelock - Azro Silloway; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
4717. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFG> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271. Age 48 years, 6 months at death.
4718. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFK> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
4719. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFG> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
4720. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 January 2021), headstone photo for Azro L. Silloway (died 20 Sep 1869, age 48 yrs & 6 mos), Find a Grave Memorial no. 94945339, Elmwood Cemetery, Northfield, Washington Co, VT.
4721. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M1-ZFJ> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Azro L. Silloway - Elizabeth F. Badger; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705271.
4722. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9P-LFK> : accessed 24 Jan 2021), Benton Silloway - Ellen C. Flanders; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004146229.
4723. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," *FamilySearch.org*.
4724. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJXL-89Z> : accessed 25 Jan 2021), Alverne C. Silloway and Mattie L. Beck, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; citing Linn County Courthouse, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,686,055.
4725. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, Ancestry.com (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495> : accessed 23 Jun 2020) Boston>Marriages, 1841-1844>image 107 of 275, p. 208; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records, Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and DeLene Holbrook), "Marriages, 1841-1844," p. 208, Boston, Massachusetts, City Clerk.
4726. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HB-Y9Y> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Consider and Catherine Sturtevant family record, FHL 12299, image 163 of 897. Birth date given as 31 Aug 1815.
4727. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 June 2020), headstone photo for Leonard Sturtevant (29 Aug 1815-21 May 1872), Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502082, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, Maine.
4728. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4N7-PP2> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Consider Sturtevant and Catherine Pease Kelly marriage intention, FHL 12299, image 54 of 897.
4729. Leonard Sturtevant obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 29 May 1872, p. 2, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
4730. Leonard Sturtevant obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 29 May 1872, p. 2, col. 3; also *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier* (Bangor, Maine), 29 Apr 1865, p. 1, col. 6; both online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
4731. "Maine, Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8994> : accessed 15 July 2020), Leonard Sturtevant will dated 18 Feb 1869; citing Kennebec County Courthouse, Augusta, Maine, Vol 162 Wills 1871-1877.
4732. Robert Hunter Sturtevant, *Descendants of Samuel Sturtevant* (Waco, Texas: Texian Press, July 1986), Mary Sturtevant, entry 7-646 (no page numbers); database with images, *archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofsam00stur/page/n235/mode/2up> : accessed 15 July 2020).
4733. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 July 2020), memorial page for Mary L. "May" Sturtevant Wiggin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 172146627, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
4734. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915, 1921-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZXG-WXJ1> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Henry D Wiggin death (1922), Somerville, Registered no. 694; FHL 106201906.
4735. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172146671/henry-dwight-wiggin>: accessed 08 August 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Dwight Wiggin (1856–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 172146671, Newton Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
4736. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115818628/elizabeth-metcalf>: accessed 08 August 2022), memorial page for Elizabeth Metcalf (7 Jun 1820–10 Aug 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115818628, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4737. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988", online at *www.ancestry.com*, retrieved June 2018.
4738. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-QV8H> : 16 March 2018), John Metcalf, 1848; citing Burial, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,176. Age 38 when he died 3 Oct 1848.
4739. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020). Per death record of his son, J. H. Metcalf, John Metcalf was born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
4740. "Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM1-QV8H> : 16 March 2018), John Metcalf, 1848; citing Burial, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, United States, Maine State Library, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,787,176.
4741. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 158, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9N8-SLH9> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 262 of 897, FHL 007596986.
4742. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-F44> : 14 January 2020), Elizabeth Metcalf in entry for

- Charles A. Wing, 1849.
4743. "Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915", for Annie W. (Wing) Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Wheelock (of Kents Hill, ME) and Charles A. Wing, of Winthrop, ME; online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018.
4744. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HB-YXQ> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Charles A. Wing birth; FHL 12299, image 184 of 897.
4745. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020). Charles A. Wing died 4 Apr 1896, age 77 years, 9 months, 4 days.
4746. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-88D> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert, FHL 12299, image 80 of 897.
4747. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89N8-S2TD> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Joshua Wing and Sophia Lambert intention, FHL 12299, image 79 of 897.
4748. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 27 June 2020).
4749. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 June 2020), headstone photo for C. A. Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207518175, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
4750. FindAGrave memorial 115818616, www.findagrave.com.
4751. Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Winthrop, Maine : With Genealogical Notes* (Auburn, Maine: Merrill & Webber, 1925), p. 198; Family History Library title number 228866, online at *FamilySearch.org*.
4752. "Maine, Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999", John Metcalf, Vol 63, 1842-1849, online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved June 2018
4753. "Death of Col. Wing," *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 4 Apr 1896, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 8 Aug 2022.
4754. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME. Frances E. Metcalf age 8, born Massachusetts.
4755. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986. Frances E. (Metcalf) Stanley died 5 Dec 1871, age 29 years, 7 months, 18 days.
4756. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986.
4757. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/237386222/frances-e-stanley>: accessed 9 August 2022), memorial page for Frances E Stanley (unknown–5 Dec 1871), Find a Grave Memorial ID 237386222, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4758. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NQ-42P> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Frances E. Metcalf and Henry A. Stanley, FHL 12299, image 402 of 897.
4759. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, household of Anson and Drusilla Stanley.
4760. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 224, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99N8-SLHK> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), image 281 of 897, FHL 007596986.

4761. Winthrop Vital Records, 1787-1882, p. 188, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99N8-SL38> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), image 399 of 897, FHL 007596986.
4762. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Ette E Parker, Find a Grave Memorial no. 115502235, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4763. 1850 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4764. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 27 at marriage, born in Augusta, Maine.
4765. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4766. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 8 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 237, p. 64, William T. Parker and Etta E. Matcalf; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 31 at marriage, born Northampton, son of Joseph and Elizabeth.
4767. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 9 Aug 2022); William T. Parker death (1917); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon. Death certificate of William T. Parker identifies his parents as Joseph Parker and Elizabeth Gardner, both born in Connecticut.
4768. "Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61675/> : accessed 9 Aug 2022); William T. Parker death (1917); Oregon Death Records, 1864-1970, Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon.
4769. Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900, NARA publication Y289, record group 15, National Archives, Washington, D.C.; database with images, *Fold3.com* (<https://www.fold3.com/image/2499506> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Sgt. William T. Parker, company I, 52nd Mass regmt.
4770. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3887181/william-t-parker>: accessed 9 August 2022), gravestone photo for William T Parker, Find a Grave Memorial ID 3887181, Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.
4771. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Boston marriages, vol. 354, p. 90, William T. Parker and Mary Lunt; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4772. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020). J. H. Metcalf, age 62 years, 7 months, 9 days when he died 8 April 1910.
4773. Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine; database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962> : accessed 19 July 2020).
4774. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28Q-W43F> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), John H Metcalf and Lydia R Heath; citing Kennebec County, Maine, marriages, Vol. 4, Readfield marriages; FHL microfilm 000011314.

4775. Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine Vital Statistics, Town Clerk, Vol 2, p. 53, Family register of Elijah and Priscilla Heath: Lydia Ashley Heath birth; "Readfield, Kennebec Co, Maine, Town Records, 1791-1891," database with images, *FamilySearch*(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4CC-MZY> : accessed 10 Aug 2022); FHL 12043, image 230 of 492.
4776. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Lydia A. H. Metcalf death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta. Aged 58 years 9 months 22 days at death, born Farmington, daughter of Elijah and Priscilla Heath.
4777. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NW-NXZ> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Elijah Heath and Priscella Morrell; citing Town Records of No. Salem, Franklin Co, Maine, Book 1, Intentions of Marriages, 1826 - 1849, p. 6; FHL microfilm 253240, image 11 of 320.
4778. "Maine, U.S., Death Records, 1761-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1962/> : accessed 10 Aug 2022), Lydia A. H. Metcalf death; Maine State Archives, Maine Death Records, 1761-1922, Augusta.
4779. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 270, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9N8-SLQV> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 292 of 897, FHL 007596986. Charles Freddy Wing died 13 July 1861, age 8 years, 10 months.
4780. Winthrop Vital Records, 1790-1908, p. 270, town clerk, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME; Winthrop Vital Records, database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9N8-SLQV> : accessed 19 July 2020), image 292 of 897, FHL 007596986.
4781. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Charles Freddy Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207519552, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
4782. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Carrie W. Wing married 12 Nov 1884, age 25.
4783. "New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9131/> : accessed 11 July 2022), Carrie Osborne death, certificate no. 3008 (1922); Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948, New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
4784. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207582726/carrie-e-osborne>: accessed 11 August 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie Osborne (1858–1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207582726, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx Co, NY.
4785. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4786. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Aug 2022), Boston births, vol. 65, p. 73, Frank Laggos Osborn birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4787. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 27 June 2020), vol. 353, p. 303, Medfield marriage record; from Massachusetts State Archives,

- Boston. Frank L. Osborn married 12 Nov 1884, age 31, born in Boston.
4788. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910, 1921-1924", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHGG-46T> : accessed 11 Aug 2022), Avery W Osborn and Lucy A. Robinson; FHL 818096, image 304.
4789. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74137107/frank-l-osborne>: accessed 11 August 2022), gravestone photo for Frank L Osborn (1866–1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74137107, Hillcrest Cemetery, Plympton, Plymouth Co, MA, maintained by Lee Patricelli Osborn (contributor 47491247).
4790. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Lena R Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207517775, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225). Lena R. Wing, died 21 June 1879, age 17 years, 1 month, 24 days, according to headstone.
4791. 1870 U.S. census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME.
4792. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), headstone photo for Lena R Wing, Find a Grave Memorial no. 207517775, Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec Co, ME, maintained by Phyllis M. Wright (contributor 47889225).
4793. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1910/19 (death), p. 132, Annie W. Smith, Boston death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Annie W. Smith died 25 Oct 1910, aged 45 years and 1 day, per death certificate, born in Winthrop.
4794. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 1910/19 (death), p. 132, Annie W. Smith, Boston death certificate; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4795. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 July 2020), memorial page for Annie W Smith, Find a Grave Memorial no. 175334611, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA.
4796. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Salem births, vol. 123, p. 274, child Smith birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4797. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), Chelsea deaths, Flora Smith, widow of James, vol. 507, p. 655; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4798. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 483, p. 39, Boston death record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4799. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175334610/byron-smith>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Byron Smith (26 Dec 1860–20 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175334610, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex Co, MA, maintained by zoomurray (contributor 47887179).
4800. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Chelsea births, vol. 424, p. 359, Helen Smith birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4801. 1910 and 1920 U.S. census.

4802. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101300435/horace-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Horace A Wheelock (1823–1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101300435, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by brenda ball (contributor 47853962).
4803. Author not given, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John May Who Came from England to Roxbury in America 1640* (Boston : Franklin Press, 1878), p. 139; online at "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/813474:61157> : accessed 13 Aug 2022).
4804. 1900 U.S. census, Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine, household of Ellen Wheelock, born Jan 1835.
4805. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-FMS8> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Ellen May Wheelock death; citing Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209. Born Winthrop, Maine, daughter of Seth May and Cynthia W. Walker.
4806. Mabel Goodwin Hall, *Vital Records of Hallowell, Maine, to the Year 1892* 6 Volumes, (Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1928), vol 4, p. 73; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/viewer/274820> : accessed 13 Aug 2022).
4807. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-FMS8> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Ellen May Wheelock death; citing Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209.
4808. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101300454/ellen-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Ellen M Wheelock (1835–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101300454, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by brenda ball (contributor 47853962).
4809. "Ellen M. Wheelock, Auburn," obituary, *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 21 Nov 1911, p. 7, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
4810. "H. M. Wheelock Funeral Takes Place Tomorrow," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1937, p. 9, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
4811. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Apr 1937, p. 20, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
4812. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23T6-BDG> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), May W. Boutelle, vol. 1919/74 (death), p. 105; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4813. 1870 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
4814. 1900 Federal Census, Auburn, ME.
4815. *Boston Herald* (Boston, Mass), 4 Nov 1856, p. 62, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 13 Aug 2022.
4816. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/229554628/ada-wheelock>: accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Ada Wheelock (1867–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 229554628, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by David Pridham (contributor 48770473).
4817. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836557, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing obituary of Warren V. Wheelock.
4818. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454, biography of Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames and Eleanor Dunbar; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographrcw00acme/page/454/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Aug 2020). The bio states that Betsey Rice was the sister of Eleanor Dunbar, and a widow when she married Lester Ames. The Genesee Co probate records of Joseph Rice prove that he was Betsey's spouse.
4819. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871, vol 2, p. 210, minor heirs of

- Joseph Rice, dated 9 Dec 1840; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YC4-Z5D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871 vol 1-2, image 341 of 713.
4820. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Administration/Testamentary 1830-1840, vol 3, p. 43, Joseph Rice, dated 27 Aug 1838; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GYC9-94D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of administration, Letters of testamentary 1830-1840 vol 2-3, image 273 of 416.
4821. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Acme Publishing, 1889), p. 454, biography of Hammond Samuel Ames, son of Lester Ames and Eleanor Dunbar; *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/portraitbiographrcw00acme/page/454/mode/2up> : accessed 2 Aug 2020).
4822. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Betsey Ames, wife of Lester Ames.
4823. "Probate records, 1832-1988 (Rock County, Wisconsin)," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (not indexed) (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9Y1-DS3F-M> : accessed 29 July 2020), Lester Ames, file 303; citing County Courthouse, Janesville, Wisconsin; FHL 007708605.
4824. Genesee County, NY, probate case files, Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871, vol 2, p. 210, minor heirs of Joseph Rice, dated 9 Dec 1840; Genesee County Probate Court, Batavia, NY; database with images "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YC4-Z5D> : accessed 2 Aug 2020), Letters of Guardianship 1810-1871 vol 1-2, image 341 of 713.
4825. Rock County, Wisconsin, probate files, Geirge N, Rice of Evansville, case 13944.
4826. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Adeline Ames, age 11.
4827. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Josephine Ames, age 10.
4828. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Hammond Ames, age 7.
4829. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Eleanor Ames, age 5.
4830. 1850 U.S. census, Center, Rock Co, WI, Alvira Ames, age 3, born Wisconsin.
4831. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 August 2020), headstone photo for Lorenzo Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 57559389, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4832. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-NSW> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Mary King Wheelock death certificate no. 43, vol. 1918/10 (deaths), p. 527; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 96 years 1 month 19 days, daughter of Henry Tatem and Abbie N. King.
4833. James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 21 volumes, (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1892), Vol 2 (Providence County), Part 2 (Cranston), p. 15; database with images, "Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/rivitalexttracts> : accessed 24 Aug 2020), Abbie Ann King and Henry Tatem.
4834. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TM-NSW> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Mary King Wheelock death certificate no. 43, vol. 1918/10 (deaths), p. 527; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4835. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559390/mary-king-wheelock> : accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary K. Tatem Wheelock (1822–not given), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559390, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
4836. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> :

- accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 438, p. 583, Sarah J. Bartlett death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4837. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield births, vol. 44, p. 139, Henry Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4838. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 1911/24 (deaths), p. 259, Henry Lorenzo Wheelock death certificate no. 41; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4839. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Brookfield Births, vol. 83, p. 153; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4840. Private Records of Dianne Eaton, descendant of Daniel Wheelock and Rosalinda Hobbs, Jan 1999.
4841. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1994 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
4842. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110288670/elizabeth-m-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Elizabeth M. Wheelock (11 May 1828–4 Jun 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110288670, Lawn Cemetery of Beaverdam, Beaver Dam, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Rusty Davis (contributor 47039832).
4843. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), De Forest A. Wheelock (1928), death certificate file no. 10662, registered no. 2; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
4844. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 60285095, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
4845. Headstone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 92573900, created 25 June 2012.
4846. 1900 U.S. census, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Belle Wheelock.
4847. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 March 1902, p. 6, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4848. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Belle B. Wheelock death, certificate no. 37137, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
4849. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 Jan 1987, p. 7, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4850. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 march 1902, p. 6, col 4; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4851. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 1 Dec 1913, p. 3, col 2; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4852. *Jamestown Evening Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 2 Jan 1917, p. 6, col 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4853. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1955", publication title: "Jamestown, New York, City Directory, 1905", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Apr 2018.
4854. "New York, Death Index, 1880-1956", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Apr 2018.

4855. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 21 Oct 1903, p. 6, col 6; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 22 Sep 2022.
4856. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Fred M. Wheelock death certificate file no. 101568, registered no. 136 (1940); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
4857. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007", online database at *www.ancestry.com*, retrieved Apr 2018.
4858. "George G. Wheelock," obit, *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 4 Aug 1955, p. 22, col. 5; online at *FultonHistory.com*, 23 Sep 2022.
4859. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 53551614, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
4860. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at *www.FindAGrave.com*, Memorial number 53551625, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
4861. "Frank D. Wheelock," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 22 Dec 1930, p. 13, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
4862. "George Wheelock Dies Wednesday Afternoon," *Herald and Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 7 Mar 1918, p. 3, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
4863. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124295680/matthew-g-wheelock>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for Matthew G. Wheelock (1839–1895), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124295680, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Diane Mares Porter (contributor 50213933).
4864. "Mrs. M. G. Wheelock Dead," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 19 Oct 1923, p. 1, col. 2-3; *Newspapers.com*, 27 Sep 2022.
4865. Samuel Clay Bassett, *Buffalo County Nebraska and its People, A Record of Settlement, Organization, Progress and Achievement*, 2 volumes, (Chicago : S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1916), vol 2, p. 35-6; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/buffalocountyneb02bass/page/34/mode/2up> : accessed 27 Sep 2022).
4866. 1850 U.S. census, Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, Henrietta Buel, age 5, in household of her parents George W. and Eliza Buel.
4867. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92691296/george-w-buel>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for George W. Buel (1809–1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92691296, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by JNicholson (contributor 47800166).
4868. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35819937/henriette-wheelock>: accessed 27 September 2022), gravestone photo for Henriette Wheelock (1844–1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35819937, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
4869. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821912/edward-a-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ed. A. Wheelock (3 Aug 1868–23 Mar 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821912, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
4870. 1900 U.S. census, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, household of Edwin and Mertie Wheelock.
4871. 1880 Federal Census, Freehold, Warren Co, PA.
4872. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52755602/victor-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Victor B. Wheelock (4 Nov 1869–30 Nov 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52755602, Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.
4873. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP39-5HYB> : accessed 3 Oct 2022), Gertrude Mae Morton death certificate no. 13895 (1952), Los Angeles, California; FHL 005597945.
4874. The Salt Lake Tribune, Thursday, March 27, 1958; as posted on the FindAGrave.com memorial for Glenn Hugh Wheelock, memorial number 52231252.
4875. Find A Grave Memorial# 22834130, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA; www.findagrave.com, May 2012.
4876. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939N-8G9K-G9> : accessed 30 Aug 2020), Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Baldwin, 19 Jun 1867; citing Sacramento, California, United States, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,302,097.
4877. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 31 August 2020), headstone photo for Matilda V Fry, same stone as Alfred Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833987, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.
4878. FamilySearch.org family tree, John Gardner Randolph (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K2NF-D2C> : accessed 2 Sep 2020), various contributors.
4879. "Loss of Life in a Well," The Commonwealth (Topeka, Kansas), 2 Sep 1863, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 2 Sep 2020.
4880. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis C. Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 20685017, Fancy Creek Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Riley Co, KS.
4881. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939N-8P9G-5D> : accessed 30 Aug 2020), Matilda Wheelock - William Fry, 2 Nov 1882; citing Sacramento, California, United States, county courthouse; FHL microfilm 1,302,100.
4882. Sacramento County, CA, probate case number 864, dated 10 Sep 1887, William Fry, administration of estate; Probate Court, Sacramento, CA; "California, Wills and Probate Records, 1850-1953," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8639/> : accessed 2 Sep 2020) Sacramento > Probate Records, No 863-881, 1850-1900 > image 36 of 2101.
4883. www.findagrave.com, memorial number 22834130
4884. "Notice to Creditors," The Sacramento Bee (Sacramento, California), p. 4, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Sep 2020.
4885. Riley Co, KS, probate case file B-7; online at *Ancestry.com* 2 Sep 2020.
4886. Riley Co, KS, probate case file B-9, guardianship, dated 7 Apr 1866; online at *Ancestry.com* 2 Sep 2020.
4887. Jacquelyn Hanson, a descendant of Matilda Randolph and Alfred Wheelock.
4888. Sacramento County, CA, probate case number 864, dated 10 Sep 1887, William Fry, administration of estate; Probate Court, Sacramento, CA; "California, Wills and Probate Records, 1850-1953," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8639/> : accessed 2 Sep 2020) Sacramento > Probate Records, No 863-881, 1850-1900 > image 13 of 2101.
4889. 1860 U.S. census, Mary Baldwin, age 7/12, in the household of L. C. and Matilda Baldwin, Riley, Kansas Territory.
4890. 1870 U.S. census, Mary P. Baldwin, age 10, born Kansas, in the household of Alfred and Matilda Wheelock, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA.
4891. The Sacramento Bee (25 December 1959), p. C9, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Sep 2020.
4892. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:855W-HKMM> : accessed 1 Sep 2020), Elizabeth Wade death, daughter of Lewis Baldwin and Matilda Randolph, 1939; California State Archives, Sacramento.
4893. "Funeral is Planned for Mrs. Elizabeth Wade," The Sacramento Bee (Sacramento, California), 18 Mar

- 1939, p. 19, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 2 Sep 2020.
4894. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis Gardner Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833940, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA. "Native of Kansas" inscribed on his stone.
4895. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 September 2020), headstone photo for Lewis Gardner Baldwin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 22833940, Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Sacramento Co, CA.
4896. "Wants to Terminate a Life Estate," *The Sacramento Bee* (Sacramento, California), 19 July 1906, p. 5, col 4; online images at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Sep 2020.
4897. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-Z8M> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxey Ann Pierce - Ira E. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4898. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-ZZ1> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxey Ann Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4899. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-QPD> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Perry - Ephriam Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4900. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-JZD> : accessed 10 September 2020), Roxy Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4901. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8VZ-4CL> : accessed 10 September 2020), Charles Walter Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4902. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KBZ1-9JC> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles W Wheelock, 09 Mar 1917; citing Death, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 2824, page 218, State Archives, Boston.
4903. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-XB3> : accessed 10 September 2020), Eather Ann Gurnsey - Carlos Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4904. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRR-8FP> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Ann Guernsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Age 90 years, 1 month, 29 days at death, born in Berlin, VT.
4905. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNRR-8FP> : accessed 10 September 2020), Esther Ann Guernsey death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4906. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Esther A. Guernsey, Find a Grave Memorial no. 136365277, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.

4907. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVH-XB8> : accessed 20 September 2020), Esther A. Guernsey - George H. Bennett; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4908. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, Harriet Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
4909. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), headstone photo for Harriet Gardner Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95383221, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
4910. 1860 U.S. census, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
4911. Carlos Wheelock (Co. H, Vermont 13th Regiment), Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Volunteer Organizations During the American Civil War, compiled 1890 - 1912, documenting the period 1861 - 1866, Record Group 94, NARA microfilm publication M557 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 14; database with images, Fold3.com (<https://www.fold3.com/image/312742746> : accessed 12 Sep 2020).
4912. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais* (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press), p. 119; also Argus and Patriot (Montpelier, Vermont), 17 Aug 1865, p. 2, col 7, notice of divorce; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Sep 2020.
4913. 1881 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 60 (Brome), Sub-District C Division 2 (Potton), Family Number 131, Page 26, Line 5, household of Carlos Wheelock; "Canada Census," online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-62HQ-DWH> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), Carlos Wheelock, not indexed.
4914. 1891 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 143 (Brome), Sub-District E Division 11 (Potton), Family Number 38, Page 7, Line 19, household of Carlos Wheelock; "1891 Census," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Carles Wheelock.
4915. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, George (sic) Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
4916. 1911 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 149 (Brome), Sub-District 4 Division 3 (Potton), Family Number 54, Page 10, Line 6, household of Don Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1911," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Don Wheelock.
4917. Funeral Records of FH Perkins, JP, Mansonville, Quebec, Entry #323.
4918. "Funeral of Miss Guernsey," Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 26 Apr 1926, p. 4, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
4919. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VWF> : accessed 10 September 2020), Martha Ida Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4920. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 September 2020), headstone photo for Martha Ida Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 136365300, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, VT.
4921. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-VWF> : accessed 10 September 2020), Martha Ida

- Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont. Daughter of "Esther A. Gurnsey and Wheelock"
4922. 1910 U.S. census, Newport, Orleans Co, VT, Gertrude L. Magoon, age 39, in the household of Chauncey E. Magoon.
4923. "Funeral of Gertrude Magoon," Vermont Sunday News (St. Albans, Vermont), 18 Apr 1948, p. 21, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 18 Sep 2020.
4924. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-NQW> : accessed 10 September 2020), Gertrude Wheelock - Chauncy E. Magoon; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4925. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
4926. "Newport Center," The Caledonian-Record (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 28 Mar 1946, p. 9, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
4927. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 41, Ralph C. Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under George Wheelock.
4928. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), headstone photo for Ralph C Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 95385344, Jones Cemetery, Vale Perkins, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.
4929. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-G55> : accessed 10 September 2020), Arthur Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4930. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 September 2020), headstone photo for Arthur L. Pierce (21 Jul 1827–6 May 1900), Find a Grave Memorial no. 134436743, South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Washington Co, VT; maintained by Richard Bailey (contributor 47574179).
4931. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-RL7> : accessed 10 September 2020), Arthur L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4932. Norfolk County, Massachusetts, death certificate, registered no. 184 (1938), Sarah E. Hill, Weymouth; Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
4933. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 119.
4934. "Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980," online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3659/> : accessed 24 Sep 2020), indexed as Sarah B. Hill, maiden name Pierce; Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Vital Records, Index to Deaths, 1936-1940, Gammell - LaBaron, Vol. 96, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Boston.
4935. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-VGB> : accessed 22 September 2020), A. L. Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4936. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*
-

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQ5-16J> : accessed 22 September 2020), Arthur L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4937. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TW1> : accessed 22 September 2020), Hattie M. Amsden - Arthur L. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4938. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-DCZ> : accessed 22 September 2020), unnamed Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4939. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8ML-DCJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), unnamed Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4940. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M2-PFR> : accessed 22 September 2020), Ephraim Franklin Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4941. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 22 Sep 2020), vol. 384, p. 546, Worcester death record, Frank E. Pierce; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4942. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF43-Y44> : accessed 22 September 2020), Frank Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4943. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7M-14N> : accessed 22 September 2020), Jennie Strong death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4944. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF72-SBQ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Lewis M. Strong - Jennie M. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4945. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-B35> : accessed 22 September 2020), Jennie M. Pierce - Lewis M. Strong; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4946. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TX6> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charles B. Pierce - Bertha J. Corse; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4947. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSW-5BW> : accessed 22 September 2020), Bertha J. Corse - Charles B. Pierce; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4948. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TXJ> : accessed 22 September 2020), Charles B. Pierce - Selah Hill; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4949. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF76-TH1> : accessed 22 September 2020), Byron Joseph Pierce - Nellie P. Flint; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4950. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9G9> : accessed 22 September 2020), George D. Pearce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4951. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9TL> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victoria Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4952. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3N-78Y> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victoria Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4953. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3H-9Y5> : accessed 22 September 2020), Victor Pierce birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4954. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQR-994> : accessed 22 September 2020), Agnes L. Pierce death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.
4955. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9R-726> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo A. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357177. Age 71 years, 5 months, 19 days at death, born Cabot, VT.
4956. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJX-3XZ> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Horace Clark - Sophia Foster; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004543209.
4957. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9R-726> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo A. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357177.
4958. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 October 2020), headstone photo for Alonzo A. Clark, Find a Grave Memorial no. 19536100, Fairview Cemetery, East Calais, Washington Co, VT, maintained by Bill McKern (contributor 46817687).
4959. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFV4-SRS> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Alonzo Clark - Louisa B. Gray; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004663745.
4960. 1900 U.S. census, Enumeration District 240, Woodbury, Washington Co, Vermont, Margaret J. Clark, wife of Alonzo Clark, married 13 years.

4961. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFGZ-Q29> : accessed 1 Oct 2020), Margaret J. Clark death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703683.
4962. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4H-9NX> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Wallace M. Clark - Mary A. Chase; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357178.
4963. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF4H-9PP> : accessed 3 Oct 2020), Walter L. Clark - Mary C. Daniels; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357178.
4964. Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont: Their American Ancestry and Descendants*, (North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1940), p. 125.
4965. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-99G> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Olive M. Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4966. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000.
4967. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2020), headstone photo for Olive M. Ainsworth Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 77121040, citing Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
4968. "Oliver Wheelock," Montpelier Evening Argus (Montpelier, Vermont), 18 Jan 1907, p 1, col 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 11 Nov 2020.
4969. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-BRH> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4970. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7W-YDW> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4971. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GFS> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George W. Jacobs - Lois N. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4972. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-R25> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4973. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-R25> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 005204334.
4974. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GZ3> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George W. Jacobs - Orilla Ellis; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.

4975. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJT-FTL> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Henry Jacobs - Irena Chase; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4976. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVK-GH6> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George Jason Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004666999.
4977. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF88-L2N> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Edwin Elmer Jacobs birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 00435725.
4978. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 November 2020), headstone photo for Omar Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124594197, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
4979. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQT-N9M3> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), Omar Wheelock - Hattie Collier; Worcester town clerk, Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 005487198.
4980. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-96P> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Hattie W. Wheelock - George G. Brown; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695. Identifying birth place as Hardwick.
4981. 1900 U.S. census, Calais, Washington Co, VT, Harriet R. Wheelock, wife of Omar Wheelock, born Jan 1854.
4982. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJ1-3QH> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Calvin Collar - Laura Flint; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004544007.
4983. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-NGH> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Harriet Wheelock Brown death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
4984. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 November 2020), headstone photo for Harriet "Hattie" Collier Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 124595179, Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co, Vermont, maintained by B D Fisher (contributor 47483645).
4985. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V74-96P> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), Hattie W. Wheelock - George G. Brown; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
4986. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-FGZ> : accessed 17 Nov 2020), George G. Brown - Hattie W. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
4987. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF2X-FGZ> : accessed 18 Nov 2020), George G. Brown - Hattie Wheelock; Worcester town clerk, Worcester, Washington Co, Vermont; FHL 004703647.
4988. "Wheelock Family of Calais", Marcus W. Waite
4989. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald and Raymond Hugh Wheelock, grandchildren of Hattie Collier

- and Omar Wheelock; by way of Arlene Fitzgerald, Mar 2000.
4990. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB500/rd/13994/19528/253285420> : accessed 29 Sep 2019).
4991. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954, online at *www.familysearch.org*, May 2016.
4992. 1910 U.S. census, Montpelier, Ward 1, Washington Co, VT, Henry G. Brown, age 28.
4993. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-14D> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Gertrude Louisa Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
4994. "Mrs. Gertrude Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 27 Dec 1971, p. 20, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Nov 2020.
4995. Collier Genealogy (internet)
4996. Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000
4997. Records of Gary Wheelock, grandson of Albert R. Wheelock, May 2016.
4998. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst marriages, vol. 79, p. 2; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
4999. Genealogical Record, Amherst, Vol 1, p. 153, children of Joab and Olive Ingram, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSMQ-LFTQ> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007763892.
5000. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KG-8VK> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Lana F. Wheelock, 21 Dec 1896; citing p 251 rn 676, Lima, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,836.
5001. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst deaths, vol. 58, p. 1; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 27 years, 9 months, 2 days at death.
5002. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Amherst deaths, vol. 58, p. 1; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5003. Records of Angelina Wheelock, g-g-granddaughter of John F. Wheelock, April 2007
5004. Births, Marriages, Deaths, vol. 2, 1843 - 1851, p. 3, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L979-9KNQ> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007009211.
5005. Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, vol. 2, p. 26, Amherst town clerk's office, Amherst, Hampshire Co, MA; "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8979-Q9ZH-V> : accessed 24 Nov 2020); FHL 007009210.
5006. 1860 U.S. census, Dexter Township, Washtenaw Co, MI.
5007. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MD-DQJY> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Mary Elizabeth Spencer, died 16 Jun 1944; citing Cook County Clerk, Chicago, Illinois.
5008. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Mary Elizabeth Wheelock Spencer, Find a Grave Memorial no. 45722224, DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN, maintained by Jasper County Public Library (contributor 47193617).
-

5009. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXGJ-ZQF> : 8 December 2017), Charles Spencer and Mary E Wheelock, 26 Apr 1874; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476688.
5010. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 November 2020), headstone photo for Charles O Spencer (1852–1932), Find a Grave Memorial no. 45722221, DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper Co, IN, aintained by Jasper County Public Library (contributor 47193617).
5011. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NN-P24> : accessed 24 Nov 2020), Isabella I. Spencer, 09 May 1878; citing p 145 rn 96, Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,666.
5012. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 24 November 2020), headstone photo for Isabell Irene Wheelock Spencer, Find a Grave Memorial no. 8809304, Lima Center Cemetery, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, MI.
5013. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXGJ-F97> : 8 December 2017), Wilber F Spencer and Isabella Irene Wheelock, 28 Apr 1876; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476688.
5014. 1900 U.S. census, Jackson Hole & Teton District, Uinta Co, Wyoming, Wilber F. Spencer, born March 1854, Indiana.
5015. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF72-Z3X> : accessed 28 Nov 2020), Russell T Wheelock, 05 May 1943; citing Pittsfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,124.
5016. "Deaths: Russell T. Wheelock," *The Chelsea Standard* (Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan), 13 May 1943, p. 3, col. 6; online at *Stories of Chelsea*, Historic Newspapers (<http://storiesofchelsea.org/historic-newspapers> : accessed 1 Dec 2020.)
5017. 1870 U.S. census, Lima Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, Laura Wheelock, age 9, in household of John and Laura Wheelock.
5018. 1900 U.S. census, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI, Laura Guerin, born Sep 1861, wife of Frank Guerin.
5019. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD13-71C> : 15 August 2019), Laura Fletcher Guerin, 06 May 1931; citing Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, reference fn 31958; FHL microfilm 1,992,430.
5020. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Laura F. Guerin, Find a Grave Memorial no. 167297128, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.
5021. Washtenaw County, Michigan, Record of Marriages, Vol. 5, 1867 - 1883, p. 271, County Clerk, Ann Arbor; "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-KZ3D-G6> : accessed 29 Nov 2020); FHL 004674385, image 341.
5022. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Frank M Guerin (1857–1932), Find a Grave Memorial no. 167297139, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.
5023. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Northampton marriages, vol. 118, p. 63; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5024. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield death record, vol. 1907/93 (death), p. 328; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Age 69 years, 9 months, 11 days; daughter of John G. Holmes and Electa Nash.
5025. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29L-5L9W> : 30 November 2020), George Homes, 5 Oct 1833; citing Marriage, Williamsburg, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 004934218.
5026. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield death record, vol. 1907/93 (death), p. 328; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5027. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 November 2020), headstone photo for Jeanette Albertine Bartlett (1837–1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 194047860, Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Hampden Co, MA, maintained by Bruce Shappy (contributor 48234703).
5028. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield marriages, vol. 406, p. 509, also Lowell marriages, vol. 407, p. 154; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5029. "U.S, Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1666> : accessed 29 Nov 2020); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865, NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes, Record Group 110, NARA, Washington, D.C.
5030. Hampshire County probate, box 263, file 10, pp. 3, 12.
5031. Docket, Supreme Judicial Court, April & September 1876, Hampden County, Springfield; "Court dockets for divorce proceedings, ca 1871 - ca. 1886, Hampden County, Massachusetts," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHV-V36Q-ZH59> : accessed 30 Nov 2020); FHL 008731032, images 290, 330.
5032. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Lowell marriage record, vol. 344, p. 159; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5033. "Mrs. Kathryn W. Jones," *The Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), 7 Feb 1941, p. 6, col. 2; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, retrieved 29 Nov 2020.
5034. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Springfield marriages, vol. 555, p. 194; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5035. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Northampton birth record, vol. 187, p. 81; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5036. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Andover deaths, vol. 364, p. 179; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5037. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 December 2020), headstone photo for Rev Joseph Emerson (4 Sep 1808–21 Jul 1885), Find a Grave Memorial no. 92085628, Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex County, MA, maintained by John Glassford (contributor 47271570).

5038. Andover Vital Records to End of the Year 1849, vol 1, p. 130.
5039. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Andover births, vol. 16, p. 116; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5040. "Edward D. Emerson Dies in Augusta, GA," Boston Herald (Boston, Massachusetts), 24 Jan 1927, p. 3, col 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 2 Dec 2020.
5041. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2020), headstone photo for Edward D. Emerson (1845–1927), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21426532, Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
5042. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 2 Dec 2020), Oxford marriages, Carrie A. Wheelock - Edward Emerson, vol. 255, p. 304; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5043. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 4 Dec 2020), Boston births, vol. 261, p. 210; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5044. 1900 U.S. census, Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA, Louise E. Kotzschmar, daughter of Edward D. Emerson.
5045. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Wellesley marriages, vol. 490, p. 100; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5046. 1900 U.S. census, Wellesley, Norfolk Co, MA, Florence D. Emerson in household of Edward D. and Caroline A. Emerson.
5047. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Brookline births, vol. 314, p. 259; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5048. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Nov 2020), Panela Wheelock Emerson, Brookline deaths, vol. 356, p. 233; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5049. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-V7N> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Maria Ober Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397. Age 31 years, 5 months, 14 days at death.
5050. "New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/516/new-hampshire-births-deaths-and-marriages-1654-1969> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Benjamin Ober - Elivra Kimball; citing New Hampshire, Division of Vital Records Administration, Concord, Merrimack Co, NH.
5051. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-V7N> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Maria Ober Wheelock death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705397.
5052. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQ4-8G5> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Lucia Francis Reed - Russell T. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004357289.
5053. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-JM8> : accessed 31 Dec 2020), Russell T. Wheelock - Lucia Francis Reed; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5054. "Marriages," Black River Gazette (Ludlow, Vermont), 7 Apr 1871, p. 8, col 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 30 Dec 2020.
5055. St. Lawrence County, NY, Deeds, book 97B, p. 189, Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, recorded 23 Dec 1873; online at *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99WL-1919> : accessed 3 Jan 2021). This image is difficult to read, and requires adjusting the contrast.
5056. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881108, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. FindAGrave memorial states "second wife of Russel Wheelock".
5057. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881241, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
5058. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKQ-R5F> : accessed 4 Jan 2021), Oliver Tucker - Nancy Newton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004667380.
5059. St. Lawrence County, NY, Index of Wills and Proceedings, N-Z, p. 816, St. Lawrence Co Surrogate Court, Canton, NY; database with images *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YZX-9WR7> : accessed 1 Jan 2021), image 224 of 777.
5060. 1900 U.S. census, Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY, household of Russell T. Wheelock, citing an 18 year marriage to Harmina.
5061. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881295, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. The memorial states "third wife of Russel Wheelock".
5062. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126881295, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5063. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Harmina Wheelock, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5064. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Elizabeth M. Schellenger and Russell T. Wheelock; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5065. The Massena Observer, (Massena, St. Lawrence Co, New York), 11 Jan 1906, page not cited; newspaper clip posted on Elizabeth Hare profile *Ancestry.com*, accessed 2 Jan 2021.
5066. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883303, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters. FindAGrave memorial states "fourth wife of Russel Wheelock". The 1910 Census shows Russell T. Wheelock, age 78 living with Elizabeth M. Wheelock, age 69 in Stockholm, St Lawrence, New York.
5067. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883303, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5068. "New York State, Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Elizabeth Wheelock (1919), citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5069. Legislative Acts/Legal Proceedings, The Daily Inter Ocean (Chicago, Illinois), Russell T. Wheelock vs. Lucia F. Wheelock, Vol III, Issue 64, p. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com* 30 Dec 2020. Also, Lucia F. Reed

- remarried in Woodstock, Vermont, 24 Mar 1880 to Erasto Atwood.
5070. St. Lawrence County wills, 18:77.
5071. St. Lawrence County deeds, Nancy A. Tucker et al to Lois Tucker, 97B:189.
5072. Find A Grave Memorial, 126813554.
5073. 1880 U.S. census, Vernon, Tolland Co, CT; and Vermont birth record of their daughter, Lucy Sophia Hall, 10 Sep 1865, Springfield, Vermont.
5074. St. Lawrence County deeds, recorded 10 Nov 1857, 55C:344, image 178 at *FamilySearch.org*.
5075. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Mary N. Sylvester death; citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
5076. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 126883390, created 25 Mar 2014 by Bruce Winters.
5077. "Births, Deaths, Marriages from Gouverneur, NY Herald", St. Lawrence County, NY (aprox. 1864-1904); online at www.rootsweb.com, 29 Mar 2014.
5078. FindAGrave Memorial, Union Cemetery, Buckton, St. Lawrence Co, NY; documented at www.FindAGrave.com, memorial number 95645887, created 20 Aug 2012 by Donald Wilcox.
5079. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for George B. Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 192542683, Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Windsor Co, VT, maintained by Sherry (contributor 48897605).
5080. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for Emma A Wheelock (22 Jul 1852–22 Feb 1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 201825478, Silver Lake Cemetery, Portage, Columbia Co, WI, maintained by Kathleen Englebreton (contributor 47705227).
5081. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus Warren Waite, 1940
5082. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1JV> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marion M. Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5083. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database and images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8790/> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marian W. Sutton death; citing certificate number 035220, Janesville, Rock So, Wisconsin, Wisconsin Department of Health, Madison.
5084. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Arthur N. Wheelock (1853–1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125491820, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
5085. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-F7B> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Arthur N. Wheelock - Ellen C. Wheaton; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5086. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-31G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen C. Wheaton - Arthur N. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5087. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914. Age 25 years, 2 months, 9 days at death.

5088. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89Z-CW9> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Erastus Wheaton - Nancy C. Clark; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705396.
5089. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8T-N4G> : accessed 17 Jan 2021), Ellen Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5090. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Ellen Cora Wheaton Wheelock (died 18 Oct 1880), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81557879, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co, VT.
5091. Frederic Clarke Jewett, *History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America* (New York, New York: The Grafton Press, 1908), Vol 1, p. 417; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy01injewe/page/416/mode/2up> : accessed 17 Jan 2021).
5092. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Kate D. Wheelock (1862–1936), Find a Grave Memorial no. 125491900, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
5093. The Los Angeles Times (Los Angeles, California), 24 Feb 1941, p. 11, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
5094. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCB-42N> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dorothy W Dole death; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
5095. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLCF-QYD> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Norman Eliot Dole and Dorothy Wheelock; citing Riverside county courthouse, Riverside, California; FHL microfilm 1,249,950.
5096. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", Marcus W. Waite, 1940
5097. Social Security Death Index.
5098. "Area Deaths: Margery Dixon," *Reno Gazette-Journal* (Reno, Nevada), 8 Nov 1968, p. 23, col 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
5099. "California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," Marjory Wheelock and Harry St. John Dixon, bk. 15, pg. 35, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61460> : accessed 18 Jan 2021).
5100. "The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT", by Marcus Warren Waite, 1940
5101. Almira Larkin White, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1905*, 3 Volumes, (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Press of Nichols, "The Printer", 1905) Vol 3, p. 580; online at *Archive.org* (<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce03inwhit/page/580/mode/2up> : accessed 18 Jan 2021).
5102. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGLH-377S> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley B Wheelock birth; citing Birth, Riverside, Riverside Co, California, California State Archives, Sacramento.
5103. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPXN-3NP> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley Brooks Wheelock death (1983); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
5104. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 18 January 2021), headstone photo for Dudley B. Wheelock (1894–1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95950324, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.
5105. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPNC-DXH> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Estelle Beiter Wheelock

- death (1959); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
5106. "California Marriage Index, 1960-1985," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V6NF-TS7> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Dudley B Wheelock and Gladys B Dow; from "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985" at *Ancestry.com*; citing Riverside, California, Center of Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento.
5107. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGBF-8WP> : accessed 18 Jan 2021), Charles Delorma Wheelock death (1980); Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
5108. "Obituaries: Charles D. Wheelock," *Santa Cruz Sentinel* (Santa Cruz, California), 26 Sep 1980, p. 58, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
5109. "Ensign Wheelock's Engagement Announced," *San Pedro Daily Pilot* (San Pedro, California) 28 Dec 1921, p. 3, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
5110. "Beatrice McLeish Wheelock," *Santa Cruz Sentinel* (Santa Cruz, California), 24 Jan 1980, p. 38, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 18 Jan 2021.
5111. Paraphrased from "Obituaries: Charles D. Wheelock," *Santa Cruz Sentinel* (Santa Cruz, California), 26 Sep 1980, p. 58, col. 1.
5112. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Edward T. Wheelock (1864–1946), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851707, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
5113. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS1-NGX> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Frankie M. Smith - Edward T. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358389.
5114. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FJT> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Edward T. Wheelock - Frankie M. Smith; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5115. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89M-1LD> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Frankie M. Smith birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004705276.
5116. "Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700-2008," database with images, *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/500/vermont-births-marriages-and-deaths-1700-2008> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Mrs. Edward T. Wheelock death (1946), indexed as Wheeler; citing Vermont State Archives and Records Administration, Middlesex, Washington Co, VT.
5117. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Frances Smith Wheelock (1869–1946), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851705, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
5118. "Edward T. Wheelock," obituary, *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 18 Jan 1946, p. 8, col. 3.
5119. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-BRJ> : accessed 20 Jan 2021), Edward Kenneth Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5120. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Edward Kenneth Wheelock (21 Jun 1898–8 Jun 1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851702, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor

- 46785064).
5121. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/229554581/horace-m-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Horace M Wheelock (1860–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 229554581, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Androscoggin Co, ME, maintained by David Pridham (contributor 48770473).
5122. 1900 U.S. census, Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, household of Horace M and Isabella B. Wheelock.
5123. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown deaths, vol. 517, p. 827, Isabelle (Buchanan) Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston. Aged 37 years 3 months 11 days, born Albany, N.Y. daughter of Alexander Buchanan and Sarah Ferguson.
5124. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown deaths, vol. 517, p. 827, Isabelle (Buchanan) Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5125. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162948101/isabella-wheelock>: accessed 12 August 2022), gravestone photo for Isabella Buchanan Wheelock (1862–1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162948101, citing Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany Co, NY, maintained by Sidney (contributor 48067839).
5126. *Sun-Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), 3 Nov 1905, p. 6, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5127. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV3S-P8H5> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Lillian Caroline Treat birth; State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Augusta, ME; FHL microfilm 000009871.
5128. "H. M. Wheelock Funeral Takes Place Tomorrow," *The Boston Globe* (12 Apr 1937, p. 9, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*).
5129. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Aug 2022), Watertown births, vol. 509, p. 666, Kate May Wheelock birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5130. *Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 12 Jan 1996, p. 24, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5131. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28J-Y4WG> : accessed 13 Aug 2022), Jesse Warren Shoemaker and Kate May Wheelock, 16 Nov 1926; Newton, Middlesex Co, MA, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 745,105.
5132. *Boston Herald* (Boston, Mass), 5 Dec 1926, p. 2, section C, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5133. *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Mass), 14 Apr 1964, p. 23, col. 7; *Newspapers.com*.
5134. "Maine, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1961> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), George K. Boutelle and May Wheelock; citing Maine Marriage Records, 1713-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.
5135. "Maine, U.S., Birth Records, 171-1922," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1960/> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), George K. Boutelle birth; citint Maine Burth Records, 1715-1922, State Archives, Augusta, Maine.
5136. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28Q-WW9P> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), N R Boutelle and Mary Keely; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 000011314.
5137. "George K. Boutelle, For Many Years a Banker in this City is Dead," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine),

- 20 June 1938, p. 6, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
5138. "Mrs George K. Boutelle a Waterville, ME, Resident," *The Boston Globe* (Boston, Massachusetts), 23 Mar 1919, p. 10, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*.
5139. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3D-V9Z> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Katherine Boutelle birth; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 9900.
5140. "Committal of Katharine Boutelle," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine), 30 June 1977, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5141. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3D-V91> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Elizabeth Boutelle birth; citing Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 9900.
5142. "Elizabeth Boutelle Dies in New York," *Morning Sentinel* (Waterville, Maine), 2 Oct 1946, p. 7, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5143. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1907 ", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC6S-TWF> : accessed 18 November 2015), Warren Vose Wheelock and Jane May Hunt, 1906.
5144. "Mrs. W. V. Wheelock," obituary, *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 7 May 1956, p. 2, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 13 Aug 2022.
5145. FindAGrave Memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836577, created 10 Nov 2015; referencing the obituary of her father, Warren V. Wheelock.
5146. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24J-XR1L> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Nancy Jane Wheelock birth; citing Auburn, Androscoggin Co, Maine, from records at the Maine State Board of Health and the state archives at Augusta, Maine; FHL microfilm 000010209.
5147. "Mrs. Paul A. Johnson," obituary, *Janesville Daily Gazette* (Janesville, Wisconsin), 8 Apr 1949, p. 18, col. 3; *Newspapers.com*, 14 Aug 2022.
5148. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127504352/sarah-tatem-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah T. Bartlett (d. 22 May 1893, aged 45 ys 8 ms 15 ds), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127504352, Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA.
5149. Massachusetts Archives, Worcester marriage record, vol 300, pg 307; online database at www.NewEnglandAncestors.org, Nov 2005.
5150. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/212732639/francis-g-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Francis G. Bartlett (d. 17 Mar 1925, aged 83 yrs 6 mos 28 d), Find a Grave Memorial ID 212732639, Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Judith Haran (contributor 49245549).
5151. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Rutland births, vol. 306, p. 316, Orton Wheelock Bartlett birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5152. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6993700/orton-w-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Orton W. Bartlett (3 Dec 1879–6 Jul 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6993700, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jim Sanders (contributor 506).
5153. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Worcester marriages, vol. 556, p. 517, Orton Wheelock Bartlett and Addie Estella Howe; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5154. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury births, vol. 315, p. 332, Addie Stella Howe birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5155. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6993699/adelaide-bartlett>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Adelaide Howe Bartlett (16 Jun 1880–17 Oct 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6993699, Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Jim Sanders (contributor 506).
5156. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559391/henry-lorenzo-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Henry Lorenzo Wheelock (1850–1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559391, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066).
5157. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, Vol 390, Page 415 (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)
5158. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Sturbridge births, vol. 198, p. 254a, [female] Harris birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5159. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4P6-Y2N> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Madella Harris birth; citing birth records, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007009805.
5160. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Brookfield deaths, vol. 402, p. 471, Matilda H Wheelock death; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5161. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108017030/madella-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), photo for May Harris Wheelock (d. 21 Jan 1889, aged 21), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108017030, North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, MA.
5162. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 444, p. 361, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5163. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury births, vol. 116, p. 216, Caroline Hapgood birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5164. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Shrewsbury marriages, vol. 19, p. 188, Ephraim A. Hapgood and Nancy Holmes; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5165. "Mrs. Henry L. Wheelock," *Providence Journal* (Providence, Rhode Island), 14 Jan 1958, p. 5, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
5166. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57559392/carrie-a-wheelock>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Carrie A Hapgood Wheelock (1858–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57559392, Podunk Cemetery, East Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Fred Saar

- (contributor 46511066).
5167. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227343485/mabel-tower>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mabel Wheelock Tower (13 Jan 1889–10 Mar 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 227343485, Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Michelle Starr (contributor 50828598).
5168. *Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 13 Mar 1886, p. 24, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
5169. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (*AmericanAncestors.org* : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 246, p. 241, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5170. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Brookfield births, vol. 36, p. 301, William M. Gay birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5171. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZCZ-XW4S> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), William Madison Gay death certificate, Brookfield deaths, vol. 1917/8 (deaths), p. 373; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5172. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489144/william-madison-gay>: accessed 9 September 2022), gravestone photo for William M. Gay (1849–1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489144, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5173. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Adelbert L. Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 261, p. 294; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5174. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 1966 of 1999, Adelbert Lorenzo Gay death; City clerk, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
5175. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489137/adelbert-l-gay>: accessed 10 September 2022), gravestone photo for Adelbert L. Gay (1874–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489137, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5176. "Connecticut, U.S., Marriage Index, 1620-1926," database, *Ancestry.com*; referencing database, "Connecticut Vital Records - Index of Marriages, 1897-2001," *Connecticut State Library* (<https://www.ctatatelibrarydata.org/marriage-records/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Adelbert Gay and Carrie Rose.
5177. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," database with images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/192/massachusetts-vital-records-1911-1915> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Webster marriages, vol. 627, p. 554, Adelbert L Gay and Marie (Deveau) Harrel; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5178. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489142/marie-p-gay>: accessed 10 September 2022), gravestone photo for Marie P. Gay (1889–1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489142, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5179. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KB88-RPX> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Marie P. Deveau Gay death, Worcester deaths, vol. 139/1918 (deaths), p. 456; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5180. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org*

- (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Sturbridge marriages, vol. 564, p. 425, Marie Philomine Deveau and Arthur Harrell; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5181. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 10 Sep 2022), Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 1785 of 1999, Adelbert Lorenzo Gay and Caroline Turner Russell; City clerk, Oxford, Worcester Co, MA.
5182. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), [Male] Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 279, p. 268; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5183. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Geo. B. Gay, Brookfield Births, vol. 288, p. 262; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5184. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), George Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1992 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
5185. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 9 Sep 2022), Holbrook Collection, Ethelyn Adele Gay birth, Brookfield Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 862 of 1321; Brookfield Town Clerk's office, Brookfield, MA.
5186. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Ethelyn Adele Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1762 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
5187. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489143/ethelyn-a-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ethelyn A. Gay (1878–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489143, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5188. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Mrs. Sarah L. E. Wheelock (1922), death certificate file no. 108174, registered no. 402; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5189. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 60298979, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
5190. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VW7-XSC> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Deforest A. Wheelock and Margaret E. Esenwine, 12 Nov 1923; citing Marriage records, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; FHL 001287354.
5191. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Margaret E. Wheelock (1929), death certificate file no. 55734, registered no. 90; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5192. Carl A. Wheelock Death Certificate, Conewango Township, Warren Co, PA, file number 10043, 1 Jan 1919; online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Nov 2016.
5193. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com,

- Memorial number 60202605, created by Jonathan Hart, 16 Oct 2010.
5194. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 21 Sep 2022), card for Harry Oran Wheelock, serial number U2310; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Pennsylvania, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, Series M1951, National Archives, St. Louis, Missouri.
5195. "H. Wheelock, Franklin, Dies," *The Oil City Derrick* (Oil City, Pennsylvania), 25 Feb 1975, p. 22, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
5196. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44188827/harry-oran-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harry O. Wheelock (1881–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44188827, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639).
5197. 1940 U.S. census, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of Harry O. and Syliva B. Wheelock.
5198. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 21 Sep 2022), Sylvia Ball Wheelock death certificate no. 034038-68 (1968); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5199. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68241168/sylvia-bell-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), memorial page for Sylvia Bell Ball Wheelock (1883–1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68241168, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).
5200. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Bertha W. Lyons death certificate file no. 35318, registered no. 192 (1949); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5201. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 60299436, created by Jonathan Hart, 18 Oct 2010.
5202. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Frank J. Lyons death certificate file no. 22331, registered no. 42 (1937); Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5203. "Former Burgess of Warren Dies," *The Kane Republican* (Kane, Pennsylvania), 2 Feb 1937, p. 2, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
5204. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97810986/frank-j-lyons>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Frank J Lyons (d. 1 Feb 1937, age 56), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97810986, Saint Joseph Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA.
5205. "Bertha W. Lyons," *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 20 Apr 1949, p. 7, col. 5; *NewspaperArchive.com*;
5206. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM9X-K9Q> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Winifred Carrie Mccray death; citing Roane County courthouse, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 2,074,166.
5207. Headstone Record, Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 59408996, created by Jonathan Hart, 30 Sep 2010.
5208. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107683701/fred-m-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Fred M Wheelock (10 Jun 1857–27 Nov 1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107683701, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, MA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894).
5209. *Corry Journal* or *Corry Herald* (Corry, Pennsylvania), 1881, no month or day given, "Wheelock - Wilcox"

-
- marriage notice, transcribed at *FindAGrave* memorial for Edith M. Wilcox Wheelock, memorial id 83732897, 25 Sep 2022.
5210. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83732897/edith-m-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Edith M Wilcox Wheelock (17 Dec 1858–8 May 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83732897, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894).
5211. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28398214/juliaette-wilcox>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Juliaette Skinner Wilcox (17 Feb 1836–17 May 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28398214, Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Erie Co, PA, maintained by Judith Wilcox Szczesny (contributor 48085894). Annotation on FindAGrave memorial gives marriage date, no source cited.
5212. *Corry Journal* (Corry, Pennsylvania), 9 May 1897, obituary transcribed at FindAGrave memorial for Edith M. Wilcox Wheelock, memorial id 83732897, 25 Sep 2022.
5213. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Fred M. Wheelock and Mary O. Hammond (1899); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5214. 1900 U.S. census, Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of Fred M. and Mary Wheelock.
5215. 1880 U.S. census, Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania, household of A. A. and Julia Hammond, with son Maylen Hammond, his wife Mary Hammond, and their son Walter Hammond, age 1.
5216. "Death Claims Fred Wheelock," *Corry Journal* (Corry, Pennsylvania), 27 Nov 1940, transcription on *FindAGrave* memorial no.107683701 for Fred Wheelock.
5217. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTV-JR3> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), card for Walter Paul Hammond, serial number 1662, Local Board Division Number 15, Buffalo, New York; NARA, Washington, D.C., Records of the Selective Service System (WWI), 1917-1939, publication M1509; FHL 001712242.
5218. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVGT-8MV> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Lillian J. Hammond and William J. Harrison (1913); Monroe County Clerks office, New York; FHL microfilm 831,341.
5219. "Harrison-Hammond," *The Buffalo Times* (Buffalo, New York), 4 May 1913, p. 40, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 25 Sep 2022.
5220. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Vivian W. Trevaskis Wheelock death certificate (1913), Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5221. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91091731/vivian-trevaskis>: accessed 25 September 2022), gravestone photo for Vivian Wheelock Trevaskis (1882–1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91091731, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
5222. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91091723/albert-roy-trevaskis>: accessed 25 September 2022), gravestone photo for Albert R. Trevaskis MD. (1873–1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91091723, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
5223. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967", online at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Apr 2018.
5224. 1930 U.S. census, Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, household of George and Marcia Wheelock.
5225. "New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61535> : accessed 23 Sep 2022), Marcia F. Wheelock death, certificate no. 40046, citing New York State Death Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany,
-

NY.

5226. Josephine Wheelock Lusk obit, published shortly after 15 June 1986 in an unidentified newspaper, posted at FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/memories/LXS5-224> : accessed 23 Sep 2022).
5227. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15528700/josephine-lusk>: accessed 23 September 2022), memorial page for Josephine Ayers Lusk (20 Feb 1902–18 Jun 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15528700, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua Co, NY.
5228. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-BP5> : 23 Sep 2022), Josephine Ayers and Herbert Myron Smith; Chautauqua County clerk, Mayville, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
5229. *Jamestown Post-Journal* (Jamestown, New York), 7 Dec 1955, p. 20, col. 8; online at *FultonHistory.com*.
5230. "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRS-BP5> : 23 Sep 2022), Josephine Ayers and Herbert Myron Smith; Chautauqua County clerk, Mayville, New York; FHL microfilm 1,004,678.
5231. "8 Rescued in Big Blaze at Mayville," *Buffalo Evening News* (Buffalo, New York), 6 Feb 1932, p. 3, col. . 5; *FultonHistory.com*.
5232. Jamestown City Directory, *Ancestry.com*.
5233. FindAGrave memorial 15528700, which has a picture calling her Josephine Ayers (Smith) (Wheelock) Lusk.
5234. "U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2190/> : accessed 24 Sep 2022), Ruth Gladys Olson, citing Burton FUneral Home, Girard, Pennsylvania.
5235. 1910 Federal Census, Jamestown, NY.
5236. "Marriage Licenses," *The News* (Frederick, Maryland), 13 Dec 1935, p. 4, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 24 Sep 2022.
5237. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), card for Walter Wilhelm Olsen, serial number 1067, order number 2530, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system.
5238. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 24 Sep 2022), Walter W. Olson.
5239. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), card for Edwin George Wheelock, serial number 3309, order number 2633, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system.
5240. *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Nov 1963, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
5241. 1930 U.S. census, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York, household of Herbert M. and Josephine Smith.
5242. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Frank Def. Wheelock and Rose E. Blodgett (1896); citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5243. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 26 Sep 2022), Rozella Blodgett Wheelock death certificate no. 95398 (1940), registered no. 24, Warren County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5244. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53551648/rozella-e-wheelock>: accessed 26 September 2022), gravestone photo for Rose E. Wheelock (1857–1940), Find a Grave

- Memorial ID 53551648, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639).
5245. Headstone Record, Cherry Hill Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Warren Co, PA, documented at www.FindAGrave.com, Memorial number 53551638, created by Carol Brown, 11 June 2010.
5246. "Mrs. Charlotte Wheelock Dies in Hospital Sunday," *Herald and Review* (Decatur, Illinois), 19 Sep 1932, p. 3, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*, 26 Sep 2022.
5247. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65113072/charlotte-m-wheelock>: accessed 26 September 2022), gravestone photo for Charlotte M Wheelock (1870 –1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65113072, Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.
5248. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X58W-Y5X> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Edward Wheelock and Mertie Adkins; FHL 1955118.
5249. "Mrs. E. Wheelock Died at Age 76," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 17 Mar 1949, p. 1, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, 28 Sep 2022.
5250. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821926/myrtle-j-wheelock>: accessed 28 September 2022), gravestone photo for Mertie J. Wheelock (19 Sep 1872–12 Mar 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821926, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo, Co, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5251. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X58W-Y5X> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Edward Wheelock and Mertie Adkins; FHL 1955118. Thomas Adkins and Clara Walp [sic] identified as parents of Mertie.
5252. "Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2378/> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Earl R. Adkins and Cecil E. Bush marriage certificate; Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington. Thomas Adkins and Clara Wolfe identified as parents of Earl Adkins, Mertie's brother.
5253. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35821899/clem-wheelock>: accessed 29 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clem Wheelock (6 Jul 1893–6 Jan 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35821899, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5254. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-GNCS> : accessed 28 Sep 2022), Clem Wheelock and Augusta Piderit, 1915; FHL 1954015.
5255. "Gussie Hutchison Death on Sunday," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 25 June 1959, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
5256. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47606626/augusta-l-hutchison>: accessed 29 September 2022), gravestone photo for Augusta L Hutchison (23 Jul 1896–21 Jun 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47606626, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5257. 1903 U.S. census, Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nevada, household of Augusta and Dlemm Wheelock.
5258. "Funeral Rites Held for Charles Piderit," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 25 June 1959, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
5259. "Nebraska, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1855-1908," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61335/> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Charlie Piderit - Amelia Kocherscheidt; citing Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, State Library and Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska.
5260. "Funeral Service for Harry Hutchinson," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 17 Feb 1955, p. 1, col.

- 4; online at *Newspapers.com* 29 Sep 2022.
5261. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47606741/eda-lammers>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Eda Lammers (25 Feb 1895–31 Oct 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47606741, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5262. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-GB6L> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Eda May Wheelock and Sherwood A. Shankland; FHL 1954015.
5263. "Mable Farr, 100," *Kearney Hub* (Kearney, Nebraska), 29 August 2008; obit for Mable Farr, *GenealogyBank.com* (<https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/140D946C37994E90-140D946C37994E90> : accessed 1 October 2022).
5264. 1920 U.S. census, Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nebraska, household of Edward A. and Myrtle J. Wheelock.
5265. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-TNCJ> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Victor B. Wheelock and Nellie B. Teeple; FHL 001941373.
5266. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52755577/nellie-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Nellie T Wheelock (2 Jun 1878–7 Jan 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52755577, Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE.
5267. 1900 Federal Census, Buffalo, Garfield Co, NE.
5268. "U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1918-1918", Buffalo Co, NE, online database at www.ancestry.com. Victor Buel Wheelock listed as nearest relative.
5269. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036745, created 26 May 2005.
5270. 1910 Federal Census, Kearney Ward 1, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
5271. *The Jackson Hole Guide* (Jackson, Wyoming), 9 Feb 1967, p. 15, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5272. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-KZRD> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), D Mathew Wheelock and Hazel Fern Smith; FHL 001954028.
5273. Headstone record, Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 11036749, created 26 May 2005.
5274. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107861332/jack-b-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Jack B Wheelock (2 Apr 1908–13 Dec 1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107861332, Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.
5275. "Jack Wheelock," obit, *Arizona Republic* (Phoenix, Arizona), 17 Dec 1980, p. 89, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5276. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116884/gertrude-mae-morton>: accessed 03 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gertrude W Morton (12 Oct 1874–16 Aug 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116884, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
5277. 1910 U.S. census, Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, household of Lawrence J. and Gertie Morton.
5278. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPW-WBQ> : accessed 3 Oct 2022), Lawrence James Morton death certificate no. 113, series 81448 (1936), Lehi, Utah County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 2260104.
5279. *The Lehi Sun* (Lehi, Utah), 12 Mar 1936, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 3 Oct 2022.
5280. Find a Grave, database and images

- (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116885/lawrence-james-morton>: accessed 03 October 2022), gravestone photo for Lawrence J. Morton (24 Mar 1871–10 Mar 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116885, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
5281. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRLD-TV5> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton marriage license application no. 1534 (1921); FHL 001670865.
5282. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8P2-8WY> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Mildred Morton and Harvey A. Churchill; Davis County marriage license applications no. 4414, Davis County Courthouse, Farmington, Utah; FHL 004580156, image 587 of 994.
5283. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6122466/dorothy-m-powell>: accessed 04 October 2022), gravestone photo for Dorothy M. Powell (5 Jul 1902–15 Sep 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6122466, Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Linda Carole Mustion (contributor 29047507).
5284. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCD-LX5> : 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Powell, 15 Sep 1978; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
5285. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRLK-Q72> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton (1921); FHL 001324666.
5286. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRL2-245> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Martin C Wood and Dorothy M Morton (1921); FHL 001324666.
5287. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), card for Arthur Harvey Churchill, serial number U372; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
5288. "Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907-2018," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5437/> : accessed 4 Oct 2022), Arthur H. Churchill death certificate state no. 78 5546, Local file no. 7766 (1978); Montana State Deaths, 1868-2018, State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena.
5289. "Arthur H. Churchill," obit, *The Missoulian* (Missoula, Montana), 11 Nov 1978, p. 8, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 4 Oct 2022.
5290. "Vital Statistics," *Riverside Daily Press* (Riverside, California), 23 July 1945, p. 10, col. 7; *GenealogyBank.com*.
5291. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16842477/gregory-s-powell>: accessed 04 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gregory S Powell (1895–1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16842477, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA, maintained by Stotler (contributor 46496406).
5292. "Two Judges Hear Cases This Week," *The Sun-Advocate* (Price, Utah), 1 Nov 1923, p. 1, col. 5; online at *Newspapers.com*, 4 Oct 2022.
5293. *The Los Angeles Times* (Los Angeles, California), 31 Aug 1956, p. 33, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*.
5294. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCD-LX5> : 4 Oct 2022), Dorothy Powell, 15 Sep 1978; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento; see also Find A Grave memorial for Dorothy M. Powell, no. 6122466.
5295. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-D346> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Helen Morton and La Vell Smuin marriage license application no. 3645, Weber County, Utah (1924); FHL 100697464.
5296. "Helen M. M. Smuin," obit, *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 5 Sep 1968, p. 24, col. 8; *Newspapers.com*, 5 Oct 2022.
5297. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-4H8F> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), LaVell Smuin and Helen Morton, 02 Sep 1924; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100598263.
5298. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDV-WDDJ> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), La Vell James Smuin death certificate state file no. 57 18 2347 (1936), Salt Lake County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 007023182.
5299. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8P7-JNH> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Lawrence James Morton and Gertrude Fox (1928), marriage license application and marriage certificate; Salt Lake County, Utah; FHL 429129, image 591 of 863.
5300. "Funeral Held for Lawrence 'Bus' Morton," *Lehi Free Press* (Lehi, Utah), 20 Apr 1978, p. 10, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, 5 Oct 2022.
5301. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92866/lawrence-james-morton>: accessed 05 October 2022), gravestone photo for Lawrence James Morton (5 Nov 1906–15 Apr 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92866, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
5302. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92865/gertrude-fox-morton>: accessed 05 October 2022), gravestone photo for Gertrude Fox Morton (14 Jul 1908–22 Nov 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92865, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah Co, UT, maintained by Lori Stevens Nielsen (contributor 48727401).
5303. FindAGrave.com record, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 52231252, created 10 May 2010.
5304. "Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSGT-QT8> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Glenn Hugh Wheelock and Alice Heffernan; FHL 000429071.
5305. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPP-WLT> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Alice Augusta Wheelock death certificate state file no. 53 29 0571 (1953), Salt Lake County; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL 004093587.
5306. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3C-NJV> : accessed 5 Oct 2022), Unnamed Heffron birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL film 540099.
5307. 1910 U.S. census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, household of Glenn and Alice Wheelock.
5308. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184193591/alice-agusta-wheelock>: accessed 05 October 2022), memorial page for Alice Augusta Heffernan Wheelock (25 Sep 1862–10 Nov 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184193591, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.
5309. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 8 Oct 2022), card for Hugh Matthew Wheelock, serial number 131; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.

5310. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45107033/hugh-m-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Hugh M Wheelock (21 Oct 1909–12 Sep 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45107033, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.
5311. "William A. Reynolds," *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 30 Dec 1968, p. 4B, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*.
5312. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-HHJ2> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Hugh M Wheelock and Olive L Reynolds; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100598274.
5313. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77516314/olive-l-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Olive L Wheelock (5 Mar 1905–13 Nov 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77516314, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT, maintained by Grave Hunter (contributor 47293805).
5314. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-F61Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Hugh M Wheelock and Olive L Reynolds marriage application; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100787297.
5315. "Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-RM8L> : accessed 6 Oct 2022), Marguerite Ellen Wheelock birth certificate (1911); Utah State Archives, Salt Lake City; FamilySearch digital folder 007031653.
5316. 1920 U.S. census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, household of Glenn H. and Alice Wheelock.
5317. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184194714/marguerite-e-wheelock>: accessed 08 October 2022), memorial page for Marguerite E. Wheelock (9 Jun 1911–29 Mar 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184194714, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.
5318. "Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2SD-S6M4> : accessed 6 Oct 2022), Irene Rose Wheelock birth certificate (1913); Utah State Archives, Salt Lake City; FamilySearch digital folder 101044874.
5319. *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 6 Sep 1982, Irene Wheelock Junk obit summarized at *Ancestry.com*, "U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current," 8 Oct 2022.
5320. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184195330/irene-r-junk>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Irene W. Junk (1913–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184195330, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.
5321. "Utah Marriages, 1887-1935", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HN8T-V43Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Irene R. Wheelock and Sam J. Junk, 1937; FHL 1324664.
5322. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 8 Oct 2022), card for Samuel John Junk; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
5323. "Utah, Weber County Marriages, 1887-1941," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK6K-F61Z> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), Iren R. Wheelock and Sam J Junk marriage application; citing Weber County Courthouse, Ogden; FamilySearch digital folder 100670577.
5324. *The Ogden Standard-Examiner* (Ogden, Utah), 10 March 1980, Sam J Junk Sr. obit summarized at *Ancestry.com*, "U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current," 8 Oct 2022.
5325. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184194961/samuel-john-junk>: accessed 08 October 2022), gravestone photo for Sam J Junk (1908–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 184194961, Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber Co, UT.

5326. "Funeral Notices, Oxtien, Marion A.," obit, *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, California), 23 May 1989, p. 30, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, accessed 7 Oct 2022.
5327. "Ogden Maid to Wed in Texas," *The Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah), 11 Aug 1940, p. 51, col. 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, 6 Oct 2022.
5328. "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1002/> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), card for James O. Dell Scott, serial number 131; Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147, National Archives and Records Administration.
5329. "James Scott," obit, *Ukiah Daily Journal* (Ukiah, California), 31 Oct 2000, p. A-2, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 7 Oct 2022.
5330. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29010956/james-o-scott>: accessed 07 October 2022), memorial page for James O Scott (15 May 1916–20 Oct 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29010956, Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA.
5331. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", database, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7XG-8QS> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles Walter Wheelock and Nellie Ann King, 16 Sep 1881.
5332. 1900 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, household of C. W. and Nellie Wheelock.
5333. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," Etta Walnut, born 31 May 1882, died July 1975; database with images, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 11 Sep 2020.
5334. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KB89-4VM> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), Charles W Wheelock in entry for Fred P Walnut and Etta E Wheelock, 06 Jul 1916; citing Marriage, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 4386, page 9, State Archives, Boston.
5335. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 September 2020), headstone photo for Martha Palmer Wheelock Graden, Find a Grave Memorial no. 78599117, Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD, maintained by Rachel H. (contributor 47288550).
5336. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), vol. 589, p. 261, Boston marriage; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5337. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 September 2020), headstone photo for John Robert Graden, Find a Grave Memorial no. 78599118, Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD, maintained by Rachel H. (contributor 47288550).
5338. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 396, p. 50, Boston birth registration; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5339. The Boston Globe (Boston, Massachusetts), 15 July 1968, p. 30, col 8; online at *Newspapers.com*, 11 Sep 2020.
5340. 1910 U.S. census, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, household of Charles and Nellie Wheelock.
5341. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 423, p. 181, Boston birth record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5342. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), memorial page for George A Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 141311902, Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, maintained by James Peart (contributor 48612018).
5343. "Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1091> : accessed 19 Sep 2020); Gabriel

- Drouin, *Drouin Collection*, Institut Généalogique Drouin, Montreal.
5344. 1901 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 44 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 4 (Potton), Family Number 93, Page 10, Line 40, Siloma Wheelock, in household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1901," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020).
5345. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 September 2020), memorial page for Salome Lamoureux Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 141311903, Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, maintained by James Peart (contributor 48612018).
5346. "Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (: accessed 19 Sep 2020); Rural Preliminary List of Electors, Electoral District of Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Rural Polling Division No. 11, Township of Potton, p. 2; Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
5347. The Caledonian-Record (St. Johnsbury, Vermont), 28 Mar 1946, p. 9, col. 4; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
5348. 1911 Canada Census, Province of Quebec, District 149 (Brome), Sub-District H Division 3 (Potton), Family Number 67, Page 7, Line 19, Raymond Wheelock in the household of George Wheelock; "Census of Canada, 1911," database with images Library and Archives Canada (<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca> : accessed 14 Sep 2020), indexed under Raymond Wheelock.
5349. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 23 Sep 2020), vol. 408, p. 30, Boston marriage, Sarah E. Pierce - James M. Hill; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5350. "U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995," Weymouth, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, online at *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2469> : accessed 24 Sep 2020).
5351. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 22 Sep 2020), vol. 414, p. 312, Boston birth record, James Henry Hill, birth date obscured; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5352. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 November 2020), headstone photo for Clarence D Wheelock (1877–1925), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531541, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
5353. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF46-FJF> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Clarence D. Wheelock - Mary Trombley; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5354. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF9B-4GL> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Mary Trombley - Clarence D. Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358397.
5355. 1900 U.S. census, Montpelier, Vermont, Mary Wheelock, born Sep 1877 in Canada, wife of Clarence D. Wheelock.
5356. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7W-YDQ> : accessed 11 Nov 2020), Clarence Dean Wheelock - Gertrude Louise Wheelock; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011695.
5357. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 November 2020), headstone photo for Gertrude Wheelock (1877–1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531542, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.

5358. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN3Y-BZG> : 10 December 2017), Edwin Briggs and Mary T Wheelock, 31 Aug 1922, Denver, United States; citing no. 92864, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,056.
5359. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQX-VCG> : 10 December 2017), Thomas J Mercer and Marie W Briggs, 31 Oct 1935, Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States; citing no. 18390, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,109.
5360. "Calais Woman is One Of Few Spinners In State," with picture, The Burlington Free Press (Burlington, Vermont), 12 July 1946, p. 13, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 14 Nov 2020.
5361. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWR-1K9> : accessed 13 Nov 2020), Ralph Henry Wheelock birth; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 004358914.
5362. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 November 2020), headstone photo for Ralph H Wheelock (7 Jan 1900–4 Dec 1900), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95531543, Green Mount Cemetery, Montpelier, Washington Co, VT.
5363. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000
5364. The Times Argus, 18 Jan 2007 Obituary; online database at *www.Ancestry.com*, May 2008.
5365. Online obituary, *www.dignitymemoryial.com*, Madaline Braun, Aug 2016.
5366. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V31-K9W> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Arthur Lacross and Coraline Wheelock, 03 Jul 1916, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 2,033,252.
5367. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF31-1RJ> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Arthur Henry Lacross, birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,110.
5368. "U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/wwiIdraft/> : accessed 2 Oct 2019), Walter Edward Leno, serial number U-2004.
5369. "New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947," Walter Leno death certificate, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/nhdeathdisintermentrecords> : accessed 2 Oct 2019).
5370. The Burlington Free Press (Burlington, Vermont), 25 Nov 1943, p. 17, col. 1; database with images, *Newspapers.com*, accessed 2 Oct 2019.
5371. Private Records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, son, July 2007.
5372. Records of Liisa Rajala, granddaughter of Winston Ralph Wheelock, Sep 2012.
5373. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 November 2020), headstone photo for Russel T Wheelock, Find a Grave Memorial no. 94326990, Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI, maintained by Ken Nagel (contributor 47221898).
5374. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XV-G2Q> : accessed 28 November 2020), Russell T. Wheelock and Ora Belle Perry, 3 Nov 1897; citing Marriage, Lima, Washtenaw CO, Michigan; Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207943.
5375. Obituary of Ora Belle (Perry) Wheelock, *Chelsea Standard*, 19 Oct 1911; McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>; Nov 2007.
5376. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ6G-65L> : accessed 28 Nov 2020), Mattie Irene Wheelock, 11 Sep 1901; citing item 2 p 382 rn 854, Lima, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, Department of Vital Records,

- Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,035.
5377. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP7L-4LT7> : accessed 28 November 2020), Warren Wheelock, 5 Jun 1903; citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.
5378. Obituary of George R. Wheelock, *Chelsea Standard*, 8 Mar 1962, McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>, Nov 2007.
5379. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V7M-4Y1> : accessed 2 Jan 2021), Leonard Weston Sylvester death; citing Vermont State Archives & Records Administration, Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont; FHL 007011676.
5380. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 12 January 2021), headstone photo for Marian W. Sutton (5 Apr 1876–29 Nov 1967), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68090772, Hampden Cemetery, Hampden, Columbia Co, WI, maintained by Steve Seim (contributor 47256753).
5381. "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRLW-JWY> : accessed 12 Jan 2021), Marion Meacher Wheelock - Charlie Travery Sutton, 1897.
5382. "Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952," Hilda M. Hall - Edw. K. Wheelock, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/9093> : accessed 20 Jan 2021); Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, 1919 Berrien-Gratiot, Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing.
5383. "Hilda Madeline Hall to Wed Kenneth Wheelock," *Swanton Courier* (Swanton, Vermont), 9 Oct 1919, p. 1, col 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Jan 2021.
5384. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 19 Jan 2021), Fitchburg births, vol. 498, p. 278; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5385. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Hilda M. Wheelock (23 Jan 1900–16 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18851703, Riverside Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT, maintained by Barb Destromp (contributor 46785064).
5386. "Edward Kenneth Wheelock," *The Burlington Free Press* (Burlington, Vermont), 11 June 1990, p. 16, col. 3; also Marcus Warren Waite, *The Wheelock Family of Calais, VT*.
5387. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFSF-QMX> : accessed 21 Jan 2021), Douglas Hall Wheelock (1929); citing Flint, Genesee, Michigan, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,703.
5388. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 January 2021), headstone photo for Richard H Wheelock (1932–2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205921747, Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.
5389. 1940 U.S. census, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, Ward 2, Robert P. Wheelock, age 3, son of head of household Edward K Wheelock (indexed as Whealock at FamilySearch.org, 21 Jan 2021).
5390. FindAGrave memorial, Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 154836616, created 10 Nov 2015.
5391. "Hawaii, Births and Baptisms, 1843-1909," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7WKT-WLW2> : accessed 14 Aug 2022), Paul Anderson Johnson birth; citing Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii State Department of Health, Honolulu.
5392. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124300856/paul-anderson-johnson>: accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Paul Anderson Johnson (17 Mar 1906–20 Dec 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID

- 124300856, O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI, maintained by David Blewster Knight (contributor 47958606).
5393. *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 27 Dec 1993, p. 25, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5394. "Mrs. Horace Johnson Dies; Rites Thursday," obituary *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 3 June 1959, p. 17, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5395. "Dorothy Johnson," obituary, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 2 Mar 1979, p. 40, col. 4; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5396. Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124300860/mary-jane_molly-beaton: accessed 13 August 2022), gravestone photo for Mary Jane Molly Beaton (10 Nov 1939–11 Jul 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 124300860, O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI, maintained by David Blewster Knight (contributor 47958606).
5397. Obituary, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 15 July 2000, p. 4, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5398. "Hawaii, Board of Health, Marriage Record Indexes, 1909-1989," database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:4YCG-RKT2> : 1 July 2022), Mary Johnson in entry for John G Beaton, 31 Jul 1976; citing Hawaii Department of Health, Office of Health Status Monitoring, Honolulu; FHL 007738809.
5399. *The Honolulu Advertiser* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 25 Oct 1962, p. 24, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 14 Aug 2022.
5400. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915," online database, (AmericanAncestors.org : accessed Nov 2019), vol. 596, p. 285, Charlton marriage record; from Massachusetts Archives, Boston.
5401. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 378, p. 398, Arthur Mendel Tower birth; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5402. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227343172/arthur-m-tower>: accessed 24 August 2022), gravestone photo for Arthur M Tower (1 Oct 1887–2 May 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 227343172, Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Norfolk Co, MA, maintained by Michelle Starr (contributor 50828598).
5403. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer marriages, vol. 228, p. 293, Henry M. Tower and Sarah W. Woodbury; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5404. "Arthur M. Tower," *Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 3 May 1944, p. 13, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, 24 Aug 2022.
5405. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 600, p. 422, Hazel Louise Tower births; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5406. "Frazier," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 5 Mar 1996, p. 27, col. 1; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 8 Sep 2022.
5407. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2966/> : accessed 8 Sep 2022), Hazel Louise Tower.
5408. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," database with image, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Spencer births, vol. 616, p. 385, Ruth Caroline Tower birth; from Massachusetts

State Archives, Boston.

5409. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Ruth C. Mahanna.
5410. "Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2966/> : accessed 8 Sep 2022), Ruth C. Tower and Peter Mahanna.
5411. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23YC-469> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Marion Jesse Tower birth, vol. 1916/636 (birth), p. 347; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5412. "Robbins," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 14 Aug 2000, p. 25, col. 2; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
5413. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch.com* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TG-36B> : accessed 24 Aug 2022), Clare R. Tower death certificate no. 6 (1920), vol. 1920/87 (deaths), p. 329; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5414. "Massachusetts, Births, 1636-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZCZ-XW4S> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Ralph Arthur Tower birth certificate registered no. 109 (1924), vol 109/1924 (births), p. 359.
5415. "Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZYY-CY9> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Evelyn I Walsh death.
5416. "New Hampshire Marriage Certificates, 1948-1959," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ7-HXN1> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Thomas Warren Walsh and Evelyn Irene Tower; citing Marriage records, New Hampshire Vital Records Office; FHL 005575673.
5417. "Mrs. Walter E. Larmey," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 29 Aug 1968, p. 4, col. 3; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
5418. "U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/3693/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), Phyllis R. Tempesta.
5419. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167918502/phyllis-rae-tempesta>: accessed 06 September 2022), gravestone photo for Phyllis Rae Tower Tempesta (31 Oct 1930–28 Sep 2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167918502, Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.
5420. "Phyllis R. Tempesta," *The Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 1 Oct 2003, p. 19, col. 4; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
5421. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167918392/olindo-john-tempesta>: accessed 06 September 2022), gravestone photo for Olindo J. Tempesta (29 Nov 1918–26 Jan 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 167918392, Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.
5422. "John K. Tower," *The News Journal* (Wilmington, Delaware), 10 Dec 2001, p. 16, col. 6; *Newspapers.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
5423. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 6 Sep 2022), John Kenneth Tower.
5424. "Marlene Becker Becomes Bride of John K. Tower," *Quincy Patriot Ledger* (Quincy, Massachusetts), 1 Aug 1952, p. 8, col. 1; *GenealogyBank.com*, 6 Sep 2022.
5425. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489141/george-b-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for George B. Gay (1876–1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489141, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5426. 1910 U.S. census, Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, household of William and Ursula Gay.
5427. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Catherine W. (MacGregor) Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1984 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA. Aged 55 years 10 months 1 day.
5428. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64489139/catherine-w-gay>: accessed 12 September 2022), gravestone photo for Catherine W. McGregor Gay (1885–1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64489139, Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield, Worcester Co, MA, maintained by Pauline Merrick (contributor 47600334).
5429. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2495/> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Catherine W. (MacGregor) Gay death; Holbrook Collection, Oxford Births, Marriages, and Deaths, image 1984 of 1999; Oxford Town Clerk's office, Oxford, MA.
5430. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 12 Sep 2022), Brookfield Births, vol. 552, p. 277; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5431. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2022), Springfield Births, vol. 567, p. 183; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5432. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFM1-K9V> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Elizabeth Grier (1902); citing Marriage records, Warren County, Pennsylvania; FHL 000895150.
5433. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5164> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Elizabeth Grier Wheelock (1951), death certificate file no. 84611, registered no. 231; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.
5434. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 159634407, created 17 Mar 2016 by Ken Nagel.
5435. "Bertha Wheelock," obit, *The Courier-Express* (Dubois, Pennsylvania), 17 Dec 1976, p. 2, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 20 Sep 2022.
5436. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803140, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
5437. "U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947", database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), card for Carl Albert Wheelock, serial number 757, order number 554, National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri, Records of the Selective Service system.
5438. Death notice, *The Palm Beach Post* (West Palm Beach, Florida), 28 Aug 1976, p. 71; *Newspapers.com*.
5439. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61052125/carl-albert-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Carl Albert Wheelock (1905–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61052125, Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.
5440. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFQ6-B1Y> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Harriet F. Rockenstein; citing Marriage Notice, Allegheny County clerk, Pennsylvania; FHL 001985131.
5441. "Wheelock-Rockenstein Marriage Announced," *Warrent Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 8 Nov 1939, p. 6, col. 2; *Newspapers.com*.
5442. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61052126/harriet-f-wheelock>: accessed 20 September 2022), gravestone photo for Harriet R. Wheelock (1909–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61052126, Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, PA.
5443. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852-1968," database with images, *Ancestry.com*

- (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61381/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl A. Wheelock and Harriet F. Rockensteing marriage license application (1939), Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
5444. "Wheelock (Rockenstein)," death notice, *The Pittsburgh Press* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), 8 Mar 1971, p. 32, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*.
5445. "Florida, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/8784/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Carl Albert Wheelock and Gertrude Banta (1973), certificate 008745, vol. 3329, Florida Department of Health, Tallahassee, FL.
5446. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906-1913," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60484/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Robert D. F. Wheelock birth certificate (1913), file no. 217314, registered no. 55, Warren County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg.
5447. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 169947516, created 15 Sep 2016 by Doug Johnson.
5448. "North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Dec 2016.
5449. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964", online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Dec 2016.
5450. Walter B. Fleck obit, *Altoona Tribune* (Altoona, Pennsylvania), 23 Mar 1940, p. 1, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
5451. Headstone record, Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA; documented at FindAGrave.com, memorial number 161803178, created 28 Apr 2016 by Ken Nagel.
5452. "Wardrobe Credits," *The Courier-Express*, (Dubois, Pennsylvania), 19 Nov 1969, p. 3, col 1, referring to "Mrs. Robert (Bob) Wheelock" as "formerly Ollie Ellis"; *Newspapers.com*, 21 Sep 2022.
5453. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169947551/ollie-k-wheelock>: accessed 21 September 2022), gravestone photo for Ollie K. Wheelock (1910–2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169947551, citing Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, Clearfield Co, PA, maintained by Roderick Beebe Sullivan (contributor 47425941).
5454. Social Security Death Index, Ollie K. Wheelock.
5455. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906-1913," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60484/> : accessed 20 Sep 2022), Olive Catharine Ellis birth certificate (1910), file no. 98682, registered no. 328, Clearfield County; Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg.
5456. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF9M-8CK> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), William Kern McCray and Winifred C. Wheelock; citing Marriage records, Warren County clerk, Warren, Pennsylvania; FHL 000895151.
5457. "William Kern McCray," *Warren Times-Mirror and Observer* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 13 Mar 1971, p. 2, col. 1; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
5458. 1900 U.S. census, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, household of William and Rosalie McCray.
5459. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59408939/william-kern-mccray>: accessed 22 September 2022), memorial page for William Kern McCray (1883–1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59408939, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).
5460. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59409074/sarah-jane-mccray>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Sarah Jane McCray (6 Sep 1908–21 Aug 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59409074, Oakland Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Warren Co, PA, maintained by Jonathan Hart (contributor 47139119).
5461. 1910 U.S. census, Grant, Wetzel County, West Virginia, household of William K. and Winifred McCray.

5462. 1920 U.S. census, Clay, Harrison County, West Virginia, household of William K. and Winnifred C. McCray.
5463. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88568255/martha-elizabeth-smith>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Martha M. Smith (1912-1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88568255, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
5464. *The Charleston Daily Mail* (Charleston, West Virginia), 3 May 1939, p. 14, col. 5; *Newspapers.com*, accessed 22 Sep 2022.
5465. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88568450/clair-smith>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Clair Smith (5 Aug 1907–24 May 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88568450, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
5466. West Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1928", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HVK4-BVPZ> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Ann McCray death (1921); FHL 847189.
5467. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM77-55Y> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Anne Mccray Thorn death; citing Wirt County courthouse, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 1,992,299.
5468. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88281149/rose-anne-thorn>: accessed 22 September 2022), gravestone photo for Anne McCray Thorn (1921–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 88281149, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt Co, WV.
5469. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FYVK-LTP> : accessed 22 Sep 2022), Van Richard Thorn and Anne Mccray, 1947; citing Wirt County clerk, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 849,411; image at archive.wvculture.org.
5470. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 April 2018), memorial page for Edwin G. Wheelock (27 Nov 1910–22 Nov 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 188388954, citing Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Debbie Hartman (contributor 47710260).
5471. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Edwin G. Wheelock and Ruby J. Chase; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5472. "Ruby Wheelock," obit, *Evening Observer* (Dunkirk, New York), 4 June 1975; online at *FindAGrave.com* memorial for Ruby J. Chase Wheelock, memorial id 210113874, accessed 25 Sep 2022.
5473. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210113874/ruby-j-wheelock>: accessed 25 September 2022), memorial page for Ruby J Chase Wheelock (14 Feb 1908–3 Jun 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 210113874, Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY, maintained by Victor Vilionis (contributor 47207612).
5474. *Warren Times Mirror* (Warren, Pennsylvania), 26 Nov 1963, p. 6, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*.
5475. "New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942," *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61667/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Sandra B Wheelock, 1935; citing New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5476. "New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967," database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/61632/> : accessed 25 Sep 2022), Sandra R Wheelock and Nelson R Moore; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
5477. 1900 U.S. census, Newton Township, Jasper County, Iowa, household of George and Nora Shankland.
5478. "Al Shankland to be Buried in Ravenna," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), p. 1, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.

5479. *Morning World-Herald* (Omaha, Nebraska), 27 Oct 1933, p. 26, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5480. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607040/sherwood-albert-shankland>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Albert Shankland (1894–1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607040, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5481. "Andrew Stewart, 75, Dies in G.I.," *The Grand Island Daily Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 7 Dec 1963, p. 10, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5482. 1950 U.S. census, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, household of Andrew C. and Eda May Stewart.
5483. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607098/andrew-c-stewart>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Andrew C Stewart (5 Aug 1888–7 Dec 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607098, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5484. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-L23P> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Eda May Stewart and Edward Fred Lammers; FHL 001954061.
5485. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24418581/edward-fred-lammers>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Edward Fred "Ed" Lammers (16 Apr 1892–25 Nov 1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24418581, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo Co, NE.
5486. "Claire Shankland Dies of Pneumonia," *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 21 Mar 1924, p. 1, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5487. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128772214/virginia-claire-shankland>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Claire Shankland (27 Oct 1918–17 Mar 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 128772214, Highland Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.
5488. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Virginia C. Shankland birth certificate no. 23942 (1918). Transcribed record says she was born 21 Oct 1918, which disagrees with headstone and obituary.
5489. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna Jean Shankland birth certificate no. 05449 (1925).
5490. "U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60901/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna Jean Shankland.
5491. "Georgia, U.S., Death Index, 1919-1998," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/5426/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Donna J. Carle death certificate no. 002071 (1997), Muscogee Co, FL; Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998, Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, Georgia.
5492. "Donna J. Carle," obit, *Ledger-Enquirer* (Columbus, Georgia), 16 Jan 1997, p. 14, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5493. *The Ravenna News* (Ravenna, Nebraska), 2 Dec 1954, p. 5, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5494. "LTC Perry W. Carle," obit, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin* (Honolulu, Hawaii), 12 Oct 2008, p. 20, col. 6; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5495. Marcia Carle, "Marcia Carle Family Tree," Family Group Sheet for Louise Whitlock Hatch, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/63333641/person/32103656080/facts> : accessed 1 Oct 2022).

5496. Death notice for Louise Hatch Carl, *Chicago Tribune* (Chicago, Illinois), 16 Sep 1938, p. 14, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5497. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29400225/mable-e-farr>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Mable E Farr (1908–2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29400225, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE.
5498. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-TDW4> : accessed 29 Sep 2022), Mable Wheelock and Nortol Urwiller; FHL 1955119.
5499. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47607152/norton-n-urwiller>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Norton N Urwiller (12 Apr 1905–11 Jan 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47607152, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Kay Cynova (contributor 47064119).
5500. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-2T6V> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Norton N. Urwiller and Helen M. Barton; FHL 001954043.
5501. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-SZV7> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Mable Urwiller and Ernest Farr; FHL 002021469.
5502. "Ernest Farr Services at Ravenna," *The Grand Island Daily Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 14 SEp 1970, p. 2, col. 4; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5503. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68665261/ernest-h-farr>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Ernest H. Farr (1919–1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 68665261, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).
5504. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Margy A. Urwiller birth certificate no. 07059 (1927), Buffalo County, Nebraska.
5505. "Leonard Kieborz," obit, *The Grand Island Independent* (Grand Island, Nebraska), 14 Dec 1994, p.14, col. 1; online at *Newspapers.com*, 1 Oct 2022.
5506. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52391470/leonard-otto-kieborz>: accessed 01 October 2022), gravestone photo for Leonard O Kieborz (19 Apr 1924–13 Dec 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52391470, Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Sherman Co, NE, maintained by Kathy Burgess Burr (contributor 47226369).
5507. "Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/62094/> : accessed 1 Oct 2022), Richard D. Urwiller birth certificate no. 06765 (1930), Buffalo County, Nebraska.
5508. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178921393/richard-urwiller>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Richard D. Urwiller (20 Apr 1930–31 Mar 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178921393, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).
5509. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-2TSC> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Richard D. Urwiller and Beulah M. Struble; FHL 001954043.
5510. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178921889/beulah-m-urwiller>: accessed 02 October 2022), memorial page for Beulah M "Bea" Struble Urwiller (16 Aug 1933–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178921889, Highland Park Cemetery, Ravenna, Buffalo Co, NE, maintained by Judy Johnson (contributor 48796369).

5511. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZP-H3V9> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Myrtle C. Larsen and Ralph R. Struble; FHL 002030942.
5512. Marriage Announcement, *The Platte Valley Sunday Tribune* (Kearney, Nebraska), 10 June 1934, p. 1, col. 7; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5513. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107865292/carol-adeline-wheelock>: accessed 02 October 2022), gravestone photo for Carol A Wheelock (21 Dec 1911–1 Dec 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107865292, Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, AZ.
5514. "Miss Linda Sue Rogers," engagement announcement, *Stamford Advocate* (Stamford, Connecticut), 7 Mar 1963, p. 14, col. 5; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5515. 1940 U.S. census, New York, New York, household of Jack and Carol Wheelock.
5516. "Linda Rogers Bride Today in New Canaan," marriage announcement, *Stamford Advocate* (Stamford, Connecticut), 22 June 1963, p. 3, col. 8; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5517. "Danbury Personals," *Bridgeport Sunday Post* (Bridgeport, Connecticut), 10 June 1962, p. 29, col. 3; online at *GenealogyBank.com*, 2 Oct 2022.
5518. 1950 U.S. census, Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, household of Jack and Carol A. Wheelock.
5519. *Tucson Daily Citizen* (Tucson Arizona), 25 May 1967, p. 1, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*; and "California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960-1985," database, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/1144/> : accessed 2 Oct 2022), Nancy E. Wheelock and John R Mayfield.
5520. Boston City Directory, *Ancestry.com*
5521. "Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910," online database, *AmericanAncestors.org* (<https://www.americanancestors.org/search/databasesearch/191/massachusetts-vital-records-1841-1910> : accessed 11 Sep 2020), vol. 601, p. 197, Boston birth record; from Massachusetts State Archives, Boston.
5522. "U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947," Charles Francis Wheelock, serial number 1712, database with images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/2238/> : accessed 11 Sep 2020).
5523. "Deaths, Mildred (Wootten) Wheelock," *The Gazette* (Montreal, Quebec, Canada), 18 Dec 1987, p. 31, col. 2; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
5524. *The Newport Daily Express* (Newport, Vermont), 25 Feb 1947, p. 3, col. 3; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 19 Sep 2020.
5525. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 September 2018), memorial page for Rosemary Adele Chiodi Wheelock (15 Mar 1929–8 Sep 2018), Find A Grave Memorial no. 193042154, citing Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Washington County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by John Stroh (contributor 49665093).
5526. Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths to 2008. (From microfilmed records. Online database: *AmericanAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2013.)
5527. Records of Tonya Neill, daughter of Truman Neill and Cheryl L. Georgie, Sep 2006.
5528. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998
5529. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998, and Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Mar 2000.
5530. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Aug 2003.
5531. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDPS-D1S> : 26 August 2019), George R. Wheelock and Delight M. Krontz, 03 Jun 1927; citing Marriage, Fulton Co, Ohio, 5265, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL 004016746.
5532. Obituary of Delight Mary Krontz, *Chelsea Standard*, 30 Apr 1964; McKune Memorial Library online database at <http://fh.chelsea.lib.mi.us/index.php>; Nov 2007.

5533. "Daphne Minor Marries Owen George Wheelock," *The Gazette* (Montreal, Quebec, Canada), 2 Oct 1961, p. 28, col. 7; online at *Newspapers.com*, accessed 20 Sep 2020.
5534. Records of Angela Aimee Bisson-Lambert, Aug 2016.
5535. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Jun 1999.
5536. Private Records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, July 2007.
5537. Records of Liisa Nicole Rajala, Dec 2007.
5538. Email from Angela Aimee (Bisson) Lambert to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, 14 Nov 2023.
5539. Worcester County Registry of Deeds, Book 85, pg 499.
5540. Charlton Vital Records to 1850; date adjusted to 1 May 1773 (from 1 May 1763) to correct the likely error in the records. See notes for Eleazer Wheelock (b. 27 Jun 1747).
5541. Charlton Vital Records to 1850; date adjusted to 20 Feb 1775 (from 20 Feb 1765) to correct the likely error in the records. See notes for Eleazer Wheelock (b. 27 Jun 1747).
5542. Morey Genealogy
5543. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKC-8QW> : 18 October 2017), Rainey Patrick, 20 Jul 1782, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,650.
5544. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKD-2MZ> : 18 October 2017), Luke Perry and Rainey Wheelock, 11 Oct 1802, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,654.
5545. *Counties of White and Pulaski, Indiana*, (Chicago: F. A. Battey & Co., 1883), p. 325; digital images, Archive.org (<https://archive.org/details/countiesofwhitep00faba/page/324> : accessed 20 June 2019).
5546. "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908", online database at www.familysearch.org, retrieved Feb 2018.
5547. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Wodward Wheelock, online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Feb 2018.
5548. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908", for Wodward Wheelock, online database at www.ancestry.com, retrieved Feb 2018. Son of Joseph Woodard [Wheelock] and Betsey. Age 79y, 11m, 25d.
5549. Morey Genealogy, compiled by Stephen M. Lawson, <http://www.kinnexions.com>
5550. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2019), headstone photo for Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 118884750, Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, maintained by Dayscat (contributor 47457318).
5551. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7Y-PTY> : accessed 5 June 2019), Cordelia W. Rollins, 09 Oct 1874, death record; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,139.
5552. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for the Year Ending February 21, 1878," printed in Windsor, by The Journal Company, 1878, p. not given. Mrs. Wheelock's age is given as 70 in 1878.
5553. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for 1897," printed 1897, p. not given. The town of Windsor, Vermont, paid for the Rev. Mr. Potter to attend the funeral of Mrs. Wheelock, 17 July 1896.
5554. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 06 June 2019), headstone photo for Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock, Find A Grave Memorial no. 199765309, Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, maintained by Dayscat (contributor 47457318).
5555. "Annual Report of the Town of Windsor for the Year Ending February 21, 1878," printed in Windsor, by The Journal Company, 1878, p. not given.
5556. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-NPVM> : acceseed 5 June 2019), Ladocia W Hall, 27 Oct 1910; citing death record, Elmore, Lamoille Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487753. Age 86y, 7m, 27d at death.
5557. "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, FamilySearch

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-NPVM> : accessed 5 June 2019), Ladocia W Hall, 27 Oct 1910; citing death record, Elmore, Lamoille Co, Vermont, town clerk; FHL microfilm 005487753.
5558. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7BW-GSD> : 22 May 2019), Lydia A. Wheelock Allen, 24 Apr 1890; Hubbardston death record, vol 411, p. 506, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,502. Age 63y, 10m, 2d at death.
5559. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7BW-GSD> : 22 May 2019), Lydia A. Wheelock Allen, 24 Apr 1890; Hubbardston death record, vol 411, p. 506, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 961,502.
5560. Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 June 2019), headstone photo for Lydia Amanda Wheelock Allen (1827–24 Apr 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 135770820, Rural Glen Cemetery, Hubbardston, Worcester County, MA, maintained by James Bianco (contributor 47745493).
5561. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFL-9JW> : accessed 6 June 2019), George Allen and Lydia A Wheelock, 20 Jan 1842, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,459.
5562. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF7Y-PTY> : accessed 5 June 2019), Cordelia W. Rollins, 09 Oct 1874, death record; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,139. Age 36y 8m at death.
5563. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V8M5-1ZG> : accessed 5 June 2019), William Robbins and Cordelia Wheelock, 05 Aug 1857, marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,670.

Name Index

(--?--)

Charity (about 1790–10 Jul 1841), [142](#)
Eliza A. (???–7 Jan 1928), [66](#)
Elizabeth (???–10 Sep 1850), [195](#)
Frances Graham (about 1829–1 Dec 1860), [77](#)
Hannah A. (18 Feb 1837–1 Jan 1899), [195](#)
Laura (about 1792–4 Feb 1840), [114](#)
Lorinda, [288](#)
Lucinda (about 1808–before 17 Jul 1896), [369](#)
Martha (about 1784–???), [131](#)
Susan F. (15 Oct 1826–12 Jan 1894), [290](#)

Abbott

Charles Edward (12 Feb 1902–29 Jul 1972), [216](#)
Florence May (29 Mar 1891–3 Jul 1892), [215](#)
Frank Addison (1 Mar 1897–25 Jan 1982), [216](#)
George Smith (10 Jan 1859–9 Jul 1948), [214](#)
Glen Erving (7 Dec 1889–8 Feb 1972), [215](#)
Howard Larue (25 Sep 1888–21 May 1979), [214](#)
Joseph Charles (1847–1933), [309](#)
Mary Helen (8 Jan 1900–24 Jan 1998), [216](#)
Roland Bertram (possibly 31 Dec 1895–21 Jul 1974), [215](#)

Abrams

William Ellis (8 Mar 1874–22 Oct 1949), [204](#)

Ackerson

Grandison B. (1825–31 May 1898), [158](#)

Adams

Albert, [51](#)
Maria C. (14 May 1841–15 Mar 1912), [99](#)

Adkins

Mertie (19 Sep 1872–12 Mar 1949), [343](#)

Ainsworth

Olive Matilda (13 Nov 1845–15 Oct 1935), [327](#)

Albee

Hannah (11 Oct 1718–27 Dec 1803), [19](#)

Albin

Robert (Jan 1860–???), [198](#)

Alger

Frank (1860–1931), [197](#)

Allen

Betsey (28 Aug 1833–18 Feb 1901), [321](#)
Dorothy Duffine (1902–1943), [99](#)
Everett Roger, [362](#)
George, [370](#)
Jane (4 Feb 1831–5 May 1881), [319](#)
Julia Anne (about 1807–10 Dec 1840), [169](#)
Mariette A. (Jul 1852–4 Apr 1930), [198](#)
Nettie Ruth, [67](#)

Ames

Adeline J. (about 1839–???), [317](#), [318](#)
Alivra D. (about 1847–???), [317](#), [318](#)
Charles Grattan (Dec 1898–24 Aug 1919), [184](#)
Cromwell Lemon (21 Oct 1833–30 Oct 1859), [153](#)
Eleanor Melissa (about 1845–???), [317](#), [318](#)
Ellen Maria (29 Jan 1835–10 Mar 1926), [153](#)
Hammond Samuel (29 Aug 1843–???), [317](#), [318](#)
Josephine (about 1840–???), [317](#), [318](#)
Lamotte (28 Jul 1837–18 Jul 1910), [182](#)
Lemon I. (4 Jul 1809–11 Apr 1841), [152](#)
Lester (???–5 Jul 1866), [315](#), [317](#)
Salem Delos (19 Mar 1839–22 Nov 1871), [153](#)

Amsden

Hattie M., [326](#)

Anderson

Horace, [180](#)
Horace M., [211](#)

Andrews

Albertine M. (Nov 1883–12 Jan 1967), [91](#)
Charles M. (26 Feb 1870–9 Jul 1931), [91](#)
Ina Marion (calculated Mar 1868–2 Nov 1894), [91](#)
Josephine Inez (1918–23 Feb 2005), [236](#)
Ross V. (calculated Jul 1866–5 Jan 1871), [91](#)
Sidney Ransom (19 Jan 1888–14 May 1937), [236](#)
Theodore Henry (8 Oct 1836–30 Sep 1931), [91](#)

Artaud

Pauline F. (10 Nov 1918–5 Jun 2002), [184](#)

Ashley

Charles H. (1844–10 Dec 1918), [56](#)
John (about 1811–24 Dec 1883), [55](#)

Ashline

Beth Louise (25 Sep 1952–???), [364](#)
Bruce Alan (30 Sep 1940–???), [364](#)
Donald Lawrence (5 Dec 1918–???), [364](#)
Frank K., [351](#)
Horace Willard (19 Sep 1917–???), [364](#)
Judith Ann (14 Mar 1942–???), [364](#)
Shirley Ann (4 Sep 1946–???), [364](#)

Asire

Horace W. (7 Mar 1891–???), [222](#)
Orlando, [222](#)

Austin

Mehitable (10 Dec 1831–7 Jan 1921), [88](#)

Ayers

Josephine (20 Feb 1902–15 Jun 1986), [341](#)

Babcock

Judson B. (1840–19 Jul 1884), [53](#)
William (1830–1911), [53](#)

Bacon

Enoch (3 Sep 1769–7 Jun 1845), [117](#)
John (???–27 Nov 1818), [109](#)
Thomas (about 1674–10 Apr 1749), [16](#)

Badger

Elizabeth F., [312](#)

Baker

Carolyn M. (???–20 Apr 1992), [240](#)
Etta F. (1862–1935), [209](#)
Harriet, [42](#)

Baldwin

Aaron M., [176](#)
Adelbert W. (about 1855–???), [176](#)
Albert Charles (about 1849–???), [176](#)
Charity M. (about 1846–???), [176](#)
Eleanor H., [176](#)
Elizabeth (7 Dec 1862–17 Mar 1939), [323](#)
Elvira Jane, [176](#)
Eunice E., [176](#)
Francelia Serepta (5 Sep 1851–4 Aug 1929), [176](#)
Fredrus W. (about 1858–???), [176](#)
Henry C. (about 1844–9 Aug 1862), [176](#)
Joanna M., [176](#)
Lewis C. (???–20 Aug 1863), [322](#)
Lewis Gardner (28 Oct 1863–17 Apr 1918), [323](#)
Lucy (1860–???), [176](#)
Mary Jane (about Jan 1860–???), [323](#)
Milton R., [176](#)
Phebe G., [176](#)
Rena (26 Feb 1777 or 26 Feb 1778–28 Jan 1833), [136](#)
Rice Hart (about 1793–10 Jan 1864), [175](#)
William H. (28 Jan 1824–???), [176](#)

Balha

Lucine Rae (4 Nov 1937–???), [104](#)
Stephen Joseph, [104](#)
Stephen Wesley (4 Nov 1937–???), [104](#)

Ball

Grace C., [181](#)
Sylvia (8 Aug 1883–7 Mar 1968), [340](#)

Bancroft

Nancy (11 Feb 1841–12 Nov 1909), [87](#)

Bangerter

George F., [91](#)

Banka

Frances (about 1891–???), [231](#)

Banker

Abby (20 Aug 1845–???), [56](#)
Caroline (25 Aug 1837–???), [56](#)
Charles (16 Jun 1847–???), [56](#)
George (2 Jun 1839–???), [56](#)
Jeremiah (20 Mar 1810–12 Mar 1890), [56](#)
John (14 Oct 1843–???), [56](#)

Lansing William (28 Apr 1834–???), [56](#)

Bannister

John (1833–30 Aug 1888), [153](#)
Marcia Ann (25 Dec 1798–18 Oct 1821), [26](#), [29](#)

Banta

Gertrude, [356](#)

Barnett

Martha (13 Jul 1915–31 May 1987), [221](#)

Barret

Mildred, [352](#)

Barstow

Ebenezer E., [298](#)

Bartlett

Annie F., [75](#)
Betsey Maria (12 Jan 1826–30 Jan 1847), [69](#)
Blanche E. (9 Jul 1913–11 Dec 1964), [246](#)
Francis Gardner (calculated 17 Aug 1841–17 Mar 1925), [337](#)
James E., [330](#)
Orton Wheelock (3 Dec 1879–6 Jul 1960), [338](#)

Bascom

Katherine Brattle (18 Apr 1810–12 Jun 1893), [44](#)

Batchelder

Charles M., [65](#)
Frances E. (about 1837–11 Oct 1893), [182](#)
Phebe (calculated 8 Nov 1796–27 Mar 1877), [47](#)
Rinaldo, [59](#)

Bates

William, [65](#)

Baud

Richard (9 May 1939–6 Oct 2016), [256](#)

Baustian

Gene, [102](#)

Beach

Maria (1844–1890), [334](#)

Beaton

John G., [355](#)

Beck

Mattie L., [313](#)

Becker

Marlene Helen, [356](#)

Beetch

Lida (1861–1955), [189](#)

Beiter

Estelle Virginia (20 Mar 1896–15 May 1958), [336](#)

Belanger

Lucien Armand, [363](#)

Belisle

Janet Marie, [361](#)

Bellinger

Harry Leo (26 Sep 1880–17 Mar 1968), [199](#)

Bemis

Albert (16 Oct 1816–14 Feb 1890), [282](#)
 Charlotte Wheelock (11 Feb 1827–26 Apr 1910), [283](#)
 Daniel (16 Jun 1783–16 Sep 1863), [282](#)
 Edmund (25 Sep 1813–7 Jun 1883), [282](#)
 George Washington (30 Jul 1821–14 Jun 1881), [282](#)
 Jerome Bonaparte (17 Feb 1833–5 Nov 1928), [283](#)
 Jervis Orlando (11 Aug 1818–3 Oct 1901), [282](#)
 Kiron Wheelock (11 Jun 1824–4 Mar 1910), [282](#)
 Martin, [146](#)
 Patty (27 Jan 1790–???), [113](#)
 William (24 Apr 1812–2 Jun 1892), [282](#)

Benham

Charles W. (Apr 1853–10 Mar 1900), [170](#)
 Elizabeth (calculated 15 Nov 1843–20 Oct 1891), [170](#)
 Fernando (15 Nov 1836–7 Feb 1900), [170](#)
 Francis M. (29 Sep 1849–5 Jun 1915), [170](#)
 Frederick (2 Jan 1811–22 Jul 1861), [169](#)
 Frederick S. (4 Sep 1846–6 Oct 1928), [170](#)
 James Louis (calculated 27 Mar 1841–29 Jan 1861), [170](#)
 Maria A. (calculated 16 Dec 1838–12 May 1854), [170](#)
 Mary E. (calculated 14 Sep 1835–31 Aug 1873), [170](#)

Bennett

George H., [324](#)

Benson

Michael Wayne (???–5 Dec 1998), [262](#)
 Nicholas Anthony (24 Jan 1997–???), [262](#)

Bickford

Christine (9 May 1928–26 Dec 2013), [249](#)
 Phyllis (6 Feb 1932–???), [249](#)
 Roy Milford (about 1893–1942), [247](#)

Bickhart

Anthony James Harry (14 Oct 1969–???), [260](#)
 Celynn Louise (23 Feb 1964–???), [262](#)
 James Stephen, [260](#)
 James Stephen (12 Oct 1992–???), [262](#)

Biddleman

Adam (about 1830–???), [63](#)
 Almira (about 1858–???), [64](#)
 Edgar (about 1860–???), [64](#)
 Harry (about 1866–???), [64](#)
 Kittie (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), [64](#)
 Orlen (about 1863–???), [64](#)
 Weltha (16 Jun 1869–17 Sep 1916), [64](#)
 William E. (about 1856–???), [63](#)

Bisson

Angela Aimee (23 Apr 1972–???), [366](#)
 Elizabeth Anne (29 Jan 1975–???), [366](#)
 Maurice Elphage, [361](#)
 Michael Stephen (30 Dec 1946–???), [361](#)
 Peter Andre (28 Aug 1945–???), [365](#)

Bixby

John Green (26 Jul 1771–Jul 1859), [115](#)

Bixler

Richard J. (26 Jul 1920–9 May 2001), [225](#)

Black

Cora, [100](#)

Blanchard

Aaron Davis (6 Feb 1822–???), [306](#)
 Byron Joseph (13 Apr 1831–Oct 1851), [306](#)
 Elizabeth (30 Mar 1754–3 Dec 1831), [270](#)
 Emily Cyntha (7 Mar 1840–22 Jan 1871), [306](#)
 Evelyn Florina (31 Mar 1842–15 Oct 1909), [306](#)
 Harrison Rider (8 Dec 1806–???), [304](#)
 Isaac Newton (4 Jan 1826–16 Dec 1864), [306](#)
 J. W., [76](#)
 Joseph (20 Jun 1795–16 Feb 1859), [305](#)
 Lewis, [150](#), [285](#)
 Lucy Ann (19 Jan 1824–2 Dec 1852), [306](#)
 Recta Wheelock (3 Jun 1829–28 May 1870), [306](#)
 Ruth M. (28 Apr 1840–3 Feb 1916), [305](#)

Bliss

Aaron (calculated Sep 1768–19 Aug 1851), [34](#)
 Amanda Augusta (7 Nov 1798–???), [34](#)
 Axe Louize (28 Jan 1804–23 Feb 1882), [34](#)
 Caleb (6 Sep 1806–6 Mar 1895), [40](#)
 Caroline Wheelock (29 May 1809–???), [34](#)
 Charles (16 Jul 1786–8 Aug 1842), [294](#)
 Chauncy Langdon (30 Jul 1807–???), [34](#)
 Elmina Amanda (6 Sep 1840–18 Mar 1841), [43](#)
 Elvira D. (May 1811–???), [34](#)
 George Washington (3 Nov 1819–9 Apr 1906), [294](#)
 Hiram C. H. (1814–30 Dec 1872), [34](#)
 Jerome, [296](#)
 Leander Hutchins (8 Oct 1835–3 Jan 1866), [43](#)
 Norman Wellington (20 Nov 1824–???), [294](#)
 Olive Marie (14 Nov 1805–25 Mar 1871), [34](#)
 Roxana (1816–???), [34](#)
 Sabina Maria (14 Nov 1837–19 Aug 1839), [43](#)
 Saphronia (29 Mar 1822–???), [294](#)
 Susan (2 Nov 1829–???), [294](#)
 Zenas (31 May 1809–27 Jun 1842), [42](#)
 Zenas Harrison (12 Sep 1842–26 Jan 1929), [43](#)

Blodgett

Hattie N. (20 May 1841–30 May 1904), [297](#)
 Rozella (6 Jul 1857–7 Oct 1940), [343](#)

Bloem

Harry (10 Mar 1928–13 Jan 2012), [254](#)

Bolton

Plynn, [307](#)

Bond

Nina (1857–1954), [172](#)

Bouchard

Mary Evelyn, [361](#)

Boule

Grace Mabel, [362](#)

Bourgeois

Karen Ann, [365](#)

Bourne

Bentley S. (16 Sep 1866–25 Dec 1915), [200](#)

Bertha M. (10 May 1870–1 Apr 1944), [200](#)
Charles L. (1877–28 Dec 1960), [200](#)
Charles W. (10 Aug 1838–10 Feb 1925), [200](#)
Ernest, [64](#)
Henry, [59](#)

Boutelle

Elizabeth (18 Jan 1901–28 Sep 1946), [337](#)
George Keely (15 Mar 1857–18 Jun 1938), [337](#)
Katharine (12 Jun 1893–25 Nov 1976), [337](#)

Bowker

Charlotte (calculated 2 Oct 1794–20 Nov 1877), [148](#)

Bowman

Bess Beulah (28 Sep 1903–Jan 1978), [221](#)

Boyce

Abram Asa (12 Jun 1821–14 Feb 1894), [283](#)

Bracket

Martha, [149](#)

Bradley

Adelbert, [181](#)

Brady

William (???–7 Dec 1926), [196](#)

Braun

Everett Charles, [361](#)

Brehm

Nellie (about 1885–19 May 1942), [201](#)

Brewer

George A., [217](#)

Bridgman

George W., [307](#)

Brintnall

Susanna (18 Feb 1761–1 Dec 1844), [125](#)

Brissey

Paul E. (15 Sep 1894–1 Nov 1970), [226](#)

Broomhead

Mary Ann, [58](#)

Brown

Arthur F. (about 1821–17 May 1873), [287](#)
David (12 May 1768–???), [268](#)
George G., [328](#)
Henry George (about 1882–???), [328](#)
Lovina (calculated 9 Sep 1816–22 Oct 1846), [287](#)
Miriam (23 Nov 1792–13 Dec 1823), [71](#), [147](#)
Richard E., [69](#)

Browning

Arthur Henry, [217](#)

Bryans

Shannon (1964–???), [261](#)

Bryant

Mary Lee (1 Jun 1923–22 Jul 1997), [104](#)

Buchanan

Belle (Jul 1852–19 Jun 1931), [319](#)
Isabella (calculated 17 Aug 1864–28 Nov 1901), [336](#)

Buel

Henrietta (27 Nov 1844–15 Oct 1923), [321](#)

Buffinton

John W. (5 May 1815–25 Nov 1889), [287](#)

Bugbee

Kate Stevens, [101](#)

Bullen

Elizabeth (3 Feb 1646/47–22 Oct 1689), [14](#)

Bump

Eunice Marie (1 May 1823–7 Mar 1916), [282](#)
Sophia J. (17 Aug 1825–24 Feb 1904), [282](#)

Bunch

Mardell Deloris (12 Sep 1928–???), [104](#)

Burdick

Betty Marie (27 Sep 1945–???), [245](#)
Kenneth Leon (3 Aug 1942–???), [245](#)
Leon Frank (27 May 1913–24 Oct 1998), [245](#)

Burnap

Charles, [296](#)
Isabel, [296](#)
Ruth T., [67](#)

Burnett

Henry Clay (Oct 1850–31 Jan 1893), [84](#)
Jonathan Coleman, [84](#)

Burnham

Edwin P. (6 Sep 1818–21 Nov 1894), [70](#)
Lewis (Jan 1806–2 Jul 1874), [38](#), [129](#)

Burris

Grace Helen (25 Nov 1919–30 Jun 2019), [245](#)

Burroughs

Orville C. (about 1809–2 Apr 1896), [54](#)

Burrows

Hellen A. (about 1842–???), [55](#)
Mary E. (Oct 1840–???), [55](#)
Orville C. (about 1809–2 Apr 1896), [54](#)
Susan M. (1 Apr 1845–15 May 1927), [160](#)

Burt

Laura Augusta (???–25 Sep 1876), [48](#)

Buss

Horace, [257](#)

Butts

Dorothy Jean (29 Jul 1924–20 May 2000), [230](#)

Cahill

Krystle Anne (26 Apr 1990–???), [262](#)
Robert George (16 Apr 1989–???), [262](#)

Cairns

Douglas, [239](#)

Caldwell

Sherman Laird (30 Nov 1898–21 Jul 1988), [214](#)

Calhoun

Dorothy, [364](#)

Callahan

Chester Robert, [362](#)

Campbell

Archibald (3 May 1804–28 May 1884), [302](#)

Archibald (about 1830–???), [303](#)

Celia Ruth (20 May 1840–14 Jun 1862), [304](#)

James B. (Sep 1833–1917), [304](#)

Louisa (8 Aug 1815–???), [283](#)

William A. (calculated 30 Jan 1843–5 Aug 1904), [304](#)

Candill

Ann Eliza, [181](#)

Caprino

Nancy (24 Sep 1924–???), [227](#)

Carey

Charlotte Mac (1919–13 Apr 1998), [184](#)

Carle

Perry W. (20 Mar 1922–25 Sep 2008), [358](#)

Carley

Henry, [65](#)

Carlson

Ashley (29 Aug 1983–???), [262](#)

Frederick William, [80](#)

Carlton

Mary E. (28 Apr 1838–23 Mar 1930), [62](#)

Carrel

John W. (about 1931–16 Jul 2019), [255](#)

Lloyd Herman (6 Jun 1901–15 Nov 1982), [253](#)

Rosetta (27 Mar 1928–21 Apr 2017), [254](#)

Thomas Eddy, [231](#)

Carroll

Nellie G. (1872–1947), [63](#)

Case

Abel P. (1803–30 Jun 1880), [145](#)

Jesse Worden (about 1827–9 Aug 1870), [160](#)

Cassoday

Belle Ellsworth (7 Oct 1862–5 Dec 1931), [100](#)

Caswell

Rachel, [21](#)

Cate

Elizabeth C. (about 1854–???), [76](#)

Caudill

Cynthia Ann (10 Nov 1971–???), [106](#)

Cave

Florence Mable (16 Mar 1885–3 Dec 1961), [202](#)

Chamberlain

Eugene Horace (21 Mar 1855–5 May 1930), [173](#)

Chapin

Abigail (27 May 1721–11 May 1800), [107](#)

Betsey (1834–1917), [53](#)

Caroline (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), [53](#)

Carrie (5 Aug 1843–6 Apr 1924), [53](#)

Harvey (18 Sep 1827–11 Apr 1913), [53](#)

John (12 Jan 1794–20 Aug 1879), [53](#)

John (about 1826–???), [53](#)

Lucy (about 1837–???), [53](#)

Rachel (22 Jan 1729/30–3 Jun 1805), [264](#)

Roderick (about 1830–???), [53](#)

Chapman

Seth T. (4 Oct 1812–10 Mar 1887), [287](#)

Chase

Daniel D. (Aug 1836–before 24 Nov 1902), [197](#)

Elmer (about 1865–1930), [197](#)

Estella (Jan 1861–7 Mar 1910), [197](#)

Harvey (4 Jun 1812–14 Mar 1894), [287](#)

Irena, [327](#)

Julia Ann (???–19 Sep 1894), [177](#)

Lillie E., [82](#)

Mary A., [327](#)

Mercy A. (27 Sep 1854–29 Mar 1922), [88](#)

Prudence (16 Jul 1805–28 Mar 1835), [294](#)

Ruby J. (14 Feb 1908–3 Jun 1975), [357](#)

Sarah (15 Apr 1787–12 Nov 1848), [292](#)

Velma (about 1872–5 Dec 1954), [197](#)

Chenery

Mary (21 Nov 1662–23 Oct 1732), [13](#)

Cheney

Elmer E., [96](#)

Laura A. (26 Jan 1824–19 Mar 1870), [72](#), [148](#)

Childs

Augusta (11 Nov 1844–???), [174](#)

Chiodi

Rosemary Adele (15 Mar 1929–8 Sep 2018), [361](#)

Christensen

Dorothy, [92](#)

Hannah (7 Mar 1872–4 Nov 1923), [91](#)

Christine

Harold Louis (13 May 1912–26 Aug 1990), [226](#)

Kathleen (2 Nov 1909–11 Mar 1988), [226](#)

Ralph Lawrence (15 Oct 1910–5 Mar 1928), [226](#)

Robert Roy (15 Jan 1888–31 Mar 1927), [226](#)

Christman

Richard, [346](#)

Churchill

Adelaide (about Oct 1849–30 Aug 1899), [161](#)

Harvey A. (17 Mar 1895–9 Nov 1978), [345](#)

Lee Charles (15 Feb 1893–29 Oct 1971), [244](#)

Lewis T. (about 1824–4 Jan 1848), [36](#)

Patricia Jane (21 Apr 1933–???), [245](#)

Clark

Alonzo A. (calculated 10 Mar 1831–29 Aug 1902), [326](#)

Carolyn Irene (21 Aug 1923–???), [240](#)

Frank M., [330](#)

Henry (calculated 15 Aug 1779–26 May 1835), [136](#)

James Boney (11 Apr 1893–29 Oct 1957), [239](#)

Lucina (calculated 4 Jan 1811–25 Jan 1894), [156](#)

Maria N. (about 1840–30 Mar 1892), [288](#)

Mary E. (1854–29 Apr 1931), [334](#)

Vashtia (16 Jul 1777–19 Aug 1858), [283](#)

Wallace M. (about 1858–???), [327](#)

Walter L. (about 1859–???), [327](#)

Clarke

Henry, [284](#)

Rebecca (about 1610–1 Jan 1680/81), [10](#)

Clay

Betty Jane (2 Aug 1933–???), [243](#)

Clemans

LeRoy (1 Oct 1896–19 Oct 1985), [97](#)

Clemons

Susannah, [117](#)

Clifford

Mary (???–3 Apr 1913), [283](#)

Clover

Jane (24 Mar 1917–14 Jan 2015), [222](#)

Cody

Nellie R. (7 Aug 1849–10 May 1925), [159](#)

Coen

Edward B., [193](#)

Colander

Onnolee Mae (9 Jul 1934–1997), [246](#)

Cole

Elizabeth P. (10 Mar 1802–27 Feb 1871), [294](#)

Hortense J., [296](#)

Collier

Hattie (8 Jan 1854–19 Jun 1935), [328](#)

Collins

Glenn Samuel, [240](#)

Collinsworth

Dennis, [104](#)

Colton

Nancy (calculated 9 Apr 1795–30 Apr 1883), [43](#)

Colvin

Albert Dwight (calculated 2 May 1858–8 Jan 1943), [189](#)

Amos (8 Mar 1829–7 Jan 1923), [188](#)

Edwin R. (10 Jan 1862–22 Nov 1911), [189](#)

Constantine

Bernice (22 Nov 1900–10 Mar 1990), [216](#)

Converse

Betsy (30 May 1788–before 8 Sep 1814), [128](#), [147](#)

Daniel (2 Mar 1754–25 Jul 1814), [114](#)

Elliot (9 Oct 1791–1 Jan 1835), [116](#)

Mary (4 Dec 1781–4 Sep 1874), [127](#), [277](#)

Molly Marie, [362](#)

Ruth (10 Aug 1824–4 Oct 1894), [151](#), [177](#)

Sally (1 Dec 1783–20 Apr 1836), [115](#)

Willard (20 Feb 1779–19 Mar 1850), [126](#)

Convis

Philo N., [54](#)

Cook

Patricia Marlene, [105](#)

Varnum (???–1 Jul 1901), [169](#)

Coon

Jessie A. (1856–5 Apr 1917), [170](#)

Cooper

Purve (1 Jan 1873–4 Nov 1920), [208](#)

Corey

Fanny (12 Dec 1793–28 Jun 1839), [44](#)

Cornell

Henry J. (May 1863–Jun 1939), [201](#)

Corrico

Louise (13 Dec 1883–19 Dec 1957), [86](#)

Corscadden

Phyllis Anna, [364](#)

Cossins

Frederick (30 Sep 1950–???), [364](#)

Jack (30 Dec 1946–???), [364](#)

Samuel (19 Mar 1948–???), [364](#)

Samuel Woods, [363](#)

Cota

Carol Leona, [364](#)

Counradt

Charlotte (20 Mar 1883–21 Apr 1966), [206](#)

Courchesne

Carmel Marie, [361](#)

Crabbe

Albert B., [354](#)

Eva, [354](#)

Crafts

John (10 Jul 1630–3 Oct 1685), [12](#)

Crandall

Polly Almira (19 Sep 1826–1899), [164](#)

Critelli

Rosalie Joan Simon, [364](#)

Croissant

Adaline Caroline (28 Aug 1832–4 Feb 1915), [61](#)

Mary (20 Jul 1870–18 Feb 1963), [96](#)

Cromwell

Patricia, [251](#)

Crossman

William C., [181](#)

Crowell

Edmond George (18 May 1882–11 Mar 1931), [205](#)

Harry Maurice Wheelock (20 Jan 1918–11 Apr 2006), [249](#)

James Edmund (22 Jul 1957–???), [250](#)

Theresa Anne (22 Apr 1947–???), [260](#)

Crumb

Nettie Marilla (3 Aug 1855–8 Nov 1950), [203](#)

Cunningham

James Thad (2 Aug 1906–30 Jan 1968), [237](#)

Lucia, [261](#)

Royal (about 1822–???), [47](#)

Currier

B. Jane (9 Oct 1927–19 Jul 2023), [251](#)

Curtis

Ettie (2 Nov 1872–???), [90](#)

Frederick (12 Nov 1870–???), [90](#)

William Edward (26 Jun 1839–13 Sep 1916), [90](#)

Cutting

Adelia Rebecca (23 Jul 1818–10 Jul 1902), [51](#)

Amanda (1 Feb 1836–3 May 1861), [52](#)

Benjamin (31 May 1838–25 Feb 1841), [52](#)

Carlos L. (15 Oct 1830–12 May 1900), [52](#)

Emily (about 1824–1 Mar 1902), [51](#)

Francis R. (24 Dec 1832–19 Dec 1899), [52](#)

Hiram (8 Jan 1798–5 Jan 1854), [49](#)

Hiram G. (28 Apr 1827–6 Apr 1897), [51](#)

Martha (about Mar 1850–???), [52](#)

Mary (about Mar 1850–???), [52](#)

Sarah (about 1826–22 Sep 1904), [51](#)

Thaddeus (1824–1899), [51](#)

Daggett

Azubah (15 Mar 1774–6 Jul 1874), [37](#)

David (27 Jun 1751–14 May 1777), [22](#), [122](#)

David (31 Jan 1778–28 Sep 1861), [23](#), [25](#)

Lyman (22 Aug 1775–30 Apr 1870), [23](#)

Martha (2 Jun 1755–after 6 May 1801), [120](#)

Dallin

Marion, [58](#)

Dana

Clara Durlin (13 Jan 1891–12 Mar 1959), [223](#)

Daniels

Mary C., [327](#)

Danker

James M. (21 Mar 1942–31 Oct 1963), [246](#)

Larry (3 Aug 1937–???), [246](#)

Milton Henry (14 Oct 1906–3 Dec 2005), [246](#)

Philip Dean (17 Jun 1934–12 Oct 2010), [246](#)

Darling

Deborah (22 Apr 1711–after 1793), [19](#)

Elisabeth (2 Jul 1685–???), [16](#)

Davidson

Merle Jack (18 Mar 1919–1972), [249](#)

Sally (24 Aug 1790–21 Oct 1866), [126](#)

Davis

Aaron Wheelock (11 Mar 1830–???), [301](#)

Claude Fore (28 Apr 1901–27 Apr 1960), [212](#)

Donald Faye (6 Jul 1927–5 Apr 1984), [237](#)

Haskell, [237](#)

Howard Haskell, [237](#)

Jonathan Austin (21 Oct 1827–???), [301](#)

Lucretia (18 Sep 1833–27 Nov 1857), [179](#)

Lydia (23 Dec 1767–9 Jul 1821), [122](#)

Mary (calculated 4 Dec 1841–15 Feb 1896), [156](#)

Mary (calculated 5 Apr 1787–20 Sep 1872), [36](#)

Nelson Henry (20 Sep 1821–???), [301](#)

Russell Augustus (7 Jun 1824–???), [301](#)

Salem Towne (22 Mar 1839–23 Mar 1839), [301](#)

Sally (26 Feb 1777–7 Sep 1854), [274](#)

Sarah Hammond (23 Jan 1817–28 Nov 1856), [331](#)

Stephen (1 Sep 1788–1 Feb 1854), [300](#)

Stephen Edward (10 Feb 1819–7 Oct 1856), [301](#)

Susan Pamela (22 Nov 1832–???), [301](#)

Wendell Orrin, [362](#)

Dean

Margaret (1854–1936), [153](#)

Deane

Hattie M. (calculated 17 Sep 1849–26 Apr 1888), [71](#), [131](#)

Deigan

Robert, [363](#)

Virginia Roberta (14 May 1945–???), [363](#)

Delancey

Ruth Ebba Ballou, [364](#)

Delemater

Elizabeth E. (Dec 1853–???), [43](#)

Dennis

Jemima, [117](#)

Deshon

Mary E. (calculated 11 Feb 1825–3 Nov 1905), [46](#)

Deveau

Marie Philomine (1889–19 Nov 1918), [338](#)

Dickinson

Maynard, [360](#), [360](#)

Diener

Elizabeth (1881–3 Nov 1958), [200](#)

Dieter

Minnie (Jan 1871–May 1952), [196](#)

Dike

Howard Ralph (7 Jul 1918–???), [218](#)

Dillon

Sharon Kay, [242](#)

Dixon

Harry St John, [335](#)

Dodge

Cecilia May (16 May 1955–???), [363](#)

Christine Cor (6 Jan 1948–???), [363](#)

Clifton Eugene, [363](#)

Clifton Eugene (27 Dec 1957–???), [363](#)

Dean Albert (5 Nov 1951–???), [363](#)

George, [306](#)

Georgia Ann (31 Dec 1945–???), [363](#)

Linda Ethel (20 Jun 1950–???), [363](#)

Doiron

Olive M. (16 Oct 1911–29 Aug 1996), [247](#)

Doland

Bernard H., [189](#)

Clara May (Sep 1883–1954), [193](#)

Lillie (Oct 1879–1958), [193](#)

Dole

Norman Eliot, [335](#)

Dorst

Caroline Juliana (8 Apr 1843–26 Nov 1922), [189](#)

Doty

Elden B., [70](#)

Dow

Ada (Jul 1885–???), [94](#)

Carrie (about 1879–???), [94](#)

Evalda (Feb 1881–???), [94](#)

Gladys B., [336](#)

Henry T. (Apr 1855–1914), [94](#)

Howard (May 1877–???), [94](#)

Irwin (Jan 1894–???), [94](#)

Perl (about 1876–???), [94](#)

Roy F. (calculated 10 Feb 1883–11 Jun 1884), [94](#)

Walter (May 1890–???), [94](#)

Dowley

Mary Cornelia (calculated 29 Nov 1812–9 Jan 1892), [153](#)

Downer

Andrew J., [54](#)

Doyle

Edmund Hubert (about 1901–???), [221](#)

Dragastein

Ruth (16 Mar 1935–???), [104](#)

Dresser

Abigail (17 Aug 1775–7 Apr 1816), [117](#)

Asa (6 May 1746–16 Aug 1816), [116](#)

Asa (about 1785–31 Jan 1863), [117](#)

Hannah (about 1771–3 Jan 1813), [116](#)

Lydia (about 1773–3 Apr 1806), [117](#)

Miriam (estimated 1783–28 Oct 1816), [117](#)

Moses (calculated 1788–Oct 1831), [117](#)

Oliver (???–5 Sep 1795), [117](#)

Drury

Rachel (13 Feb 1744–2 Apr 1830), [21](#)

Zedekiah (1 Mar 1741/42–before 27 Nov 1776), [114](#)

Dudley

Colon J. (23 Dec 1872–11 Aug 1937), [169](#), [188](#)

Lucy, [39](#), [129](#)

Dumas

Norman H (13 Aug 1918–23 Dec 1975), [184](#)

Dunbar

Betsey (29 Jan 1809–???), [315](#), [317](#)

Cordelia (24 Jan 1823–11 Nov 1878), [281](#)

Danforth H. (3 Oct 1820–between 19 Jan 1849 and 11 Feb 1849), [280](#)

Eleanor D. (6 Jul 1818–???), [316](#), [317](#)

Hammond (25 Feb 1778–22 Mar 1849), [280](#)

Laurinda Wilson (3 Oct 1812–9 May 1903), [280](#)

Salem A. W. (24 Apr 1830–???), [281](#)

Dunham

Charles E. (???–28 Sep 1936), [170](#)

Duprey

Ernest Walter, [363](#)

Richard William (14 Sep 1940–???), [363](#)

Ruth Elizabeth (25 Sep 1942–???), [363](#)

Dwight

Alfred A. (calculated 28 Mar 1815–14 Aug 1899), [81](#)

Frances Matilda (15 Mar 1839–27 Jul 1901), [81](#)

Dwinell

Phila G., [296](#)

Dwire

Allen, [105](#)

Eaton

Hubbard (calculated 10 Apr 1823–12 Jan 1851), [329](#)

Mary Eliza (7 Feb 1845–???), [329](#)

Oren (15 Jun 1843–???), [329](#)

Eddy

Maud (1868–19 Sep 1889), [189](#)

Nelson Sayles (calculated 15 Feb 1844–16 Aug 1907), [311](#)

Edmunds

Joab (6 Sep 1814–10 Jun 1879), [287](#)

Edwards

Prudence (20 Aug 1763–???), [268](#)

Elder

Jean Patricia (14 Mar 1926–???), [250](#)

Ellis

Edwin (15 Apr 1844–???), [198](#)

Ida M. (May 1867–12 Jan 1931), [198](#)

Ollie K. (25 Jul 1910–9 Nov 2000), [357](#)

Elmhirst

Dorinda Paula (1930–???), [365](#)

Else

Josephine (16 Mar 1889–9 Feb 1918), [228](#)

Emerson

Edward Davis (9 Nov 1845–23 Jan 1927), [331](#), [353](#)

Florence D. (Jul 1878–???), [331](#), [353](#)

Joseph (4 Sep 1808–21 Jul 1885), [331](#)

Louise Ruth (Jul 1876–???), [331](#), [353](#)

Pamelia W. (13 Jan 1880–16 May 1884), [331](#), [353](#)

Sarah (18 May 1874–???), [331](#), [353](#)

Emery

Shepard B. (???–20 Apr 1924), [60](#)

Emig

Catherine, [80](#)

Eno

Jack B. (9 May 1922–20 Mar 1971), [258](#)

Ensley

Benjamin (calculated 15 Mar 1823–12 Dec 1889), [170](#)

Esenwein

Margaret E. (18 Apr 1864–31 May 1929), [339](#)

Evans

Bridget Mary (27 Dec 1826–4 Apr 1904), [172](#)

Earl J., [233](#)

Ewing

Caroline Jane (17 Aug 1868–15 Nov 1940), [213](#)

Fails

Eunice (???–11 Jun 1820), [117](#)

Fair

Avis Myrtle (7 Feb 1882–???), [89](#), [101](#)

Jeremiah Blake (19 Jun 1857–16 Sep 1925), [101](#)

Fairbanks

Emma Eldora (23 May 1864–31 Oct 1920), [302](#)

Farmer

William, [69](#)

Farnham

Lorinda, [153](#)

Farr

Ernest (24 Aug 1919–11 Sep 1970), [358](#)

Farrington

Louisa Diane (1839–1 Aug 1869), [211](#)

Susan G. (???–15 Jan 1905), [51](#)

Fawcett

Marion (10 Jul 1903–25 May 1995), [228](#)

Fay

David B. (1819–1893), [48](#)

Felch

James C., [309](#)

Fenner

Ann, [243](#)

David M., [243](#)

John W. D., [243](#)

Milton M. (13 Jun 1914–15 Feb 2014), [243](#)

Ferguson

Cynthia (17 Feb 1869–8 Sep 1929), [95](#)

Field

Caroline Parsons (12 Jul 1797–???), [26](#), [29](#)

Reuben R., [52](#)

Fields

Elizabeth (19 Dec 1829–20 Mar 1898), [287](#)

Fifield

Horace, [40](#)

Fineran

George Everett, [364](#)

Fisher

Albert Laban (10 Mar 1846–28 Sep 1912), [80](#)

Cornelius (8 Feb 1660–6 Jan 1743), [16](#)

Gary Allen, [364](#)

James Leslie, [364](#)

Fitzgerald

Brian David (1 Mar 1953–???), [364](#)

Elaine Edith (23 Jun 1938–???), [364](#)

Glen Goodspeed (23 Nov 1912–31 Mar 1998), [364](#)

Henry Glen (9 Dec 1942–???), [364](#)

John (about 1812–22 May 1891), [290](#)

Wayne Patrick (2 Apr 1937–???), [364](#)

Flagg

Frank B. (about 1855–5 Aug 1891), [156](#)

Flanders

Ellen C., [312](#)

Florence, [351](#)

Fleck

Naoma Ruth (10 Dec 1914–15 Apr 1951), [356](#)

Fletcher

Alice Josephine, [73](#)

Flint

Lydia Ureany (21 Dec 1819–27 Dec 1890), [150](#), [285](#)

Nellie P., [326](#)

Norman H. (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), [158](#)

Floyd

Patricia Carolyn (11 Nov 1929–???), [241](#)

Ralph (14 Apr 1897–11 Sep 1986), [241](#)

Fogelman

Merlin Dale, [105](#)

Foley

Thomas, [91](#)

Follansbee

John B. (???–19 Feb 1911), [308](#)

Foote

Harold W. (1901–23 Jul 1964), [216](#)

Susan (14 Nov 1839–21 Mar 1923), [196](#)

Ford

Annita Mae (calculated Sep 1932–???), [238](#)

Summers P. (4 Jun 1906–2 Jul 1957), [238](#)

Foster

Diana P., [306](#)

Emilie Truesdale (26 Oct 1880–10 Feb 1949), [220](#)

Fowle

Martha Ann (25 Dec 1820–6 Sep 1913), [282](#)

Fox

Gertrude (14 Jul 1908–22 Nov 1996), [345](#)

Francis

Mary Eloise, [352](#)

Frazier

Arthur Allen (5 Dec 1923–31 Jan 1982), [230](#)

George, [355](#)

Leason (21 Oct 1897–5 Dec 1970), [230](#)

Freed

Irene (19 Oct 1870–30 Apr 1957), [212](#)

Freeland

Jennie May (???–30 May 1953), [195](#)

French

Elizabeth (29 Sep 1655–3 Oct 1703), [14](#)

Herbert C., [79](#)

Frey

Frank Sylvester (Oct 1888–8 Jul 1962), [221](#)

Roger Parke (4 Sep 1916–18 Feb 1975), [222](#)

Russell Wheelock (26 Nov 1913–Oct 1978), [221](#)

Frint

Norman H. (24 Oct 1831–7 Dec 1900), [158](#)

Fritts

Orpha Sophia (4 Apr 1843–27 Aug 1915), [200](#)

Fry

William (???–25 Jul 1887), [322](#)

Frye

Constance Jane, [365](#)

Luda (Jan 1846–???), [66](#)

Fuller

Elizabeth (1655/58–11 Jan 1688/89), [13](#)

Mary E., [350](#)

Gifford

Justus, [200](#)

Gage

Cyrus, [60](#)

Gamage

Gideon (about 1825–???), [83](#)

Gardner

Harriet (12 Feb 1850–1925), [324](#)

Gary

Harriet C. (4 Jul 1817–12 Sep 1908), [304](#)

Gay

(--?--) (25 Sep 1876–???), [339](#)

Adelbert Lorenzo (7 May 1874–5 Feb 1935), [338](#)

Ethelyn Adele (24 Oct 1878–3 Jan 1920), [339](#)

George Bradley (28 Sep 1877–27 Jun 1944), [356](#)

Irene Annabel (20 Jun 1907–???), [356](#)

Marion Louise (29 Dec 1905–???), [356](#)

William Madison (17 Feb 1849–1 Jul 1917), [338](#)

Gazda

Josephine (10 Jan 1925–???), [256](#)

Georgie

Cheryl Leslie (???–10 Dec 2000), [362](#)

Gerry

Alice J., [98](#)

Gilbert

Coryl (Aug 1895–???), [97](#)

Lee (1868–1946), [97](#)

Lucien, [334](#)

Paul J. (Aug 1897–???), [97](#)

Solomon Mowry, [99](#)

Gingrich

Leah (19 Jun 1909–14 May 2004), [258](#)

Gleason

Hannah (11 Oct 1770–12 Mar 1836), [266](#)

Goddell

David, [22](#)

Godsall

Louisa, [58](#)

Goldhaber

L. Shaindell, [365](#)

Goldsbury

M. Annette (7 Dec 1830–28 Jul 1927), [73](#)

Goodnough

Alfred (calculated 23 Dec 1828–27 Dec 1913), [75](#)

Alfred Everett (10 Apr 1855–8 Feb 1888), [75](#)

Charles Grant (25 Nov 1868–???), [75](#)

Frederick L. (25 Nov 1868–1 Jan 1912), [75](#)

Gookin

Charlotte, [49](#)

Gorton

Abigail King (21 Jul 1825–23 Apr 1895), [149](#)

Anderson (9 Mar 1818–???), [149](#)

Burroughs (9 May 1823–???), [149](#)

Emily (26 Feb 1816–???), [149](#)

James Sanford (16 Nov 1831–???), [149](#)

John Henry (23 Apr 1833–???), [149](#)

Oliver (26 Oct 1820–???), [149](#)

Roxa (2 Sep 1828–???), [149](#)

Sanford (15 Apr 1796–31 Jul 1832), [149](#)

Goss

Charles, [296](#)

Gould

Betsey (12 May 1790–23 Aug 1862), [275](#)

Irene, [33](#)

Gove

Mandana (21 Nov 1819–5 Jan 1867), [40](#)

Orilla (6 Jun 1815–24 Mar 1891), [40](#)

Sophonria (11 Mar 1811–29 Oct 1894), [298](#)

Winthrop (12 Mar 1787–9 Jun 1855), [40](#)

Graden

John R. (1879–1962), [347](#)

Graves

Ashley, [72](#), [148](#)

Jane (1829–1904), [178](#)

Gray

Benjamin (10 Dec 1775–6 Dec 1856), [24](#), [271](#)

Charles Augustus (1847–1941), [67](#)

Clark S. (6 Jul 1813–17 Jan 1892), [66](#)

Elliot S. (8 Dec 1843–22 Feb 1865), [66](#)

Freeman Hue, [88](#)

George Henry (calculated 26 Sep 1844–13 Apr 1898), [67](#)

John (???–23 Dec 1834), [24](#)

Louisa B, [326](#)

Sally (31 Oct 1788–5 Apr 1877), [38](#)

Green

Champ, [91](#)

Chloe (16 May 1766–8 Dec 1828), [123](#), [275](#)

Lydia (7 Jan 1758–7 Apr 1812), [24](#), [271](#)

Greene

LeRoy O., [65](#)

Gregory

Mary Ann (1 Jul 1826–???), [172](#)

Greve

Christopher (4 Oct 1974–???), [260](#)

Michael (14 Aug 1978–???), [260](#)

Steven (26 Dec 1949–???), [260](#)

Grier

Elizabeth (23 Oct 1872–2 Oct 1951), [356](#)

Griffith

Azro M. (Jan 1837–???), [65](#)

Grill

Gerald Andrew (6 Jan 1904–24 Jun 1991), [231](#)

Grimes

Adelaide M. (Feb 1880–3 Sep 1903), [182](#)

Grimm

Louise (1870–27 Dec 1927), [222](#)

Grout

Hannah Davis (calculated 11 Apr 1835–9 Jan 1887), [299](#)

Grover

Richard Everett, [259](#)

Richard Everett (1 Mar 1958–???), [259](#)

Guerin

Frank (1857–1932), [330](#)

Guernsey

Esther Ann (24 Feb 1836–22 Apr 1926), [324](#)

Gurnsey

Abigail (about 1814–8 Apr 1822), [296](#)

Guyer

Arthur G., [69](#)

Hackett

Mary E. (30 Jun 1857–1 Jan 1900), [152](#)

Hadley

Harriet S. (about 1828–29 Sep 1905), [60](#)

Hager

Mary, [59](#)

Haines

Grace (11 Aug 1886–10 Jan 1968), [218](#)

Hall

Elizabeth A., [54](#)

Frances Maria, [46](#)

Hilda Madeline (23 Jan 1900–16 Dec 1996), [354](#)

Lewis, [51](#)

Louisa (18 Feb 1817–11 Apr 1900), [282](#)

Hallock

Sharon Ann, [363](#)

Hammett

Addie (Dec 1853–???), [68](#)

Edgar G. (about 1844–26 Mar 1872), [68](#)

Eunice (4 Oct 1842–26 Sep 1854), [68](#)

Lewis C. (26 Dec 1846–4 Feb 1933), [68](#)

Rensellaer (10 Aug 1812–31 Aug 1854), [68](#)

Hammond

Aaron (29 Mar 1814–13 Apr 1878), [287](#)

Aaron (4 Mar 1785–9 Oct 1840), [286](#)

Adaline (4 May 1829–1 Jul 1872), [288](#)

Arad (12 Jul 1808–26 Mar 1822), [286](#)

Clarissa (12 May 1818–24 Nov 1898), [287](#)

Esther (6 Jun 1816–8 Aug 1882), [287](#)

Hazel Maude Morgan (about 1899–???), [102](#)

Henry W. (15 Nov 1826–8 Nov 1862), [288](#)

Laban (6 Mar 1820–11 Jan 1824), [287](#)

Laura (12 Jul 1822–20 May 1877), [287](#)

Liberty (25 May 1824–23 Dec 1885), [287](#)

Lucy (2 May 1810–14 Dec 1854), [287](#)

Maylen (about 1854–???), [340](#)

Sarah (29 Apr 1812–18 Feb 1891), [287](#)

Hapgard

Belva Jean (2 Apr 1930–???), [253](#)

Hapgood

Carrie A. (12 Mar 1858–12 Jan 1958), [338](#)

Harding

Hazel Josephine, [214](#)

Hare

Elizabeth M. (3 Nov 1840–22 May 1919), [331](#)

Harmon

Elizabeth (25 Feb 1819–???), [49](#)

Harrell

Arthur, [338](#)

Harrington

Relief (4 Oct 1798–Aug 1839), [117](#)

Harris

Edward Doubleday (20 Sep 1839–2 Mar 1919), [84](#)

Katherine Brattle (26 Sep 1870–22 Aug 1957), [84](#)

May (6 Dec 1867–21 Jan 1889), [338](#)

Minnie, [64](#)

William Cary (25 Jun 1883–???), [84](#)

Harvey

Martha (1799–1890), [33](#)

Harwood

Lucy (???–10 Feb 1875), [117](#)

Haskell

Andrew, [88](#), [89](#)

Hatch

Thomas, [37](#)

Hathaway

Albert George (16 Nov 1917–???), [351](#)

Eleanor (25 Dec 1775–29 Dec 1828), [26](#)

Elizabeth Ruth (2 Sep 1919–???), [363](#)

George (13 Jun 1881–3 Dec 1957), [351](#)

Madine Grace (20 Oct 1915–???), [362](#)

Mary Jane (17 Apr 1921–???), [363](#)

Sarah West (calculated 20 Feb 1785–31 Aug 1872), [23](#)

Hayes

Anne Elizabeth (2 Jan 1908–17 Jul 1996), [253](#)

Haynes

Florence Amanda, [171](#)
Irene Jane (20 Nov 1827–20 Feb 1905), [173](#)

Hazeltine

Annette, [211](#)

Heal

Harriet, [153](#)

Heald

Betty, [192](#)

Heath

Elizabeth (calculated 19 Aug 1803–10 Nov 1887), [296](#)
Lydia A. (20 Sep 1848–22 Jun 1908), [314](#)

Hedges

Edward E. (about 1858–6 Feb 1936), [196](#)
John R. (20 Jan 1823–8 Apr 1908), [195](#)
Lewis Grant (about 1865–16 Oct 1894), [196](#)
Mary Elizabeth (26 Dec 1862–27 Dec 1949), [196](#)
Ralph B. (20 Oct 1871–28 May 1953), [197](#)

Hedley

George H. (1846–31 Mar 1925), [161](#)

Heffernan

Alice Augusta (25 Sep 1882–10 Nov 1953), [345](#)

Heleniak

Stanislaw Theodore (3 Jul 1928–27 Jul 2016), [233](#)
Stanley (3 Jul 1928–27 Jul 2016), [233](#)

Hempel

Dennis, [105](#)
Gary, [105](#)
Larry, [105](#)
Walter W. (???–Jan 1972), [105](#)

Henderson

Florence L. (about 1877–???), [100](#)
Francis G. L. (14 Jun 1850–27 Oct 1931), [100](#)
Lillian B. (about 1875–???), [100](#)

Hennessey

Edward M. (about 1850–???), [78](#)
Frances H. M. (about 1841–6 Jan 1893), [77](#)

Herring

Barbara (7 Sep 1937–???), [103](#)
Charles (Jan 1895–1975), [102](#)
James Lee (30 Dec 1934–???), [103](#)
Thomas Dean (5 Jul 1943–???), [103](#)

Hersey

Edward W. (about 1832–11 Feb 1872), [182](#)
Joel, [306](#)

Heywood

Emma J., [75](#)

Hicks

Abigail (8 May 1835–???), [54](#)
Adaline (22 Jan 1815–???), [281](#)
Barnard (11 Apr 1797–19 May 1888), [53](#)
Barnett (11 Apr 1797–19 May 1888), [53](#)
Darius (2 Nov 1828–31 Jul 1892), [54](#)

Hannah (12 Jul 1824–12 Jun 1825), [54](#)
Harriet (15 Oct 1836–21 Jan 1920), [54](#)
Jane (14 Jun 1844–29 Jun 1875), [54](#)
Mariah (29 Mar 1832–1923), [54](#)
Stephen (26 Mar 1826–22 May 1911), [54](#)
Ursula (17 Sep 1841–23 May 1887), [54](#)

Hiftline

Helen Caroline (20 Jan 1911–9 Feb 1987), [257](#)

Highberg

James, [363](#)

Hildenbrandt

Lois, [221](#)

Hill

Caroline Wheelock (15 May 1840–6 Sep 1907), [80](#)
Ellen Agnes (1 Oct 1848–3 Nov 1910), [80](#)
Emily Frances (4 Mar 1847–25 Jul 1847), [80](#)
James Henry (1891–???), [348](#)
James M., [348](#)
Joseph Phillips (17 Jan 1842–13 Sep 1919), [306](#)
Laura Ann Fiske (6 Jan 1842–26 Oct 1842), [80](#)
Mary, [80](#)
Selah, [326](#)
William Robinson (10 Feb 1815–19 Nov 1887), [80](#)

Hoague

George S. (about 1901–29 Sep 1957), [216](#)

Hobbs

Linda (26 May 1792–19 Jun 1881), [286](#)

Hockin

Richard W. (1915–1989), [255](#)

Holden

Florence B. (6 Feb 1857–13 Feb 1917), [82](#)
Mary D., [65](#)

Holland

(--??--), [262](#)
Ashley Lynn (6 Dec 1987–???), [262](#)

Holmes

Benjamin, [135](#)
Jennie A. (calculated 24 Aug 1837–4 Jun 1907), [330](#)

Holt

Harriet Alice, [364](#)

Hooker

Persis (18 Apr 1769–17 Jan 1854), [268](#)

Hopkins

Alva (Jun 1854–1934), [94](#)
Bessie Blanch (13 Nov 1883–???), [94](#)
Earl Theodore (28 Dec 1881–???), [94](#)
Elsie Fern (19 Feb 1886–???), [94](#)
Frank Lee (12 Oct 1888–???), [94](#)
Gladys Lone (7 Mar 1892–???), [94](#)
Iva Leora (21 Jul 1894–???), [94](#)
Theo Grace (22 Dec 1901–???), [94](#)
Wick (1859–1921), [63](#)

Horr

Weltha Adaline (30 Aug 1796–27 Sep 1890), [34](#)

Houghton

Sarah Lucina (29 Apr 1813–16 Nov 1890), [163](#)

Hovey

Susan T. (calculated 9 May 1835–2 Apr 1879), [41](#)

Howard

Sarah E. (9 Jul 1841–1931), [152](#)

Howe

Addie Estella (16 Jan 1880–17 Oct 1968), [338](#)

Asa (16 Oct 1795–14 Feb 1873), [133](#)

Clifford W. (3 Dec 1927–5 Jul 1979), [218](#)

Emmons (3 Aug 1797–???), [134](#)

Fanny (5 Apr 1791–???), [133](#)

Grace Elizabeth (1920–2011), [218](#)

Harley (18 Mar 1801–???), [134](#)

Jabez (17 Jan 1771–6 Aug 1851), [131](#)

Louisa (4 Jul 1805–28 Apr 1852), [135](#)

Minerva (13 Dec 1802–???), [135](#)

Otis Burns (11 May 1880–9 Oct 1938), [218](#)

Russell (3 Oct 1807–14 Dec 1883), [135](#)

Sally (10 Jun 1799–???), [134](#)

Sally (7 Jun 1819–28 Dec 1899), [136](#)

Hoyt

Ann C. (calculated 21 Dec 1845–17 Apr 1919), [298](#)

Hubbard

Charles Edgeworth, [180](#)

Hester Ann, [40](#)

Lucy (about 1787–about 1815), [34](#)

Mary (13 Jul 1837–13 Jun 1885), [160](#)

Hudson

Mary (???–3 Jan 1724), [12](#)

Hughey

Eugene O., [216](#)

Hunt

Jane May (14 Aug 1878–5 May 1956), [337](#)

Sylvia Belle (26 Feb 1874–???), [234](#)

Huntoon

William E., [308](#)

Hurlbut

Sarah (21 Mar 1790–10 May 1875), [136](#)

Hutchinson

Michael, [139](#)

Hutchison

Harry (4 Dec 1884–8 Feb 1955), [344](#)

Ide

Dexter (24 Jun 1832–22 Aug 1894), [52](#)

Ellen (23 Feb 1846–???), [52](#)

Marcus (7 Mar 1827–18 Dec 1886), [66](#)

Milton C. (calculated 19 Nov 1805–14 Jun 1887), [52](#)

Sally (5 Mar 1840–10 Mar 1910), [52](#)

Immer

Ferdinand Lawrence, [193](#)

Ingram

Laura (11 Jun 1821–21 Dec 1896), [329](#)

Ivett

David Arthur (28 Jul 1945–???), [246](#)

Donald Lyle (26 Apr 1941–???), [246](#)

Douglas Robert (10 Jun 1949–???), [246](#)

Robert (7 Feb 1913–7 Jul 1991), [245](#)

Russell Warren (25 Jan 1940–18 Apr 1946), [245](#)

Jackson

Arad, [306](#)

Betty Arlene, [360](#), [360](#)

Richard G. (17 Jul 1927–30 Nov 2010), [250](#)

Ronald A., [238](#)

S. A., [53](#)

Jacobs

David (???–10 Nov 1873), [169](#)

George Jason (17 Jun 1860–???), [327](#)

Henry (12 Jun 1837–28 Feb 1917), [327](#)

Irwin Elmer (1 Dec 1871–???), [327](#)

Janes

Lorinda, [32](#)

Jay

Edgar (3 Sep 1844–31 May 1914), [204](#)

Edgar H. (11 Feb 1921–???), [227](#)

Floyd Harmon (6 May 1876–8 Oct 1965), [227](#)

Girdon E. (5 Jul 1878–17 Sep 1951), [204](#)

Grace, [205](#)

Jedele

Carl Simon (4 Oct 1884–2 Sep 1971), [208](#)

Jeffreys

Joseph A. (???–14 Mar 1878), [305](#)

Jenne

Corylinn, [363](#)

Laurie Ann, [363](#)

Jeronime

Arlene May (1 Jan 1919–14 Apr 2008), [364](#)

Bonnie Lois (29 Oct 1940–???), [363](#)

Gladys Irene (11 Apr 1915–???), [363](#)

Ray L., [351](#)

Jillson

Leona Mae, [365](#)

Johnson

Beulah (18 Nov 1751–1 Mar 1824), [22](#), [121](#)

Evelyn, [101](#)

Kate Dudley (16 Feb 1862–10 Apr 1936), [335](#)

Lucy (???–11 Sep 1824), [118](#)

Mary Jane (10 Nov 1939–11 Jul 2000), [355](#)

Mildred Irene (31 Aug 1919–13 Oct 2019), [249](#)

Paul A. (17 Mar 1906–20 Dec 1993), [354](#)

Robert Stuart, [355](#)

Jones

Almon, [330](#)

Estelle, [214](#)

Joseph (27 Nov 1785–9 Feb 1858), [281](#)

Mary Louisiana (3 Oct 1814–20 Feb 1899), [282](#)
 Nathaniel, [266](#)
 Nathaniel (19 Jul 1723–17 Mar 1758), [264](#)
 Polly (3 Oct 1814–20 Feb 1899), [282](#)
 Rachel, [266](#)
 Roger Flagg (1 Sep 1910–6 Jan 1993), [228](#)
 Russell Wheelock (10 Jul 1809–25 Mar 1876), [281](#)
 Sarah (26 Oct 1749–???), [266](#)
 Seth (21 Mar 1747/48–14 Apr 1827), [266](#)
 Solomon, [266](#)

Jordan

Elizabeth R. (about 1793–10 Aug 1829), [125](#), [277](#)

Junk

Samuel John (27 Dec 1908–9 Mar 1980), [346](#)

Justus

Bert Wilbur (10 Dec 1877–19 Sep 1968), [93](#)
 Charles Clifford (9 Apr 1880–21 Mar 1931), [94](#)
 Etta Louise (4 Jul 1882–6 Aug 1882), [94](#)
 Frank Eugene (22 Dec 1853–29 Oct 1905), [93](#)
 George (9 Apr 1880–21 Mar 1931), [94](#)
 Gerald J. (2 Aug 1875–2 Aug 1875), [93](#)
 James Eugene (20 Nov 1873–???), [93](#)
 Samuel J. (1876–27 Jan 1877), [93](#)

Karlak

Lauren (23 Sep 1958–???), [261](#)

Keenan

Christopher M. (???–10 Feb 1853), [308](#)

Keith

Caroline Elizabeth (4 Sep 1830–17 Jul 1911), [83](#)
 Sarah Caroline (15 Oct 1817–1 Sep 1907), [301](#)

Kelley

Abigail (about 1768–???), [109](#)
 Abner (1783–???), [110](#)
 Chapin (about 1766–after 1840), [109](#)
 Henry (1778–???), [110](#)
 Jane (25 Apr 1795–???), [126](#)
 Joel (about 1764–25 Feb 1851), [125](#)
 Joel B. (30 Aug 1805–14 Aug 1845), [126](#)
 Lydia (1774–???), [109](#)
 Mary (16 May 1803–6 Dec 1889), [126](#)
 Mary (1772–???), [109](#)
 Rachel (about 1761–25 May 1827), [109](#)
 Robert (1776–???), [109](#)
 Robert (26 Apr 1714–between 30 May 1783 and 1 Jul 1783), [108](#)
 Ruth (calculated 1770–28 Apr 1828), [109](#)
 Susanna Mills (12 Jan 1802–2 Aug 1879), [126](#)
 William (1778–???), [110](#)

Kendricke

Sarah (about 1648–???), [13](#)

Kenfield

Frank (13 Mar 1838–11 Jun 1914), [98](#)
 Katie Belle Kenfield (about 1870–???), [98](#)

Kerr

Commodore, [225](#)

Ketchum

Amanda Cynthia Anna (8 Jul 1812–29 Jun 1833), [57](#)
 Betsey (3 Sep 1806–12 Aug 1862), [57](#)
 Elizabeth Pamela (3 Sep 1806–12 Aug 1862), [57](#)

Keyes

Mary Anne (1 Mar 1808–16 Feb 1843), [299](#)

Kibbe

Lawrence, [360](#), [360](#)

Kieborz

Leonard (19 Apr 1924–13 Dec 1994), [358](#)

Killgore

Dora Luwana (10 Jun 1873–25 Dec 1944), [231](#)

Kimball

Chapin Wheelock (1833–18 Sep 1897), [179](#)
 Delos White (13 May 1831–11 Apr 1911), [179](#)
 Helen E. (7 Apr 1838–7 Apr 1896), [179](#)
 James (2 Oct 1800–7 Jul 1888), [177](#)
 Lucy Wheelock (1827–11 Sep 1901), [178](#)
 Winfield S. (17 Jan 1829–25 Mar 1871), [178](#)

King

Abner Wheelock (23 Dec 1851–2 Nov 1891), [153](#)
 Amasa W. (after 2 Oct 1813–???), [147](#)
 Dexter S. (16 Aug 1806–27 Jul 1871), [146](#)
 Edna Rosanna (26 Feb 1850–30 Mar 1924), [153](#)
 Elizabeth M. (11 May 1828–4 Jun 1878), [318](#)
 Emma Ann (1 Nov 1845–12 Apr 1866), [153](#)
 Frank C. (27 Apr 1921–15 Jun 1990), [237](#)
 Henry (27 Feb 1779–3 Aug 1827), [146](#)
 Leonard (16 Nov 1805–5 Nov 1874), [152](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (23 Jun 1847–4 Oct 1869), [153](#)
 Nellie Ann (Jul 1851–???), [347](#)
 Pamela D. (about 1813–17 Mar 1842), [146](#)
 William H. (after 2 Oct 1813–???), [147](#)

Kinghorn

Walter, [173](#)

Kiser

Bernard Earl (11 Dec 1910–???), [362](#)
 Bernard Paul (12 Feb 1944–22 Mar 1947), [362](#)
 Earl E. (14 May 1884–29 Jun 1947), [351](#)
 Elizabeth June (2 Jan 1938–???), [362](#)
 Marion Emily (29 Dec 1916–???), [362](#)
 Paul Richard (23 Oct 1912–8 Apr 1957), [362](#)
 Sandra Jean (7 May 1940–???), [362](#)
 Sheila Mae (21 Sep 1938–???), [362](#)

Knapp

Irene (30 May 1916–12 Feb 2013), [255](#)

Knell

Edward, [180](#)

Koch

Howard J. (8 Oct 1894–25 Aug 1960), [217](#)

Krontz

Delight Mary (???–27 Apr 1964), [365](#)

Kutzschman

Herman, [331](#), [353](#)

LaCross

Donald Henry (9 Feb 1947–???), [364](#)

Richard Arthur (24 Feb 1941–???), [364](#)

Sharon Margaret (3 Mar 1944–???), [364](#)

LaFreniere

James F. (20 Aug 1963–???), [363](#)

LaPort

Mike, [363](#)

Lacross

Arthur Henry (24 Apr 1892–???), [352](#)

Henry Omar (3 Jul 1917–???), [364](#)

Howard Lewis (16 Sep 1922–16 Dec 1926), [352](#)

Lamb

Aaron (4 Apr 1812–19 Mar 1872), [275](#), [284](#)

Abijah (13 Jan 1777–7 Aug 1854), [275](#)

Abijah (14 Sep 1739–21 May 1824), [266](#)

Calvin (5 Jul 1805–18 Aug 1884), [284](#)

Cyrus (2 Nov 1818–???), [284](#)

Cyrus (8 Oct 1807–???), [284](#)

Ebenezer (21 Jul 1774–24 Jul 1836), [283](#)

Francis (5 Sep 1809–24 Jan 1882), [284](#)

Jerod (14 Jun 1779–31 May 1845), [268](#)

Lucinda (27 Jul 1792–1 Nov 1880), [130](#)

Lucy (3 Jul 1765–1 Sep 1838), [268](#)

Lucy (5 Aug 1758–27 Jan 1799), [123](#), [275](#)

Lydia M. (???–14 Feb 1846), [155](#)

Martha Bartlett (6 Feb 1820–25 Sep 1904), [275](#), [284](#)

Moses (23 Feb 1764–???), [268](#)

Olive (26 Jul 1769–27 Jul 1862), [268](#)

Permelia Dresser (3 Apr 1815–???), [284](#)

Rachel (22 Jan 1784–???), [269](#)

Reuben (10 Mar 1767–10 May 1838), [268](#)

Rhoda (30 Jun 1774–2 Jun 1842), [268](#)

Roxa (about 1786–about 1812), [269](#)

Ruth, [38](#)

Simeon (28 Oct 1803–21 Aug 1882), [283](#)

Simeon (30 Nov 1771–???), [268](#)

Lambert

Cannon Keith (20 Jan 2008–???), [366](#)

Layne, [366](#)

Lammers

Edward Fred (16 Apr 1892–25 Nov 1969), [358](#)

Lamoureux

Salome (3 Oct 1881–14 Oct 1965), [348](#)

Lamphere

Anne ELizabeth, [361](#)

Landis

Edna M (about 1860–???), [76](#)

Lane

Maria C., [65](#)

Langlois

Leo (???–2 Apr 1991), [184](#)

Larmey

Walter E., [356](#)

Lawler

Theresa (Nov 1860–29 Jan 1952), [166](#), [185](#)

Lawson

Jean Margaret, [364](#)

Lawyer

Ephraim, [153](#)

LeWalk

Mary Lorraine, [258](#)

Learned

Lucian B. (1 Nov 1809–2 Dec 1880), [293](#)

Lebau

Patricia Lynn (26 Jul 1956–???), [261](#)

Lee

Alfred Rogers (6 Jul 1887–???), [87](#)

Anne Elizabeth (27 Sep 1888–???), [87](#)

Edward Everett (9 Oct 1852–10 Jul 1934), [87](#)

Edward Guild (14 Jul 1885–???), [87](#)

George Wheelock (24 Nov 1879–???), [87](#)

Helen Gertrude (31 Jan 1878–???), [87](#)

Horace Newton (13 Oct 1889–???), [87](#)

Ruth Hall (1 Sep 1883–???), [87](#)

Leete

Cyrus, [33](#)

Leno

Walter (10 Aug 1890–22 Nov 1943), [352](#)

Leonard

Charlotte (29 Oct 1838–25 Oct 1889), [296](#)

Cordelia K. (5 Oct 1831–???), [296](#)

Eliza Sayles (6 May 1826–24 Mar 1887), [296](#)

Gilbert (18 Mar 1825–28 Jan 1857), [296](#)

Gilbert (21 Feb 1794–6 May 1842), [295](#)

Joseph W. (18 Apr 1828–18 Jan 1905), [296](#)

Laura Ann (30 Apr 1830–???), [296](#)

Lewis Oscar (19 Jun 1841–14 Apr 1922), [296](#)

Louise Amelia (2 Apr 1834–27 Apr 1909), [78](#)

Orlando (3 Sep 1836–24 Oct 1906), [296](#)

Ortensa (14 Jun 1834–6 Mar 1857), [296](#)

Sarah Williams (2 Mar 1842–3 Mar 1918), [296](#)

Lewis

Persis Ellen (18 Dec 1861–20 Jan 1900), [205](#)

Leysure

Tamar, [17](#)

Lillie

Edward T. (1884–1915), [227](#)

Helen E. (25 Oct 1915–???), [227](#)

Kirk David (27 Jul 1957–???), [260](#)

Mable Lucille (11 Jun 1911–???), [227](#)

Roy E. (24 Dec 1907–18 May 1910), [227](#)

Lindell

Andrew Peter (26 Jun 1890–23 Aug 1976), [228](#)

Lindsey

Margaret, [100](#)

Lines

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [157](#)
Silas W. (30 Dec 1845–27 Jan 1924), [159](#)

Litteral

Johnny (16 Nov 1937–???), [104](#)

Livingston

Harry, [263](#)
Leona May, [364](#)

Lloyd

Eva H. (4 Sep 1909–29 Jan 1989), [242](#)

Lobdell

Sherman Judd (19 Aug 1816–5 Nov 1880), [158](#)

Long

Margaret (23 Jul 1846–29 Jan 1929), [326](#)

Lovett

Joanna (12 May 1714–25 Apr 1776), [18](#)

Lowry

Tabitha (Jan 1866–23 Oct 1953), [200](#)

Lunt

Mary, [314](#)

Lusk

Charles, [341](#)
Salmon B. (28 Aug 1815–7 Mar 1897), [136](#)

Lux

Catherine (Jul 1877–26 Apr 1954), [197](#)

Lynes

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [157](#)
Emily A. (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), [158](#)
Irene Wheelock (19 Aug 1827–28 Mar 1896), [158](#)
Olive (3 Jun 1832–5 Feb 1911), [158](#)
Silas W. (30 Dec 1845–27 Jan 1924), [159](#)

Lyons

Elijah (about 1795–after 17 Jun 1880), [157](#)
Emily A. (3 Feb 1840–9 Jan 1883), [158](#)
Frank James (6 Jan 1881–1 Feb 1937), [340](#)

MacGregor

Catherine W. (calculated 10 Dec 1885–11 Oct 1941), [356](#)

Mack

Marion (1 Jul 1839–18 Oct 1905), [208](#)

Madden

Margaret H., [204](#)

Madison

Hazel A. (about 1885–???), [102](#)

Magoon

Chauncey E., [325](#)

Mahanna

Peter, [355](#)

Mains

Abraham M. (3 Aug 1872–12 Feb 1967), [225](#)

Carolyn Sue (26 Jul 1943–???), [245](#)

David S. (29 Jan 1947–???), [245](#)

Frances (24 May 1913–14 Apr 1976), [225](#)

Genevieve (1 Mar 1909–17 Jul 2002), [244](#)

John Stanton (6 Sep 1916–20 Jul 1999), [245](#)

Malin

Edward A., [218](#)

Manges

Emily Rebecca (23 May 1976–???), [262](#)

Manning

Janice Lorraine, [365](#)

Maples

Caleb, [54](#)

Marble

William (about 1795–15 Dec 1848), [125](#), [277](#)

March

Ava Flynn (7 Aug 2009–???), [366](#)
Michael, [366](#)
Sophie Madeline (6 Jul 2011–???), [366](#)

Marcy

Lucinda, [116](#)

Maross

Cleophas A. (25 Mar 1834–21 Jan 1913), [81](#)

Marrion

Frank A. (25 Apr 1874–28 Jul 1928), [208](#)

Marrs

Lydia, [108](#)

Marsh

Fanny Jane (12 Oct 1831–???), [49](#)
Melvina Saluda (13 Oct 1826–???), [49](#)
Perry Ainsworth (7 Aug 1796–5 Feb 1882), [48](#)
Roxy Ann (29 Nov 1818–???), [49](#)
Winfield Scott (2 Jan 1822–28 Jul 1906), [49](#)

Martin

Alma (Oct 1846–17 Nov 1902), [69](#)
Edwin (25 Apr 1821–15 Apr 1900), [69](#)
Edwin W. (about 1851–12 Sep 1907), [69](#)
Fannie E. (Jan 1860–31 Aug 1912), [69](#)
George William (29 Jun 1855–1 Sep 1925), [69](#)
Melvin Henry (22 Jul 1912–16 Feb 1999), [238](#)

Mason

James Jackson (31 Dec 1915–1978), [239](#)

Mattern

Sherry Dawn (1970–???), [261](#)

Matthews

Bettie Clayton (2 Dec 1862–27 Oct 1864), [83](#)
Fanny Louisa (11 Mar 1855–12 Jun 1944), [83](#)
Henry M. (1825–5 Feb 1886), [81](#)
Joseph Henry (3 Oct 1852–4 Apr 1922), [82](#)
Mary Elizabeth (13 Apr 1851–24 Oct 1940), [82](#)
Philip James (6 Apr 1859–5 Feb 1860), [83](#)
Robert Blair (28 Sep 1856–29 Dec 1859), [83](#)
Sally V., [362](#)

William M., [240](#)

Mattison

Mary, [60](#)

Maunu

Herbert, [363](#)

Maupin

Pearl, [211](#)

May

Ellen J. (Jan 1835–21 Nov 1911), [315](#)

Mayhew

Saint Valeire (calculated Nov 1808–31 Mar 1882), [35](#)

McAllister

Aidan David (2000–???), [261](#)

Alexander Chase (2002–???), [262](#)

Archibald Washington (19 Aug 1900–10 Aug 1933), [241](#)

Braeden Robert (2003–???), [261](#)

Brendan Lawrence (2003–???), [261](#)

Bruce Robert (1957–???), [261](#)

Donald Gary (1964–???), [261](#)

Landon Alan (2004–???), [262](#)

Lauren Nicole (1995–???), [261](#)

Robert Alan (12 Oct 1931–19 Nov 1975), [259](#)

Scott David (1960–???), [261](#)

McCloud

Nancy C. (29 Nov 1808–17 Jul 1877), [309](#)

McConnell

Jane Augusta (22 Jun 1850–31 Oct 1916), [170](#)

McCrary

Jacquelyn Idelle (21 Sep 1924–17 Jul 1999), [240](#)

Ralph Ellington (7 Jul 1897–15 Jan 1995), [240](#)

Richard (14 Oct 1928–8 Jul 1998), [240](#)

McCray

Anne (24 Feb 1921–23 Dec 1970), [357](#)

Martha Elizabeth (1912–1982), [357](#)

Sarah Jane (6 Sep 1908–21 Aug 1998), [357](#)

William Kern (9 Jul 1883–11 Mar 1971), [357](#)

McCrillus

Phebe (26 Jan 1805–May 1840), [175](#)

McDonald

Alden Blodgett (26 Jan 1880–???), [343](#)

Anna B. (4 Jun 1878–???), [343](#)

Archibald D., [343](#)

Ida Mary, [82](#)

Mary Ida, [82](#)

McFarland

Nathan (26 Jan 1813–10 Mar 1892), [68](#)

McIntire

Elizabeth (2 Feb 1804–???), [116](#)

Francis H. (calculated 3 Jul 1812–5 Mar 1902), [279](#)

McIntyre

Almeron, [59](#)

McKee

Mary Ann (calculated 20 Jul 1816–14 Jul 1884), [56](#)

McKinstry

Elizabeth (26 Sep 1787–30 Apr 1860), [117](#)

McKnight

Abigail (about 1778–after 1860), [30](#)

Jennie R., [47](#)

Susan Gail (28 Mar 1953–2 Apr 1989), [366](#)

McLeish

Beatrice Grace (???–20 Jan 1980), [336](#)

McLoud

Delorma Brooks (9 Oct 1837–5 May 1864), [307](#)

Edward Turner (17 Sep 1846–13 Jan 1864), [307](#)

Helen Mae (24 Mar 1841–30 Jun 1929), [307](#)

Ira (5 Sep 1803–6 Apr 1858), [306](#)

Martha Jane (15 Mar 1836–1926), [307](#)

Royal Tyler (6 Sep 1848–1909), [308](#)

William Wallace (5 Dec 1833–11 Apr 1909), [307](#)

McKeen

Agnes Elizabeth, [351](#)

Meacher

Emma Almina (22 Jul 1852–22 Feb 1917), [334](#)

Mead

Edwin Mason (18 Jun 1870–1 Dec 1946), [192](#)

Mercer

Bernice Phina (15 Dec 1897–6 May 1977), [97](#)

Ruth (15 Dec 1897–6 May 1977), [97](#)

Merris

Martha L. (1843–21 Nov 1865), [200](#)

Merritt

Arnold (28 Jul 1803–5 Sep 1877), [38](#)

Oliver (4 Jul 1779–2 May 1866), [38](#)

Metcalf

Frances E. (17 Apr 1842–5 Dec 1871), [314](#)

Henrietta E. (28 Apr 1844–21 Jun 1881), [314](#)

John (about 1810–3 Oct 1848), [313](#)

John H. (calculated 30 Aug 1847–8 Apr 1910), [314](#)

Metzger

Elsie (20 Apr 1885–15 Sep 1966), [233](#)

Meyers

Cecilia Mary (22 Dec 1903–9 Nov 1977), [103](#)

Miles

Joseph (about 1635–???), [12](#)

Miller

Clarabelle (3 May 1851–12 Nov 1904), [202](#)

Deanna Grace (28 Mar 1938–11 Sep 2016), [246](#)

Harry D, [96](#)

Ray Hunt (7 Aug 1894–28 Mar 1973), [236](#)

Millette

Karen Ann, [362](#)

Mills

Andrew Laughery, [181](#)

Minard

George H. (Feb 1871–17 Nov 1924), [222](#)

Marion (1894–1945), [222](#)

Miner

Walker (6 May 1783–13 Dec 1814), [269](#)

Minken

Henry (???–11 Apr 1918), [200](#)

Minor

Daphne, [365](#)

Moe

Hattie J. (29 Sep 1870–???), [208](#)
 John (about 1802–7 Nov 1837), [169](#)
 John (calculated 20 Nov 1834–7 Apr 1881), [169](#)
 Lillie A. (9 Oct 1873–???), [208](#)
 Stephen Tyler (27 May 1836–30 May 1912), [207](#)

Moffet

Ruth Elizabeth (28 Oct 1825–18 Dec 1891), [151](#), [285](#)

Moffett

Hannah (7 Jan 1776–31 Jan 1810), [23](#), [25](#)

Moffitt

Otis, [283](#)

Momenteller

Minerva Margaret, [60](#)

Monroe

Alfred Henry, [255](#)

Moody

Emma, [362](#)

Moore

Eliza (1848–1943), [211](#)
 James F. (24 Sep 1930–2 Jun 2002), [242](#)
 Nelson R., [358](#)

More

Thomas, [298](#)

Morey

Balfour Erasmus, [369](#)
 Catherine Cordelia (11 Mar 1814–30 Dec 1885), [179](#)
 Cephas, [369](#)
 Eli Wheelock (4 Jul 1812–Jun 1837), [369](#)
 Eliza, [369](#)
 Emeline, [369](#)
 Ida May (1859–1917), [182](#)
 John (calculated Aug 1800–19 Oct 1872), [125](#), [277](#)
 Leonard, [369](#)
 Leonard (23 Dec 1773–19 May 1845), [368](#)
 Nehusta (about 1769–4 Nov 1828), [128](#)
 Selah, [369](#)
 Thomas (between 1766 and 1769–before 10 Mar 1815), [123](#), [275](#)
 Vinal Line, [369](#)

Morgan

Eleanor Virginia (30 Nov 1908–14 Nov 1998), [217](#)

Morse

Hannah A., [308](#)
 Harlan Page (22 Jul 1855–1928), [155](#)
 Laura A., [81](#)

Morton

Dorothy Mildred (5 Jul 1902–15 Sep 1978), [344](#)
 Helen (21 Oct 1904–5 Sep 1968), [345](#)
 Lawrence James (24 Mar 1871–10 Mar 1936), [344](#)
 Lawrence James (5 Nov 1906–15 Apr 1978), [345](#)

Mossar

Sharon Lee (about 1939–Feb 2005), [256](#)

Mosser

Martha L. (28 Nov 1921–4 Jul 2006), [232](#)

Mower

Albion Jabez (14 Dec 1828–16 Jun 1902), [41](#)
 Jabez (calculated 4 Apr 1787–4 Aug 1871), [40](#)
 Jera Wheelock (7 Jul 1824–15 Apr 1878), [41](#)
 John Livingston (1 Dec 1831–9 Nov 1837), [41](#)
 Mary Ann (27 Nov 1820–4 Nov 1874), [41](#)

Murray

Caroline (about 1892–10 Dec 1954), [194](#)
 Nancy Lucy (1876–1927), [207](#)

Myhre

Hjalmart (about 1875–???), [99](#)

Nash

Marcia F. (about 1888–17 Jul 1931), [341](#)

Nay

Phoebe (19 Jun 1823–22 Jun 1912), [293](#)

Nealy

Abby (24 Jul 1788–27 Apr 1877), [39](#)

Neill

Andrew Albert (30 May 1943–???), [362](#)
 Douglas Arthur (8 Aug 1949–???), [363](#)
 Herbert Allen (6 Feb 1948–???), [362](#)
 John David (12 Dec 1962–???), [363](#)
 Mary Alena (26 Mar 1940–???), [362](#)
 Maurice Arnold (6 Sep 1946–???), [362](#)
 Ralph Andrew (13 Nov 1936–???), [362](#)
 Reba ELizabeth (6 Jun 1934–???), [362](#)
 Rodney Cecil (9 Jul 1935–???), [362](#)
 Roxie Marie (12 Nov 1937–???), [362](#)
 Truman Earnest, [362](#)
 Truman Earnest (16 Mar 1933–21 Apr 2006), [362](#)

Nelson

Albertina (6 Nov 1890–20 Apr 1986), [102](#)

Neslin

Elizabeth Burgess, [58](#)

Newell

Asa, [109](#)
 Walter (about 1853–???), [77](#)

Newhall

Mary Sophia (19 Jul 1824–8 Jan 1900), [310](#)

Newton

Albert Burton (29 Mar 1853–???), [43](#)
 Charlotte L. (14 Jun 1832–4 Aug 1909), [65](#)
 George L. (30 Oct 1835–19 Mar 1916), [65](#)
 Helen (1867–14 Aug 1954), [200](#)

Henry H. (calculated 15 Mar 1807–22 Jun 1890), [65](#)
 Isora L. (calculated 29 Aug 1847–16 Jul 1933), [43](#)
 Julia (7 Oct 1839–9 Apr 1924), [65](#)
 Kimetia Roena (27 Feb 1845–15 Oct 1915), [43](#)
 Luther Davis (27 Apr 1808–25 Apr 1862), [42](#)
 Martin L. (21 Mar 1850–6 Sep 1855), [43](#)

Nichols

John (5 Sep 1837–1910), [179](#)
 Lois (11 Jun 1764–28 Oct 1847), [272](#)
 Maude Laura (1912–28 May 1971), [247](#)

Nolan

Eliza (???–28 Feb 1895), [199](#)

Nurse

Mary (estimated 1760–before 25 Dec 1800), [125](#)
 Rebecca (15 Sep 1688–???), [17](#), [17](#)

Nye

Mary Orris (???–12 May 1901), [179](#)
 Sally, [115](#)

O'Brien

Charles Robert, [363](#)

O'dell

Grace Amelia (16 Mar 1859–11 Apr 1932), [209](#)

Oakes

Amos (about 1769–1 Jan 1851), [116](#)

Oakley

Edith May (1889–24 Jun 1954), [217](#)

Ober

Maria L. (calculated 18 Feb 1839–1 Aug 1870), [331](#)

O'Brien

Dewey E. (1859–1915), [90](#)

Olsen

Walter Wilhelm (1 Mar 1905–Feb 1965), [343](#)

Ormsbee

Christiana (calculated 12 Jan 1835–30 Oct 1923), [88](#), [89](#)
 Hosea K. (8 Apr 1801–7 Oct 1879), [45](#)
 Sybil (about 1844–???), [67](#)

Osborn

Frank Laggon (13 Aug 1852–???), [315](#)

Osgood

Hepsibah (26 Jul 1796–1 Apr 1865), [41](#)

Osiecki

Jeffrey, [260](#)

Osier

Shelley Jean, [361](#)

Oxstien

Thomas, [346](#)

Packard

E. Lynn, [242](#)
 Susan (7 Feb 1789–12 Apr 1876), [278](#)

Palmer

Betsey (about 1800–18 Sep 1881), [133](#)
 Eliza (about 1814–4 May 1895), [159](#)

Elizabeth (about 1800–18 Sep 1881), [133](#)

Pangborn

Flora (22 Apr 1857–24 Oct 1935), [203](#)

Park

Betty (4 Jan 1943–???), [247](#)
 Clarence L. (24 Mar 1885–8 Mar 1965), [227](#)
 Dime Maureen (23 May 1917–May 1987), [228](#)
 Edward (8 Apr 1949–???), [247](#)
 Elaine (6 Sep 1945–???), [247](#)
 Helen E. (31 Jul 1911–22 Jun 1966), [246](#)
 Jerry (23 Nov 1941–???), [247](#)
 Linda Lou (21 Jun 1950–???), [247](#)
 Persis Ellen (27 May 1910–11 Aug 2003), [245](#)
 Warren George (12 Sep 1912–1981), [246](#)

Parke

Nancy Jane (Jan 1845–11 Feb 1922), [193](#)

Parker

Albert (19 Nov 1799–2 Jan 1882), [174](#)
 Amanda (30 Jan 1810–9 Jan 1892), [139](#)
 Eli Wheelock (16 Jan 1833–23 Jul 1887), [174](#)
 Elmira (about 1831–???), [174](#)
 Emily (about 1835–???), [174](#)
 Joseph N., [153](#)
 Josephine H. (about 1841–???), [174](#)
 Muriel Alberta, [361](#)
 Serepta C. (about 1850–???), [174](#)
 William S. (about 1839–???), [174](#)
 William T. (about 1840–9 Nov 1917), [314](#)

Parkinson

Sarah Melora (17 Jan 1845–23 Jan 1927), [170](#)

Parks

Naomi Sariah, [91](#)

Parmenter

Amos B., [151](#), [285](#)

Parrish

Olive, [58](#)

Partridge

Priscilla (15 Apr 1748–???), [266](#)

Patrick

Rainey (20 Jul 1782–???), [367](#)

Patterson

Lillie (19 Sep 1905–5 Dec 1974), [237](#)

Patton

Kenneth Leon (23 Jan 1920–31 Dec 1988), [240](#)

Paul

Mattie, [211](#)

Pearson

Anna A. (22 Mar 1887–???), [208](#)
 Ernest (30 May 1843–3 Mar 1919), [208](#)
 Olive Lucinda (May 1885–Oct 1962), [208](#)

Pechota

Walter Edward (25 Apr 1923–5 Oct 1990), [102](#)

Peck

Rowena Toby (18 Dec 1805–29 Feb 1876), [52](#)
 Sherman, [96](#)
 William Leroy, [96](#)

Peckham

William N. (19 Mar 1839–23 Mar 1869), [153](#)

Pelton

Faye (26 Jun 1908–???), [95](#)

Pendleton

Mark E., [96](#)

Penticoff

John (18 Feb 1900–25 Jul 1970), [230](#)

Perry

Alma Jane (15 Apr 1863–29 Sep 1864), [60](#)
 Asa J. (12 Dec 1843–21 Oct 1845), [59](#)
 Bruce A. (25 Apr 1852–16 Jul 1899), [60](#)
 Charles Fremont (10 Oct 1857–12 Sep 1930), [60](#)
 Clara Bell Ruth (4 Apr 1859–28 Mar 1944), [60](#)
 Ezra Ainsworth (calculated 4 Mar 1875–2 Mar 1876), [60](#)
 Frances Marion (25 Nov 1841–28 Mar 1917), [59](#)
 Henry A. (18 Apr 1850–27 Jan 1851), [60](#)
 Henry Ainsworth (4 May 1815–2 Feb 1898), [59](#)
 James Holbrook (3 Apr 1848–14 May 1919), [59](#)
 Laura Louise (12 Mar 1854–1951), [92](#), [93](#)
 Loriania (17 Mar 1836–1839), [59](#)
 Luke, [367](#)
 Martha Elizabeth (25 Dec 1846–23 Nov 1924), [59](#)
 Mary Jane (12 Jan 1837–5 Sep 1859), [59](#)
 Ora Belle (26 Jun 1871–13 Oct 1911), [353](#)
 William Wallace (31 Dec 1839–28 Aug 1927), [59](#)

Persons

Christiana W. (23 Oct 1823–4 Oct 1879), [45](#)
 David (about 1798–6 Oct 1860), [45](#)
 Metta A. (29 Jun 1870–5 Apr 1896), [222](#)

Peterson

Anna Elizabeth (1868–???), [212](#)

Pettingell

Allen (23 Feb 1813–7 Feb 1871), [290](#)

Phillips

Daniel (1 Mar 1776–27 Mar 1848), [117](#)
 Daniel (14 Feb 1826–26 Jul 1905), [300](#)
 Ebenezer Humphrey (about 1756–1 Dec 1837), [273](#)

Piderit

Augusta (23 Jul 1896–21 Jun 1959), [344](#)

Pierce

(--?--) (17 Dec 1858–17 Dec 1858), [326](#)
 Agnes L. (about 1874–10 Feb 1940), [326](#)
 Arthur L. (21 Jul 1827–6 May 1900), [326](#)
 Arthur L. (4 May 1857–25 Jun 1924), [326](#)
 Bertha E. (Jul 1874–29 Jun 1923), [222](#)
 Byron Joseph (about 1869–???), [326](#)
 Charles B. (about 1867–???), [326](#)
 Ephraim Franklin (22 Mar 1860–8 Jan 1887), [326](#)
 George D. (4 Jan 1870–???), [326](#)
 Jennie M. (13 Jul 1862–13 Feb 1929), [326](#)

John T. (???–4 Mar 1899), [64](#)
 Loomis (about 1819–12 Apr 1897), [294](#)
 Morrill, [296](#)
 Orange (1837–1890), [198](#)
 Roxey Ann (30 Oct 1825–30 Jun 1901), [324](#)
 Sarah E. (4 Apr 1854–21 Jul 1938), [348](#)
 Victor (10 Jan 1872–???), [326](#)
 Victoria (10 Jan 1872–31 Jan 1872), [326](#)
 Zephaniah Gerry, [296](#)

Pike

John G., [52](#)

Pitts

Kimberly Ann, [361](#)

Pope

Caroline (about 1802–???), [33](#)
 Francis (18 May 1812–15 Feb 1888), [33](#)
 Lemuel (8 Sep 1809–4 Mar 1877), [33](#)
 Leonard (14 Nov 1799–20 Jun 1866), [33](#)
 Loren (1807–1813), [33](#)
 Luna (24 Aug 1801–???), [33](#)
 Mary (28 Jan 1819–???), [33](#)
 Polly (18 Aug 1816–???), [33](#)
 Rachel (3 Sep 1797–???), [33](#)
 Rebecca (3 Feb 1805–14 Sep 1890), [33](#)
 Rhoda (7 Jan 1796–23 Nov 1868), [33](#)
 Salem (3 Jan 1795–???), [33](#)
 Sarah (22 Oct 1821–???), [33](#)
 Seth (22 Oct 1821–???), [33](#)
 Winslow (10 Aug 1770–17 Feb 1847), [33](#)
 Winslow (8 Aug 1814–3 Jan 1884), [33](#)

Porter

Carson Hosmer, [101](#)

Potter

George D., [200](#)
 Jennie May (May 1884–???), [189](#)

Pottle

Priscilla (27 Apr 1781–28 Mar 1810), [275](#)

Pound

Ward Heleness (19 Feb 1892–19 Jun 1967), [238](#)

Powell

Gregory S. (1895–1956), [345](#)

Pray

Agnes Lee, [89](#), [101](#)

Prentice

Sophronia (1 Sep 1822–9 Feb 1909), [181](#)

Prouty

Clara M. (8 Jul 1852–13 Sep 1854), [73](#)
 Gardner (4 Sep 1817–5 Dec 1899), [72](#)
 Gardner Wheelock (7 Oct 1858–???), [73](#)

Provencher

Andrew John (10 Apr 2000–???), [263](#)
 Ronald John, [262](#)
 Trish Lee (27 Aug 1977–???), [263](#)

Putnam

Beatrice L. [221](#)
Caleb S. (9 Jan 1803–16 Jan 1873), [308](#)
Elizabeth W. (12 Dec 1837–12 Oct 1838), [308](#)
Elvira W. (24 Dec 1827–13 Oct 1858), [308](#)
Florina W. (5 Feb 1843–28 May 1903), [309](#)
Hattie S. (15 Jun 1847–4 Jun 1915), [309](#)
Hiram E. (13 Jun 1834–2 May 1857), [308](#)
Martha Jane (15 Feb 1836–23 Apr 1922), [308](#)
Persis B. (12 Jun 1832–31 Jan 1866), [308](#)
Sidney C. (22 Dec 1829–26 Jun 1892), [308](#)

Pyle

Olive Grace (about 1877–???), [80](#)

Quillin

Howard Elba (???–14 Dec 1973), [104](#)

Rajala

Liisa Nicole (2 Mar 1989–???), [366](#)
Richard Roy, [366](#)
Susanna Elizabeth (4 Apr 1992–???), [366](#)

Randolph

Matilda (19 Jul 1836–14 Jan 1906), [322](#)

Ranlett

Ida (1866–23 May 1931), [201](#)
Lois (Sep 1869–12 Nov 1950), [201](#)
M. Lafayette (8 Jul 1838–22 Jan 1925), [201](#)
William H. (14 Oct 1872–18 Aug 1950), [201](#)

Rasile

Mary Denise (7 Nov 1955–???), [366](#)

Rathbun

Ida (???–3 Feb 1929), [196](#)

Rattazzi

Peter William, [362](#)
Peter William (15 Jul 1953–???), [362](#)

Rau

Sadie Elizabeth (about 1887–23 Dec 1947), [226](#)

Rayner

William Eustis (4 May 1823–???), [310](#)

Rector

Lillian M. (1866–28 May 1900), [189](#)

Reed

Lucia Francis, [331](#)

Rees

Ernest Cleveland (9 Jul 1892–9 Oct 1976), [226](#)
Marjorie H. (1 Jul 1919–1 Nov 2003), [227](#)
Virginia Elizabeth (1 Oct 1917–20 Nov 2020), [245](#)

Regan

David Richard (29 Dec 1940–???), [361](#)
Leslie Howard, [361](#)
Robert Leslie (21 Nov 1931–???), [361](#)

Reid

Geraldine Lynn, [362](#)

Reynolds

Charlotte (23 Sep 1868–18 Sep 1932), [343](#)
Olive Louise (5 Mar 1905–13 Nov 1984), [346](#)
Phoebe, [324](#)

Rice

Frank A., [182](#)
George, [316](#)
Holly Adelbert (1880–???), [182](#)
Jane Elizabeth, [317](#)
Joseph (???–before 27 Aug 1838), [315](#)
Louisa (25 Aug 1802–16 Feb 1859), [283](#)
Myron Frank (Jul 1888–???), [182](#)

Rich

Caira E. (4 May 1835–27 Aug 1923), [43](#)
Dolly Ann, [296](#)
Flora S., [69](#)
Lucetta, [284](#)
Thomas (about 1710–???), [19](#)

Richards

Charles (about 1820–???), [176](#)
Ely (about 1864–???), [177](#)
Francis G. (6 Aug 1851–8 Feb 1924), [177](#)
George D. (about 1845–???), [177](#)
Lodina (about Mar 1850–???), [177](#)
Owen L. (1 Feb 1860–25 Feb 1914), [177](#)

Richert

Barbara Janet (11 Jan 1935–???), [259](#)

Riddle

Elizabeth (about 1800–14 Jan 1888), [134](#)

Riggs

Harmina (1831–16 May 1905), [331](#)

Riley

Ralph, [244](#)

Rittman

Irene (1871–1915), [217](#)

Robbins

Howard W., [355](#)

Roberson

Mildred Hutchins, [362](#)

Roberts

Lois, [103](#)

Robinson

Laura G. (24 Oct 1892–2 Jul 1965), [230](#)
Mary (16 Jan 1826–13 Sep 1881), [67](#)

Rockenstein

Harriet Frances (1909–5 Mar 1971), [356](#)

Rogers

Amos O. (Apr 1880–???), [94](#)
Claude P. (Jul 1898–???), [94](#)
Henry A. (Apr 1882–???), [94](#)
John W (Dec 1877–???), [94](#)
Leon W. (May 1890–???), [94](#)
Linda Sue, [359](#)

Marintha (19 Jun 1829–13 Aug 1908), [179](#)
 Pearle A. (Jan 1885–???), [94](#)
 Stanley, [360](#), [360](#)
 Viola M. (15 Dec 1902–17 Sep 2000), [95](#)
 Walter Norman (18 Jun 1855–5 Jan 1931), [94](#)

Rollins

William, [370](#)

Rook

Barbara, [360](#), [360](#)

Rose

Carrie, [338](#)
 Desdemona Jemima, [58](#)
 Maria (15 Feb 1833–7 May 1883), [77](#)

Rosenheim

Alfred F. (10 Jun 1859–9 Sep 1943), [80](#)

Ross

Leah Doreen (24 Jun 1964–???), [262](#)

Rounds

Betty Jane (8 Apr 1923–???), [249](#)

Rousmaniere

Frances Hall (21 Oct 1876–???), [86](#)
 James Newell (19 May 1884–12 Aug 1884), [86](#)
 John Easton (14 Oct 1877–???), [86](#)
 John Louis (14 Jan 1846–1 Mar 1897), [86](#)
 Mary Stone (15 Jul 1880–???), [86](#)

Rowell

Edmond R. (about 1817–14 Aug 1853), [47](#)

Rowland

William (about 1796–8 Aug 1880), [125](#), [277](#)

Ruff

Hattie Elizabeth (29 Apr 1926–30 Mar 1998), [104](#)

Rury

Daniel R. (1830–1920), [54](#)

Russell

Caroline Turner, [339](#)

Rutter

William (about 1695–???), [17](#)

Sabin

Daniel, [42](#)

Salce

Florinda Lucy (1915–1949), [184](#)

Salmons

Ruth Russell, [80](#)

San Giorgio

Frank P. (23 Dec 1919–11 Jun 2001), [240](#)

Sanborn

Marcia Ward (about 1834–???), [300](#)

Sanders

Hudson (27 Jul 2013–???), [262](#)
 Jade (15 May 2015–???), [262](#)
 Kris (14 Jul 1982–???), [262](#)
 Kristofer Alan (14 Jul 1982–???), [262](#)

Sanford

John (about 1710–???), [19](#)

Sanger

Maude L. (1896–1991), [95](#)

Sant

Harvey L. (about 1889–???), [90](#)

Sayles

Eliza (???–25 Mar 1824), [295](#)

Schmeiser

Frances L., [220](#)

Schmitt

Eliza L. (Dec 1872–31 Aug 1935), [169](#), [188](#)
 George A. (1818–19 Apr 1883), [165](#), [185](#)
 Hattie (1860–1881), [169](#), [188](#)

Schroll

Cindy Joy, [364](#)

Scott

James O. (15 May 1916–20 Oct 2000), [346](#)
 John Leslie (21 May 1952–???), [105](#)
 Marianne Stidham, [364](#)

Scovell

Lydia (29 Aug 1772–3 Oct 1813), [115](#)

Shankland

Donna Jean (27 Mar 1925–11 Jan 1997), [358](#)
 Sherwood A. (Jan 1894–26 Oct 1933), [358](#)
 Virginia Claire (27 Oct 1918–17 Mar 1924), [358](#)

Sharp

Bessie M. (22 Jul 1886–1970), [227](#)

Shattuck

Avis Ellen, [296](#)
 Charles Lester (24 Nov 1889–29 Oct 1956), [207](#)
 Elmer B. (9 Oct 1893–13 Feb 1976), [230](#)
 Frank E. (13 Oct 1910–???), [207](#)
 Jeannie (5 Feb 1949–???), [253](#)
 Pliny (21 Jun 1863–24 Jan 1939), [207](#)
 Stephen S. (26 Apr 1952–???), [253](#)

Shaw

John Leon, [364](#)
 Sandra Irene (7 Feb 1941–30 May 2005), [259](#)

Shelden

Sarah Ann (28 Sep 1842–16 Nov 1913), [43](#)

Sheldon

Anna (about 1870–???), [170](#)

Shellenbarger

Martin Luther, [324](#)

Sherlock

Kristina, [366](#)

Sherwood

Elizabeth (10 Jan 1872–12 Aug 1945), [210](#)

Shew

Faith Noel (4 Feb 2005–???), [263](#)
 Gini Christine (28 Jun 1978–???), [261](#)

Jeffrey Lee (6 Dec 1951–???), [261](#)
Jeremy Lee (19 Oct 1975–???), [262](#)
Jordan Jeffrey (23 Jul 1986–???), [261](#)
Micah Immanuel (5 Jul 2002–???), [263](#)

Shicker

Jennie Louise, [86](#)

Shoemaker

Jesse Warren (about 1898–13 Apr 1964), [337](#)

Short

Joe, [104](#)

Shortt

Lee (8 Sep 1862–10 Jun 1938), [88](#)

Shresta

Pallavi, [261](#)

Sibley

Adaline (18 Dec 1811–6 Aug 1894), [284](#)
Betsey (1 Jan 1781–10 Oct 1819), [126](#)
Edward, [151](#), [177](#)
Elizabeth Maria (9 Oct 1856–9 Jan 1915), [156](#)
Frances W. (calculated 8 Aug 1848–7 Dec 1864), [155](#)
Frank W. (19 Jun 1851–2 Aug 1854), [156](#)
George E. (about 1844–28 Oct 1878), [155](#)
George W. (calculated 14 Sep 1826–9 Apr 1900), [71](#), [131](#)
Jonas (2 Feb 1793–10 Nov 1878), [70](#), [129](#), [130](#)
Lewis W. (29 Jan 1819–11 Sep 1903), [71](#), [131](#)
Louisa (4 Mar 1816–21 Aug 1820), [71](#), [131](#)
Nancy M. (1823–21 Jan 1825), [71](#), [131](#)
Sylvanus (6 Oct 1809–26 Mar 1864), [155](#)

Sievert

Delores Ann (22 Nov 1917–3 Mar 1988), [220](#)

Sillaway

Lucy (1835–25 Feb 1920), [179](#)

Silloway

Alverne C. (1 Jun 1859–???), [312](#)
Azro L. (Mar 1821–20 Sep 1869), [312](#)
Charles P. (26 Jun 1845–???), [99](#)
Henry (7 Dec 1843–???), [99](#)
James Monroe (31 Jan 1851–???), [312](#)
Richard A. (7 Jan 1853–???), [99](#)
Richard Flagg (14 Dec 1802–9 Sep 1852), [98](#)
Thomas Benton (25 Sep 1847–???), [312](#)
Waldo O. (8 Oct 1855–???), [312](#)

Simmons

Durwood B., [95](#)

Simpson

Gene, [363](#)

Slivka

Susan, [355](#)

Small

Hannah (???–14 Jun 1798), [117](#)

Smiley

Rosanna (6 Jun 1783–23 Apr 1874), [140](#)

Smith

Beverly May (15 Mar 1943–???), [363](#)
Byron (26 Dec 1859–20 Jan 1898), [315](#)
Cary Maitland, [362](#)
Clair (5 Aug 1907–24 May 1995), [357](#)
Dana (12 Apr 1778–14 Mar 1859), [117](#)
David Hathaway (11 Dec 1945–???), [363](#)
Eugene Sheldon, [363](#)
Frances Maude (6 Dec 1869–4 Feb 1946), [336](#)
George Eugene (about 1851–13 Nov 1930), [166](#), [185](#)
Hazel Fern (12 Jul 1896–15 Sep 1980), [344](#)
Henry Carley, [98](#)
Herbert M., [341](#)
James N., [54](#)
Lewis E. (Jan 1852–???), [167](#), [187](#)
Phebe (26 Nov 1809–8 Jul 1890), [162](#)
Ray Lammans, [241](#)
Relief (calculated 2 Mar 1837–25 Aug 1903), [41](#)
Sarah, [21](#)
Sarah Le Ell (11 Jul 1854–8 Nov 1922), [339](#)
Thomas H. (about 1925–???), [343](#)

Smuin

LaVell James (13 Jul 1902–7 Nov 1957), [345](#)

Sneary

Alice, [240](#)

Sowle

Sarah H. (May 1856–29 May 1915), [189](#)

Spainhower

Bonnie Rae, [105](#)
David Lee, [105](#)
Donald Ernest (1932–???), [105](#)
Janice Ann, [105](#)
Judith Eve, [105](#)
Michael Ray, [105](#)
Steven Don, [105](#)

Sparks

Alfred J. (1876–1955), [193](#)

Spencer

Charles O. (1852–1932), [329](#)
Lulla, [64](#)
Luvian (calculated 30 Nov 1837–16 Feb 1902), [52](#)
Ruth (about 1802–27 Mar 1864), [52](#)
Wilber F. (Mar 1854–???), [329](#)

Sprague

William Robert, [363](#)

Springer

Ada (11 Jan 2018–???), [262](#)
Andrea Gail (26 Oct 1981–???), [262](#)
Darald Richard (21 Apr 1949–???), [260](#)
James (27 Mar 2010–???), [262](#)
Jason Lee (4 Jun 1973–???), [262](#)
Joel Richard (12 Jul 1976–???), [262](#)
Karis Ann (4 Jun 2004–???), [262](#)
Kate (6 Jul 2011–???), [262](#)

Spurr

Andrew J. (18 Jan 1820–15 Nov 1837), [149](#)
 Emily (3 Dec 1821–???), [149](#)
 George W. (9 Apr 1813–???), [149](#)
 John (30 May 1783–13 Aug 1863), [149](#)
 John W. (11 Sep 1811–???), [149](#)
 Sally (10 Jul 1817–???), [149](#)
 William Henry (10 Jun 1815–???), [149](#)

Squires

Daphne, [69](#)

St. John

Edna, [352](#)

Stanage

Frances K. (1903–20 Apr 1991), [216](#)

Stanley

Henry A. (about 1840–Sep 1868), [314](#)

Stanton

Isaac, [34](#)

Stein

Jenny, [366](#)

Sterling

Fred L. (13 Aug 1857–???), [98](#)

Joseph S., [98](#)

Stevens

Byron (about 1837–14 Sep 1856), [66](#)
 Charles (calculated 18 Feb 1809–27 Mar 1878), [65](#)
 Cordelia P. (calculated 15 Aug 1833–19 Dec 1905), [66](#)
 Ellen M. (about 1849–16 Jun 1852), [66](#)
 George Cheney (27 May 1846–6 Feb 1928), [66](#)
 Henry Davis (27 May 1846–22 Mar 1918), [66](#)
 Mary Ellen (about 1838–1842), [66](#)
 William Wallace (8 Aug 1836–1 Nov 1854), [66](#)

Stewart

Andrew C. (5 Aug 1888–7 Dec 1963), [358](#)
 Charles Drury (11 Dec 1869–25 Jun 1933), [89](#)
 Charles Foulds (3 Apr 1845–3 Jun 1919), [89](#)
 Mary (about 1870–???), [89](#)

Stickel

Hannah Muriel (10 Jan 1904–Oct 1978), [95](#)

Stockman

Charlotte Ellen (28 Mar 1916–17 Nov 2003), [184](#)
 Gertrude Elizabeth (18 Sep 1909–6 Sep 1992), [184](#)
 Harlan Wheelock (11 Mar 1915–13 Oct 2005), [184](#)
 John Harrison (7 Jun 1880–1972), [184](#)
 Marvin Roland (27 Jul 1913–27 Feb 2004), [184](#)
 Milton Everett (14 Nov 1911–9 Dec 2001), [184](#)

Stockwell

Albert W. (17 Dec 1849–19 Jul 1896), [152](#)
 Emily Amelia (19 Mar 1847–24 Sep 1848), [152](#)
 George Fechem (13 Aug 1800–24 Sep 1854), [151](#)
 George Kiron (23 Feb 1829–2 May 1911), [152](#)
 Ira H. (calculated 24 Sep 1838–4 Sep 1911), [152](#)
 Martha A. (12 Aug 1847–1941), [152](#)
 Sarah Maria (20 Aug 1842–2 Apr 1892), [152](#)

Sylvester Morgan (23 Oct 1815–21 May 1876), [293](#)

Stoddard

Alice E., [68](#)
 Gladys Emmeline (4 Apr 1910–11 Jul 1972), [360](#), [360](#)
 Harry Wheeler (11 Jul 1914–???), [350](#)
 Lucia, [296](#)
 Mary Harriet (???–27 Aug 1927), [360](#), [360](#)
 Walter, [350](#)

Stodder

Hannah (about 1638–after 8 Mar 1690), [12](#)

Stone

Louise Frances, [260](#)

Storey

Catherine M. (23 Jun 1814–24 Jun 1891), [65](#)

Stout

Oscar (31 Mar 1843–24 Nov 1928), [170](#)

Stowers

Delilah V. (???–4 Jan 1898), [298](#)

Streeter

Hannah (21 Dec 1765–21 Mar 1812), [25](#), [28](#)

Stroh

Elizabeth, [214](#)

Strong

Lewis, [326](#)

Strube

William Paul (28 Mar 1939–16 Jul 2019), [262](#)

Struble

Beulah M. (16 Aug 1933–???), [358](#)

Sturgis

Arthur, [43](#)

Sturtevant

Leonard (29 Aug 1815–24 May 1872), [313](#)
 Mary Louisiana (2 Feb 1856–9 Apr 1928), [313](#)

Stutler

Mary Jane (20 Jun 1907–Mar 1985), [242](#)

Suddaby

Sarah, [173](#)

Sugden

Florence G. (3 Jul 1895–3 May 1983), [215](#)

Sullivan

Aaron Lebau (5 Aug 1986–???), [261](#)
 Alexander Lebau (4 Nov 1990–???), [261](#)
 Connor Stephen (30 Dec 1990–???), [261](#)
 Kevin Ellis (10 Apr 1957–???), [261](#)
 Paige Beebe (30 Dec 1987–???), [263](#)
 Rick (19 Oct 1953–???), [261](#)
 Roderick Beebe (15 Nov 1924–13 Nov 2008), [251](#)
 Roderick Beebe (19 Oct 1953–???), [261](#)

Sutherland

Caroline Adeline (21 Dec 1911–1 Dec 1991), [359](#)

Sutton

Alice (18 Mar 1902–???), [354](#)

Charles (30 Nov 1856–13 May 1923), [354](#)
Harvey (16 May 1909–???), [354](#)
John Edgar (10 Apr 1896–25 Aug 1984), [238](#)
John Fay (2 Jul 1924–16 Apr 1934), [239](#)
Le Nora May (6 Feb 1923–9 Sep 2010), [239](#)
Lenora May (6 Feb 1923–9 Sep 2010), [239](#)
Ruggles (18 Oct 1903–???), [354](#)
Ruth (about 1918–???), [238](#)

Sweetser

Mary Hart (2 Jan 1824–24 Aug 1852), [310](#)

Sylvester

Gerald (Nov 1889–???), [354](#)
Grace (Jul 1885–???), [354](#)
Leonard Weston (18 Nov 1861–9 May 1935), [353](#)

Taft

Deborah (14 Nov 1702–???), [18](#)
Sarah (about 1724–???), [19](#)

Tanner

Emma L. (5 Jan 1851–22 Aug 1890), [203](#)

Tarleton

Edgar C., [182](#)

Tatem

Mary King (calculated 7 Oct 1822–26 Nov 1918), [318](#)

Tatro

Bethel (about 1916–???), [239](#)
Edith M. (about 1918–???), [239](#)
Leslie Earl (23 Jul 1895–1981), [239](#)
Robert L. (about 1925–???), [239](#)
Russel W. (about 1919–???), [239](#)

Taylor

Eleanor (???–4 May 1994), [216](#)
Jennie A. (Aug 1895–18 Dec 1918), [220](#)
John Adelbert (Dec 1862–11 Sep 1930), [220](#)
Julia (about 1820–19 Jun 1891), [135](#)
Robert Lynn (21 Aug 1897–1970), [220](#)
Silas, [24](#)
Thomas Wheelock (18 Nov 1893–23 Sep 1949), [220](#)

Teeple

Nellie (2 Jun 1878–7 Jan 1956), [344](#)

Tempesta

Olindo (29 Nov 1918–26 Jan 1973), [356](#)

Terra

Albert Francis, [362](#)

Tewksbury

Charles C., [43](#)

Thayer

Bertha J., [326](#)
Clarissa (15 Mar 1795–1 May 1872), [71](#), [147](#)
Ebenezer (12 Apr 1699–???), [18](#)
Elijah (12 May 1767–24 May 1848), [37](#)
Elizabeth (6 Dec 1749–before 16 Sep 1803), [118](#)
Huldah (11 May 1682–7 Jul 1739), [17](#), [17](#)
Jonathan (1658–???), [14](#)

Thomas

Camilla Conant (20 Mar 1845–???), [210](#)

Thompson

Aaron (25 Nov 1773–18 Apr 1831), [268](#)
Edna, [182](#)
Elizabeth (19 Feb 1750–12 Jan 1812), [269](#)
Elizabeth Marian (6 Apr 1859–19 Oct 1917), [47](#)
Hattie Eunice (7 Mar 1862–1958), [69](#)
Jesse (20 Aug 1819–25 Feb 1917), [68](#)
Jesse Eugene (22 Nov 1853–12 Nov 1922), [69](#)
Joseph (1 Apr 1783–about 1866), [113](#)
Joseph (estimated 1744–???), [110](#)
Marvel (10 Jan 1770–???), [113](#)
Moses (calculated 31 Dec 1785–18 Sep 1876), [114](#)
Sally, [109](#)
Sarah (26 Feb 1772–???), [113](#)

Thorn

Van Richard, [357](#)

Thurston

Alvin Harold (9 Nov 1935–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Clinton Harold (20 Apr 1934–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Eleanor Mae (2 Jul 1926–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Eva Marie (27 Sep 1952–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Harold Clinton, [360](#), [360](#)
Ivan Leroy (22 Oct 1939–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Lois Jean (17 Sep 1932–???), [360](#), [360](#)
Wendell Walter (24 Feb 1925–???), [360](#), [360](#)

Tillotson

Lydia (19 Jan 1801–31 Jul 1871), [291](#)

Tipps

Ted, [235](#)

Titus

Harry Arnold (11 May 1880–30 Nov 1953), [201](#)

Tobey

Elizabeth (22 Nov 1791–1862), [23](#), [25](#)
Zoheth (15 Sep 1764–16 Mar 1812), [24](#)

Topping

Ella, [100](#)

Tower

Arthur Mendell (1 Oct 1887–2 May 1944), [355](#)
Clare R. (21 Jan 1920–2 Feb 1920), [355](#)
Dorothy (about 1929–25 Aug 1968), [356](#)
Evelyn Irene (18 Jan 1926–7 Sep 2000), [355](#)
Hazel Louise (19 May 1911–3 Mar 1996), [355](#)
John (23 Dec 1932–7 Dec 2001), [356](#)
Marion Jesse (19 Feb 1916–12 Aug 2000), [355](#)
Phyllis Rae (31 Oct 1930–28 Sep 2003), [356](#)
Ralph Arthur (26 Dec 1924–???), [355](#)
Ruth Caroline (31 Aug 1913–30 Aug 1997), [355](#)

Town

Celina A. (4 Apr 1843–16 Nov 1925), [153](#)
Thomas, [109](#)

Towne

Azubah (3 Dec 1769–13 Apr 1857), [37](#)
Betsey (calculated 6 Nov 1795–13 Feb 1890), [70](#), [128](#), [131](#)

Daniel (???–before 12 Apr 1808), [37](#)
 Daniel (calculated 29 Sep 1806–13 Jun 1887), [37](#)
 Ebenezer (22 Sep 1744–11 Feb 1778), [23](#)
 Huldah (calculated 21 Apr 1773–18 Feb 1827), [37](#)
 Lydia (21 Sep 1771–18 Dec 1833), [24](#)
 Ruth (23 Mar 1777–1 Jun 1848), [273](#)

Travers

Mary P. (Aug 1859–???), [340](#)

Treat

Lillian Caroline (23 Jul 1860–???), [336](#)

Tregilgus

Joseph (about 1828–???), [291](#)

Tretbar

Nancy L., [258](#)

Trevaskis

Albert R. (1873–1958), [341](#)

Triepke

Victoria Noelle, [366](#)

Troegle

Frederick H. (9 Mar 1915–19 Sep 2014), [227](#)

Trombley

Mary (Sep 1877–???), [348](#), [349](#)

Trott

Martha A. (14 Mar 1836–22 Jun 1919), [85](#)

Trotter

Travis, [261](#)

Truell

Sumner R., [309](#)

Tubbs

Alexander, [101](#)
 Marvin Parks, [101](#)

Tuck

Harry B. (1887–1940), [182](#)

Tucker

Angeline Florence (8 Jun 1829–19 Mar 1842), [71](#), [305](#)
 Edward (28 Jan 1769–17 Apr 1834), [37](#)
 Eli (19 Oct 1797–25 Aug 1856), [71](#), [305](#)
 Lois (1831–7 May 1882), [331](#)
 Rachel Kent (18 Jun 1822–18 Jul 1823), [71](#), [305](#)
 Roxana Amanda (27 Nov 1819–1897), [98](#)
 Sarah Davis (27 Jul 1818–15 Apr 1888), [71](#), [305](#)
 Sumner (8 Jan 1809–2 Mar 1863), [34](#)

Turgeon

Corinne (Jul 1873–???), [312](#)

Turkich

Anya Mae (17 Oct 2023–???), [366](#)
 John, [366](#)
 Simo Peter (11 Aug 1994–???), [366](#)

Twiss

Sally Nichols (7 Jul 1806–8 Nov 1877), [284](#)

Tyler

Lucinda E. (about 1869–???), [42](#)

Theodore (???–28 Aug 1858), [309](#)

Upham

Margaret Allen (2 May 1886–???), [84](#)

Urwiller

Margy A. (3 Apr 1927–???), [358](#)
 Norton (12 Apr 1905–11 Jan 1996), [358](#)
 Richard D. (20 Apr 1930–31 Mar 2002), [358](#)

Vallett

Henry G. (May 1846–???), [153](#)

Van Buren

Francis (5 Jul 1929–???), [253](#)

Van Wheelock

Herbert (3 Apr 1884–3 May 1961), [350](#)

Van de Velde

Adrianna C (???–17 Jul 1915), [194](#)

Vanatta

Albert W., [225](#)

Vincent

Carroll Henry, [212](#)

Vinson

Abby Anna (???–24 Dec 1879), [46](#)

Vinton

Abiathar (18 Sep 1732–???), [21](#)
 Samuel (???–12 Jul 1759), [21](#)

Von Mall

_____, [363](#)

Wakefield

Andrew J. (about 1830–???), [298](#)
 Ella J. (about 1848–23 Feb 1921), [70](#)
 Emily (calculated 12 Jun 1832–15 Jul 1845), [298](#)
 Florinda (27 May 1839–5 Aug 1890), [298](#)
 Gilbert L. (19 Apr 1842–19 Sep 1862), [298](#)
 Herbert S. (calculated 23 Jul 1855–15 Sep 1857), [70](#)
 Laura A. (about 1845–???), [298](#)
 Leonard (17 Nov 1805–9 Sep 1891), [297](#)
 Louisa (about 1837–???), [298](#)
 Orson (17 Oct 1834–28 Apr 1917), [298](#)
 Silas (1818–1887), [69](#)

Waldron

Samuel (???–6 Mar 1838), [140](#)

Walker

Hazel (about 1892–20 Jul 1970), [102](#)
 Sally, [117](#)

Wallace

Gertrude (7 Jan 1894–???), [231](#)
 Ira (about 1801–1 Dec 1866), [135](#)

Walling

Charles, [65](#)

Walls

Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth (25 Nov 1995–???), [106](#)
 Howard Dale (20 Feb 1975–???), [105](#)
 Ira Clellan (Nov 1946–???), [105](#)
 Shannon Patrick (7 Oct 1970–???), [105](#)

Walnut

Fred P., [347](#)

Walsh

Thomas Warren, [356](#)

Walters

Beatrice Mary Ellen (24 Feb 1916–1 Nov 1970), [249](#)

Walton

Geraldine L. (1933–2011), [255](#)

Ward

Increase (22 Jan 1644–25 Aug 1690), [13](#)

Joseph (say 1670–30 Jun 1717), [16](#)

Ware

Nathaniel (7 Oct 1648–10 Jul 1724), [16](#)

Warfield

John, [12](#)

Warner

Melissa, [261](#)

Warren

Evelyn Daisy (14 Jul 1919–6 Sep 2006), [242](#)

Joseph (about 1644–18 Nov 1719), [13](#)

Washburn

Lucretia Laura (5 Aug 1797–24 May 1844), [46](#)

Waterhouse

Loyal Nelson (calculated 11 Jul 1826–23 Nov 1902), [294](#)

William A. (calculated 19 Jul 1816–15 Oct 1889), [293](#)

Watson

Catharine (10 Jan 1808–20 Dec 1897), [75](#)

Way

Salome Betsy (???–11 Jul 1887), [180](#)

Weagant

R. C., [95](#)

Weaver

Robert Allen (12 Jun 1943–???), [105](#)

Webber

Stephen Bartlett (about 1831–27 Aug 1895), [42](#)

Webster

Elvira (about 1827–15 Mar 1856), [40](#)

Wefer

Minnie Maude (29 Sep 1874–1964), [99](#)

Weiss

Frederick (23 Sep 1874–27 Nov 1936), [199](#)

Welcome

Abner, [71](#), [305](#)

Weld

Albigence (about 1795–5 Nov 1848), [70](#), [128](#)

Josiah (29 Oct 1768–12 Jan 1810), [128](#)

Mary (22 Jul 1772–???), [120](#)

Stephen (10 Oct 1746–before 6 Nov 1775), [118](#)

Weller

Mary Kay (29 Dec 1951–???), [260](#)

Wellman

Anna (28 May 1873–30 Sep 1966), [212](#)

Wells

Abel (about 1764–14 Nov 1848), [268](#)

Charles H., [308](#)

Molly (26 Jan 1773–19 Jan 1836), [28](#)

West

Sarah (7 Jul 1770–???), [24](#), [271](#)

Westcott

Betsey (about 1827–1 Apr 1890), [291](#)

Cyrus A. (1819–11 Jul 1883), [290](#)

Harriet (calculated 29 Aug 1825–26 Oct 1892), [290](#)

Laura Fidelia (calculated 27 Sep 1822–22 Mar 1866), [290](#)

Reuben (about 1790–1 Sep 1863), [288](#)

Westfall

Mary Elizabeth (4 Nov 1864–13 Aug 1917), [95](#)

Westlake

Joy Wanda (14 Sep 1931–???), [104](#)

Weston

Eunice (about 1826–Jun 1867), [310](#)

Susan W. (about 1824–1 Sep 1848), [310](#)

Wheaton

Ellen Cora (calculated 9 Aug 1855–18 Oct 1880), [335](#)

Wheeler

Alfred Harrison, [88](#), [89](#)

Calvin, [293](#)

Charles (calculated 7 Oct 1847–16 Nov 1892), [172](#)

Emily (calculated 29 Jan 1844–13 Nov 1911), [172](#)

Fred J. (calculated 24 Jan 1861–22 May 1929), [172](#)

Gillman (about 1854–???), [172](#)

Laura (calculated 27 Feb 1851–18 Jan 1897), [172](#)

Mary (14 Dec 1849–21 Jan 1928), [172](#)

Ottie (about 1859–3 May 1922), [172](#)

Rachel (11 Mar 1827–11 Jan 1911), [283](#)

Warner (2 Aug 1818–16 Jan 1880), [172](#)

William (1 Sep 1856–5 Jul 1918), [172](#)

Wheelock

Aaron (26 Aug 1758–7 Oct 1758), [265](#)

Aaron (7 Apr 1766–15 Feb 1813), [273](#)

Aaron Bowker (21 Oct 1826–20 Oct 1909), [151](#), [177](#)

Aaron Davis (31 Mar 1813–27 Aug 1814), [274](#)

Abiel (30 Sep 1676–???), [16](#)

Abigail (22 Jul 1803–1 Feb 1892), [53](#)

Abigail (23 Apr 1780–26 Nov 1832), [146](#)

Abigail (estimated 1747–before 4 Sep 1821), [116](#)

Abijah (27 Jun 1808–8 Mar 1877), [298](#)

Abijah (7 Jun 1764–18 Apr 1846), [272](#)

Abner (12 Sep 1779–18 May 1843), [127](#), [277](#)

Abner (18 May 1822–14 Nov 1881), [128](#), [278](#)

Abner (19 Jun 1747–4 Mar 1831), [270](#)

Abner (9 Oct 1796–22 May 1886), [291](#)

Ada (about 1870–???), [172](#)

Ada M. (9 Mar 1867–1894), [354](#)

Ada Sophia (8 Sep 1854–???), [182](#)

Ada Susan (28 Mar 1860–28 Nov 1943), [94](#)

Adah (Jun 1867–2 Nov 1956), [315](#)
 Adaline (9 Jul 1879–???), [93](#), [93](#)
 Adaline Lodica (9 Feb 1818–14 Jan 1898), [59](#)
 Adams (about 1763–27 Sep 1846), [123](#), [275](#)
 Adams Noyes (29 May 1870–???), [212](#)
 Addie, [334](#)
 Adelia (3 Mar 1824–6 Jan 1902), [294](#)
 Adelia (about 1815–15 Oct 1892), [145](#)
 Albert (20 Mar 1836–27 Sep 1911), [298](#)
 Albert Andrews (17 May 1866–20 Jun 1949), [311](#)
 Albert Bryan (28 Oct 1906–10 Apr 1993), [242](#)
 Albert Henry (6 Feb 1866–20 Sep 1915), [213](#)
 Albert Henry (calculated 3 Jan 1805–8 Jun 1875), [156](#)
 Albert Homer (28 Jun 1839–7 May 1918), [160](#)
 Albert Loyd (7 Sep 1934–18 May 1986), [242](#)
 Albert M. (20 Nov 1854–2 Sep 1855), [78](#)
 Albert Norman (28 Mar 1924–23 Mar 2005), [365](#)
 Albert Ralph (17 May 1900–20 May 1989), [352](#)
 Albert T. (23 May 1844–24 Nov 1848), [154](#)
 Albert Thompson (10 Dec 1813–12 Mar 1876), [279](#)
 Albert Thomson (26 Oct 1819–30 Jul 1843), [128](#), [278](#)
 Albert Wesley (14 May 1876–23 Mar 1959), [182](#)
 Alberto (about 1829–10 May 1864), [36](#)
 Alden (8 Jun 1801–before 28 Oct 1813), [27](#)
 Alfred (17 Jun 1827–29 Aug 1876), [322](#)
 Alfred Henry (15 Oct 1868–16 Jul 1936), [96](#)
 Alfred Pearce (29 Jan 1832–5 Nov 1897), [87](#)
 Alice, [234](#)
 Alice (calculated 1874–???), [211](#)
 Alice Bertha (23 Dec 1850–???), [180](#)
 Alice H. (24 Mar 1894–7 Oct 1948), [96](#)
 Alice Minnette (4 Oct 1857–2 Apr 1880), [181](#)
 Allen Howard (28 Feb 1912–18 Apr 1948), [217](#)
 Alma (estimated 1806–???), [27](#)
 Alma Lucy (21 Aug 1865–26 Oct 1867), [181](#)
 Almina Clarissa (about 1841–4 Jun 1886), [198](#)
 Almira (calculated 31 May 1817–23 Jan 1893), [175](#)
 Alonzo P. (calculated 18 Jul 1808–25 Dec 1898), [75](#)
 Alton R. (27 Feb 1880–1 Apr 1964), [223](#)
 Alton Ray (27 May 1920–13 Dec 1986), [242](#)
 Alynda (4 Apr 1792–28 May 1873), [273](#)
 Amanda (25 Sep 1809–6 Sep 1877), [152](#)
 Amanda Doubleday (24 Jul 1845–3 Jan 1927), [89](#)
 Amasa (17 Aug 1782–18 Sep 1809), [122](#)
 Amasa J. (5 Dec 1817–8 Nov 1878), [72](#), [148](#)
 Amelia (18 Aug 1842–16 Apr 1922), [201](#)
 Americus Vespucius (12 Oct 1828–3 Jul 1856), [296](#)
 Amos (28 Jun 1754–15 Jul 1759), [21](#)
 Amos (5 Mar 1772–before 5 Feb 1835), [25](#), [28](#)
 Amos Solon (7 Dec 1861–22 Jan 1940), [209](#)
 Andrew, [244](#)
 Andrew Jackson (1 Jun 1822–31 May 1915), [172](#)
 Andrew Jackson (22 Dec 1832–24 Dec 1902), [62](#)
 Ann (18 Jul 1693–???), [17](#)
 Ann Eliza (20 Mar 1838–29 Apr 1838), [76](#)
 Anna (23 Jun 1784–24 Aug 1784), [26](#), [29](#)
 Anna E. (9 Nov 1866–???), [330](#)
 Anna L. (26 Aug 1897–???), [209](#)
 Anna Maria (20 Feb 1812–11 Sep 1864), [174](#)

Anne (9 Jan 1853–4 Feb 1932), [86](#)
 Anne Dana (11 Nov 1922–16 Jun 1970), [243](#)
 Annette (about 1859–7 Nov 1862), [68](#)
 Anson (27 Feb 1823–22 Sep 1906), [293](#)
 Antonette Jane (4 Jul 1856–6 Apr 1863), [173](#)
 Arnold (20 Nov 1775–5 Oct 1778), [24](#), [271](#)
 Artemesia (4 Nov 1809–16 Dec 1881), [302](#)
 Arthur G. (7 Mar 1858–29 Dec 1937), [172](#)
 Arthur Henrique (21 Sep 1846–27 Sep 1886), [211](#)
 Arthur Henry (about 1840–14 May 1842), [300](#)
 Arthur Lewis (15 Feb 1831–???), [45](#)
 Arthur Newhall (17 Dec 1853–22 Feb 1941), [335](#)
 Arthur Prentice (2 Apr 1894–28 Jan 1975), [212](#)
 Arthur Raymond (9 Jan 1874–22 Oct 1931), [194](#)
 Arthur Washburn (5 Mar 1866–17 Jun 1947), [100](#)
 Arvilla Augusta (2 Jan 1863–17 Aug 1891), [191](#)
 Asa (2 Oct 1741–Mar 1816), [21](#)
 Asa (about 1783–24 Feb 1858), [34](#)
 Asa Nathan (13 Jul 1835–???), [58](#)
 Asa Oscar (12 Feb 1864–30 Jul 1929), [95](#)
 Asahel Washburn (10 Apr 1828–10 Sep 1856), [46](#)
 Augusta (22 Nov 1846–19 Sep 1940), [90](#)
 Augusta (28 Jan 1847–27 Sep 1900), [163](#)
 Augusta (about 1806–3 Dec 1885), [169](#)
 Augustus J. (28 Jan 1847–???), [163](#)
 Azubah (15 Jan 1745/46–???), [22](#)
 Barbara (about 1938–???), [255](#)
 Benjamin (10 Apr 1704–???), [18](#)
 Benjamin (11 Apr 1745–20 Sep 1814), [269](#)
 Benjamin (12 Dec 1678–13 Sep 1746), [17](#), [17](#)
 Benjamin (8 Dec 1639–about 1720), [14](#)
 Benjamin Arnold (11 Oct 1867–18 Mar 1934), [80](#)
 Benjamin Arnold (19 May 1855–28 Sep 1857), [79](#)
 Bernadette L. (about 1948–???), [257](#)
 Bernard Clair (29 Jun 1921–???), [233](#)
 Bertha (28 Aug 1890–24 Feb 1977), [204](#)
 Bertha E. (22 Aug 1882–16 Apr 1949), [340](#)
 Bertha Elizabeth (1 Nov 1903–15 Dec 1976), [356](#)
 Bertha Kate (12 Nov 1872–1 Sep 1969), [212](#)
 Bessie (5 Oct 1903–22 Oct 1995), [102](#)
 Bessie May Reynolds (1903–???), [343](#)
 Beth Anne, [244](#)
 Betsey (12 Feb 1794–between 7 Sep 1840 and 17 Feb 1849), [288](#)
 Betsey C. (28 Jun 1820–17 Apr 1848), [151](#), [285](#)
 Betsy (4 Oct 1782–30 May 1788), [24](#), [271](#)
 Betsy A. (21 Nov 1825–24 Jul 1826), [292](#)
 Betty (17 Jul 1743–???), [266](#)
 Betty Jean (1 Mar 1929–27 Feb 2007), [251](#)
 Betty Lynn (10 Sep 1959–???), [365](#)
 Beulah Maybelle (24 Jun 1899–8 Oct 1991), [240](#)
 Beverly Jo (13 Nov 1931–1 Nov 1990), [242](#)
 Blanche Lavinia (20 Aug 1880–10 Mar 1925), [350](#)
 Brian Jay (7 Jan 1949–???), [361](#)
 Britain (7 Apr 1796–14 Apr 1868), [47](#)
 Britannicus (13 Apr 1837 (or 1839)–???), [58](#)
 Brooks H., [334](#)
 Bruce Norman (28 May 1954–???), [366](#)
 Byron Granville (16 Oct 1869–31 Jul 1919), [92](#)

Byron Jacob (1899–1944), [92](#)
 Calista (25 Apr 1809–22 Feb 1894), [35](#)
 Calvin (31 May 1792–8 Nov 1794), [270](#)
 Carl Albert (26 Jun 1905–Aug 1976), [356](#)
 Carl Ayers (8 Mar 1879–1 Jan 1919), [356](#)
 Carlos (17 May 1829–1917), [324](#)
 Carol Beth (21 Sep 1925–9 Jan 2004), [237](#)
 Caroline (22 Sep 1805–10 Mar 1812), [36](#)
 Caroline (26 Jul 1830–25 Sep 1832), [39](#), [130](#)
 Caroline (4 Sep 1804–4 Jul 1842), [273](#)
 Caroline (calculated 27 Sep 1819–1 Mar 1890), [172](#)
 Caroline Amelia (18 Jun 1851–31 Mar 1921), [331](#), [353](#)
 Caroline B. (2 Jul 1826–24 Jul 1912), [69](#)
 Caroline M. (5 Sep 1869–16 Jan 1957), [214](#)
 Caroline Merrick (12 Jan 1823–11 Jul 1901), [80](#)
 Carrie (5 Sep 1869–16 Jan 1957), [214](#)
 Carrie Belle (1 Mar 1869–???), [324](#)
 Carrie Mandana (2 Jul 1858–5 Sep 1944), [74](#)
 Casendana Brownie (14 Oct 1871–16 Dec 1962), [97](#)
 Catherine (16 Oct 1895–21 Jan 1974), [351](#)
 Celia Vera (13 Feb 1883–27 Nov 1969), [212](#)
 Celinda (22 Feb 1837–11 Mar 1898), [89](#)
 Chapin (19 Jun 1786–10 Jan 1835), [149](#), [284](#)
 Chapin Augustas (24 Mar 1814–24 Mar 1891), [180](#)
 Charles (3 Jan 1945–30 Dec 2018), [258](#)
 Charles A. (19 Aug 1822–20 Dec 1892), [318](#)
 Charles Delorma (28 Jul 1897–21 Sep 1980), [336](#)
 Charles E. (20 Sep 1846–26 Aug 1847), [310](#)
 Charles E. (21 Sep 1858–23 May 1910), [100](#)
 Charles Emmons (1 Jan 1881–21 Oct 1944), [233](#)
 Charles Francis (2 Jul 1912–???), [359](#)
 Charles Henry (13 Dec 1887–1925), [218](#)
 Charles J., [173](#)
 Charles Philip (about 1855–18 Dec 1898), [88](#)
 Charles Richer (2 Aug 1927–???), [234](#)
 Charles Sumner (27 Jan 1865–15 Aug 1906), [74](#)
 Charles Walter (11 Jun 1854–9 Mar 1917), [347](#)
 Charlotte (4 Nov 1790–31 May 1857), [282](#)
 Christiana (11 Mar 1804–13 Jun 1838), [49](#)
 Christina (26 Feb 1840–???), [48](#)
 Christine M. (Nov 1949–???), [257](#)
 Christine Michelle (Aug 1962–???), [105](#)
 Clara (20 Apr 1785–22 Aug 1850), [38](#), [129](#)
 Clara Bancroft (1 Oct 1864–7 Jul 1940), [88](#)
 Clara Josephine (13 Oct 1874–14 Jan 1965), [201](#)
 Clara Mabelle (16 Feb 1875–4 Jan 1953), [192](#)
 Clarence Dean (30 Jul 1877–2 Aug 1925), [348](#), [349](#)
 Clarinda (about 1832–5 Mar 1882), [195](#)
 Clarissa D. (24 Mar 1820–19 Oct 1902), [72](#)
 Clement (6 Jul 1893–6 Jan 1936), [344](#)
 Clifford A. (about 1904–19 Jun 1908), [217](#)
 Clifford Frederick (11 May 1871–25 Nov 1930), [216](#)
 Clifford Judson (14 Jun 1878–30 Mar 1956), [231](#)
 Clifford Owen (4 Apr 1899–28 Mar 1966), [96](#)
 Cora Marietta (26 Nov 1859–19 Feb 1896), [173](#)
 Coraline (16 Oct 1895–8 Apr 1984), [352](#)
 Cordelia (about 1838–9 Oct 1874), [370](#)
 Cornelia Lamb (3 May 1818–8 Oct 1899), [154](#)
 Cromwell Converse (2 May 1807–17 May 1833), [127](#), [278](#)

Cynda (15 Apr 1783–???), [121](#)
 Cynthia (2 May 1798–23 Jul 1863), [28](#)
 Cyrena C. (calculated 23 Dec 1839–31 Mar 1860), [297](#)
 Cyrene (13 Feb 1820–13 Mar 1898), [293](#)
 Cyril Effner (22 May 1893–25 Jan 1947), [235](#)
 Cyrus (2 Aug 1795–1864), [294](#)
 Cyrus Alberto (21 Feb 1861–21 Sep 1937), [91](#)
 Cyrus Hibbert (1897–1964), [92](#)
 Cyrus Hubbard (28 Feb 1813–11 Oct 1894), [58](#)
 Cyrus J. (Apr 1850–7 Jan 1906), [198](#)
 D Mathew (2 Sep 1897–30 Jan 1967), [344](#)
 Dale Warren (30 Aug 1932–???), [365](#)
 Dana McKinsty (2 Jun 1927–26 Sep 2007), [243](#)
 Dana Whitham (9 Aug 1964–13 Sep 2018), [244](#)
 Daniel (15 Oct 1782–11 Dec 1782), [26](#), [29](#)
 Daniel (2 Aug 1785–31 Aug 1845), [286](#)
 Daniel (20 Dec 1707–1793), [19](#)
 Daniel Lamb (29 Aug 1822–18 Apr 1893), [151](#), [285](#)
 Dann (13 Sep 1946–???), [104](#)
 Danny Lee, [105](#)
 Darius Theodore (6 Sep 1827–21 Feb 1882), [181](#)
 Darlene Lee (12 May 1962–???), [260](#)
 David, [257](#)
 David (16 Apr 1782–18 Dec 1862), [278](#)
 David (18 Jan 1720/21–8 Jan 1789), [264](#)
 David (8 May 1762–29 Jan 1782), [266](#)
 David Eliot (about 1939–???), [359](#)
 David R. (19 Aug 1952–16 May 1995), [362](#)
 Dawn (3 Jun 1889–20 Jul 1958), [221](#)
 De Forest A. (23 Jul 1855–1 Jan 1928), [339](#)
 Deborah M. (10 Apr 1798–1 Jun 1892), [71](#), [305](#)
 Debra, [365](#)
 Deforest A. (23 Jul 1855–1 Jan 1928), [339](#)
 Delia (18 Aug 1853–4 Apr 1914), [164](#)
 Delia (4 Nov 1893–21 Feb 1981), [226](#)
 Delila (18 Aug 1853–4 Jul 1934), [164](#)
 Delores (8 Jul 1940–7 Apr 1996), [256](#)
 Delorma Brooks (5 Nov 1818–21 Dec 1896), [310](#)
 Dewey (1881–4 Oct 1881), [90](#)
 Dime H. (1 Oct 1884–6 Jul 1961), [205](#)
 Donald L. (4 Apr 1921–26 Feb 1997), [232](#)
 Donald Milton (28 Mar 1910–15 Feb 1974), [221](#)
 Donn (23 Jan 1945–27 Sep 1986), [104](#)
 Donn Zane (17 Oct 1918–21 May 2000), [104](#)
 Donovan Robert (16 Nov 1906–14 Mar 1999), [258](#)
 Doreen Lee (24 Aug 1958–???), [262](#)
 Dorinda Joyce (2 Aug 1956–???), [365](#)
 Doris (5 Mar 1899–19 Sep 1962), [230](#)
 Doris C. (23 Apr 1934–???), [255](#)
 Dorothy (24 Apr 1935–1 Mar 1941), [255](#)
 Dorothy (25 Jun 1888–24 Dec 1960), [335](#)
 Dorothy Madge (1907–1927), [92](#)
 Douglas Hall (3 Dec 1929–4 Dec 1929), [354](#)
 Dudley Brooks (26 Mar 1894–9 Jun 1983), [336](#)
 Earl Richard (1901–1972), [92](#)
 Earl William (13 Jan 1876–5 Nov 1939), [97](#)
 Eda May (25 Feb 1895–31 Oct 1983), [358](#)
 Edgar (8 Oct 1859–19 Jun 1896), [77](#)
 Edgar Chapin (27 Apr 1861–16 Apr 1862), [181](#)

Edith Annette (19 Jan 1905–??), [235](#)
 Edith Carolyn (12 Feb 1904–26 Jun 1977), [241](#)
 Edith May (18 May 1883–21 Oct 1956), [225](#)
 Edna Arvilla (4 Feb 1893–20 Apr 1988), [238](#)
 Edna Cornelia (5 Mar 1867–26 Oct 1867), [181](#)
 Edna Pearl (22 Oct 1878–16 Aug 1959), [63](#)
 Edward (estimated 1754–after 22 Dec 1807), [120](#)
 Edward Aaron (17 Jul 1852–1918), [182](#)
 Edward Alexander (3 Jul 1924–3 Jul 2017), [256](#)
 Edward Johnson (Mar 1896–Jul 1896), [336](#)
 Edward K. (9 Nov 1866–??), [331](#)
 Edward Kenneth (21 Jun 1898–8 Jun 1990), [354](#)
 Edward Keyes (4 Apr 1827–14 Apr 1857), [299](#)
 Edward Silas (23 Dec 1905–Jul 1990), [237](#)
 Edward Silas (30 Apr 1864–26 Sep 1959), [212](#)
 Edward Turner (7 Jul 1864–16 Jan 1946), [336](#)
 Edwards Whipple (19 Sep 1824–9 Oct 1867), [83](#)
 Edwin (3 Aug 1868–23 Mar 1962), [343](#)
 Edwin George (27 Nov 1910–22 Nov 1963), [357](#)
 Edwin Ruthven (24 Aug 1827–18 Apr 1914), [321](#)
 Eilert Wellington (19 Jul 1900–1971), [99](#)
 Eleanor (14 May 1788–9 Dec 1853), [281](#)
 Eleazar (12 Jun 1797–??), [368](#)
 Eleazar (27 Jun 1747–??), [367](#)
 Eleazar (3 May 1654–24 Mar 1730/31), [13](#)
 Elfrida (9 Mar 1800–3 Sep 1880), [295](#)
 Eli (24 Apr 1798–13 Jun 1856), [41](#)
 Eli (28 Jun 1797–8 Nov 1833), [26](#), [29](#)
 Eli (7 Jul 1760–18 Sep 1797), [25](#), [28](#)
 Eli (8 Oct 1801–??), [32](#)
 Eli (about 1788–13 Sep 1829), [142](#)
 Eli Wellington (Jul 1826–9 Apr 1887), [77](#)
 Elisa (17 Dec 1821–18 Sep 1882), [130](#)
 Eliza (26 Apr 1855–21 Apr 1934), [171](#)
 Eliza Ann (1812–??), [141](#)
 Elizabeth (25 Jan 1671/72–??), [16](#)
 Elizabeth (7 Jun 1820–10 Aug 1912), [313](#)
 Elizabeth Beatrice (5 Oct 1903–22 Oct 1995), [102](#)
 Elizabeth Ruth (12 Jun 1833–18 Mar 1883), [300](#)
 Ella Eugena (3 Mar 1848–1 Sep 1850), [310](#)
 Ellen Davis (4 May 1882–1971), [184](#)
 Ellis Harold (29 Apr 1891–14 Feb 1963), [228](#)
 Elmina (about 1841–4 Jun 1886), [198](#)
 Elroy Richard (9 Jun 1917–14 Jan 2007), [361](#)
 Elvira (4 Oct 1807–15 Apr 1882), [55](#)
 Elvira (5 Nov 1806–13 Feb 1888), [308](#)
 Elvira (8 Feb 1812–about 1814), [150](#), [285](#)
 Elwin Bryan (20 Sep 1896–29 Dec 1991), [235](#)
 Emily Burt (21 Jul 1816–19 Mar 1897), [80](#)
 Emily Davis (2 Jun 1857–29 Aug 1941), [311](#)
 Emmons Howe (7 May 1817–27 Apr 1889), [171](#)
 Ephraim (4 Nov 1791–2 Oct 1873), [148](#)
 Erecta (23 Mar 1810–25 Feb 1889), [150](#), [285](#)
 Erminia May (1 Mar 1867–??), [59](#)
 Estes (29 Apr 1813–23 Sep 1884), [153](#)
 Esther (11 Aug 1788–16 Oct 1876), [286](#)
 Esther (14 Dec 1806–11 Sep 1840), [177](#)
 Esther Corinne (1 Dec 1895–9 Jan 1983), [236](#)
 Esther E. (18 Dec 1896–6 May 1984), [217](#)

Esther Lucille (11 Sep 1925–24 Jul 1941), [350](#)
 Ethel Ruth (19 Sep 1889–1954), [182](#)
 Etta E. (31 May 1882–Jul 1975), [347](#)
 Eugene Lafayette (25 Jul 1905–Dec 1983), [101](#)
 Eugene Lee (1940–1995), [101](#)
 Eva Minnette, [236](#)
 Evalda Caroline (17 Apr 1858–15 Dec 1960), [94](#)
 Evelyn (10 Nov 1825–9 Jun 1895), [279](#)
 Evelyn Janice (1934–??), [105](#)
 Everett E. (13 Apr 1838–12 Jan 1910), [179](#)
 Experience (about 1648–27 Feb 1710), [13](#)
 Fannie (19 Nov 1851–18 Apr 1903), [86](#)
 Fannie Louise (3 Jan 1864–22 Dec 1932), [68](#)
 Fanny (10 Jan 1805–after 1870), [54](#)
 Fanny (8 Mar 1800–23 Jul 1841), [48](#)
 Fanny Annette (23 Jul 1832–13 Feb 1887), [326](#)
 Fanny B. (23 Nov 1828–29 May 1919), [69](#)
 Fanny Eugenia (4 May 1851–11 Apr 1927), [100](#)
 Fern Lenora (1 Mar 1891–4 Oct 1976), [209](#)
 Fern Marie, [236](#)
 Flora Belle (22 Feb 1867–??), [222](#)
 Flora Mabel (22 Aug 1875–11 Sep 1950), [328](#)
 Florence Ann (7 Jun 1854–15 May 1916), [204](#)
 Florence Evelyn (26 Jan 1910–??), [101](#)
 Florence L. (6 May 1858–??), [334](#)
 Florence Lucy (28 Jun 1859–1943), [180](#)
 Florence R. (22 Nov 1856–2 May 1891), [77](#)
 Florence Rich (10 Jun 1889–13 Jul 1968), [359](#)
 Florina (4 Feb 1821–14 Jan 1866), [312](#)
 Floyd (6 Jun 1901–12 Jan 1902), [232](#)
 Frances Elizabeth (20 Jun 1856–24 May 1896), [94](#)
 Frances Graham (10 Jul 1860–23 Apr 1931), [79](#)
 Francis (21 Aug 1792–25 Jun 1833), [43](#)
 Francis Lyon (18 Jul 1873–10 Jul 1902), [99](#)
 Francis William (7 Feb 1921–30 May 2001), [104](#)
 Frank DeForest (12 Aug 1854–22 Dec 1930), [343](#)
 Frank Emerson (11 Apr 1863–28 Jun 1932), [234](#)
 Frank H. (3 Jan 1870–24 Jan 1946), [222](#)
 Frank Jackson (5 Oct 1890–31 Jul 1984), [102](#)
 Frank Leroy (12 Feb 1927–19 Jun 1929), [233](#)
 Frank Seldon (16 Apr 1883–1942), [209](#)
 Frank W. (19 Jun 1870–10 Dec 1938), [86](#)
 Fred M. (10 Jun 1857–27 Nov 1940), [340](#)
 Fred Raymond (18 Jul 1895–20 Jun 1953), [95](#)
 Frederick Bancroft (???–Oct 1893), [335](#)
 Frederick Benjamin (9 Mar 1830–23 Jun 1901), [279](#)
 Frederick Delano (3 Feb 1839–5 May 1840), [42](#)
 Frederick Howard (23 Sep 1874–1 May 1934), [195](#)
 Gary (about 1937–??), [258](#)
 Gary William (28 Nov 1953–??), [365](#)
 Genevieve (13 Nov 1888–28 Jul 1971), [226](#)
 George Albert (28 Feb 1873–Mar 1946), [347](#)
 George Alfred (26 Jul 1871–22 Oct 1938), [101](#)
 George Alfred (29 Aug 1888–16 Apr 1953), [102](#)
 George Brooks (21 Sep 1848–26 Jul 1887), [334](#)
 George Edward (12 Jul 1830–6 Feb 1914), [156](#)
 George Edward (15 Sep 1905–31 Aug 1980), [257](#)
 George F. (29 May 1913–28 Jun 1942), [255](#)
 George G. (23 Nov 1823–7 Sep 1894), [319](#)

George Granville (5 Sep 1883–4 Aug 1955), [341](#)
 George H. (4 Jan 1864–13 Jan 1939), [100](#)
 George Harold (20 Jul 1899–???), [210](#)
 George Harold (28 Oct 1860–14 Feb 1954), [209](#)
 George I. J. (7 Apr 1848–30 Jan 1923), [76](#)
 George Kenneth (3 Jun 1926–29 Dec 1988), [104](#)
 George Prentiss (13 Mar 1833–5 Sep 1838), [76](#)
 George R. (13 Nov 1905–28 Feb 1962), [365](#)
 George R. (17 Aug 1887–???), [100](#)
 George R. (26 Aug 1860–6 Mar 1918), [343](#)
 George Rogers (4 Mar 1850–25 Mar 1897), [47](#)
 George Vernon (25 Jan 1829–26 Feb 1898), [299](#)
 George Washington (25 Dec 1849–21 Jan 1935), [208](#)
 George William (31 Jul 1868–4 Aug 1873), [182](#)
 Georgia Anne (17 Dec 1867–27 Jan 1892), [63](#)
 Georgiana (11 Aug 1841–3 Oct 1896), [76](#)
 Georgianna Maria (9 Sep 1853–12 Aug 1955), [301](#)
 Gershom (???–28 Nov 1684), [12](#)
 Gertrude Lillian (about 1871–13 Apr 1948), [325](#)
 Gertrude Louise (2 May 1877–24 Dec 1971), [348](#), [349](#)
 Gertrude May (12 Oct 1873–15 Aug 1952), [344](#)
 Gideon (5 Jul 1771–14 Jul 1851), [274](#)
 Gideon S. (13 Sep 1836–5 Feb 1863), [310](#)
 Gillman (1808–???), [141](#)
 Gladys (about 1902–???), [97](#)
 Glenn E. (6 Sep 1886–1975), [209](#)
 Glenn Hugh (12 Jul 1880–26 Mar 1958), [345](#)
 Goddard (25 Sep 1768–before 29 Apr 1813), [26](#)
 Grace Corinne (17 Feb 1882–7 Oct 1975), [217](#)
 Grace Mildred (2 Nov 1901–1 Mar 1988), [240](#)
 Gretchen, [244](#)
 Guy A. (17 Nov 1869–12 Jan 1954), [63](#)
 Hannah (11 Apr 1779–???), [121](#)
 Hannah (7 Jan 1802–18 Jan 1802), [274](#)
 Harmon (13 Mar 1815–17 Jan 1892), [139](#)
 Harold Franklin (1912–25 Aug 1924), [102](#)
 Harold Rittman (21 Feb 1898–7 May 1979), [217](#)
 Harold Theodore (4 Dec 1919–20 Dec 1996), [232](#)
 Harriet C. (14 Dec 1869–5 Mar 1966), [220](#)
 Harriet Emma (29 Jan 1830–4 Apr 1854), [46](#)
 Harriet L. (7 May 1860–12 Oct 1937), [60](#)
 Harriet Maria (24 Jul 1805–26 Aug 1887), [151](#)
 Harriet Newell (19 Apr 1827–18 Jan 1872), [75](#)
 Harriet S. (calculated 9 Nov 1857–14 Aug 1861), [79](#)
 Harriett (about 1926–2016), [258](#)
 Harry (31 Jan 1791–16 Apr 1791), [26](#), [29](#)
 Harry E. (Dec 1882–???), [100](#)
 Harry Elmer Ruddy (30 Jul 1891–25 Aug 1956), [223](#)
 Harry Oran (5 Jun 1881–21 Feb 1975), [340](#)
 Hattie (1862–???), [197](#)
 Hattie Estella (19 Apr 1886–29 Jul 1938), [351](#)
 Hector Austin (22 Oct 1869–26 May 1944), [89](#)
 Helen (6 Oct 1846–???), [47](#)
 Helen M. (5 Jun 1846–15 May 1916), [91](#)
 Hendrick (28 Oct 1755–21 Jul 1759), [265](#)
 Henry Alphonzo (28 Nov 1843–???), [91](#)
 Henry D. (5 Jul 1838–11 Aug 1844), [65](#)
 Henry Edmund (22 Aug 1860–18 May 1864), [88](#)
 Henry Eli (28 Jul 1826–6 Apr 1827), [45](#)

Henry Hamilton (19 Jan 1826–29 Jan 1847), [46](#)
 Henry Lincoln (18 Jul 1864–6 Mar 1943), [212](#)
 Henry Lorenzo (14 Jul 1850–30 Dec 1911), [338](#)
 Henry Plummer (19 Dec 1836–4 Dec 1865), [88](#), [89](#)
 Henry Thomas, [211](#)
 Herbert Lee (10 Aug 1894–???), [209](#)
 Hilton Haven (2 Apr 1843–7 Oct 1925), [200](#)
 Hiram (17 Jun 1794–14 Aug 1857), [44](#)
 Hiram (30 Aug 1822–11 Sep 1822), [45](#)
 Horace A. (17 Apr 1823–16 Feb 1882), [315](#)
 Horace Mellen (20 Apr 1860–10 Apr 1937), [336](#)
 Howard Andrew (21 Feb 1905–25 Dec 1988), [210](#)
 Howard Emerson (25 Aug 1898–18 Jun 1966), [235](#)
 Hugh Howard (9 Jan 1946–???), [242](#)
 Hugh Matthew (21 Oct 1909–12 Sep 1998), [346](#)
 Huldah (17 Aug 1710–???), [19](#)
 Huldah (9 Feb 1747/48–before 10 Jun 1783), [23](#)
 Huldah (calculated 31 Mar 1780–18 Jan 1863), [34](#)
 Ida Glee (9 Feb 1878–27 Mar 1958), [328](#)
 Ida Lela (5 May 1873–1 Jan 1951), [192](#)
 Ida Viola (20 Dec 1914–???), [361](#)
 Ina Clarabel (25 Mar 1893–10 Nov 1971), [351](#)
 Ira Edson (1 Sep 1824–9 Feb 1861), [324](#)
 Irena (Apr 1847–18 Feb 1905), [198](#)
 Irene Rose (8 Jan 1913–4 Sep 1982), [346](#)
 Isabel Irene (about 1857–9 May 1878), [329](#)
 Isabelle Mary (17 Nov 1848–23 Mar 1931), [68](#)
 Jack Buel (2 Apr 1908–13 Dec 1980), [358](#)
 Jacob (13 May 1811–8 Apr 1813), [28](#)
 Jacob Dorst (31 Aug 1861–1 May 1874), [191](#)
 Jacob Elhanan (6 Feb 1831–28 Mar 1884), [88](#)
 Jacob Rodrick (1 Jan 1898–9 Jul 1917), [92](#)
 Jairus (10 Jul 1804–15 Jun 1844), [273](#)
 James (4 Jul 1824–???), [140](#)
 James (Jun 1949–???), [258](#)
 James Leo (23 Sep 1866–9 Jan 1885), [61](#)
 James Leroy (18 Nov 1924–31 Dec 1992), [103](#)
 James Loring (28 Feb 1825–5 Dec 1900), [173](#)
 James Mercer (27 Apr 1928–5 Feb 1929), [98](#)
 Jane (7 Jul 1838–3 May 1882), [199](#)
 Jane Maria (27 Jun 1836–22 Jul 1874), [130](#)
 Jared (calculated 6 Aug 1785–17 Oct 1872), [36](#)
 Jared D. (28 Sep 1819–11 Sep 1891), [67](#)
 Jayne E. (9 Feb 1947–???), [242](#)
 Jean (Oct 1887–???), [100](#)
 Jemima (23 Jul 1752–30 Jul 1759), [265](#)
 Jennerson Lycortes (6 Sep 1832–16 Jul 1858), [88](#), [89](#)
 Jennie C. (24 Oct 1859–25 Aug 1927), [101](#)
 Jennison (31 May 1770–25 Feb 1813), [28](#)
 Jera (20 Nov 1786–12 Jun 1842), [39](#)
 Jere (3 Mar 1786–22 Aug 1786), [26](#), [29](#)
 Jerod (20 Jun 1772–17 Oct 1778), [24](#), [271](#)
 Jerome Bonaparte (15 Nov 1847–17 May 1899), [211](#)
 John (20 May 1799–12 Jun 1873), [46](#)
 John (about 1761–13 Jun 1816), [122](#)
 John A. (about 1807–21 Sep 1848), [154](#)
 John Adams (19 Mar 1848–6 Mar 1850), [154](#)
 John Adams (8 Aug 1818–21 Oct 1868), [181](#)
 John C. (23 Jul 1937–17 Jun 2015), [258](#)

John Francis (23 Feb 1832–9 Sep 1901), [329](#)
 John Homer (26 May 1813–28 Mar 1887), [162](#)
 John Kenneth (8 Jul 1905–19 Mar 1907), [92](#)
 John L. (4 Sep 1820–6 Apr 1900), [99](#)
 John Moore (Feb 1834–17 May 1835), [42](#)
 John Nealey (13 Dec 1844–26 Jul 1849), [76](#)
 Jonah (19 Aug 1788–2 Apr 1831), [125](#), [277](#)
 Jonathan (12 Feb 1787–19 Jan 1873), [292](#)
 Jonathan (21 Jul 1713–26 Jul 1783), [20](#)
 Jonathan (24 Sep 1756–7 Jul 1759), [21](#)
 Jonathan (9 Apr 1739–8 Jul 1756), [20](#)
 Joseph (1 May 1773–before 11 Oct 1802), [367](#)
 Joseph (1 Nov 1819–21 Apr 1902), [164](#)
 Joseph (12 Oct 1743–28 Jul 1759), [21](#)
 Joseph Claude (2 May 1901–16 Sep 1951), [92](#)
 Joseph Henry (13 Jan 1829–27 Apr 1862), [45](#)
 Josephine Laura (8 Jul 1936–4 May 2016), [259](#)
 Josiah (5 Dec 1825–1826), [151](#), [286](#)
 Joyce Carolyn (19 May 1953–???), [261](#)
 Judson E. (1856–19 Oct 1931), [90](#)
 Judson E. (1884–24 May 1911), [90](#)
 Judson Wells (30 Dec 1851–23 Oct 1936), [173](#)
 Julia A. (18 Feb 1827–17 Sep 1897), [72](#), [148](#)
 Julia A. (7 Jan 1836–19 Jan 1865), [162](#)
 Julia Ann (16 Mar 1807–14 Sep 1896), [302](#)
 Julia Katherine (28 May 1901–17 Feb 1990), [101](#)
 Julia Minnette (23 Aug 1902–10 May 1999), [212](#)
 Julia Nell (25 Mar 1889–14 Nov 1941), [227](#)
 Julian (24 Feb 1834–???), [76](#)
 Julian Russell (1858–???), [58](#)
 Julius Sherman (29 Jan 1834–31 Dec 1904), [297](#)
 Karyn, [365](#)
 Kate M. (13 Sep 1853–???), [211](#)
 Kate Maria (6 Jun 1848–21 Jan 1872), [181](#)
 Kate May (30 Jul 1901–10 Jan 1996), [337](#)
 Katherine Brattle (9 Jul 1842–28 Jul 1921), [84](#)
 Katherine Morey (13 Sep 1853–21 May 1931), [180](#)
 Kathryn M. (about 1860–6 Feb 1941), [330](#)
 Kenneth, [104](#)
 Kenneth M. (28 Jan 1938–25 Jul 2012), [256](#)
 Kenneth Morgan (21 Jan 1917–19 Mar 1977), [255](#)
 Kevin, [243](#)
 Kevin Andrew (9 May 1960–???), [365](#)
 Kiron (17 Mar 1797–20 Apr 1823), [270](#)
 Kurt William, [104](#)
 Ladocia (calculated 29 Feb 1824–27 Oct 1910), [370](#)
 Lamotte (5 Sep 1843–23 Oct 1870), [98](#)
 Langdon Cheever (10 Jan 1822–19 Oct 1873), [73](#)
 Larry Lee (18 Mar 1950–???), [104](#)
 Laura (17 Nov 1830–27 Mar 1923), [165](#), [185](#)
 Laura (6 May 1790–23 Feb 1875), [272](#)
 Laura Esther (31 Oct 1873–???), [182](#)
 Laura Fletcher (Sep 1861–6 May 1931), [330](#)
 Laura I. (about 1850–24 Feb 1851), [76](#)
 Laura Louise (23 Oct 1826–1852), [36](#)
 Laura Louise (4 Jul 1854–24 Jul 1882), [93](#)
 Laura Lucretia (8 Dec 1831–4 Oct 1850), [84](#)
 Laura May (20 May 1896–???), [93](#), [93](#)
 Laurane (1 Sep 1814–24 Mar 1884), [169](#)

Laurinda (18 Jan 1820–4 Sep 1895), [155](#)
 Lavina (7 Sep 1822–20 Aug 1907), [68](#)
 Lawrence Eugene (19 Oct 1911–18 Aug 1945), [223](#)
 Lawrence Lyle (23 May 1917–???), [233](#)
 LeClair Rankin (1929–???), [361](#)
 Leah Josephine (14 Dec 1849–???), [173](#)
 Lecty (30 Mar 1800–18 Nov 1803), [274](#)
 Lela May (14 Feb 1896–2 Feb 1984), [239](#)
 Lelia (18 Aug 1853–4 Jul 1934), [164](#)
 Leo D. (25 Dec 1898–9 Feb 1970), [95](#)
 Leonard (about 1778–???), [32](#)
 Leonard Fisk (14 Jun 1804–24 Jun 1885), [57](#)
 Leslie Cyril (5 Oct 1903–25 Mar 1982), [103](#)
 Leva Arabella (7 Aug 1863–???), [88](#), [89](#)
 Levi Davis (13 Nov 1814–9 Jan 1852), [310](#)
 Levi Delorma (26 Sep 1838–1922), [334](#)
 Lewis (5 Dec 1807–24 Nov 1881), [159](#)
 Lewis (7 Nov 1787–14 May 1809), [26](#), [29](#)
 Lewis Jackson (30 Mar 1862–14 Sep 1952), [95](#)
 Lewis L. (22 Apr 1838–11 Oct 1841), [58](#)
 Lewis M. (3 May 1844–11 Jun 1898), [161](#)
 Lidea (24 Jan 1769–12 Feb 1772), [266](#)
 Lillian Victoria (29 Jul 1858–31 Oct 1907), [207](#)
 Lloyd Herman (6 Jun 1901–15 Nov 1982), [253](#)
 Lois Nichols (6 May 1842–21 May 1904), [327](#)
 Loomis J. (14 Feb 1807–7 Dec 1849), [65](#)
 Lorenzo (24 Dec 1812–17 Feb 1875), [318](#)
 Lorenzo E. (25 Feb 1835–5 May 1835), [58](#)
 Lottie (9 Apr 1866–10 Sep 1943), [63](#)
 Louis Oscar (6 Nov 1884–6 Jul 1957), [102](#)
 Louisa (May 1833–17 Nov 1864), [294](#)
 Lovicy (about 1804–13 Aug 1806), [27](#)
 Lucinda (4 Apr 1790–22 Mar 1875), [40](#)
 Lucinda Batchelder (1 Dec 1823–15 Jan 1871), [47](#)
 Lucius Augustus (about 1829–30 Apr 1886), [78](#)
 Lucius Page (10 Jun 1844–1913), [180](#)
 Lucy (14 Nov 1788–21 Jun 1853), [294](#)
 Lucy (17 Jul 1783–28 Sep 1864), [150](#), [284](#)
 Lucy (4 Apr 1799–27 Feb 1878), [53](#)
 Lucy (about 1821–9 Jun 1860), [175](#)
 Lucy Anthea (16 Oct 1864–???), [59](#)
 Lucy D. (28 Mar 1803–31 May 1869), [305](#)
 Lucy E. (7 Jan 1889–24 Aug 1968), [199](#)
 Lucy Genevieve (calculated 1868–???), [210](#)
 Lucy Iona (1903–1907), [92](#)
 Lucy Lamb (19 Oct 1805–19 Dec 1882), [125](#), [277](#)
 Lucy Prentice (3 Jul 1852–20 Sep 1914), [181](#)
 Luthera C. (24 Dec 1818–22 Mar 1892), [66](#)
 Lydia (17 Jul 1779–25 Jun 1857), [24](#), [271](#)
 Lydia (24 May 1774–9 Oct 1778), [270](#)
 Lydia Amanda (calculated 22 Jun 1826–24 Apr 1890), [370](#)
 Lynn Marie, [104](#)
 Mable (18 Jun 1908–27 Aug 2008), [358](#)
 Madeline Ruth (11 Sep 1916–19 May 2013), [361](#)
 Mahlon Silas (calculated 3 Jun 1867–15 May 1892), [89](#)
 Malinda Gertrude (19 Mar 1875–???), [99](#)
 Mandana (5 Dec 1814–7 Mar 1831), [292](#)
 Marancy (27 Mar 1817–18 Jan 1873), [293](#)
 Marcia H. (5 Aug 1836–5 Jun 1853), [76](#)

Marcia Jean (24 Jan 1955–???), [366](#)
 Marcy (24 Apr 1752–26 Jul 1759), [21](#)
 Margaret, [234](#)
 Margery J. (7 Dec 1890–7 Nov 1968), [335](#)
 Margeurite Elizabeth, [101](#)
 Marguerite Ellen (9 Jun 1911–29 Mar 1999), [346](#)
 Maria A. (3 Jul 1837–11 Nov 1861), [326](#)
 Marian Alice (30 Apr 1913–22 May 1989), [346](#)
 Marion (1895–1899), [92](#)
 Marion Elizabeth (15 May 1836–9 Apr 1915), [91](#)
 Marion Ella (26 Oct 1863–???), [59](#)
 Marion M. (12 Aug 1852–19 Mar 1926), [171](#)
 Marion Maud, [101](#)
 Marion Meacher (5 Apr 1876–29 Nov 1967), [354](#)
 Marjorie Irene (14 Aug 1908–17 Mar 1995), [212](#)
 Marjorie Pauline (10 Nov 1909–???), [233](#)
 Mark Omar (24 May 1874–29 Aug 1956), [63](#)
 Martha (9 Dec 1766–???), [22](#)
 Martha Elizabeth (2 Feb 1925–23 May 1926), [351](#)
 Martha Ida (1852–1863), [325](#)
 Martha P. (Feb 1884–1958), [347](#)
 Martha S. (22 Sep 1840–14 Nov 1899), [200](#)
 Martha Smith (6 Jun 1817–1892), [81](#)
 Martin (7 Oct 1788–30 Apr 1862), [71](#), [147](#)
 Martin L. (18 Jul 1856–1928), [171](#)
 Marvel Lucille (2 Jun 1913–???), [233](#)
 Mary (11 Jun 1674–25 Mar 1750), [16](#)
 Mary (15 Feb 1892–???), [347](#)
 Mary (19 Jan 1848–3 Oct 1899), [208](#)
 Mary (21 Jan 1701/2–before 1746), [18](#)
 Mary (22 Nov 1852–28 Sep 1870), [165](#)
 Mary (28 Aug 1855–16 Jun 1944), [329](#)
 Mary (29 Apr 1778–31 Jan 1853), [33](#)
 Mary (7 Nov 1925–19 Dec 1993), [243](#)
 Mary (???–1663), [12](#)
 Mary (estimated 1746–2 Aug 1808), [114](#)
 Mary A. (1887–18 Nov 1915), [90](#)
 Mary Amelia (1 Oct 1835–7 Nov 1912), [63](#)
 Mary Ann (about 1836–9 Dec 1875), [197](#)
 Mary Ann Keyes (30 Nov 1842–30 Apr 1843), [300](#)
 Mary Charlotte (9 Apr 1866–10 Sep 1943), [63](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (21 Nov 1858–15 Jul 1932), [173](#)
 Mary Esther (14 Mar 1897–16 Oct 1917), [329](#)
 Mary Grace (22 Jun 1850–26 Jan 1928), [181](#)
 Mary Harriet (calculated 21 Aug 1853–26 Jul 1855), [84](#)
 Mary Jane (4 Mar 1847–21 Sep 1847), [311](#)
 Mary Jane (calculated 3 Oct 1837–21 Nov 1858), [98](#)
 Mary Jones (6 Jun 1817–2 Aug 1905), [44](#)
 Mary N. (11 Apr 1864–9 Aug 1945), [353](#)
 Mary Sabrina (calculated 20 Jan 1824–22 Feb 1891), [68](#)
 Mary Vose (7 Mar 1816–25 Sep 1892), [313](#)
 Maryette (4 Nov 1834–8 Nov 1904), [188](#)
 Matilda Corey (31 Dec 1814–3 Apr 1839), [81](#)
 Matthew G. (22 Aug 1839–20 Dec 1895), [321](#)
 Mattie Irene (11 Sep 1901–???), [353](#)
 Maud Larue (29 Aug 1913–14 Jun 1919), [92](#)
 Maud W. (16 Oct 1865–???), [59](#)
 Maurice Joseph (26 Nov 1886–5 Dec 1971), [205](#)
 Max Moore (26 Aug 1875–???), [212](#)

Maxine Rhea (2 Oct 1916–29 Feb 2000), [104](#)
 May (9 Mar 1862–22 Mar 1919), [337](#)
 May (May 1896–1964), [96](#)
 Maybelle Harris (13 Jan 1889–10 Mar 1986), [355](#)
 Melissa C. (22 May 1828–5 Apr 1910), [48](#)
 Melora K. (calculated Mar 1833–26 Jun 1890), [42](#)
 Merrill G. (31 May 1822–17 Nov 1866), [77](#)
 Merritte Huntington (20 Mar 1892–9 Oct 1892), [223](#)
 Mildred Phyllis (23 Jan 1912–15 Apr 1999), [238](#)
 Millard Fillmore (27 Aug 1856–15 Feb 1931), [205](#)
 Milton Bruce (14 Feb 1847–28 Jul 1920), [92](#), [93](#)
 Minnie E. (about 1852–25 May 1878), [78](#)
 Minnie Merle (1911–1994), [92](#)
 Miranda (11 Aug 1822–12 Mar 1895), [176](#)
 Morris M. (25 Mar 1840–31 Jul 1861), [58](#)
 Moses (26 Aug 1758–6 Oct 1758), [265](#)
 Nancy (6 May 1908–7 Apr 1949), [354](#)
 Nancy B. (17 Sep 1817–20 Dec 1842), [140](#)
 Nancy Eliot (about 1942–???), [359](#)
 Nancy Frances (29 Dec 1817–1879), [279](#)
 Neal H., [365](#)
 Nellie May (9 Sep 1888–21 Jul 1924), [351](#)
 Nelson Sumner (20 Sep 1799–10 Nov 1846), [273](#)
 Newton (13 Mar 1850–4 Jan 1851), [56](#)
 Nora E. (15 Aug 1898–16 Oct 1898), [329](#)
 Obadiah (21 Apr 1685–1760), [16](#)
 Olive (11 May 1781–7 Apr 1806), [38](#)
 Olive (18 Dec 1749–2 Dec 1782), [24](#), [270](#)
 Olive (9 Apr 1806–13 Nov 1849), [157](#)
 Olive Lydia (25 Apr 1868–10 Oct 1932), [172](#)
 Oliver (12 Nov 1837–17 Jan 1907), [327](#)
 Omar (12 Apr 1890–24 Apr 1891), [329](#)
 Omar (8 Aug 1849–19 Dec 1914), [327](#)
 Omar Fuller (16 Nov 1912–16 Nov 1912), [350](#)
 Orilla (calculated 29 Dec 1809–18 Feb 1899), [65](#)
 Orlando (30 Jul 1834–7 Nov 1900), [196](#)
 Orpah N. (about 1815–20 May 1835), [40](#)
 Oscar (31 Dec 1840–15 Jan 1922), [193](#)
 Oscar Lee (11 Oct 1880–23 Dec 1955), [220](#)
 Oscar Uberto (6 Sep 1830–15 Jun 1891), [61](#)
 Owen, [365](#)
 Pamela (12 Sep 1797–22 Mar 1839), [300](#)
 Pamela D. (24 Dec 1824–23 Aug 1896), [39](#), [130](#)
 Pamelia (10 Aug 1815–4 Jan 1879), [65](#)
 Patricia Ann (1 Jan 1947–???), [260](#)
 Patricia Ann (4 Sep 1929–20 Jan 1997), [103](#)
 Patricia Gail (16 Feb 1951–???), [260](#)
 Paul (13 Jan 1715/16–about 1776), [107](#)
 Paul (8 Mar 1785–before 16 Jan 1822), [128](#), [147](#)
 Paul (about 1755–21 Aug 1840), [121](#)
 Peregrina (???–1 Apr 1671), [12](#)
 Perez (5 Sep 1797–1 Mar 1874), [294](#)
 Peter (13 Jan 1794–31 Aug 1802), [25](#), [271](#)
 Peter (16 Feb 1749/50–12 Jun 1820), [24](#), [271](#)
 Peter (23 Jul 1724–18 Feb 1802), [19](#)
 Peter Sleeman (7 Aug 1812–24 Feb 1885), [46](#)
 Phebe (20 Feb 1775–4 Jul 1826), [368](#)
 Phebe Ethel (8 Sep 1862–8 Oct 1926), [88](#)
 Phile (7 Feb 1774–???), [24](#), [271](#)

Phoebe (15 Nov 1852–30 Dec 1931), [161](#)
 Phoebe (about 1825–4 Feb 1881), [176](#)
 Phylis (about 1937–???), [255](#)
 Polly (20 Aug 1796–13 Mar 1867), [45](#)
 Polly (20 Dec 1795–6 Sep 1802), [25](#), [271](#)
 Rachel (1 Apr 1777–1 Jun 1778), [270](#)
 Rachel (28 Aug 1806–5 Aug 1848), [297](#)
 Rachel (7 Aug 1781–13 Mar 1813), [283](#)
 Ralph (1600–11 Jan 1683/84), [10](#)
 Ralph C. (18 Jan 1884–1959), [326](#)
 Ralph H. (7 Jan 1900–4 Dec 1900), [349](#), [350](#)
 Ralph W. (26 Apr 1886–???), [100](#)
 Raymond George (Jun 1901–???), [359](#)
 Raymond Hugh (5 Apr 1928–26 Aug 1994), [361](#)
 Rebecca (???–Nov 1667), [12](#)
 Record (15 Dec 1644–before 26 Jul 1726), [13](#)
 Recta (3 Dec 1804–29 Oct 1890), [306](#)
 Reginald Vanderbilt (11 Oct 1902–3 Jun 1944), [221](#)
 Relief (2 Sep 1777–???), [131](#)
 Reu (23 Jul 1785–29 Jul 1833), [140](#)
 Reuphemia (8 Dec 1814–9 Oct 1901), [38](#), [129](#)
 Reva Mae (14 Mar 1911–???), [233](#)
 Rex Russell (7 Apr 1890–Mar 1971), [212](#)
 Rhea (???–1902), [209](#)
 Rhoda (14 Nov 1736–28 Jul 1759), [21](#)
 Rhoda (28 Mar 1765–???), [22](#)
 Richard Bennett (30 Aug 1972–???), [366](#)
 Richard Hedley (28 Jul 1932–29 Dec 2019), [354](#)
 Rita Marie (23 Mar 1923–24 Jul 1968), [103](#)
 Robert, [257](#)
 Robert Dean (27 Sep 1936–1 Aug 2020), [103](#)
 Robert Deforest (31 Oct 1913–24 Nov 2004), [356](#)
 Robert Edmond (3 Apr 1915–9 May 1996), [249](#)
 Robert Elroy (12 May 1882–8 Jul 1974), [350](#)
 Robert Evans (18 Sep 1908–Jan 1955), [210](#)
 Robert P. (about 1937–???), [354](#)
 Robert Vincent (16 Jun 1897–???), [93](#), [93](#)
 Robin (3 Jan 1974–???), [260](#)
 Roena (2 Jan 1814–10 Jan 1889), [42](#)
 Roger William (3 Sep 1939–10 Oct 2010), [259](#)
 Ronald (19 Aug 1947–???), [260](#)
 Rosanna William, [173](#)
 Rose Jane (8 Dec 1871–1 Feb 1894), [173](#)
 Roxa (4 Nov 1795–28 Sep 1828), [149](#)
 Roxanna (22 Jul 1811–4 May 1812), [36](#)
 Roxanna (22 Mar 1829–13 Nov 1845), [72](#), [148](#)
 Roxy (2 Mar 1802–4 Sep 1803), [28](#)
 Royal T. (Feb 1861–???), [334](#)
 Royal Tyler (24 Jul 1808–5 Aug 1848), [309](#)
 Ruby, [209](#)
 Russel Town (14 Feb 1795–5 May 1862), [299](#)
 Russell (28 May 1826–27 Jan 1898), [295](#)
 Russell G., [365](#)
 Russell T. (13 Jul 1859–5 May 1943), [352](#)
 Russell T. (3 Apr 1832–7 Apr 1914), [331](#)
 Ruth, [209](#), [223](#)
 Ruth (17 Jun 1792–8 Apr 1877), [40](#)
 Ruth (3 Jun 1771–13 Jan 1833), [123](#), [275](#)
 Ruth (3 Nov 1695–before 1734), [17](#)

Ruth (May 1962–???), [104](#)
 Ruth (say 1740–before 22 Oct 1771), [108](#)
 Ruth Christina (26 Oct 1909–4 May 1994), [214](#)
 Ruth Erecta (3 Sep 1870–26 Sep 1872), [182](#)
 Ruth G. (25 Nov 1908–21 Jan 2005), [343](#)
 Ruth Lorraine (16 Dec 1919–???), [233](#)
 Ruth Morse (3 Nov 1812–3 Jun 1840), [304](#)
 Salem (27 Nov 1768–May 1832), [269](#)
 Salem (about 1775–29 Aug 1853), [30](#)
 Salem A. (4 Apr 1815–9 Nov 1815), [127](#), [278](#)
 Salem Augustus (7 Apr 1817–31 Jan 1901), [127](#), [278](#)
 Salem Drury (1819–1 Jan 1896), [56](#)
 Sally (15 Feb 1791–6 Sep 1831), [149](#)
 Sally (4 Apr 1807–20 Jul 1837), [52](#)
 Sally Davis (10 Jul 1811–4 Jul 1814), [274](#)
 Samuel (22 Sep 1642–23 Oct 1698), [13](#)
 Samuel Alfred (4 Oct 1871–24 Dec 1959), [324](#)
 Sandra (2 Dec 1935–???), [357](#)
 Sarah (1810–???), [141](#)
 Sarah (19 Apr 1810–after 1880), [56](#)
 Sarah (estimated 1744–after 8 Aug 1796), [110](#)
 Sarah Louisa (4 Sep 1859–20 Apr 1879), [302](#)
 Sarah Tatem (6 Sep 1847–22 May 1893), [337](#)
 Scinda (16 Sep 1809–14 Oct 1845), [139](#)
 Seldon H. (24 Dec 1859–9 Oct 1934), [172](#)
 Serepta A. (27 Jun 1839–24 May 1923), [64](#)
 Seth (about 1752–Feb 1806), [118](#)
 Sheldon Truesdale (31 Jan 1904–18 Sep 1904), [221](#)
 Sherry, [243](#)
 Shirley (14 Jun 1921–16 Jan 2015), [105](#)
 Shirley Ann (3 Feb 1955–???), [365](#)
 Silas (11 Mar 1717/18–1793), [19](#)
 Silas (20 Apr 1781–30 Oct 1851), [136](#)
 Silas (8 May 1809–29 Jun 1878), [52](#)
 Silas (after 1756–???), [108](#)
 Silas B. (6 Jun 1811–16 Nov 1897), [162](#)
 Silas Stanton (30 Jun 1851–25 Feb 1931), [203](#)
 Sophronia (25 Oct 1826–1867), [165](#), [185](#)
 Stillman Adams (2 Oct 1807–9 Nov 1814), [125](#), [277](#)
 Stillman Chapin (2 Apr 1862–1935), [180](#)
 Stillman W. (1 Jan 1878–4 Oct 1946), [182](#)
 Stillman W. (calculated 1870–???), [211](#)
 Stillman Wright (18 Jun 1816–8 Jan 1892), [150](#), [285](#)
 Susan Lydia (27 May 1856–???), [180](#)
 Susan Merriam (18 Feb 1823–???), [72](#), [148](#)
 Susannah C. (13 Aug 1834–3 Aug 1848), [309](#)
 Tammy (22 Apr 1785–24 Jun 1873), [280](#)
 Terry LeClair (17 Nov 1946–???), [361](#)
 Theodore (4 May 1844–31 Dec 1898), [202](#)
 Theodore Darius (3 Apr 1840–21 May 1906), [210](#)
 Theodore Morris (28 Oct 1876–8 Apr 1919), [234](#)
 Thomas (about 1890–???), [347](#)
 Thomas Donald (22 Jul 1909–14 Oct 1927), [92](#)
 Timothy Lee (27 Apr 1953–???), [361](#)
 Titus (11 Jul 1802–12 Sep 1850), [296](#)
 Tom, [243](#)
 Unnamed (17 Apr 1823–???), [279](#)
 Unnamed (9 May 1794–11 May 1794), [270](#)
 Ursula S. (24 Aug 1854–16 Apr 1945), [338](#)

Varnum (14 Jul 1788–10 Oct 1789), [25](#), [271](#)
Varnum Green (16 Dec 1806–11 Dec 1878), [40](#)
Velma (1913–???), [97](#)
Vera Adele (13 Dec 1894–8 Apr 1994), [239](#)
Vera Marion (13 Jul 1928–12 Sep 2016), [233](#)
Vicki Jo (14 Sep 1949–???), [105](#)
Victor Buel (4 Nov 1869–30 Nov 1965), [344](#)
Victor Walter (19 May 1958–???), [251](#)
Virginia A. (calculated 17 Oct 1910–12 Apr 1933), [219](#)
Vivian (5 Jul 1882–17 Mar 1913), [341](#)
Vivian Jane (30 Jul 1925–???), [233](#)
Wadsworth Grant (12 Feb 1835–24 Aug 1897), [84](#)
Wainy (about 1793–30 Mar 1852), [70](#), [130](#)
Wales (about 1788–???), [120](#)
Walter Adams (7 Feb 1871–16 Mar 1888), [99](#)
Walter Ellis (9 Sep 1925–29 Aug 1986), [250](#)
Wanda Mae (about 1928–???), [102](#)
Warren (16 Mar 1851–23 Feb 1934), [171](#)
Warren (5 Jun 1903–???), [353](#)
Warren R., [365](#)
Warren Vose (28 Apr 1873–26 Oct 1958), [337](#)
Wate (16 Apr 1786–10 Mar 1861), [130](#)
Wealthy (27 Apr 1818–16 Dec 1893), [293](#)
Welcome (26 Sep 1784–20 Mar 1865), [38](#), [129](#)
Wellington (24 Feb 1818–27 Aug 1825), [39](#), [130](#)
Wendell Rae (9 Jan 1929–9 Apr 1929), [352](#)
Willard (20 Aug 1777–9 Oct 1778), [24](#), [271](#)
Willard Foster (10 Apr 1942–???), [242](#)
Willard Foster (18 Oct 1905–Feb 1986), [242](#)
William (11 Mar 1913–14 Jun 2003), [247](#)
William (19 Jul 1808–11 Aug 1869), [179](#)
William A., [173](#)
William Asa (5 Nov 1823–29 Jul 1908), [60](#)
William Augustus (17 Mar 1802–24 Jun 1885), [301](#)
William Augustus (25 Jul 1836–???), [330](#)
William Ava (30 Jan 1865–25 Nov 1939), [211](#)
William Daniel (14 Mar 1865–11 Jul 1887), [181](#)
William Edward (13 Apr 1856–23 Jun 1930), [301](#)
William Efner (20 Jul 1842–21 Feb 1902), [211](#)
William Harrison (6 Nov 1867–23 Oct 1901), [192](#)
William Henry (27 Nov 1953–???), [258](#)
William Henry Harrison (9 Jul 1836–3 Jun 1908), [189](#)
William Homer (15 Oct 1886–19 Oct 1975), [202](#)
William Irvin (26 Feb 1903–8 May 1969), [235](#)
William Nicholas (1 Apr 1832–20 Feb 1855), [296](#)
William Orvis (4 Jun 1816–6 Oct 1817), [275](#)
Winifred Agnes (22 May 1872–12 Aug 1962), [99](#)
Winifred C. (28 Feb 1884–3 Sep 1961), [357](#)
Winston Ralph (2 Dec 1927–6 Sep 2012), [365](#)
Woodward (19 Apr 1799–14 Apr 1879), [369](#)
Zelda May (11 Jan 1927–???), [102](#)
Zenas Elmer (14 Apr 1849–14 Feb 1926), [203](#)
Zenas S. (29 Aug 1821–25 May 1844), [140](#)
Zilpha (14 Nov 1815–between 1900 and 1905), [293](#)
____ (16 Jul 1759–16 Jul 1759), [265](#)
____ (1790–Oct 1790), [125](#), [277](#)
____ (1848–1848), [173](#)

White

Alfaretta (about 1860–???), [176](#)
Benjamin P., [48](#)
Bertha (about 1856–7 May 1892), [167](#), [187](#)
Charity (12 Sep 1846–3 Apr 1923), [176](#)
David (5 May 1819–24 May 1886), [81](#)
Emily Howard (9 Nov 1847–1938), [81](#)
Francis (13 Mar 1839–21 May 1884), [176](#)
Francis Wheelock (26 Apr 1846–9 Aug 1846), [81](#)
Henry E. (9 Dec 1861–27 Jun 1915), [199](#)
Horace Wayne (about 1838–28 Feb 1896), [199](#)
Jane Chloe (about 1843–4 Nov 1871), [176](#)
LeRoy L. (1877–21 Jan 1941), [200](#)
Lora M. (Sep 1869–27 Dec 1920), [199](#)
Lydia (1 Mar 1726–1 Aug 1759), [264](#)
Moses Hazen (26 Oct 1815–9 Jan 1888), [176](#)
Nellie, [182](#)
Phoebe Miranda (about 1850–???), [176](#)

Whitham

Elna Patricia (28 Jun 1930–29 Jan 2019), [244](#)

Whiting

Amelia Davis (15 Jun 1830–???), [302](#)
Arthur (about 1847–5 Feb 1870), [302](#)
Caroline R. (about 1833–???), [302](#)
Charles Lovell (14 Feb 1835–???), [302](#)
Edward M. (Apr 1844–???), [302](#)
Frank P. (May 1837–???), [302](#)
Frederic Augustus (1 Nov 1839–12 Apr 1920), [302](#)
George (19 Aug 1804–16 Feb 1862), [302](#)

Whitney

Etta (about 1854–???), [76](#)

Whybrew

Donald Ray, [104](#)

Wideawake

Florence, [361](#)

Wiggin

Henry Dwight (calculated 30 Apr 1856–4 Sep 1922), [313](#)
Norris C. (3 Nov 1845–1906), [152](#)

Wight

Martha (10 Sep 1718–3 Aug 1764), [20](#)

Wilbur

Benjamin F., [296](#)

Wilcox

Edith M. (17 Dec 1858–8 May 1897), [340](#)

Willard

Lavina (calculated 4 Feb 1784–10 Sep 1868), [268](#)

Willett

Louella (1884–20 Feb 1958), [223](#)

Willey

Belinda, [33](#)

Williams

Jasper C., [63](#)
Nellie W., [91](#)

Wilson

Adella Myra (13 Sep 1858–1946), [155](#)
Angie (???–23 Feb 1857), [308](#)
Ansella D. (24 Dec 1849–???), [155](#)
Edgar Marion (6 May 1855–8 Nov 1946), [155](#)
Goldie (1901–1958), [253](#)
Harriet Elmina (about 1876–???), [65](#)
Jennie Elizabeth (6 Mar 1866–25 Sep 1947), [64](#)
Jesse Duff (24 Dec 1833–15 Jul 1906), [64](#)
Leo Jackson (about Jul 1870–???), [64](#)
Luella M. (15 Aug 1852–1934), [155](#)
Lydia H., [71](#), [131](#)
Mack (about 1867–???), [64](#)
Marion Delos (14 Jun 1846–25 Sep 1849), [155](#)
Oscar (about Feb 1860–???), [64](#)
Polly (31 Dec 1826–6 Dec 1904), [171](#)
William Richardson (18 Jun 1874–13 Nov 1958), [84](#)
Winthrop (25 Aug 1816–28 Jan 1887), [154](#)

Wing

Annie E. (calculated 24 Oct 1865–25 Oct 1910), [315](#)
Carrie W. (about 1859–29 Jan 1922), [315](#)
Charles, [360](#), [360](#)
Charles A. (6 Jul 1818–4 Apr 1896), [313](#)
Charles Freddy (about Sep 1852–13 Jul 1861), [315](#)
Lena R. (calculated 28 Apr 1862–21 Jun 1879), [315](#)

Winslow

Debork (11 Oct 1844–26 Mar 1900), [175](#)
Eleanor (8 Dec 2022–???), [263](#)
Florence (about 1850–???), [175](#)
Ira (1807–11 Sep 1882), [175](#)
Jennette (about 1836–???), [175](#)
Jon, [263](#)
Martha (13 Feb 1835–10 Jan 1903), [175](#)

Winsor

Elizabeth, [69](#)

Witham

Edward Aaron (6 Jul 1863–14 May 1953), [89](#), [101](#)
George H. (9 Jul 1836–4 Apr 1902), [89](#)
Lucinda, [170](#)

Wolverton

Arlie May (20 Nov 1904–1998), [257](#)

Wood

Carrie (???–1 Oct 1936), [100](#)
Lydia E., [154](#)
Martin C. (20 Jul 1897–???), [345](#)

Woodard

Carrie H. (10 Oct 1858–???), [91](#)
Edward L., [231](#)
Harry L. (7 Jul 1870–???), [91](#)
Henry Lyman (2 Jun 1832–19 Jan 1910), [91](#)
Leonard R. (22 Sep 1861–???), [91](#)
Libbie M. (29 Jan 1863–???), [91](#)
Minnie R. (29 Oct 1864–19 Aug 1865), [91](#)

Woodliff

Roy (calculated 12 Dec 1880–19 Dec 1972), [208](#)

Woodward

Betty, [367](#)

Wooten

Mildred Elizabeth (???–16 Dec 1987), [359](#)

Wurtz

Harry, [243](#)
Harry S. (13 Apr 1923–25 Sep 2016), [243](#)
Mary, [243](#)

Yochum

Suzanne, [258](#)

Young

Barbara Elizabeth, [364](#)
Charles Henry (23 Jun 1845–19 May 1921), [43](#)
Lenore Violet (about 1902–???), [220](#)
Margaret A., [75](#)
Sylvia (24 Dec 1905–3 Dec 1942), [237](#)

Zarbeck

Beatrice (10 Oct 1923–6 Apr 2002), [232](#)
Irma Caroline (30 Nov 1913–14 Mar 2002), [255](#)

Caroline, [350](#)
Marie, [104](#)
Mary, [104](#)
Therese, [104](#)
_____ (22 Jul 1772–???), [120](#), [120](#)